UGC-NET

CHAPTERWISE MCQ BANK

AYURVEDA BIOLOGY

- Full Explanation for Every Question
- Strictly Based on Latest Syllabus
- Matches the Real Exam Pattern Exactly
- Predicted Questions for Upcoming Exam

Nodia

NODIA

Scan QR for Demo PDF

GET ALL STUDY MATERIAL IN ONE APP!

- Textbooks
- Previous Year Chapterwise Question Banks
- 30 Sets Sample Papers
- Worksheets

FREE!

DOWNLOAD NOW!

SCAN & DOWNLOAD

GET IT ON Google Play

UGC NET 2026

Ayurveda Biology

Chapter-Wise MCQ Bank
Including Source-Based Questions

NODIA

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

UGC NET Ayurveda Biology
Edition May 2026
Published by :NODIA
An Imprint of NODIA EDITIONS LLP

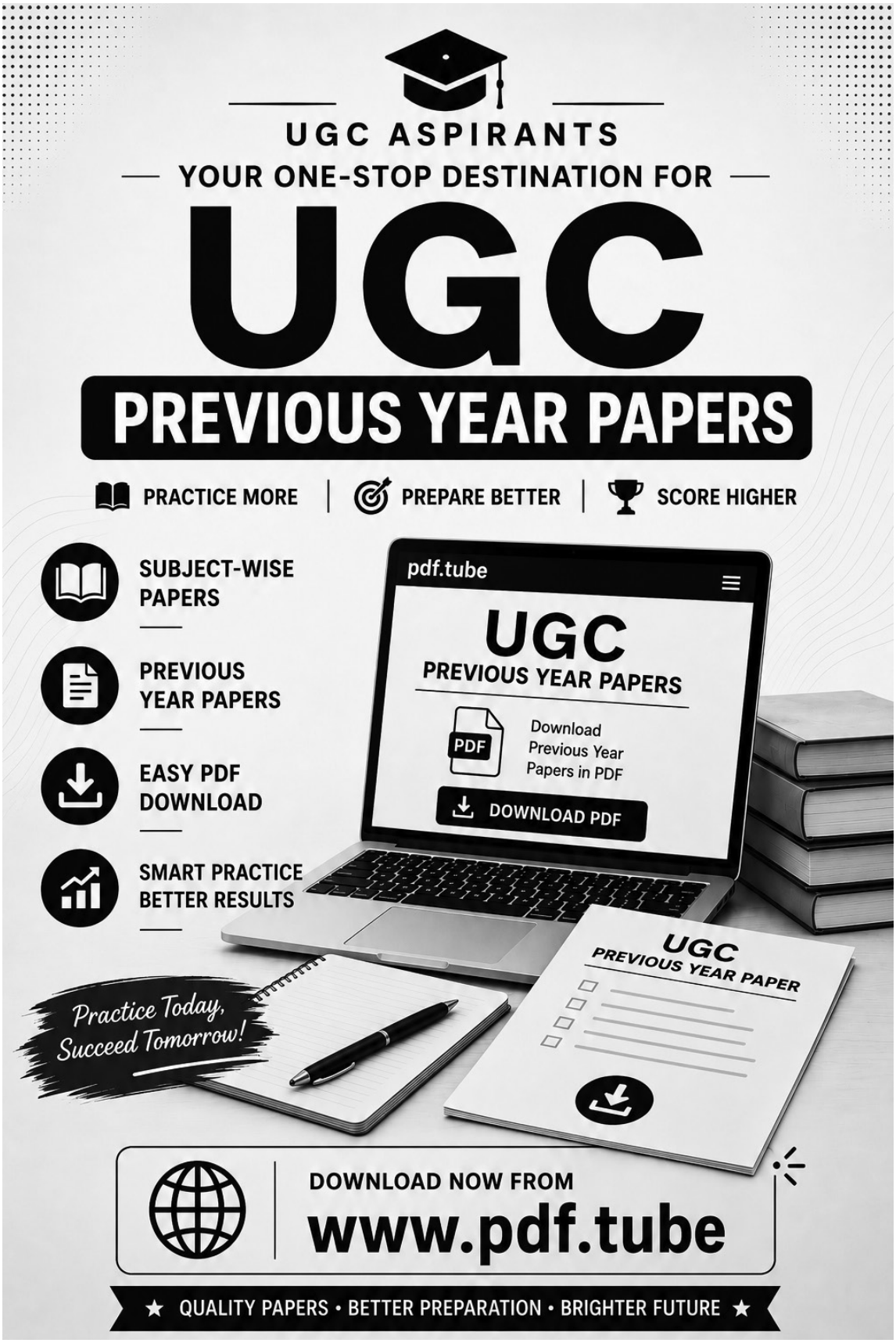
Information contained in this book has been obtained by author, from sources believes to be reliable. However, neither NODIA nor its author guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information herein and NODIA nor its author shall be responsible for any error, omissions, or damages arising out of use of this information. This book is published with the understanding that NODIA and its author are supplying information but are not attempting to render engineering or other professional services.

© NODIA EDITIONS LLP

NODIA

MRP ₹750.00

NODIA EDITIONS LLP
125, Sector 6, Vidyadhar Nagar, Jaipur 302039
Phone :+91 9001005245
email : mail@nodia.in



Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

CONTENTS

Ch 01	History and Development of Ayurveda	15
Ch 02	Philosophy and Fundamental Principles of Ayurveda	88
Ch 03	Sharira Rachna and Kriya	158
Ch 04	Padartha Vijnana and Dravya Vijnana	225
Ch 05	Rasa Shastra, Bheshajya Kalpana and Ayurvedic Pharmacopeia	298
Ch 06	Disease Biology, Microbiology and Immunology	368
Ch 07	Genetics, Ayurgenomics, Cell and Molecular Biology	442
Ch 08	Physiology, Biochemistry and Nanotechnology	515
Ch 09	Biodiversity and Environmental Health, IPR and Entrepreneurship	585
Ch 10	Research Methodology, Biostatistics and Ayurveda-informatics	669

NOIDA

****

ज्ञान-विज्ञान विमुक्तये

UNIVERSITY GRANTS COMMISSION

NET BUREAU

Subject: AYURVEDA BIOLOGY **Code No.: 105**

SYLLABUS

This Syllabus has 10 units.

Unit 1: History and Development of Ayurveda

Unit 2: Philosophy and Fundamental Principles of Ayurveda

Unit 3: Sharira Rachna and Kriya

Unit 4: Padartha Vijnana and Dravya Vijnana

Unit 5: Rasa Shastra, Bheshajya Kalpana and Ayurvedic Pharmacopeia

Unit 6: Disease Biology, Microbiology and Immunology

Unit 7: Genetics, Ayurgenomics, Cell and Molecular Biology

Unit 8: Physiology, Biochemistry and Nanotechnology

Unit 9: Biodiversity and Environmental Health, IPR and Entrepreneurship

Unit 10: Research Methodology, Biostatistics and Ayurveda-informatics

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

Unit 1: History and development of Āyurveda

i. Vedic origin & chronological development of Āyurveda
ii. Āyurveda and various schools
iii. Understanding and relevance of aṣṭāṅga *āyurveda*
iv. Basic Texts and commentaries of Āyurveda
v. Contribution of commentators to Āyurveda
vi. Introduction to bṛhattrayī and its importance
vii. Introduction to *laghutrayī* and its importance
viii. Basic understanding of nighaṇṭu and *kośa* of Āyurveda
ix. Contribution of contemporary publications in Āyurveda
x. Government initiatives for development of Āyurveda

Unit 2: Philosophy and Fundamental Principles of Ayurveda

i. *āyu - lakṣaṇa, paryāya, paribhāṣā* and *pramāṇa*
ii. Definitions of *śarīra, jñānendriya, karmendriya, mana, buddhi, citta, ahaṃkāra, ātmā*
iii. lokapuruṣa sāmya siddhānta, *ekadhātu puruṣa, ṣaḍdhātuja puruṣa, caturviṃśati tatvātmaka puruṣa* and their relevance
iv. Definitions of Ayurveda – *hitāyu - ahitāyu, sukhāyu - dukhāyu, trisūtra āyurveda* - hetu-liṅga-auṣadha-jñāna svastha ātura
v. svāsthya lakṣaṇa - - Dimensions of Health Corresponding to nature, *prakṛti, ṛtucaryā, dinacaryā, svasthavṛtta*
vi. *paṃcamahābhūta – ākāśa-vāyu-agni-jala-pṛthvī* and their specific properties
vii. Theories of *sāmānya* and *viśeṣa*
viii. padārtha – theories of *dravya-guṇa-karma-sāmānya-viśeṣa-samavāya*
ix. *doṣa – śarīrika* and *mānasika*
x. Introduction to *dhātu, mala, agni* and *srotas*

INDIA

Unit 3: Sharira Rachna and Kriya

i. *Introduction to śarīra racanā kriyā*
ii. *garbhaśarīra (*fetal development*)* - *śukra, ārtava, garbhādhāna, garbha* and *māsānumāsika garbha*
iii. Introduction to *śarīra pramāṇa, saṃkhyā śarīra, aṅga-pratyaṅga-koṣṭhāṅga and āśaya*
iv. Introduction to *deha prakṛti* and *mānasa prakṛti*
v. Introduction to *doṣa, sapta dhātu* and *mala vijñāna*
vi. Definition and types of - *asthi, sandhi, snāyu, peśī, parva* and *kaṇḍarā*
vii. Definition, types and numbers of *srotas, dhamanī, śirā* and *nāḍī*
viii. *ojas* and its importance
ix. Definition of *agni* and types – *jaṭharāgni, dhātvāgni* and *bhūtāgni*
x. *marma* - Definition and types

Unit 4: Padartha Vijnana and Dravya Vijnana

i. *padārtha* – Definition and types - *saptapadārtha*
ii. Definition and types of *pramā, prameya, pramātā, pramāṇa* and *pramāṇa catuṣṭaya*
iii. *pramāṇa* - Definition and types - *āptopadeśa, pratyakṣa, anumāna* and *yukti pramāṇa*
iv. Origin of *dravya*, Definition and types - *kāraṇa* and *kārya dravya*
v. *auṣadha* and *āhāra dravya, āyuṣya – anāyuṣya dravya*
vi. Basic concept of *rasa pañcaka*
vii. *dravya* - nāma-rūpa-guṇa-karma-yoga-prayoga-saṃyoga vijñāna
viii. Basic concept, classification, and application *guṇa, vīrya* and *vipāka*
ix. Basic concept of *karma* and its classification
x. *dravya* in accordance with *karma* and its uses in health and disease

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

Unit 5: Rasa Shastra, Bheshajya Kalpana and Ayurvedic Pharmacopeia

- ***Rasa Shastra and bhaiṣajya Kalpana:***

i. Origin and Development of *rasa śāstra* and *bhaiṣajya kalpanā*
ii. *rasa* - Definition, Types of *rasa śodhana prakāra* and *saṃskāra*
iii. *uparasa sādhāraṇa rasa, ratna,* and *uparatna*, – Definition; Types of *śodhana* and *māraṇa*
iv. Principles of *auṣadha nirmāṇa, jāraṇa, māraṇa, satvapātana, nirvāpa* and *āvāpa*
v. Basic concept of *bhaiṣajya kalpanā*
vi. *rasaśālā* - Conventional and Contemporary aspects, Good Collection Practices and Good Manufacturing Practices
vii. Basic Pharmaceutical dosage forms and Secondary dosage forms of *āyurveda*
viii. Definition of *puṭa*, its types and use in various pharmaceutical forms
ix. *auṣadha sevana kāla* and *auṣadha sevana mārga*

- ***Pharmacopeia:***

i. Āyurvedic Pharmacopoeia of India (API) - Introduction, development and importance
ii. Āyurvedic Formulary of India (AFI) - Introduction, development and importance
iii. Drugs and Cosmetics Act, 1940 in relation to ASU Drugs and Standardization of ASU drugs
iv. Extra-pharmacopoeial drugs (Anukta dravya) not finding place in Ayurvedic Classics
v. Knowledge of pharmaco-vigilance in Āyurveda and conventional system of medicine
vi. Pharmacogenomics of active compounds of Āyurveda and multi-omics approach

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

Unit 6: Disease Biology, Microbiology, and Immunology

NODIA

- ***Disease Biology:***

i. Definition of disease, Etiology and Pathology
ii. Congenital and Acquired diseases
iii. Communicable and Non-communicable diseases
iv. Genetic and Epigenetic factors in health and diseases
v. Autoimmune diseases and Lifestyle disorders
vi. Deficiency and Metabolic diseases
vii. Psychological disorders
viii. Benign tumors and various types of cancers

- ***Microbiology:***

i. Historical perspectives of *Microbiology*, Immunization, Epidemics and Pandemics
ii. Antimicrobial resistance, Immune response by microorganisms, Sterilization and disinfection
iii. Microbial Diversity and Physiology
iv. Gut-Brain axis (GBA) and Microbiome
v. Microorganisms isolation and characterization, culture media
vi. Environmental microflora, Bio-remediation, Dairy microbiology, Indicator organisms and tests and water borne diseases
vii. Genetic Recombination, Transformation, Conjugation and Transduction

- ***Immunology:***

i. Role of RBCs, WBCs, platelets and plasma proteins in immune mechanisms
ii. Biophysics of Immune System, Structure of antigen and antibody molecules, Antigen recognition by T cell and B cells, B-cell receptors, TCR gene rearrangement, antigen presentation and MHC/HLA complex
iii. Antigen antibody reactions, Innate immune cells, Pathogen-associated molecular pattern (PAMP), Pathogen recognition receptors (PRR) and Complement system
iv. Natural and Acquired immunity, cell-mediated immunity and toxicity and cytokines
v. Immunopathology and autoimmune diseases, transplant rejection and allergy, Immunomodulators
vi. Antibody isolation and purification, ELISA, immunoblotting, immunohistochemistry, immunoprecipitation, immune cell isolation, flow cytometry and Immunotherapy
vii. History of vaccines, attenuated vaccine, heat-killed vaccine, subunit vaccine, recombinant vaccine, DNA vaccine, RNA vaccine, dendritic cell-based vaccine, Virus-Like Particles, adjuvants and their role in vaccine

Unit 7: Genetics, Ayurgenomics, Cell and Molecular Biology

- ***Genetics and Ayurgenomics:***

i. Principles of Inheritance and Variation, Historical Perspectives of Genetics
ii. Human genome and its evolution
iii. Exploring genotype to phenotype correlation, Multi-OMIC and its correlation with *doṣa-prakṛti* and medicinal plants
iv. Basics of human genomics, regulatory mechanisms of genetic variation, its role in health, diseases and adaptation including drug response
v. Population genomics, Disease genomics, Pharmaco-genomics, Nutrigenomics, and scientific approaches and initiatives towards discovery of biomarkers
vi. Approach, limitation and challenges in discovery, development and delivery of P4 and P5 (Predictive, Preventive, Personalized, Participatory and Promotive) medicinal aspects of Āyurveda

- ***Cell and Molecular Biology:***

i. Plant and animal cells - Structure and Function
ii. Early evidences and Experiments of DNA as the genetic material, Chemistry of Nucleic acids, Nucleotides, Chargaff's rule
iii. Watson-Crick model and forms of DNA; types of RNAs, Concept of gene and genome, difference between prokaryotes and eukaryotic genes, C-value paradox, Triplexes, quadruplexes and aptamers
iv. DNA replication-conservative, semi-conservative and dispersive models, DNA replicative enzymes and mechanisms of DNA replication
v. Types of gene mutations - base substitution, frame shift mutation, insertion, deletion, missense, nonsense, reverse, suppressor and lethal mutations; DNA damage and repair mechanisms
vi. Gene expression and regulation in prokaryotes, structure of prokaryotic gene, structure and functions of RNA polymerase and its subunits
vii. Mechanism of Gene Transcription and Translation, Genetic code, Gene structure, expression and regulation in eukaryotes, RNA polymerases, Post-transcriptional modifications and Operon concept
viii. Basic concepts of Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

Unit 8: Physiology, Biochemistry and Nanotechnology

- ***Physiology:***

i. Fundamentals of human physiology and cellular function
ii. Digestive System – Digestion, Absorption and Metabolism
iii. Respiratory and Circulatory Systems – Breathing and exchange of gases, Body fluids and circulation
iv. Nervous Systems – Central and Autonomic nervous system, Neurophysiology and Cerebrospinal fluids
v. Excretory and Endocrine Systems – Excretory products and their elimination from the body, acid-base regulation, Endocrine glands and Hormonal functions
vi. Reproductive System – Human reproductive physiology and Embryonic development
vii. Voluntary and Involuntary movements and their coordination

- ***Biochemistry:***

i. Concept of atoms and molecules, molecular interactions, stereochemistry and their importance in biological systems
ii. Carbohydrate chemistry and metabolism, Disorders associated with carbohydrate metabolism
iii. Lipid chemistry and metabolism, Disorders associated with lipid metabolism, Lipidomics
iv. Chemistry and metabolism of Proteins and Amino acids, Ramachandran plot, primary, secondary, tertiary and quaternary structure of proteins, Mechanisms and specificity of Enzymes, Coenzymes and Cofactors, Disorders associated with protein and amino acid metabolism, proteomics
v. Heme synthesis and disorders
vi. Structure, function and metabolisms of nucleic acids, DNA and RNA

NODA

- ***Nanotechnology:***

i. Physical properties and types of the nanoparticles, Nanoparticles of various basic pharmaceutical forms of Āyurveda and Green nanotechnology
ii. Synthesis of nanomaterials using different methods, Molecular basis of biosynthesis of nanomaterials, assessment of plant, animal and mineral-based drugs for nanomaterials
iii. Characterizations of nanoparticles - transmission electron microscope (TEM), scanning electron microscope (SEM), fluroscence microscopy, atomic force microscope (AFM), Energy-dispersive X-ray spectroscopy (EDX), UV – visible absorption; photoluminescence; Fourier-transform infrared spectroscopy (FTIR), Atomic absorption spectroscopy (AAS) and dynamic light scattering spectroscopy (DLS)
iv. Nanomaterials in bio-sensors and other applications and Interaction of nanomaterials
v. Molecular basis of nano-formulations

Unit 9: Biodiversity and Environmental Health, IPR and Entrepreneurship

- ***Biodiversity and Environmental Health:***

i. Biodiversity of Medicinal plants and animals, Concept and Practices of environmental health, Pathways for synthesis of primary and secondary metabolites and their uses

ii. Pharmacological properties of secondary and active metabolites of medicinal plants used in Āyurveda

iii. Concept of ecosystem, structure, function and types of ecosystem, energy flow in an ecosystem: food chain, food web and ecological succession

iv. Biodiversity and its conservation, Levels of biological diversity, biogeography zones of India, biodiversity patterns and global biodiversity hot spots, India as a mega-biodiversity nation

v. Renewable and non-renewable biological resources and their importance in longevity of life

vi. Degradation of biodiversity, loss of medicinal plants and animal life, and its impact on indigenous knowledge

- ***Intellectual Property Rights (IPR):***

i. Concept, meaning and types of Intellectual Property (IP), Origin, nature, philosophy and importance of Intellectual Property Rights (IPR), Current Best Practices (CBP) and legal framework of IPR

ii. Protection of Traditional Knowledge System (TKS), prevention of bio-piracy and bio-prospecting, benefits to national economy, conservation of environment, protection of livelihood of TK stake- holders, TKS and innovation in Indian medicine system

iii. Introduction to the Indian patent office and National Biodiversity Authority and their role in the protection of TKS, Different types of IPR protection in India, Indian Legislations – Patents Act of India (1970); Biological Diversity Act (2002), Convention of Biological Diversity (1992), Plant Protection Variety and Farmers Rights Act (2001) and Geographical Indication Act 1999 etc. with respect to TKS

iv. The role of databases and registers in the legal protection of TKS - Traditional Knowledge Digital Library (TKDL) through World Intellectual Property Organisation (WIPO)

v. WTO, TRIPS, World Intellectual Property Organisation (WIPO), Convention on

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

Biological Diversity (CBD); FAO; Nagoya Protocol on access and benefit-sharing

- ***Entrepreneurship:***

i. Definition of Entrepreneur, Entrepreneurial traits, and Entrepreneur versus Manager, Entrepreneurial decision processes, Ethical, Legal and Socio-cultural responsibilities

ii. Opportunities for Entrepreneurs in relation to food and drugs of Ayurveda for wellness

iii. Innovations and new ideas in Āyurveda R&D, Product planning, development and troubleshooting, Types of Āyurveda industries and manufacturing, and Competitive dynamics between the sub-industries

iv. Entrepreneurship development programs of public and private agencies (MSME, Ministry of Ayush, Make in India), Challenges in Āyurveda industry and decision-making, Patenting and Commercialization strategies

v. Laboratory to market - strategies and processes of negotiation with financiers, government and regulatory authorities, Pricing strategy, challenges in marketing in Āyurveda business, Distribution channels, supply chain, Analysis and management of customer needs

vi. Business preparation including statutory and legal requirements, business feasibility study, Financial management in capital procurement and cost management, Collaborations and partnership

NODIA

Unit 10: Research Methodology, Biostatistics and Ayurveda-informatics

- ***Research Methodology***

i. Research Methodologies and Bioethics in Āyurveda

ii. Fundamental principles-based research in Āyurveda

iii. Food and drug-based research in Ayurveda

iv. Pre-clinical and Clinical trials - types, protocol designing and data management in accordance with the principles of Āyurveda.

v. Various extraction methods of plant materials, Concept of polarity for extraction and Solvents used for the extraction

vi. Purification of bioactive compounds through various chromatographic methods

vii. Identification of Functional Groups in Phytochemicals

- ***Biostatistics:***

i. Average, Mean, Mode, Median; Descriptive statistics, Various Statistical tests of significance and Analysis of variance

ii. Power and sample size calculation and Basic Principles of Statistical Inference

iii. Correlation analysis, Regression analysis and Survival analysis

iv. Genome Mapping Statistics and Bioinformatics

v. Types of data and its classification, multi-dimensional data, big data, meta data, linear algebraic treatment to data, matrices, eigen values and eigenvectors, and singular value decomposition.

vi. Exploratory data analysis, descriptive statistics and inferential statistics

- **Ayurveda-informatics:**

i. Chronological Development of Āyurvedic drug manufacturing industries

ii. Government policies and initiatives for the development of Āyurveda as traditional System of Medicine of India for the wellbeing of the world

iii. Ordinance, Rules and Regulations in the manufacturing of quality, safety and efficacy of Āyurvedic drugs for the consumers

iv. Review of important modern works on classical medicinal plants published by Ministry of AYUSH and ICMR, Govt of India

v. Important organizations of Ayurveda – National Commission for Indian System of Medicine (NCISM), Central Council for Research in Āyurvedic Sciences (CCRAS), Āyurvedic Pharmacopeia commission, National Medicinal Plants Board and Traditional Knowledge Digital Library (TKDL), etc

vi. Research publication portals in Āyurveda and contemporary medical science - DHARA, PubMed, Ayush Research Portal, Bioinformatics Centre and Research Management Informatic System

vii. Use of modern technology to confirm the various fundamental principles, drug research and development for communicable and non-communicable diseases

viii. Health informatics in Āyurveda in present global scenario

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

CHAPTER 01
History and Development of Ayurveda

1. Which Veda is considered the primary source from which Ayurveda is believed to be derived as an Upaveda?
(A) The Rigveda Samhita
(B) Atharvaveda
(C) The Yajurveda Samhita
(D) The Samaveda Samhita

2. The following question consists of two statements. Read them and select the correct option.
Statement I: Ayurveda is traditionally considered an Upaveda of the Atharvaveda.
Statement II: The Rigveda contains no references to medicinal herbs or healing practices.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

3. Match the Vedic deities in List I with their healing attributes in List II:
List I: (Vedic Deities)
P. Ashwini Kumaras
Q. Rudra
R. Indra
S. Varuna
List II: (Healing Attributes)
1. Divine physicians
2. Lord of medicinal herbs
3. Taught Ayurveda to Bharadvaja
4. Punishes with dropsy
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(C) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(D) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4

4. Which of the following is NOT typically considered part of the divine descent of Ayurveda?
(A) Brahma
(B) Daksha Prajapati
(C) Ashwini Kumaras
(D) Vishwakarma

5. Consider the following statements regarding the Vedic origin of Ayurveda:
1. Ayurveda is recognized as an eternal science.
2. The concept of Tridosha is absent in the Vedas.
3. Atharvaveda extensively mentions hymns for healing.
4. Indra learned Ayurveda directly from Brahma.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 2 and 4
(B) 1 and 2
(C) 1 and 3
(D) 3 and 4

6. What was the primary cause for sages like Bharadvaja to approach Indra for medical knowledge?
(A) Personal desire for eternal youth and physical immortality
(B) Emergence of diseases disrupting spiritual practices
(C) High ambition to compile and write ancient scriptures
(D) Specific formal command from the presiding ruling king

7. The following question consists of two statements, Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Read them and select the correct option.
Assertion (A): Ayurveda is classified as a holistic system rather than just a medical text.
Reason (R): Ayurveda encompasses philosophical, spiritual, and lifestyle elements alongside therapeutic practices.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.

NODIA

(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

8. Identify the incorrect statement regarding the chronological development of Ayurveda.
(A) Charaka Samhita was originally written during the Vedic period.
(B) The Samhita period represents the systematization of Ayurvedic knowledge.
(C) The post-Vedic period saw the division of Ayurveda into distinct schools.
(D) Sangraha Granthas were compiled mostly after the Samhita period.

9. Consider the following entities mentioned in the descent of Ayurveda:
1. Brahma
2. Daksha Prajapati
3. Ashwini Kumaras
4. Indra
5. Bharadvaja

Which of the following correctly identifies the sequence of transmission?
(A) 1, 3, 2, 4, 5
(B) 2, 1, 3, 5, 4
(C) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5
(D) 1, 2, 4, 3, 5

10. Consider the following historical phases of Ayurveda:
1. Samhita Period
2. Vedic Period
3. Nighantu Period
4. Sangraha Period

Which of the following represents the correct chronological order?
(A) 2, 1, 4, 3
(B) 1, 2, 3, 4
(C) 2, 4, 1, 3
(D) 4, 3, 2, 1

11. Who is considered the foremost propagator of the Kaya Chikitsa school of Ayurveda?
(A) Acharya Sushruta
(B) Sage Kashyapa
(C) Lord Dhanvantari
(D) Punarvasu Atreya

12. The following question consists of two statements. Read them and select the correct option.

Statement I: The Dhanvantari school primarily focuses on Shalya Tantra.
Statement II: Sushruta is the most prominent disciple of the Dhanvantari school.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

13. Match the Ayurvedic schools in List I with their core specialization in List II:
List I: (Ayurvedic Schools)
P. Atreya
Q. Dhanvantari
R. Kashyapa
S. Nimi
List II: (Core Specialization)
1. Kaya Chikitsa
2. Shalya Tantra
3. Kaumarabhritya
4. Shalakya Tantra
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(C) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(D) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3

14. Which of the following disciples does NOT belong to the Atreya school of physicians?
(A) Agnivesha
(B) Bhela
(C) Jatukarna
(D) Aupadhenava

15. Consider the following statements about Ayurvedic schools:
1. Atreya school emphasizes internal medicine.
2. Sushruta school emphasizes surgical techniques.
3. Agnivesha authored the foundational text for the surgical school.
4. Dhanvantari learned directly from Bharadvaja.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 2
(B) 2 and 3
(C) 3 and 4
(D) 1 and 4

16. The division of Ayurveda into various specialized schools resulted in which primary effect?

(A) The gradual dilution of the core fundamental Ayurvedic principles
(B) Systematic development of specialized literature like major Samhitas
(C) The complete loss of Vedic rituals in the clinical process of healing
(D) Unification of all medical knowledge into a single comprehensive text

17. The following question consists of two statements, Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Read them and select the correct option.
Assertion (A): The Kashyapa school is highly regarded for its contributions to pediatrics.
Reason (R): Kashyapa Samhita extensively details the diseases of children and dentition.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

18. Identify the incorrect statement regarding the major schools of Ayurveda.
(A) Vagbhata founded an entirely new, independent school of Ayurveda.
(B) Divodasa Dhanvantari is considered an incarnation of the original Dhanvantari.
(C) Sushruta learned Shalya Tantra from Divodasa in Varanasi.
(D) The Atreya school disciples each wrote their own compendiums.

19. Consider the following disciples:
1. Sushruta
2. Aupadhenava
3. Vaitarana
4. Aurabhra
5. Agnivesha

Which of the above belong exclusively to the Dhanvantari school?
(A) 1, 3, 4, 5
(B) 2, 3, 4, 5
(C) 1, 2, 3, 4
(D) 1, 2, 4, 5

20. Consider the following figures involved in surgical knowledge transmission:
1. Indra
2. Dhanvantari
3. Sushruta
4. Dalhana

Which of the following identifies the correct chronological order of transmission?
(A) 1, 2, 3, 4
(B) 2, 1, 3, 4
(C) 1, 3, 2, 4
(D) 3, 2, 1, 4

21. Which branch of Ashtanga Ayurveda deals with the diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the eye, ear, nose, and throat?
(A) Kaya Chikitsa
(B) Shalya Tantra
(C) Shalakya Tantra
(D) Agada Tantra

22. The following question consists of two statements. Read them and select the correct option.
Statement I: Kaumarabhritya primarily focuses on the treatment of the elderly.
Statement II: Rasayana Tantra focuses on rejuvenation and promoting longevity.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

23. Match the branches of Ashtanga Ayurveda in List I with their modern equivalents in List II:
List I: (Ashtanga Ayurveda Branches)
P. Kaya Chikitsa
Q. Agada Tantra
R. Vajikarana
S. Shalya Tantra
List II: (Modern Equivalents)
1. Internal Medicine
2. Toxicology
3. Aphrodisiac therapy
4. Surgery
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

24. Which of the following is NOT one of the eight branches of Ashtanga Ayurveda?
(A) Rasa Shastra
(B) Graha Chikitsa
(C) Damstra Chikitsa

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(D) Jara Chikitsa

25. Consider the following statements about Ashtanga Ayurveda:
1. Kaya Chikitsa deals with systemic illnesses.
2. Bhuta Vidya addresses infectious diseases and psychological disorders.
3. Shalakya Tantra employs the Yantra called Shalaka.
4. Agada Tantra deals strictly with surgical extractions.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 2, 3, and 4
(B) 1, 3, and 4
(C) 1, 2, and 3
(D) 1, 2, and 4

26. The integration of Ashtanga Ayurveda into comprehensive compendiums had which major effect?
(A) Facilitated a holistic clinical approach integrating multiple disciplines
(B) Rendered the various specialized schools completely obsolete for practitioners
(C) Eliminated the practical need for all advanced surgical interventions
(D) Significantly reduced the clinical importance of ancient pharmacology

27. The following question consists of two statements, Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Read them and select the correct option.
Assertion (A): Ashtanga Hridaya synthesizes all eight branches of Ayurveda effectively.
Reason (R): Vagbhata aimed to create a text that was neither too brief nor too elaborate for practitioners.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

28. Identify the incorrect statement regarding the branches of Ayurveda.
(A) Damstra Chikitsa is another name for Agada Tantra.
(B) Vajikarana exclusively deals with pediatric anomalies.
(C) Graha Chikitsa involves aspects of psychiatry and demonology.
(D) Jara Chikitsa is concerned with geriatrics and anti-aging.

29. Consider the following Ayurvedic disciplines:
1. Shalya Tantra
2. Shalakya Tantra
3. Kaya Chikitsa
4. Bhuta Vidya
5. Prasuti Tantra

Which of the above are formally part of the classical eight branches (Ashtanga) of Ayurveda?
(A) 2, 3, 4, 5
(B) 1, 3, 4, 5
(C) 1, 2, 3, 4
(D) 1, 2, 4, 5

30. Consider the following texts:
1. Agnivesha Tantra
2. Charaka Samhita (Redaction)
3. Dridhabala's additions
4. Ashtanga Hridaya

Which of the following identifies the correct chronological order of their compilation?
(A) 1, 2, 3, 4
(B) 2, 1, 4, 3
(C) 1, 3, 2, 4
(D) 3, 1, 4, 2

NODIA

31. Who is the author of the commentary 'Ayurveda Dipika' on Charaka Samhita?
(A) Chakrapanidatta
(B) Dalhana
(C) Gangadhara
(D) Yogindranath Sen

32. The following question consists of two statements. Read them and select the correct option.
Statement I: The Nibandha Sangraha commentary was written by Dalhana.
Statement II: Nibandha Sangraha is a famous commentary on the Ashtanga Sangraha.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

33. Match the texts in List I with their primary commentators in List II:
List I: (Texts)

P. Charaka Samhita
Q. Sushruta Samhita
R. Ashtanga Hridaya
S. Madhava Nidana

List II: (Commentators)
1. Chakrapanidatta
2. Dalhana
3. Arundatta
4. Vijayarakshita

(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(C) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(D) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4

34. Which of the following is NOT a commentary on the Charaka Samhita?
(A) Nibandha Sangraha
(B) Jalpakalpataru
(C) Charaka Nyasa
(D) Nirantara Pada Vyakhya

35. Consider the following pairs of commentators and their texts:
1. Gangadhara Ray - Jalpakalpataru
2. Yogindranath Sen - Charakopaskara
3. Hemadri - Ayurveda Rasayana
4. Indu - Shashilekha

Which of the above pair(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 3
(B) 2, 3, and 4
(C) 1, 2, 3, and 4
(D) 1, 3, and 4

36. What is the primary cause for the necessity of commentaries on original Ayurvedic Samhitas?
(A) Original texts were destroyed or lost during ancient wars
(B) The original texts were written in regional Indian dialects
(C) Commentators desired to establish entirely new medical schools
(D) Sutra style texts require elaboration and decoding of obscure terms

37. The following question consists of two statements, Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Read them and select the correct option.
Assertion (A): Dalhana's commentary on Sushruta Samhita is crucial for modern scholars.
Reason (R): It clarifies many obscure botanical names and surgical terms present in the original text.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

38. Identify the incorrect statement regarding Ayurvedic commentaries.
(A) Hemadri's commentary on Ashtanga Hridaya is known as Sarvanga Sundara.
(B) Commentaries often updated pharmacological knowledge with contemporary herbs.
(C) Chakrapanidatta also wrote a commentary on Sushruta Samhita called Bhanumati.
(D) Commentators played a key role in preserving textual integrity.

39. Consider the following texts:
1. Charaka Samhita
2. Sushruta Samhita
3. Ashtanga Hridaya
4. Madhava Nidana
5. Rigveda

Which of the above are known for having renowned Sanskrit commentaries essential for postgraduate study?
(A) 2, 3, 4, 5
(B) 1, 3, 4, 5
(C) 1, 2, 3, 4
(D) 1, 2, 4, 5

40. Consider the following commentators of Charaka Samhita:
1. Bhattar Harichandra
2. Chakrapanidatta
3. Gangadhara Ray
4. Yogindranath Sen

Which of the following identifies the correct chronological order of these commentators?
(A) 1, 2, 3, 4
(B) 2, 1, 4, 3
(C) 1, 3, 2, 4
(D) 2, 3, 1, 4

41. Which of the following constitutes the Brihattrayi of Ayurveda?
(A) Charaka, Sushruta, Madhava
(B) Charaka, Vagbhata, Bhavamishra

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(C) Sushruta, Vagbhata, Sharangadhara
(D) Charaka, Sushruta, Vagbhata

42. The following question consists of two statements. Read them and select the correct option.
Statement I: Brihattrayi translates to the 'Great Triad' of Ayurvedic literature.
Statement II: Laghutrayi translates to the 'Lesser Triad' and precedes Brihattrayi historically.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

43. Match the texts of Brihattrayi in List I with their central thematic focus in List II:
List I: (Brihattrayi Texts)
P. Charaka Samhita
Q. Sushruta Samhita
R. Ashtanga Sangraha
S. Ashtanga Hridaya
List II: (Central Thematic Focus)
1. Internal Medicine principles
2. Surgical techniques
3. Detailed compilation of both
4. Poetic synthesis of principles
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(C) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

44. Which section is uniquely highly elaborated in Sushruta Samhita compared to Charaka Samhita?
(A) Nidana Sthana (Diagnosis)
(B) Chikitsa Sthana (Therapeutics)
(C) Vimana Sthana (Specific factors)
(D) Kalpa Sthana (Toxicology)

45. Consider the following statements about Brihattrayi:
1. It forms the foundational doctrine of Ayurveda.
2. It includes detailed treatises on anatomy and surgery.
3. It completely ignores pediatric and geriatric care.
4. Ashtanga Hridaya is considered the most accessible text among them.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 4
(B) 2, 3, and 4
(C) 1, 3, and 4
(D) 1, 2, and 3

46. The structural organization into various Sthanas (sections) in the Brihattrayi caused which outcome in Ayurvedic education?
(A) Confusion among the very first early practitioners
(B) Modular study of anatomy, diagnosis, and treatment
(C) The complete loss of holistic treatment methodologies
(D) Total separation of Ayurveda from its philosophical roots

47. The following question consists of two statements, Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Read them and select the correct option.
Assertion (A): Ashtanga Hridaya is considered the quintessential text for a beginner in Ayurveda.
Reason (R): It concisely summarizes the teachings of both Charaka and Sushruta without excessive debate.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

NODIA

48. Identify the incorrect statement regarding the Brihattrayi texts.
(A) Sushruta Samhita was exclusively written by Nagarjuna.
(B) Charaka Samhita contains 120 chapters.
(C) Vagbhata is the author of Ashtanga Sangraha.
(D) Charaka Samhita heavily emphasizes the concepts of Tridosha.

49. Consider the following Sthanas (sections):
1. Sutra Sthana
2. Nidana Sthana
3. Sharira Sthana
4. Chikitsa Sthana
5. Uttara Tantra/Sthana
Which of the above are commonly found in the

Brihattrayi texts?
(A) 1, 3, 4, 5
(B) 2, 3, 4, 5
(C) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5
(D) 1, 2, 3, 4

50. Which of the following correctly describes the best approach to applying Brihattrayi knowledge in modern clinical practice?
(A) Combining classical frameworks with modern diagnostic tools
(B) Rejecting all modern diagnostics for ancient pulse reading only
(C) Strict prescribing of formulations without regional modifications
(D) Restricting the use of texts solely for historical research

51. Which of the following texts is not included in the Laghutrayi?
(A) Madhava Nidana
(B) Sharangadhara Samhita
(C) Bhava Prakasha
(D) Bhela Samhita

52. The following question consists of two statements. Read them and select the correct option.
Statement I: Madhava Nidana is a foundational text exclusively dedicated to pathology and diagnosis.
Statement II: Sharangadhara Samhita is famous for its detailed section on Nadi Pariksha (Pulse diagnosis).
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

53. Match the texts of Laghutrayi in List I with their specific major contributions in List II:
List I: (Laghutrayi Texts)
P. Madhava Nidana
Q. Sharangadhara Samhita
R. Bhava Prakasha
S. Madhava Kara
List II: (Major Contributions)
1. Pathology/Diagnosis
2. Pharmaceutics & Pulse reading
3. Introduction of new drugs like Phiranga
4. Author of Nidana text
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(C) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(D) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3

54. Which foreign disease is notably documented for the first time in Bhava Prakasha?
(A) Rajayakshma
(B) Prameha
(C) Masurika
(D) Phiranga (Syphilis)

55. Consider the following statements regarding the Laghutrayi:
1. They simplify the practical application of Ayurveda.
2. Sharangadhara Samhita categorizes pharmaceutical preparations systematically.
3. Madhava Nidana includes extensive surgical procedures.
4. Bhava Prakasha includes a vast Nighantu section.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 4
(B) 2, 3, and 4
(C) 1, 3, and 4
(D) 1, 2, and 3

56. The compilation of Laghutrayi had which cause-and-effect relationship on Ayurvedic practice?
(A) It caused the loss of Brihattrayi texts by replacing them.
(B) It standardized diagnosis and drug preparation, making practice more uniform across regions.
(C) It caused Ayurveda to split into separate irreconcilable systems.
(D) It eliminated the use of metallic preparations in medicine.

57. The following question consists of two statements, Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Read them and select the correct option.
Assertion (A): Sharangadhara Samhita holds immense importance in Bhaishajya Kalpana.
Reason (R): It systematically outlines the Panchavidha Kashaya Kalpana and metallic formulations.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

58. Identify the incorrect statement about Laghutrayi.
(A) Bhava Prakasha was compiled in the BCE era.
(B) Madhava Nidana was originally known as Rogavinishchaya.
(C) Sharangadhara Samhita introduces respiration mechanisms linking Prana and the lungs.
(D) The Laghutrayi forms the 'Lesser Triad' focusing heavily on practical clinical needs.

59. Consider the following elements:
1. Nadi Pariksha
2. Shodhana procedures for metals
3. Panchakarma procedures
4. Detailed surgical instruments
5. Phiranga Roga

Which of the above are distinctly highlighted in the Sharangadhara Samhita?
(A) 2, 3, and 5
(B) 1, 4, and 5
(C) 1, 2, and 3
(D) 1, 3, and 5

60. What is the most appropriate reason for practitioners to consult Madhava Nidana before prescribing treatment?
(A) Confirm the etiology and pathogenesis of the disease
(B) Determine the precise dosage for every single medicine
(C) Prepare the specific herbomineral compound required
(D) Check the astrological alignment of the sick patient

61. What does the term 'Nighantu' refer to in the context of Ayurvedic literature?
(A) Surgical compendiums
(B) Manuals for pulse diagnosis
(C) Philosophical treatises
(D) Lexicons or glossaries, primarily of medicinal plants

62. The following question consists of two statements. Read them and select the correct option.
Statement I: Amarakosha is an Ayurvedic Nighantu strictly dedicated to pharmacology.
Statement II: Dhanvantari Nighantu is one of the oldest available Nighantus in Ayurveda.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

63. Match the following Nighantus in List I with their distinct features in List II:
List I: (Nighantus)
P. Bhavaprakasha Nighantu
Q. Raja Nighantu
R. Madanapala Nighantu
S. Amarakosha
List II: (Distinct Features)
1. Contains detailed drug morphology
2. Mentions synonyms and extensive properties
3. Written by a king focusing on dietetics
4. General Sanskrit lexicon
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(D) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4

64. Which of the following is NOT a typical category described in an Ayurvedic Nighantu?
(A) Rasa (Taste)
(B) Guna (Qualities)
(C) Veerya (Potency)
(D) Yantra (Surgical instruments)

65. Consider the following roles of Nighantus in Ayurveda:
1. Identifying controversial plants.
2. Explaining drug synonyms.
3. Detailing complex surgical procedures.
4. Describing the pharmacological actions of herbs.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 4
(B) 2, 3, and 4
(C) 1, 3, and 4
(D) 1, 2, and 3

NODIA

66. The evolution of various Nighantus over centuries caused which significant development?
(A) Complete abandonment of ancient herbs.
(B) Standardization of drug nomenclature and inclusion of new regional flora.
(C) The transition of Ayurveda strictly into an oral tradition.
(D) The exclusion of dietary substances from medical texts.

67. The following question consists of two statements, Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Read them and select the correct option.
Assertion (A): Nighantus are essential for Ayurvedic pharmacists (Dravyaguna specialists).
Reason (R): They provide exact synonyms, properties, and actions of raw drugs crucial for formulation.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

68. Identify the incorrect statement regarding Koshas and Nighantus.
(A) Raja Nighantu completely dismisses the pharmacological properties of common dietary items.
(B) Koshas like Shabda Kalpadruma are vast encyclopedias useful for understanding Sanskrit terms.
(C) Nighantus classify drugs into Vargas (groups) like Guduchyadi Varga.
(D) Synonyms in Nighantus often indicate morphological features of the plant.

69. Consider the following:
1. Dhanvantari Nighantu
2. Bhavaprakasha Nighantu
3. Raja Nighantu
4. Kaiyadeva Nighantu
5. Madhava Nidana

Which of the above Nighantus are widely studied in contemporary Ayurvedic Dravyaguna curriculum?
(A) 2, 3, 4, and 5
(B) 1, 3, 4, and 5
(C) 1, 2, 3, and 4
(D) 1, 2, 4, and 5

70. When a practitioner encounters an unknown plant referred to as 'Amrita' in a classical text, what is the best competency-based approach to identify it?
(A) Consult a Nighantu to trace the synonym to the herb
(B) Assume that the plant is a mythical or extinct species
(C) Substitute it with any other sweet-tasting herbal substance
(D) Ignore the herb entirely in the final formulation

71. What is the primary role of contemporary Ayurvedic journals?
(A) Completely rewrite the ancient classical Samhitas
(B) To sell Ayurvedic pharmaceutical products directly
(C) To translate the Vedas into modern standard English
(D) Publish research and reviews on Ayurvedic concepts

72. The following question consists of two statements. Read them and select the correct option.
Statement I: The Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine (J-AIM) is a prominent contemporary publication.
Statement II: Contemporary publications have no impact on the global recognition of Ayurveda.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

73. Match the contemporary authors/scholars in List I with their notable modern contributions in List II:
List I: (Authors/Scholars)
P. Prof. P.V. Sharma
Q. Vd. Bhagwan Dash
R. Dr. Vasant Lad
S. Dr. David Frawley
List II: (Modern Contributions)
1. Translation of Charaka Samhita
2. Comprehensive texts on Tibetan & Ayurveda
3. Popularizing Ayurveda in the West
4. Ayurvedic astrology and yoga integration
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(B) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(C) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(D) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1

74. Which of the following is NOT a recognized database or portal for Ayurvedic contemporary research publications?
(A) DHARA
(B) AYUSH Research Portal
(C) PubMed
(D) Nighantu Darpan

75. Consider the following statements about contemporary publications in Ayurveda:
1. They help in establishing standard treatment protocols.
2. They bridge the gap between traditional knowledge and modern scientific parameters.
3. They discourage the practice of classical Ayurveda.
4. They include pharmacognostical studies of medicinal plants.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 4
(B) 2, 3, and 4
(C) 1, 3, and 4
(D) 1, 2, and 3

76. The increase in peer-reviewed contemporary Ayurvedic publications has primarily caused which effect?
(A) A decline in traditional Ayurvedic education.
(B) Increased global acceptance and integration into complementary medicine.
(C) The eradication of modern allopathic medicine in India.
(D) The banning of herbomineral preparations.

77. The following question consists of two statements, Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Read them and select the correct option.
Assertion (A): Modern English translations of classical Ayurvedic texts are crucial for global dissemination.
Reason (R): They allow researchers and practitioners who do not know Sanskrit to study the foundational principles.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

78. Identify the incorrect statement regarding contemporary Ayurvedic literature.
(A) The Ayurvedic Pharmacopoeia of India (API) is a classical text written in the 12th century.
(B) Modern textbooks often integrate modern physiological concepts with Ayurvedic anatomy.
(C) Contemporary publications document clinical case reports using standard formats.
(D) Translations often include critical notes reflecting current botanical identifications.

79. Consider the following types of articles:
1. Randomized Controlled Trials (RCTs)
2. In-vitro pharmacological studies
3. Classical text literature reviews
4. Mythological storytelling
5. Case series

Which of the above are commonly found in contemporary Ayurvedic research journals?
(A) 1, 3, 4, and 5
(B) 2, 3, 4, and 5
(C) 1, 2, 3, and 5
(D) 1, 2, 4, and 5

80. A researcher wants to publish a study proving the efficacy of Ashwagandha in stress management. Which format represents the best approach for a contemporary academic publication?
(A) A structured manuscript detailing data and references
(B) A poem praising the herb's ancient healing origins
(C) A narrative linking the herb to ancient tribal folklore
(D) A long philosophical debate regarding the nature of stress

81. Which Indian government ministry is exclusively dedicated to the development of Ayurveda and other traditional systems?
(A) Ministry of Health and Family Welfare
(B) Ministry of Science and Technology
(C) Ministry of Education
(D) Ministry of AYUSH

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

82. The following question consists of two statements. Read them and select the correct option.
Statement I: The CCIM (Central Council of Indian Medicine) was replaced by the NCISM.
Statement II: NCISM stands for National Commission for Indian System of Medicine.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

83. Match the Government institutes in List I with their locations in List II:
List I: (Government Institutes)
P. NIA
Q. ITRA
R. AIIA
S. CCRAS Headquarters
List II: (Locations)
1. Jaipur
2. Jamnagar
3. New Delhi
4. New Delhi
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(C) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(D) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1

84. Which of the following is NOT a core objective of the Ministry of AYUSH?
(A) Promoting research in traditional medicine
(B) Standardizing Ayurvedic education
(C) Promoting medicinal plant cultivation
(D) Replacing modern allopathic hospitals completely

85. Consider the following initiatives:
1. National AYUSH Mission (NAM)
2. Establishment of Pharmacopoeia Commission for Indian Medicine (PCIM&H)
3. AYUSH Grid Project
4. Banning of all surgical procedures in Ayurveda

Which of the above are actual government initiatives for Ayurveda?
(A) 1, 2, and 3
(B) 2, 3, and 4
(C) 1, 3, and 4
(D) 1, 2, and 4

86. Government standardization of Ayurvedic education through NCISM has directly caused:
(A) A decrease in the number of Ayurvedic colleges.
(B) Uniformity in syllabus, examinations, and clinical exposure across the country.
(C) The removal of Sanskrit from the curriculum.
(D) Privatization of all research facilities.

87. The following question consists of two statements, Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Read them and select the correct option.
Assertion (A): The Traditional Knowledge Digital Library (TKDL) was created by the Indian Government.
Reason (R): It aims to prevent the misappropriation and wrongful patenting of traditional Indian medical knowledge at international patent offices.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

88. Identify the incorrect statement regarding government bodies in Ayurveda.
(A) The Ministry of AYUSH was established in the year 1990.
(B) CCRAS is the apex body for formulating and coordinating research in Ayurveda.
(C) The National Medicinal Plants Board (NMPB) oversees the conservation of medicinal plants.
(D) ITRA (Institute of Teaching and Research in Ayurveda) was granted the status of Institution of National Importance (INI).

NODIA

89. Consider the following functions:
1. Development of pharmacopoeial standards.
2. Publishing Ayurvedic Formulary of India.
3. Conducting undergraduate medical entrance exams.
4. Establishing standard testing protocols for Ayurvedic drugs.
5. Regulating clinical practice licensing.

Which of the above are functions of the Pharmacopoeia Commission for Indian Medicine & Homoeopathy (PCIM&H)?

(A) 2, 3, and 5
(B) 1, 4, and 5
(C) 1, 2, and 4
(D) 1, 3, and 4

90. If an Ayurvedic pharmaceutical company wishes to launch a classical proprietary medicine, which government document must they primarily refer to for standardization?
(A) Ayurvedic Pharmacopoeia of India (API)
(B) Ancient texts of the Rigveda Samhita
(C) Modern medical guidelines issued by the WHO
(D) Historical narratives and stories regarding Charaka

91. The concept of 'Panchamahabhuta' in Ayurveda has its philosophical roots traceable back to which Vedic and post-Vedic literature?
(A) Puranas only
(B) Brahmanas only
(C) Aranyakas exclusively
(D) Upanishads and Darshanas

92. The following question consists of two statements. Read them and select the correct option.
Statement I: Sankhya philosophy deeply influenced the Ayurvedic understanding of creation and evolution.
Statement II: Vaisheshika philosophy's concepts of Dravya, Guna, and Karma are heavily utilized in Ayurvedic pharmacology.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

93. Match the Darshanas (philosophies) in List I with their primary contribution to Ayurveda in List II:
List I: (Darshanas)
P. Nyaya
Q. Vaisheshika
R. Sankhya
S. Yoga
List II: (Primary Contribution)
1. Logic and epistemology (Pramanas)
2. Padarthas (Substance, qualities)
3. Theory of evolution (Prakriti-Purusha)
4. Mental discipline and Moksha
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(C) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(D) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3

94. Which of the following Pramanas (means of knowledge) is heavily emphasized in Charaka Samhita but less so in Nyaya philosophy?
(A) Pratyaksha (Perception)
(B) Anumana (Inference)
(C) Shabda (Verbal testimony)
(D) Yukti (Rational application)

95. Consider the following statements about the relationship between Darshanas and Ayurveda:
1. Ayurveda accepts all concepts of Darshanas without modification.
2. Ayurveda focuses on the practical application of philosophical concepts for healing.
3. The concept of Tridosha is a unique medical application independent of strict Darshana text.
4. Nyaya philosophy aids in diagnostic reasoning in Ayurveda.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 2, 3, and 4
(B) 1, 2, and 3
(C) 1, 3, and 4
(D) 1, 2, and 4

96. The adoption of 'Karya-Karana Siddhanta' (Cause and Effect theory) from philosophy by Ayurveda allows practitioners to:
(A) Predict the astrological future of the patient.
(B) Determine the etiology (Hetu) of a disease to formulate a cure.
(C) Perform surgical operations without pain.
(D) Memorize the Samhitas faster.

97. The following question consists of two statements, Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Read them and select the correct option.
Assertion (A): Ayurveda is often called an applied philosophy.
Reason (R): It utilizes the abstract concepts of Darshanas like Panchamahabhuta to diagnose and treat physical ailments.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

98. Identify the incorrect statement regarding the philosophical background of Ayurveda.
(A) The concept of Moksha is entirely irrelevant and absent in Ayurvedic texts.
(B) Charaka Samhita discusses philosophical concepts in the Sharira Sthana.
(C) Padartha Vijnana is a foundational subject in modern Ayurvedic education combining Darshanas.
(D) The Nyaya system's rules of debate are mentioned in Charaka's Vimana Sthana.

99. Consider the following Padarthas (categories) of Vaisheshika:
1. Dravya
2. Guna
3. Karma
4. Samanya
5. Vishesha

Which of the above are actively used in Dravyaguna (Ayurvedic pharmacology)?
(A) 1, 2, and 3
(B) 2, 3, 4, and 5
(C) 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5
(D) 1, 3, and 5

100. In evaluating a patient with excess Vata dosha, a physician prescribes treatments with opposite qualities (Snigdha, Ushna). This demonstrates the practical application of which philosophical principle?
(A) Samanya-Vishesha Siddhanta
(B) The Theory of Satkaryavada
(C) The Theory of Parinamavada
(D) The Theory of Arambhavada

101. Who is universally credited with compiling the scattered knowledge of internal medicine into the classical text 'Agnivesha Tantra'?
(A) Bharadvaja
(B) Punarvasu Atreya
(C) Charaka
(D) Agnivesha

102. The following question consists of two statements. Read them and select the correct option.

Statement I: Charaka redacted the Agnivesha Tantra, which later became known as Charaka Samhita.
Statement II: Dridhabala completed the remaining unwritten chapters of Charaka Samhita.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

103. Which is the correct pair of text and its corresponding period of compilation/redaction?
(A) Agnivesha Tantra - 1000 BCE
(B) Charaka Redaction - 2nd Century BCE to 2nd Century CE
(C) Dridhabala's addition - 4th to 5th Century CE
(D) All of the above

104. Which of the following chapters/topics was NOT added or completed by Dridhabala in the Charaka Samhita?
(A) 17 chapters of Chikitsa Sthana
(B) Kalpa Sthana
(C) Siddhi Sthana
(D) Sutra Sthana

NODIA

105. The redaction of Ayurvedic texts by figures like Charaka and Dridhabala implies what about the Ayurvedic tradition?
(A) It is a dynamic, continuously updated tradition rather than a static text.
(B) The original teachings were entirely wrong.
(C) Ancient scholars lacked writing skills.
(D) Ayurveda originated in the middle ages.

106. The addition of Kalpa and Siddhi Sthanas by Dridhabala caused which outcome in clinical practice?
(A) A shift towards strictly surgical interventions.
(B) A standardized protocol for Panchakarma (emesis and purgation) and its complications.
(C) The exclusion of dietary management.
(D) The abandonment of pulse diagnosis.

107. Based on textual history, if a scholar wants to study the foundational principles of Ayurvedic debate and epistemology, which section of Charaka Samhita should they refer to?

(A) Sutra Sthana
(B) Sharira Sthana
(C) Nidana Sthana
(D) Vimana Sthana

108. Identify the incorrect statement regarding the structure of Charaka Samhita.
(A) Uttara Tantra is the largest section of Charaka Samhita.
(B) It comprises 8 Sthanas.
(C) It contains a total of 120 chapters.
(D) Chikitsa Sthana is the longest section in terms of chapters.

109. If a practitioner aims to specialize in Ayurvedic toxicology and the preparation of emetic drugs, which Sthana of Charaka Samhita provides the core principles?
(A) Nidana Sthana
(B) Vimana Sthana
(C) Kalpa Sthana
(D) Indriya Sthana

110. Which is the most appropriate description of 'Indriya Sthana' in Charaka Samhita?
(A) Section detailing signs of impending death
(B) Section dedicated to human anatomy and physiology
(C) Section listing various aphrodisiac formulations
(D) Section on pediatric and geriatric disorders

111. Sushruta is universally recognized as the 'Father of Surgery' primarily due to his detailed descriptions of:
(A) Herbal extractions
(B) Astrological alignments for health
(C) Pulse diagnosis
(D) Rhinoplasty and plastic surgery techniques

112. The following question consists of two statements. Read them and select the correct option.
Statement I: Sushruta Samhita heavily emphasizes the dissection of cadavers for anatomical knowledge.
Statement II: Charaka Samhita explicitly bans anatomical dissection.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

113. Which is the correct pair regarding surgical instruments in Sushruta Samhita?
(A) Yantras - Blunt instruments (101 in number)
(B) Shastras - Sharp instruments (20 in number)
(C) Anushastras - Accessory instruments
(D) All of the above

114. Which of the following procedures is NOT part of the 'Ashtavidha Shastra Karma' (Eightfold surgical procedures) described by Sushruta?
(A) Chedana (Excision)
(B) Bhedana (Incision)
(C) Lekhana (Scraping)
(D) Svedana (Sudation)

115. Sushruta defined the concept of 'Kshara Karma'. What is it?
(A) Application of caustic alkaline preparations for surgical lesions
(B) Bloodletting therapy
(C) Thermal cauterization
(D) Setting of bone fractures

116. The detailed elaboration of Marmas (vital points) in Sushruta Samhita had which practical cause-and-effect relationship in surgery?
(A) It caused surgeons to abandon surgery completely.
(B) It allowed surgeons to identify areas to avoid during surgical incisions to prevent fatal outcomes.
(C) It led to the invention of anesthesia.
(D) It replaced the concept of Doshas.

117. A patient presents with a deeply seated non-healing ulcer requiring precise debridement. According to Sushruta, which specialized para-surgical technique is highly indicated?
(A) Vamana
(B) Jalaukaavacharana
(C) Basti
(D) Agnikarma

118. Identify the incorrect statement regarding Sushruta Samhita.
(A) It contains absolutely no descriptions of medical formulations or dietary guidelines.
(B) Nagarjuna is believed to have redacted the text and added the Uttara Tantra.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(C) It describes various types of Bandhana (bandaging techniques).
(D) It states that a physician lacking surgical knowledge is like a bird with one wing.

119. A surgeon is performing Raktamokshana (bloodletting) on a delicate patient (e.g., a child or female). Based on Sushruta's principles, which method is safest and most applicable?
(A) Siravyadha (Venepuncture)
(B) Pracchana (Scarification)
(C) Jalauka (Leech therapy)
(D) Shringa (Horn application)

120. Which feature distinguishes the Uttara Tantra of Sushruta Samhita from the rest of the text?
(A) Focuses exclusively on medieval iatrochemistry and metallurgy
(B) Written entirely in prose without any rhythmic Sanskrit verses
(C) Discusses veterinary medicine for cattle and horses exclusively
(D) Details non-surgical branches like Kaya Chikitsa and Kaumarabhritya

121. Vagbhata compiled the Ashtanga Sangraha and Ashtanga Hridaya. Which is generally considered the earlier, more prose-heavy text?
(A) Ashtanga Hridaya
(B) Both were written simultaneously
(C) Ashtanga Sangraha
(D) Neither text uses prose

122. The following question consists of two statements. Read them and select the correct option.
Statement I: Ashtanga Hridaya is written primarily in poetic verse (Anushtubh meter) facilitating easy memorization.
Statement II: Ashtanga Hridaya introduces numerous new surgical instruments not found in Sushruta.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

123. Which is the correct pair of a commentator and their commentary on Ashtanga Hridaya?
(A) Arundatta - Sarvanga Sundara
(B) Indu - Shashilekha
(C) Hemadri - Ayurveda Rasayana
(D) Both (B) and (C)

124. Which of the following is a unique organizational feature of Vagbhata's texts compared to Charaka?
(A) Vagbhata merged all eight branches equally throughout the text.
(B) Vagbhata completely excluded Nidana Sthana.
(C) Vagbhata used only modern botanical names.
(D) Vagbhata explicitly categorized topics into Sthanas mimicking Charaka but synthesized Sushruta's anatomy.

125. "Dinacharya" (Daily regimen) and "Ritucharya" (Seasonal regimen) are most eloquently and concisely systematized in the Sutra Sthana of which text?
(A) Ashtanga Hridaya
(B) Madhava Nidana
(C) Sharangadhara Samhita
(D) Bhela Samhita

NODIA

126. Vagbhata's decision to synthesize Charaka and Sushruta had which profound effect on the spread of Ayurveda?
(A) It made Ayurveda incomprehensible to beginners.
(B) It created a standardized, comprehensive manual that became immensely popular beyond India, notably in Tibet.
(C) It caused the loss of the original Charaka text.
(D) It banned the use of surgery in Kerala.

127. To understand the concise principles of dosha-dhatu-mala interactions without delving into extensive philosophical debates, a student should primarily refer to:
(A) Charaka Vimana Sthana
(B) Sushruta Kalpa Sthana
(C) Madhava Nidana
(D) Ashtanga Hridaya Sutra Sthana

128. Identify the incorrect statement regarding Vagbhata.
(A) He authored a famous Nighantu called Amarakosha.
(B) He is considered to belong to the period around 6th-7th century CE.

(C) He praises both Atreya and Dhanvantari schools in his writings.
(D) Ashtanga Hridaya consists of 6 Sthanas and 120 chapters.

129. If a practitioner seeks specialized knowledge on the administration of Basti (enema) combined from both medical and surgical traditions concisely, the Kalpa and Siddhi Sthanas of which text offer the best synthesized approach?
(A) Bhava Prakasha
(B) Bhela Samhita
(C) Ashtanga Hridaya
(D) Harita Samhita

130. Which text famously declares, "By churning the great ocean of medical science, a great nectar in the form of this treatise is obtained"?
(A) Charaka Samhita
(B) Sushruta Samhita
(C) Madhava Nidana
(D) Ashtanga Hridaya

131. Madhava Kara is celebrated for extracting and compiling diagnostic information into a single text. What was the historical need for this?
(A) Diagnosis was previously ignored in Ayurveda.
(B) A specialized manual focused on etiology and symptoms
(C) To introduce Chinese pulse diagnosis techniques
(D) The creation of a specialized surgical clinical textbook

132. The following question consists of two statements. Read them and select the correct option.
Statement I: Madhava Nidana follows the order of diseases exactly as presented in Charaka Samhita without any deviation.
Statement II: Madhava Nidana introduced the detailed diagnostic concept of 'Panchalakshana Nidana'.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

133. Which is the correct pair regarding the 'Panchalakshana Nidana' (fivefold diagnostic approach)?
(A) Nidana - Etiology
(B) Purvarupa - Prodromal symptoms
(C) Upashaya - Therapeutic test
(D) All of the above

134. Which disease is NOT prominently featured as a separate major classification in Madhava Nidana but is heavily detailed in modern texts?
(A) Jwara (Fever)
(B) Amavata (Rheumatoid arthritis)
(C) Raktapitta (Bleeding disorders)
(D) Phiranga (Syphilis)

135. "Madhubani" and "Madhukosha" are terms associated with which Ayurvedic text?
(A) Madhava Nidana (Commentaries)
(B) Sharangadhara Samhita
(C) Bhava Prakasha
(D) Ashtanga Hridaya

136. The isolation of Nidana (diagnosis) into a dedicated text caused which shift in Ayurvedic education?
(A) It marginalized the importance of treatment.
(B) It created a standardized curriculum for pathology (Roga Nidana) still used today.
(C) It led to the abandonment of the Tridosha theory.
(D) It made surgery obsolete.

137. A patient presents with joint pain and swelling. The practitioner needs classical diagnostic criteria for 'Amavata'. Which text is the primary authority for this disease entity?
(A) Sushruta Samhita
(B) Bhela Samhita
(C) Kashyapa Samhita
(D) Madhava Nidana

138. Identify the incorrect statement regarding Madhava Nidana.
(A) It contains extensive chapters on Panchakarma procedures.
(B) Its original title was Rogavinishchaya.
(C) It synthesizes verses from both Charaka and Sushruta.
(D) Vijayarakshita and Srikanthadatta wrote the famous 'Madhukosha' commentary on

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

it.

139. If a physician uses a therapeutic trial of hot fomentation to differentiate between Vataja and Kaphaja pain, they are utilizing which component of Panchalakshana Nidana?
(A) Purvarupa
(B) Rupa
(C) Upashaya
(D) Samprapti

140. Which component of Panchalakshana Nidana details the exact pathogenesis and progression of a disease from dosha vitiation to manifestation?
(A) Nidana
(B) Purvarupa
(C) Rupa
(D) Samprapti

141. Sharangadhara Samhita is chronologically placed roughly in which period?
(A) 2nd Century BCE
(B) 13th-14th Century CE
(C) 5th Century CE
(D) 19th Century CE

142. The following question consists of two statements. Read them and select the correct option.
Statement I: Sharangadhara Samhita is divided into three sections: Purva, Madhyama, and Uttara Khanda.
Statement II: The Madhyama Khanda deals exclusively with anatomy and philosophy.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

143. Which is the correct pair of a concept and its primary source in Laghutrayi?
(A) Nadi Pariksha - Sharangadhara Samhita
(B) Amavata - Madhava Nidana
(C) Phiranga - Bhava Prakasha
(D) All of the above

144. Which of the following pharmacological preparations is extensively detailed in the Madhyama Khanda of Sharangadhara Samhita?
(A) Vati (Pills)
(B) Asava-Arishta (Fermented preparations)
(C) Avaleha (Confections)
(D) All of the above

145. "Snayu, Sira, and Dhamani" anatomical distinctions were practically correlated with which diagnostic technique popularized by Sharangadhara?
(A) X-ray imaging
(B) Mutra Pariksha (Urine examination)
(C) Nadi Pariksha (Pulse examination)
(D) Shabda Pariksha (Voice examination)

146. The systematic compilation of weights and measures (Mana) in Sharangadhara Samhita caused:
(A) Confusion in modern pharmacy.
(B) Standardization of Ayurvedic pharmaceutical manufacturing (Bhaishajya Kalpana).
(C) Rejection of herbal medicines.
(D) Increased dosage toxicity.

147. To prepare a decoction (Kwatha) using the exact classical ratio of water to coarse powder and the reduction ratio, a pharmacist should ideally follow the guidelines of:
(A) Madhava Nidana
(B) Yoga Sutras
(C) Amarakosha
(D) Sharangadhara Samhita

NODIA

148. Identify the incorrect statement regarding Sharangadhara Samhita.
(A) It explicitly rejects the use of metallic and herbo-mineral preparations.
(B) It describes the respiratory process comparing it to a bellows.
(C) It incorporates the use of opium (Ahiphena) and other contemporary drugs.
(D) It is a crucial text for Ayurvedic pharmaceutics.

149. If a physician checks a patient's pulse at the base of the thumb to determine Dosha imbalance, they are relying on a clinical practice first prominently codified in which text?
(A) Charaka Samhita
(B) Rigveda
(C) Sharangadhara Samhita
(D) Ashtanga Sangraha

150. Which physiological mechanism is poetically and accurately described in Sharangadhara Samhita involving 'Prana' and 'Ambarapiyusha' (nectar of the sky/oxygen)?
(A) Digestion
(B) Menstruation
(C) Visual perception
(D) Respiration

151. Bhava Prakasha, the last text of the Laghutrayi, was authored by Bhavamishra in which century?
(A) 5th Century
(B) 16th Century
(C) 10th Century
(D) 20th Century

152. The following question consists of two statements. Read them and select the correct option.
Statement I: Bhava Prakasha integrated new diseases and contemporary medicinal plants of its era.
Statement II: It completely ignored the classical concepts of Tridosha.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

153. Which is the correct pair of a new drug introduced in Bhava Prakasha and its source?
(A) Guduchi - newly discovered in 16th century
(B) Ashwagandha - imported from Europe
(C) Chopachini - Foreign import (China/foreign lands)
(D) Tulasi - discovered by Bhavamishra

154. What disease, brought to India by the Portuguese, is extensively described in Bhava Prakasha along with its treatment?
(A) Masurika (Smallpox)
(B) Rajayakshma (Tuberculosis)
(C) Prameha (Diabetes)
(D) Phiranga (Syphilis)

155. The 'Nighantu' section of Bhava Prakasha is highly esteemed because it:
(A) Excludes all food items.
(B) Only contains synonyms without pharmacological properties.
(C) Classifies plants, animals, and dietary items systematically with clear properties.
(D) Is written entirely in Hindi.

156. The inclusion of foreign drugs (like Yashtimadhu variants, Chopachini) in Bhava Prakasha caused what evolution in Ayurveda?
(A) It proved Ayurveda is a closed, static system.
(B) It demonstrated Ayurveda's adaptability and willingness to incorporate effective global flora into its pharmacopoeia.
(C) It led to the banning of Ayurvedic texts.
(D) It caused a shift from herbal to purely surgical practice.

157. A modern practitioner wants to prescribe Chopachini (Smilax china) for a patient with Phiranga. Which text should they cite for classical validation?
(A) Charaka Samhita
(B) Sushruta Samhita
(C) Madhava Nidana
(D) Bhava Prakasha

158. Identify the incorrect statement regarding Bhava Prakasha.
(A) It was authored before the compilation of Charaka Samhita.
(B) It is divided into Purva, Madhya, and Uttara Khandas.
(C) It details the properties of water from different sources.
(D) It remains a standard reference text for Dravyaguna Vijnana.

159. The treatment protocol for Phiranga Roga in Bhava Prakasha prominently includes the use of:
(A) Swarna (Gold)
(B) Raktamokshana (Bloodletting) only
(C) Parada (Mercury) and Chopachini
(D) Vamana (Emesis) only

160. Which of the following texts is considered the most comprehensive and modern among the classical Laghutrayi, bridging ancient wisdom with medieval pharmaceutical advancements?
(A) Bhela Samhita
(B) Foundational text exclusively dedicated to pathology
(C) Technical text focusing on pulse and pharmaceutics

NODIA

(D) Bhava Prakasha

161. Nighantus serve as the 'Materia Medica' of Ayurveda. What does this imply?
(A) They contain surgical procedures.
(B) They detail the physical and therapeutic properties of drugs.
(C) They are exclusively about diagnostic pathology.
(D) They contain only mantras for healing.

162. The following question consists of two statements. Read them and select the correct option.
Statement I: Amarakosha is primarily a general Sanskrit dictionary that also contains botanical synonyms.
Statement II: Dhanvantari Nighantu is the most comprehensive modern text on synthetic drugs.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

163. Which is the correct pair of a Nighantu and its key characteristic?
(A) Kaiyadeva Nighantu - Authored by Sushruta.
(B) Madanapala Nighantu - Exclusively on metals.
(C) Raja Nighantu - Authored by Narahari, highly descriptive synonyms.
(D) Priya Nighantu - Written in 1000 BCE.

164. Which modern Ayurvedic scholar authored the 'Priya Nighantu', demonstrating the ongoing tradition of Nighantu writing?
(A) Acharya Yadavji Trikamji
(B) Dr. C. Dwarakanath
(C) Vd. Bapalal Vaidya
(D) Prof. P.V. Sharma

165. Synonyms in Nighantus often encode botanical features. The synonym 'Vakrakantaka' (curved thorns) helps in identifying which plant?
(A) Guduchi
(B) Ashwagandha
(C) Kantakari
(D) Amalaki

166. The systematic categorization of drugs in Nighantus based on their actions (Karma) or morphology caused:
(A) Complete loss of ancient pharmacological knowledge.
(B) Easier identification and substitution of herbs by practitioners.
(C) The redundancy of the Brihattrayi.
(D) A decline in the use of plant-based medicines.

167. If a prescribed herb is unavailable, a practitioner refers to a Nighantu for an 'Abhava Pratinidhi Dravya' (substitute drug). This practice is based on:
(A) Similarity in color only.
(B) Similarity in geographical origin only.
(C) Alphabetical similarity in Sanskrit.
(D) Similarity in Rasa, Guna, Veerya, Vipaka, and Karma.

168. Identify the incorrect statement regarding Ayurvedic Koshas and Nighantus.
(A) Nighantus only describe plants and completely omit animal products (Jangama Dravya).
(B) Shabda Kalpadruma is a monumental Sanskrit lexicon useful for scholars.
(C) Madanapala Nighantu was compiled by a king.
(D) Bhavaprakasha Nighantu includes a Haritakyadi Varga.

169. If a researcher is analyzing the properties of different types of grains and meats as per Ayurveda, which section of a Nighantu should they consult?
(A) Guduchyadi Varga
(B) Dhatu Varga
(C) Dhanya Varga and Mamsa Varga
(D) Mishraka Varga

170. What is the primary academic benefit of studying the etymology (Nirukti) of synonyms provided in Nighantus?
(A) It reveals morphological traits, habitat, or specific therapeutic actions of the plant.
(B) It provides the exact modern botanical family name.
(C) It helps in astrological charting.
(D) It determines the cost of the drug.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

171. The "Ayurvedic Pharmacopoeia of India" (API) is published by which organization?
(A) WHO
(B) Indian Medical Association (IMA)
(C) NITI Aayog
(D) PCIM&H under Ministry of AYUSH

172. The following question consists of two statements. Read them and select the correct option.
Statement I: The Ayurvedic Formulary of India (AFI) contains standard operating procedures and formulations from classical texts.
Statement II: The API details pharmacognostical and chemical standards for single drugs and compounds.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

173. Which is the correct pair regarding contemporary publications?
(A) J-AIM - Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine
(B) AYU - Published by ITRA Jamnagar
(C) ASL - Ancient Science of Life
(D) All of the above

174. Which of the following is NOT a typical parameter documented in modern Ayurvedic pharmacopoeial publications?
(A) Thin Layer Chromatography (TLC) profiles
(B) Ash value and Extractive values
(C) Macroscopic and microscopic features
(D) Astrological harvesting times

175. What is the primary purpose of contemporary publications addressing "Reverse Pharmacology" in Ayurveda?
(A) To start with traditional clinical experiences and work backward to understand scientific mechanisms
(B) To prove that Ayurveda is a placebo effect
(C) To synthesize new allopathic drugs from scratch
(D) To translate English books into ancient Sanskrit

NODIA

176. The publication of standardized pharmacopoeias (API/AFI) caused what major regulatory effect on the Ayurvedic industry?
(A) It banned all traditional pharmacies.
(B) It enforced quality control, safety, and batch-to-batch consistency in manufacturing.
(C) It limited Ayurveda strictly to export markets.
(D) It deregulated the industry entirely.

177. A researcher aims to conduct a clinical trial on a classical Ayurvedic formulation. To ensure the intervention is standard, they must align their drug preparation with:
(A) Local folklore
(B) Wikipedia articles
(C) Translated poetry
(D) API/AFI standards

178. Identify the incorrect statement regarding contemporary Ayurveda publications.
(A) There is a complete lack of peer-reviewed journals in the field of Ayurveda.
(B) Modern textbooks often bridge anatomy using both classical Sanskrit terms and modern medical terminology.
(C) Contemporary authors have translated the Brihattrayi into English, Hindi, and regional languages.
(D) Research portals like DHARA index Ayurvedic research articles.

179. If an academician wants to review evidence-based clinical trials on Panchakarma, which resource is most appropriate?
(A) Amarakosha
(B) Raja Nighantu
(C) PubMed or AYUSH Research Portal
(D) Manu Smriti

180. The translation and publication of Ayurvedic texts by scholars like Dr. P.V. Sharma and Dr. K.R. Srikantha Murthy have primarily facilitated:
(A) The complete loss of the original Sanskrit manuscripts
(B) The restriction of Ayurveda to southern India
(C) A decrease in global interest in alternative medicine
(D) The globalization of Ayurvedic education and research

181. What does the acronym 'CCRAS' stand for?
(A) Central Committee for Reviewing Allopathic Systems
(B) Central Council for Research in Ayurvedic Sciences
(C) Commission for Controlling Research and Science
(D) Center for Classical Research and Ayurvedic Surgery

182. The following question consists of two statements. Read them and select the correct option.
Statement I: The NCISM regulates the standards of medical education for the Indian Systems of Medicine.
Statement II: The NCISM conducts the NEET examination for undergraduate admissions in Ayurveda.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

183. Which is the correct pair of a National Institute and its specialized focus/status?
(A) ITRA, Jamnagar - Institute of National Importance
(B) NIA, Jaipur - Deemed to be University
(C) AIIA, New Delhi - Apex institute for tertiary care and research
(D) All of the above

184. The 'AYUSH Grid Project' initiated by the Ministry of AYUSH aims to:
(A) Provide electricity to Ayurvedic hospitals.
(B) Map medicinal plant availability using satellites only.
(C) Create a physical network of roads connecting AYUSH dispensaries.
(D) Digitize the entire AYUSH sector, encompassing healthcare delivery, education, and research.

185. What is the role of the National Medicinal Plants Board (NMPB)?
(A) To conduct surgical camps.
(B) To regulate undergraduate medical fees.
(C) To coordinate matters relating to the cultivation, conservation, and export of medicinal plants.
(D) To publish clinical case studies.

186. The establishment of the TKDL (Traditional Knowledge Digital Library) caused what significant international impact?
(A) It led to the patenting of Turmeric and Neem by US companies.
(B) It successfully prevented the granting of erroneous patents on Indian traditional medicinal knowledge by foreign patent offices.
(C) It banned the export of Ayurvedic medicines.
(D) It restricted Indians from using traditional herbs.

187. An Ayurvedic entrepreneur wants to start cultivating endangered medicinal plants. Which government body should they approach for subsidies and guidelines?
(A) NCISM
(B) CCRAS
(C) TKDL
(D) NMPB (National Medicinal Plants Board)

188. Identify the incorrect statement regarding government initiatives for Ayurveda.
(A) The Ministry of AYUSH strictly prohibits integration or dialogue with modern science.
(B) WHO established the Global Centre for Traditional Medicine (GCTM) in Jamnagar, Gujarat.
(C) The National AYUSH Mission (NAM) provides financial support to states for AYUSH healthcare infrastructure.
(D) CCRAS actively conducts intramural and extramural research projects.

189. If a practitioner discovers an adverse effect of a classical Ayurvedic formulation, to which government program should they report it?
(A) National Medicinal Plants Board
(B) TKDL
(C) AYUSH Pharmacovigilance Program
(D) Educational Standards Board

190. Which central scheme aims to promote mainstreaming of AYUSH and revitalization of local health traditions across India?
(A) The Make in India Industrial Scheme
(B) Digital India Digitalization Program

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(C) National Skill India Initiative
(D) National AYUSH Mission / NRHM

191. Who among the following is considered the divine propounder of the surgical discipline in Ayurveda?
(A) Atreya
(B) Dhanvantari
(C) Bharadvaja
(D) Agnivesha

192. The following question consists of two statements. Read them and select the correct option.
Statement I: The Vedas are considered Apaurusheya (not of human origin).
Statement II: Ayurveda is viewed as an Upaveda, reflecting its eternal and divine lineage.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

193. Which is the correct pair of an Ayurvedic historical era and its primary characteristic?
(A) Vedic Period - Divine hymns and magical/ empirical medicine
(B) Samhita Period - Systematic scientific codification
(C) Sangraha Period - Compilation and synthesis of classical texts
(D) All of the above

194. Which philosophical concept explains the creation of the universe and heavily influences Ayurvedic embryology and psychology?
(A) Vaisheshika Padarthas
(B) Nyaya's Syadvada
(C) Charvaka's Materialism
(D) Sankhya's Prakriti and Purusha

195. What was a primary contribution of commentators like Chakrapani to Ayurvedic pharmacology?
(A) They removed all plant-based medicines.
(B) They introduced allopathic chemicals.
(C) They clarified the exact botanical identities of obscure synonyms used in the Samhitas.
(D) They banned the use of honey.

196. The transition from oral tradition (Shruti) to written compilations (Samhitas) caused:
(A) The loss of medical knowledge.
(B) The preservation, structural organization, and critical analysis of Ayurvedic science.
(C) The restriction of Ayurveda to the upper classes only.
(D) The elimination of clinical practice.

197. To understand the philosophical basis of why "like increases like" (Samanya) in treating a dosha imbalance, a student should refer to the principles of:
(A) Mimamsa Darshana
(B) Vedanta Darshana
(C) Charvaka Darshana
(D) Vaisheshika Darshana

198. Identify the incorrect statement regarding the Ayurvedic history.
(A) Ayurveda experienced no decline or stagnation during foreign invasions in India.
(B) Taxila and Nalanda were ancient universities where Ayurveda was taught.
(C) Jivaka was a renowned ancient physician who studied at Taxila.
(D) The translation of Ayurvedic texts into Arabic occurred during the medieval period.

NODIA

199. If a practitioner wants to review the ancient ethical guidelines and oath for medical students, which section of Charaka Samhita provides the most comprehensive original discourse?
(A) Madhava Nidana
(B) Bhava Prakasha
(C) Vimana Sthana
(D) Sharangadhara Samhita

200. What is the fundamental difference between the Brihattrayi and the Laghutrayi?
(A) Brihattrayi focuses strictly on surgery; Laghutrayi on medicine only
(B) Brihattrayi is written in Hindi; Laghutrayi in classical Sanskrit
(C) Laghutrayi texts are significantly larger in volume than Brihattrayi
(D) Ancient foundational treatises vs. practical medieval manuals

201. Which Veda contains the 'Bhishag Atharvana', a reference emphasizing the physician's role in curing diseases with herbs?
(A) Rigveda
(B) Atharvaveda
(C) Samveda
(D) Yajurveda

202. The following question consists of two statements. Read them and select the correct option.
Statement I: Yoga philosophy's concept of Chitta Vritti Nirodha is analogous to Ayurvedic psychological health (Sattvavajaya).
Statement II: Charaka strictly opposes any integration of mental discipline or Yoga in treatment.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

203. Which is the correct pair of a classical author and their primary work?
(A) Agnivesha - Agnivesha Tantra
(B) Bhela - Bhela Samhita
(C) Kashyapa - Kashyapa Samhita
(D) All of the above

204. Which of the following is an exclusive pediatric condition extensively described in the Kashyapa Samhita?
(A) Prameha
(B) Rajayakshma
(C) Vata Vyadhi
(D) Phakka Roga

205. The concept of 'Anumana Pramana' (Inference) is applied clinically in Ayurveda when a physician:
(A) Observes a skin lesion directly.
(B) Listens to the patient's heart sounds.
(C) Deduces the state of Agni (digestive fire) by assessing the patient's digestive capacity.
(D) Reads a text.

206. The heavy reliance on Gurukula education systems in ancient Ayurveda caused:
(A) Mass production of unqualified doctors.
(B) Intensive, personalized transmission of theoretical knowledge and clinical skills from teacher to disciple.
(C) The immediate globalization of Ayurveda.
(D) The lack of any written texts.

207. If a modern scholar is trying to date the Sushruta Samhita, they should look for references to:
(A) Modern allopathic drugs.
(B) Islamic medical terms.
(C) European anatomical discoveries.
(D) Contemporary Vedic and post-Vedic literature, philosophical debates, and astronomical data within the text.

208. Identify the incorrect statement regarding the chronological development of Ayurveda.
(A) The development of Ayurveda was entirely isolated from Buddhist philosophy.
(B) The pre-Vedic or Indus Valley civilization shows archaeological evidence of public health and hygiene.
(C) The Upanishads contain early references to human anatomy and the concept of Prana.
(D) Ashoka established hospitals for both humans and animals, promoting Ayurvedic practice.

209. If a researcher is investigating the influence of Buddhism on Ayurveda, which historical figure's medical practice and which university's curriculum would be most relevant?
(A) Dalhana and Kashi
(B) Bhavamishra and Ujjain
(C) Jivaka and Nalanda/Taxila
(D) Madhava Kara and Kerala

210. Which Ayurvedic text is heavily relied upon by traditional 'Visha Vaidyas' (Toxicologists) in Kerala, despite being a specialized regional text rather than a Brihattrayi?
(A) Ashtanga Sangraha
(B) Madhava Nidana
(C) Sharangadhara Samhita
(D) Kriya Kaumudi / Vishavaidya Jyotsnika

211. What is the fundamental purpose of 'Yukti Pramana' as introduced uniquely by Charaka?
(A) Blind faith in scriptures
(B) Rational application of variables in treatment protocols
(C) Precision in performing complex surgical procedures

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(D) Measuring the weights of various herbal ingredients

212. The following question consists of two statements. Read them and select the correct option.
Statement I: The Rasa Shastra (Iatrochemistry) texts emerged primarily during the medieval period.
Statement II: Charaka Samhita contains extensive chapters dedicated to mercury purification (Shodhana).
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

213. Which is the correct pair of a Rasa Shastra text and its focus?
(A) Charaka Samhita - Exclusive focus on Mercury
(B) Madhava Nidana - Gold formulations
(C) Rasa Ratna Samuccaya - Comprehensive textbook on metallurgy and alchemy
(D) None of the above

214. Which of the following components is NOT typically part of a classical Samhita's structural organization?
(A) Sutra Sthana (Fundamental principles)
(B) Chikitsa Sthana (Therapeutics)
(C) Sharira Sthana (Anatomy/Embryology)
(D) Vimana Sthana (Aviation engineering)

215. The 'Trisutra' of Ayurveda encompasses:
(A) Vata, Pitta, Kapha
(B) Sattva, Rajas, Tamas
(C) Hetu (Cause), Linga (Symptoms), Aushadha (Therapeutics)
(D) Ahara, Nidra, Brahmacharya

216. The assimilation of Rasa Shastra (metallurgy) into Ayurveda during the medieval period caused:
(A) The end of surgical practices.
(B) The development of highly potent, smaller-dose medicines with longer shelf lives.
(C) The complete abandonment of herbal medicine.
(D) Increased prevalence of infectious diseases.

217. A patient asks why their Ayurvedic prescription contains Bhasma (calcined ash). The practitioner explains based on classical texts that proper Bhasmikarana:
(A) Makes the final metal significantly toxic
(B) Is done merely for aesthetic coloring of the medicine
(C) Makes the medicine taste slightly better to the patient
(D) Converts metals into potent therapeutic agents

218. Identify the incorrect statement regarding Ayurvedic classical literature.
(A) Harita Samhita is considered the most authoritative and widely followed text of Brihattrayi.
(B) Kashyapa Samhita is partially lost and available only in fragmented manuscript form.
(C) Bhela Samhita provides unique details on psychiatric disorders and the location of the mind.
(D) Ashtanga Hridaya is a core syllabus text for Ayurvedic undergraduates.

219. If you are comparing the surgical instruments mentioned in Sushruta Samhita with modern tools, 'Simhamukha Swastika Yantra' most closely resembles:
(A) A scalpel
(B) A syringe
(C) Lion-jawed extraction forceps
(D) Suture needles

220. Which principle best justifies Ayurveda's historical capacity to absorb foreign herbs and new diseases?
(A) "Only Vedic herbs are pure."
(B) "Diseases not mentioned in Charaka do not exist."
(C) "Surgery is the only true cure."
(D) "The world is the teacher for the wise" (Kritsno hi loko buddhimatam acharyah).

221. 'Tantra Yukti' refers to:
(A) Surgical techniques.
(B) Methodologies or tools of interpreting and deciphering classical scientific texts.
(C) Astrological calculations.
(D) Herbal purification methods.

NODIA

222. The following question consists of two statements. Read them and select the correct option.
Statement I: Tantra Yuktis help resolve apparent contradictions within Ayurvedic Samhitas.
Statement II: There are traditionally 36 Tantra Yuktis described by Charaka.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

223. Which is the correct pair of a Tantra Yukti and its meaning?
(A) Adhikarana - The central topic or subject under discussion.
(B) Atidesha - Applying a known principle to an unknown situation.
(C) Apavarga - Exception to a general rule.
(D) All of the above.

224. Which historical factor most significantly hindered the progress of Ayurveda, specifically Shalya Tantra (Surgery), in the medieval period?
(A) The lack of available metal surgical instruments
(B) The discovery of modern antibiotics in the west
(C) An overabundance of medicinal herbal knowledge
(D) Religious shifts discouraging contact with blood

225. The establishment of formal institutional Ayurvedic education (colleges) during the British era and post-independence caused:
(A) The immediate destruction of Ayurveda.
(B) The banning of all classical texts.
(C) The transition from the Gurukula system to structured syllabus-based classroom learning and integration of modern anatomy.
(D) The exclusive use of English in all traditional practices.

226. To understand the holistic government approach to a pandemic, an Ayurvedic public health official would refer to the historical concept of:
(A) Raktamokshana.
(B) Janapadodhwamsa (Epidemics) as described in Charaka Samhita.
(C) Bhasma preparation.
(D) Shalakya Tantra.

227. Identify the incorrect statement regarding the modern integration of Ayurveda.
(A) The Ministry of AYUSH issues guidelines for Ayurvedic management of lifestyle disorders.
(B) Cross-referral systems are being developed in integrative hospitals.
(C) Evidence-based research is heavily promoted by CCRAS.
(D) Allopathic doctors are legally permitted to prescribe Ayurvedic Bhasmas without any training.

228. If an individual wants to practice Ayurveda legally in India, registration with which state/national council is mandatory?
(A) State Board of Ayurvedic/Indian Medicine under NCISM guidelines
(B) Medical Council of India (MCI) / NMC
(C) Pharmacy Council of India
(D) Dental Council of India

229. What pivotal role did the 'Bhor Committee' and later the 'Chopra Committee' play in the history of Indian medicine?
(A) They recommended banning Ayurveda.
(B) They translated the Vedas into English.
(C) They evaluated the status of indigenous medicine and made recommendations for its integration, research, and institutionalization.
(D) They focused entirely on veterinary sciences.

230. Which of the following statements best describes the relevance of 'Ashtanga Ayurveda' today?
(A) It is purely mythological.
(B) It only applies to surgical practice.
(C) It was replaced by the 'Ten branches' system.
(D) It forms the structural framework for the various clinical postgraduate specializations (MD/MS) in modern Ayurvedic colleges.

231. The integration of traditional knowledge with modern technology (e.g., Ayurgenomics) aims to:
(A) Disprove the classical Ayurvedic concepts like Prakriti

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(B) Correlating genetic markers with Prakriti types
(C) Create synthetic herbs from inorganic sources
(D) Sequence the DNA of various ancient scholars

232. The following question consists of two statements. Read them and select the correct option.
Statement I: The WHO Traditional Medicine Strategy strongly advocates for the safe integration of traditional medicine into national health systems.
Statement II: Ayurveda is not recognized by the WHO as a traditional medical system.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

233. Which is the correct pair reflecting global Ayurvedic presence?
(A) NAMA - National Ayurvedic Medical Association (USA)
(B) GCTM - Global Centre for Traditional Medicine (India)
(C) AAPNA - Association of Ayurvedic Professionals of North America
(D) All of the above

234. Which of the following classical concepts is most relevant for a contemporary researcher developing anti-aging protocols?
(A) Vamana
(B) Shastra Karma
(C) Bhedana
(D) Rasayana

235. The ongoing publication of Ayurvedic systematic reviews and meta-analyses in Cochrane databases and similar platforms causes:
(A) Rejection of Ayurveda by traditionalists.
(B) Complete loss of Ayurvedic identity.
(C) Higher evidence grading and acceptance of Ayurvedic interventions in mainstream global clinical guidelines.
(D) Decreased funding for research.

236. A modern Ayurvedic hospital wants to ensure its classical drug preparations are free from heavy metal toxicity. They should implement quality control testing conforming to:
(A) Charaka's original verses alone.
(B) API guidelines and NABL accredited laboratory heavy metal limits.
(C) Local farmer's advice.
(D) Astrological calendars.

237. Identify the incorrect statement regarding the current status of Ayurveda.
(A) Ayurveda is recognized as an independent medical system in India.
(B) The WHO has developed standardized benchmarks for training in Ayurveda.
(C) The Indian government celebrates National Ayurveda Day on Dhanvantari Jayanti.
(D) Insurance coverage for AYUSH treatments has been completely abolished in India.

238. If a student is studying the ancient classification of lands (Desha - Jangala, Anupa, Sadharana) and its impact on disease and medicinal plants, they are studying classical:
(A) Medical geography and environmental health
(B) Surgical anatomy
(C) Astrological metaphysics
(D) Pharmaceutical formulation

239. The ancient practice of 'Raktamokshana' using Leeches is globally recognized today under which modern medical terminology?
(A) Phlebotomy
(B) Cryosurgery
(C) Hirudotherapy
(D) Cauterization

240. Which text provides the most comprehensive historical transition from purely conservative medicine to detailed operative surgery, fundamentally shaping global surgical history?
(A) Charaka Samhita
(B) Rigveda
(C) Madhava Nidana
(D) Sushruta Samhita

241. 'Siddhanta' in Ayurveda refers to:
(A) A mythological story.
(B) An established truth or principle proven through multiple examinations and reasoning.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(C) A temporary hypothesis.
(D) A type of herbal paste.

242. The following question consists of two statements. Read them and select the correct option.
Statement I: The concept of Loka-Purusha Samya (Macrocosm-Microcosm continuum) is fundamental to Ayurveda.
Statement II: This concept suggests that whatever exists in the universe also exists in the human body.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

243. Which is the correct pair of an ancient university and its geographic location?
(A) Taxila - Modern-day Pakistan
(B) Nalanda - Bihar, India
(C) Kashi - Uttar Pradesh, India
(D) All of the above

244. Which of the following is NOT a pillar of the 'Chikitsa Chatushpada' (Four limbs of treatment)?
(A) Bhishak (Physician)
(B) Dravya (Medicine)
(C) Upasthata (Attendant)
(D) Daiva (Fate/God)

245. The robust framework of Chikitsa Chatushpada implies that the success of treatment is caused by:
(A) Only the physician's skill.
(B) Only the quality of the medicine.
(C) The coordinated excellence and proper qualities of the physician, medicine, attendant, and patient.
(D) Pure luck.

246. A patient refuses to follow dietary restrictions (Pathya) while taking medicine. According to classical Ayurveda, which limb of the 'Chatushpada' is failing, thereby compromising the treatment?
(A) Bhishak (Physician)
(B) Rogi (Patient)
(C) Dravya (Medicine)
(D) Upasthata (Attendant)

247. Identify the incorrect statement regarding the development of Ayurvedic literature.
(A) The Samhitas are written mostly in Sanskrit verses (Shlokas).
(B) Treatises were historically memorized and transmitted orally before being written.
(C) Palm leaf manuscripts were a primary medium for preserving ancient Ayurvedic texts.
(D) Ayurveda has no historical link to the Vedic tradition.

248. If researchers aim to uncover lost Ayurvedic knowledge, which of the following activities is most relevant?
(A) Literary research, manuscriptology, and digitization of ancient palm-leaf manuscripts.
(B) Banning old books.
(C) Rewriting texts in English without referencing originals.
(D) Destroying Nighantus.

249. Which ancient concept heavily emphasizes preventive and social medicine, aligning with the modern slogan "Prevention is better than cure"?
(A) Shastra Karma
(B) Visha Chikitsa
(C) Swasthavritta
(D) Marma Abhighata

250. What is the ultimate historical and philosophical goal of Ayurveda as explicitly stated by classical authorities like Charaka?
(A) To achieve unlimited physical power.
(B) Accumulating wealth through active medical practice
(C) To conquer neighboring kingdoms.
(D) Maintaining health and curing the sick for life's goals

NODIA

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

In a seminar evaluating the historical foundations of traditional medicine, researchers examine the Vedic origin and chronological development of Āyurveda. The academic scenario highlights how Āyurveda did not emerge in a vacuum but is deeply rooted in the ancient Vedic corpus, marking the earliest documentation of medical wisdom.

Scholars systematically trace the chronological development of Āyurveda to demonstrate its profound evolution from rudimentary health practices observed in the Vedic period to a highly structured and comprehensive medical system in later eras. The specific case study under review underscores the absolute necessity of mapping this chronological development to thoroughly understand the philosophical, theoretical, and practical transitions within the discipline. By meticulously analyzing the Vedic origin, medical historians can accurately identify the earliest conceptual frameworks that eventually guided the formulation of subsequent medical treatises. This historical mapping clearly reveals that the chronological development of Āyurveda represents a continuous, dynamic refinement of medical knowledge. It adapted to changing societal and environmental needs while firmly maintaining its core Vedic foundations. Understanding this chronological progression is highly crucial for modern academicians aiming to preserve the historical integrity of the discipline while critically appreciating its systematic growth over millennia.
Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

251. What does the academic scenario highlight regarding the emergence of Āyurveda?
(A) It emerged completely independent of any prior literary traditions.
(B) It is deeply rooted in the ancient Vedic corpus of medical wisdom.
(C) It was formulated exclusively during the late medieval historical era.
(D) It rejected all philosophical frameworks from the early Vedic period.

252. According to the source, why do scholars systematically trace the chronological development of Āyurveda?
(A) To demonstrate its evolution from rudimentary practices to a structured system.
(B) To prove that the medical system remained completely unchanged over time.
(C) To separate the medical practices entirely from their philosophical origins.
(D) To show that early health practices were superior to later medical structures.

253. What necessity does the specific case study under review underscore?
(A) The necessity of ignoring ancient texts to focus on modern clinical tools.
(B) The necessity of avoiding philosophical transitions in historical research.
(C) The necessity of mapping chronological development to understand transitions.
(D) The necessity of translating Vedic texts into contemporary global languages.

254. What can medical historians identify by meticulously analyzing the Vedic origin?
(A) The precise geographical locations of ancient medical universities.
(B) The exact number of patients treated during the early Vedic period.
(C) The specific modern technologies anticipated by ancient practitioners.
(D) The earliest conceptual frameworks that guided subsequent treatises.

255. How did the chronological development of Āyurveda respond to changing societal and environmental needs?
(A) By completely abandoning its foundational Vedic frameworks.
(B) By halting the refinement of medical knowledge immediately.
(C) By adapting while firmly maintaining its core Vedic foundations.
(D) By isolating itself from continuous and dynamic transformations.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

During a symposium on the diversification of traditional medical systems, an academic panel debates the relationship between Āyurveda and various schools of thought. The case analysis focuses on how Āyurveda branched into specialized disciplines, leading to the formation of various distinct schools. Researchers highlight that the evolution of Āyurveda and various schools was essential to address the complex and diverse healthcare needs of ancient populations. Each school developed its unique methodological approaches, pedagogical traditions, and clinical specialties while adhering to the fundamental principles of Āyurveda. The academic inquiry reveals that studying Āyurveda and various

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

schools provides profound insights into how medical knowledge was localized, specialized, and transmitted through distinct lineages of practitioners. This diversification allowed for concentrated expertise in specific therapeutic domains, such as surgery or internal medicine. The panel concludes that acknowledging the existence and contributions of these various schools is critical for a holistic comprehension of the historical landscape of Āyurveda. It demonstrates that the system was never monolithic but rather a dynamic network of specialized educational and clinical traditions interacting with one another.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

256. What does the case analysis in the symposium primarily focus on?
(A) The complete eradication of ancient therapeutic domains and practices.
(B) Branching into specialized disciplines.
(C) The singular geographical origin of all early medical practitioners.
(D) How modern technology replaced ancient clinical specialties and tools.

257. Why was the evolution of Āyurveda into various schools considered essential?
(A) To strictly restrict the total number of practitioners in ancient communities.
(B) To create rigid divisions that prevented the sharing of medical knowledge.
(C) To ensure that internal medicine was the only recognized medical discipline.
(D) To address complex and diverse healthcare needs.

258. While developing unique methodological approaches, what did each school adhere to?
(A) The fundamental principles of Āyurveda.
(B) The strict rejection of pedagogical traditions.
(C) The elimination of localized medical knowledge.
(D) The avoidance of concentrated clinical expertise.

259. What did the diversification into various schools allow for within the medical system?
(A) The loss of specialized and localized medical knowledge.
(B) The establishment of a rigidly monolithic medical system.
(C) Concentrated expertise in specific therapeutic domains.
(D) A decrease in the quality of distinct practitioner lineages.

260. How does the academic panel describe the historical landscape of Āyurveda?
(A) As a dynamic network of specialized educational and clinical traditions.
(B) As a static framework devoid of distinct pedagogical traditions.
(C) As a monolithic structure that avoided any form of diversification.
(D) As an entirely disorganized system with no fundamental principles.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

NODIA

In a curriculum review committee meeting for traditional medical education, educators discuss the understanding and relevance of aṣṭāṅga āyurveda. The institutional case study emphasizes that the framework of eight branches, or aṣṭāṅga āyurveda, constitutes the structural backbone of comprehensive medical training. The committee evaluates the contemporary relevance of aṣṭāṅga āyurveda, noting that dividing the medical system into exactly eight specialized branches allowed for systematic study and precise clinical application. The understanding of aṣṭāṅga āyurveda demonstrates how ancient practitioners categorized diverse health conditions ranging from pediatrics to toxicology under specific domains to ensure specialized care. The review asserts that the enduring relevance of aṣṭāṅga āyurveda lies in its holistic yet categorically specialized approach to human health and disease management. By maintaining this eight-fold division, the educational curriculum ensures that students acquire targeted expertise without losing sight of the integrative nature of the medical system. The academic consensus underlines that a deep understanding and relevance of aṣṭāṅga āyurveda remains completely indispensable for structuring modern Ayurvedic education and delivering highly organized, multifaceted healthcare services to diverse patient demographics.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

261. What does the institutional case study identify as the structural backbone of comprehensive medical training?
(A) Systematically avoiding any distinct or specialized health categories.
(B) The exclusive focus on modern disease management and treatment.
(C) The total integration of external and foreign medical philosophies.
(D) The framework of aṣṭāṅga āyurveda.

262. According to the committee, what did dividing the medical system into eight specialized branches allow for?
(A) The elimination of holistic approaches to human health.
(B) Systematic study and precise clinical application.
(C) A reduction in the overall targeted expertise of students.
(D) The abandonment of integrative medical methodologies.

263. How did ancient practitioners utilize the framework of aṣṭāṅga āyurveda?
(A) They unified all conditions under a single, undifferentiated domain.
(B) They restricted their practice entirely to the field of toxicology.
(C) They categorized diverse health conditions under specific domains.
(D) They discarded targeted expertise to focus solely on general care.

264. Where does the enduring relevance of aṣṭāṅga āyurveda primarily lie according to the review?
(A) In its rejection of modern educational curriculums.
(B) In its completely non-specialized, generic framework.
(C) In its limitation to pediatric and toxicological treatments.
(D) In its holistic yet categorically specialized approach.

265. What is the academic consensus regarding the understanding and relevance of aṣṭāṅga āyurveda today?
(A) It remains completely indispensable for structuring modern education.
(B) It is considered largely irrelevant for multifaceted healthcare services.
(C) It is seen as detrimental to the structure of modern Ayurvedic education.
(D) It causes students to lose sight of targeted clinical expertise entirely.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

A literary research project at a prominent medical university investigates the preservation of foundational medical knowledge through the basic texts and commentaries of Āyurveda. The academic scenario centers on researchers analyzing original manuscripts to determine how the basic texts and commentaries of Āyurveda function interdependently. The study illustrates that while the basic texts establish the primary theoretical and clinical doctrines, the subsequent commentaries are crucial for elucidating complex aphorisms and cryptic terminologies found within those original works. The researchers observe that studying the basic texts and commentaries of Āyurveda together prevents the misinterpretation of ancient clinical guidelines. The case highlights that these commentaries often provide essential context, updated clinical observations, and detailed explanations that make the basic texts accessible to subsequent generations of scholars. Consequently, the academic evaluation confirms that the basic texts and commentaries of Āyurveda form an inseparable literary corpus. Without the explanatory power of the commentaries, the dense philosophical and medical aphorisms of the basic texts would remain exceedingly difficult to decipher, thereby hindering the accurate transmission and practical application of the medical system.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

266. What is the primary focus of the literary research project described in the source?
(A) The invention of new theoretical doctrines for modern medicine.
(B) The preservation of knowledge through basic texts and commentaries.
(C) The translation of original manuscripts into non-medical formats.
(D) The removal of subsequent commentaries from university libraries.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

267. How do the basic texts and commentaries function according to the academic scenario?
(A) They function independently without any connection to one another.
(B) They function interdependently to preserve foundational knowledge.
(C) They function to contradict the primary clinical doctrines.
(D) They function solely to replace ancient clinical guidelines completely.

268. What specific role do the subsequent commentaries play in relation to the basic texts?
(A) They elucidate complex aphorisms and cryptic terminologies.
(B) They obscure the original theoretical doctrines.
(C) They establish entirely new and unrelated medical systems.
(D) They prevent the practical application of the medical system.

269. Why do researchers emphasize studying the basic texts and commentaries together?
(A) To ensure that clinical observations remain outdated and fixed.
(B) To hide the essential context from subsequent generations of scholars.
(C) To prevent the misinterpretation of ancient clinical guidelines.
(D) To complicate the practical application of medical aphorisms.

270. What would happen without the explanatory power of the commentaries?
(A) The basic texts would immediately become modern medical standards.
(B) The original manuscripts would spontaneously rewrite their terminologies.
(C) The accurate transmission of the medical system would be highly accelerated.
(D) The dense aphorisms of the basic texts would be difficult to decipher.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

During an advanced historiography workshop, scholars evaluate the specific contribution of commentators to Āyurveda, treating it as a critical area of literary and medical research. The academic case study highlights that the contribution of commentators to Āyurveda extends far beyond mere translation or basic summarization of foundational treatises. Researchers document that these commentators played a vital role in synthesizing diverse clinical experiences, resolving textual contradictions, and standardizing medical terminology across different regions. The workshop discussions emphasize that recognizing the contribution of commentators to Āyurveda is essential for understanding how static ancient texts were continuously updated to remain clinically viable. Through their extensive annotations, commentators introduced critical revisions, provided rational justifications for complex therapeutic procedures, and bridged the gap between highly theoretical aphorisms and practical clinical application. The scholarly analysis firmly establishes that the profound contribution of commentators to Āyurveda actively shaped the evolutionary trajectory of the discipline. Their rigorous intellectual labor ensured the continuous refinement of medical knowledge, safeguarding the core doctrines while facilitating the necessary adaptation of the medical system across successive historical epochs.
Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

271. How does the academic case study describe the contribution of commentators to Āyurveda?
(A) Being limited entirely to the mere translation of ancient Vedic texts.
(B) Being restricted solely to basic summarization of foundational treatises.
(C) Extending beyond mere translation or summarization.
(D) Having no significant real impact on literary and medical research.

272. Which of the following is identified as a vital role played by the commentators?
(A) Generating entirely new contradictory foundational treatises.
(B) Synthesizing diverse clinical experiences and standardizing terminology.
(C) Eliminating the need for highly theoretical medical aphorisms.
(D) Ensuring that medical texts remained static and unchangeable.

NODIA

273. Why is recognizing the contribution of commentators essential, according to the workshop discussions?
(A) To prove that historical texts were never relevant to clinical practice.
(B) To demonstrate that practical clinical application is highly unnecessary.
(C) To show that complex therapeutic procedures lack rational justifications.
(D) To understand how static ancient texts were updated to remain viable.

274. What did commentators achieve through their extensive annotations?
(A) They bridged the gap between theoretical aphorisms and practical application.
(B) They deliberately widened the gap between theory and practical application.
(C) They removed all rational justifications from the foundational treatises.
(D) They discarded the core doctrines of the traditional medical system entirely.

275. What was the ultimate result of the rigorous intellectual labor of the commentators?
(A) It prevented the successful adaptation of the medical system across epochs.
(B) It halted the dynamic evolutionary trajectory of the medical discipline.
(C) It safeguarded doctrines and facilitated adaptation.
(D) It replaced the medical system entirely with external methodologies.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

An introductory module for postgraduate scholars features a detailed case analysis regarding the introduction to bṛhattrayī and its importance in classical medical literature. The academic scenario outlines the bṛhattrayī as the "Great Triad" of foundational treatises that collectively establish the paramount theoretical and practical standards of the discipline. The professors emphasize that a thorough introduction to bṛhattrayī and its importance is indispensable, as these three monumental texts provide the authoritative baseline for all major clinical specialties, including internal medicine and surgical principles. The case study demonstrates that the intrinsic importance of the bṛhattrayī lies in its exhaustive coverage of fundamental principles, diagnostic methodologies, and complex therapeutic interventions. Scholars argue that without a foundational introduction to bṛhattrayī and its importance, grasping the advanced conceptual frameworks of traditional medicine is virtually impossible. The analysis concludes that the bṛhattrayī functions as the supreme reference point for practitioners and academicians alike. Acknowledging its unparalleled importance ensures that the highest standards of authentic medical practice are meticulously preserved and accurately transmitted within the rigorous academic and clinical environments of the discipline.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

276. What term is used in the academic scenario to describe the bṛhattrayī?
(A) The Great Triad.
(B) The Lesser Triad.
(C) The Minor Commentary.
(D) The Modern Lexicon.

277. What do the foundational treatises of the bṛhattrayī collectively establish?
(A) The rejection of practical standards in the medical discipline over time.
(B) The elimination of internal medicine and surgical principles in literature.
(C) The localized linguistic guidelines for ancient practitioners and scholars.
(D) Paramount theoretical and practical standards.

278. Where does the intrinsic importance of the bṛhattrayī primarily lie according to the case study?
(A) In its brief and superficial overview of clinical diagnostics and tools.
(B) Coverage of fundamental principles and methodologies.
(C) In its focus solely on administrative protocols for medical universities.
(D) In its explicit avoidance of complex therapeutic interventions and care.

279. According to scholars, what is virtually impossible without an introduction to the bṛhattrayī?

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(A) Ignoring the paramount theoretical standards of the discipline.
(B) Developing a fundamental misunderstanding of clinical specialties.
(C) Grasping the advanced conceptual frameworks of traditional medicine.
(D) Disregarding the accurate transmission of medical practice completely.

280. How does the analysis describe the function of the bṛhattrayī for practitioners and academicians?
(A) As an obsolete text with no contemporary value.
(B) As a supplementary guide of minor significance.
(C) As a barrier to rigorous academic environments.
(D) As the supreme reference point for the discipline.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

In a specialized literary review session, academic researchers delve into the introduction to laghutrayī and its importance as a complementary pillar to foundational medical literature. The scholarly case scenario frames the laghutrayī as the "Lesser Triad," consisting of three subsequent classical texts that significantly streamlined and organized previous medical knowledge. The researchers emphasize that an introduction to laghutrayī and its importance is crucial for understanding how clinical practice was made more accessible and systematically categorized for practitioners. The case study reveals that the distinctive importance of the laghutrayī is rooted in its highly practical orientation, focusing explicitly on clinical diagnostics, pharmaceutical formulations, and specific therapeutic regimens without overwhelming the reader with extensive philosophical debates. By prioritizing practical utility, the texts within the laghutrayī served as essential handbooks for day-to-day medical practice. The academic consensus dictates that recognizing the introduction to laghutrayī and its importance provides indispensable insights into the pedagogical shifts within the discipline, illustrating a conscious move towards creating concise, user-friendly clinical manuals that perfectly complemented the exhaustive theoretical depth of the earlier major treatises.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

281. How does the scholarly case scenario frame the laghutrayī?
(A) As the Lesser Triad of classical texts.
(B) As the primary philosophical treatise.
(C) As the Great Triad of medicine.
(D) As an exclusively theoretical document.

282. What primary function did the texts of the laghutrayī serve regarding previous medical knowledge?
(A) They completely erased and replaced prior foundational medical literature.
(B) Streamlining and organizing previous knowledge.
(C) They complicated early clinical practices with extensive philosophy.
(D) They actively discouraged the systematic categorization of medicine.

NODIA

283. In what is the distinctive importance of the laghutrayī fundamentally rooted?
(A) Its focus on extensive philosophical debates.
(B) Its highly practical orientation and utility.
(C) Its rejection of pharmaceutical formulations.
(D) Its denial of specific therapeutic regimens.

284. How did the texts within the laghutrayī function for practitioners on a daily basis?
(A) As essential handbooks for day-to-day medical practice.
(B) As highly theoretical and inaccessible documents.
(C) As records of administrative governmental protocols.
(D) As overwhelming sources of philosophical arguments.

285. What pedagogical shift within the discipline does the laghutrayī illustrate?
(A) A shift away from practical utility toward abstract philosophy.
(B) The total abandonment of clinical diagnostics in education.
(C) A move toward creating concise, user-friendly clinical manuals.
(D) The replacement of concise manuals with exhaustive theoretical depth.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

A pharmacognosy research group investigates ancient botanical categorization by emphasizing a basic understanding of nighaṇṭu and kośa of Āyurveda. The academic scenario illustrates how researchers utilize these classical lexicons and dictionaries to accurately identify medicinal plants and decipher complex pharmacological terminologies. The study underscores that a basic understanding of nighaṇṭu and kośa of Āyurveda is absolutely foundational for translating ancient herbological knowledge into contemporary scientific contexts. The researchers analyze specific entries within the nighaṇṭu to trace the synonyms, morphological descriptions, and therapeutic properties of various medicinal substances. Similarly, the study relies on the kośa to resolve linguistic ambiguities and establish standardized definitions for obscure medical terms. The case evaluation concludes that without a basic understanding of nighaṇṭu and kośa of Āyurveda, researchers face severe obstacles in authenticating raw drugs and comprehending the precise indications documented in classical treatises. Therefore, these lexicons and dictionaries are recognized not merely as linguistic tools, but as highly critical scientific databases that safeguard the pharmaceutical accuracy and botanical integrity of the entire traditional medical system.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

286. What is the main purpose of researchers utilizing the classical lexicons and dictionaries?
(A) To eliminate morphological descriptions from ancient medical treatises.
(B) To create completely new linguistic ambiguities in the ancient texts.
(C) To avoid the translation of ancient herbological knowledge and data.
(D) Identifying plants and deciphering terminologies.

287. According to the study, what is foundational for translating ancient herbological knowledge into contemporary contexts?
(A) Ignoring the therapeutic properties of various medicinal substances.
(B) Discarding classical lexicons in favor of undocumented theories.
(C) A basic understanding of nighaṇṭu and kośa of Āyurveda.
(D) Relying entirely on obscure medical terms without definitions.

288. What specific information do researchers trace by analyzing entries within the nighaṇṭu?
(A) The philosophical debates surrounding surgical principles.
(B) Synonyms, morphological descriptions, and therapeutic properties.
(C) The grammatical structure of ancient historical narratives.
(D) The chronological development of governmental health initiatives.

289. How does the study rely on the kośa?
(A) To increase the obscurity of documented medical indications.
(B) To prevent researchers from authenticating raw medicinal drugs.
(C) To alter the morphological descriptions of known substances.
(D) To resolve linguistic ambiguities and standardize definitions.

290. How are the nighaṇṭu and kośa ultimately recognized in the case evaluation?
(A) Databases safeguarding pharmaceutical accuracy.
(B) Merely as outdated linguistic tools with no current medical relevance.
(C) As severe obstacles to the integrity of the medical system and study.
(D) As replacements for the foundational theoretical and clinical treatises.

NODIA

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

An academic symposium focusing on the modernization of traditional medical literature evaluates the crucial contribution of contemporary publications in Āyurveda. The specific institutional case study examines how modern journals, newly authored textbooks, and peer-reviewed research papers actively bridge the gap between ancient wisdom and current scientific methodologies. The scholars highlight that the primary contribution of contemporary publications in Āyurveda is their ability to subject classical principles to rigorous, evidence-based academic scrutiny. By

systematically documenting clinical trials and updated pharmacological analyses, these modern literary works ensure the global dissemination and scientific validation of traditional practices. Furthermore, the symposium explores how the contribution of contemporary publications in Āyurveda significantly aids in standardizing educational curricula across different universities by providing updated, uniformly peer-reviewed study materials. The academic panel firmly concludes that without the continuous contribution of contemporary publications in Āyurveda, the discipline would struggle to integrate with modern healthcare frameworks. These publications act as dynamic catalysts, transforming historical medical concepts into verifiable, easily accessible scientific data that critically supports the ongoing evolution and academic credibility of the entire field.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

291. What is the specific institutional case study examining at the academic symposium?
(A) How modern literary works widen the gap between ancient and modern science.
(B) How newly authored textbooks reject rigorous evidence-based academic scrutiny.
(C) Bridging the gap between ancient and current science.
(D) How modern journals actively prevent the global dissemination of traditional practices.

292. According to the scholars, what is the primary contribution of contemporary publications?
(A) Subjecting classical principles to rigorous, evidence-based scrutiny.
(B) Erasing historical medical concepts from educational curricula.
(C) Preventing the systematic documentation of clinical trials.
(D) Limiting the scientific validation of traditional practices entirely.

293. How do contemporary publications aid universities according to the symposium?
(A) By removing peer-reviewed study materials from the classrooms.
(B) By isolating different universities from unified academic frameworks.
(C) By destabilizing the foundations of traditional medical education.
(D) By standardizing educational curricula with updated study materials.

294. What would happen to the discipline without continuous contemporary publications, according to the panel?
(A) It would automatically replace all modern healthcare frameworks globally.
(B) It would struggle to integrate with modern healthcare frameworks.
(C) It would transform into verifiable and highly accessible scientific data.
(D) It would successfully abandon all needs for academic credibility.

295. How do these contemporary publications act within the medical field?
(A) As static barriers hindering historical conceptualization in the field.
(B) As irrelevant documents that undermine academic evolution and growth.
(C) Catalysts transforming concepts into data.
(D) As historical artifacts devoid of any scientific methodology or proof.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

A public health administration committee conducts a comprehensive policy review regarding the impact of government initiatives for development of Āyurveda on national healthcare infrastructure. The policy case study investigates how strategic funding, the establishment of dedicated regulatory ministries, and state-sponsored research councils have systematically elevated the standards of traditional medical education and practice. The committee observes that government initiatives for development of Āyurveda are primarily responsible for integrating traditional systems into the mainstream public health delivery network. By analyzing recent policy rollouts, the researchers demonstrate that these state-led interventions have facilitated the establishment of new academic institutions, standardized manufacturing protocols for traditional pharmaceuticals, and promoted international collaborations. The review categorically emphasizes that sustained government initiatives for development of Āyurveda are completely indispensable for

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

ensuring quality control, legal standardization, and widespread public accessibility. The academic report concludes that state patronage and robust regulatory frameworks provided by these initiatives serve as the vital administrative backbone, ensuring that the traditional medical sector grows cohesively while adhering to rigorous national and international healthcare standards.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

296. What does the policy review conducted by the public health administration committee primarily focus on?
(A) The elimination of strategic funding for healthcare infrastructure.
(B) The rejection of state-sponsored research councils by academic institutions.
(C) The dismantling of dedicated regulatory ministries in traditional medicine.
(D) The impact of government initiatives for the development of Āyurveda.

297. According to the committee, what are the government initiatives primarily responsible for?
(A) Integrating traditional systems into the mainstream public health network.
(B) Removing traditional pharmaceuticals from global manufacturing protocols.
(C) Preventing the systematic elevation of medical education standards.
(D) Isolating traditional medicine from international collaborations.

298. Which of the following is an outcome of the state-led interventions mentioned in the text?
(A) The destabilization of robust regulatory healthcare frameworks.
(B) The establishment of new academic institutions and manufacturing protocols.
(C) The abolition of quality control in traditional pharmaceuticals.
(D) The strict prohibition of legal standardization in public accessibility.

299. Why does the review consider sustained government initiatives indispensable?
(A) For halting the cohesive growth of the traditional medical sector entirely.
(B) For ensuring quality control, legal standardization, and public accessibility.
(C) For preventing adherence to national and international healthcare standards.
(D) For undermining the vital administrative backbone of public health.

300. What role do state patronage and regulatory frameworks play according to the academic report?
(A) They serve as the vital administrative backbone for the traditional sector.
(B) They act as obstacles to the cohesive growth of the medical sector.
(C) They function to separate traditional medicine from healthcare standards.
(D) They systematically lower the standards of traditional medical practice.

www.nodia.in

NODIA

ANSWERS

1. (B) Atharvaveda
Derivation of Ayurveda from Atharvaveda as an Upaveda is a fundamental concept in classical literature. While various texts acknowledge Vedic roots, the Atharvaveda is specifically cited due to its focus on healing hymns, rituals, and the management of diseases. This association highlights the spiritual and empirical foundations that characterized early medical practices in the ancient tradition.

2. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Ayurveda is traditionally classified as an Upaveda of the Atharvaveda, emphasizing its ancient roots. However, the claim that the Rigveda contains no references to medicinal herbs or healing is inaccurate. The Rigveda actually contains numerous hymns dedicated to herbal properties and the healing powers of deities like the Ashwini Kumaras, establishing the earliest foundations of Indian medicine.

3. (C) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
Vedic deities are associated with specific medicinal roles. The Ashwini Kumaras serve as the celestial physicians, while Rudra is often invoked as the master of healing herbs. Indra is credited with transmitting medical knowledge to sages like Bharadvaja. Varuna is historically linked with punishing transgressions through specific ailments like dropsy, completing the theological-medical framework of the era.

4. (D) Vishwakarma
The traditional lineage of Ayurvedic transmission begins with Brahma, the creator, who passed the knowledge to Daksha Prajapati. It then descended to the Ashwini Kumaras and subsequently to Indra. While Vishwakarma is the divine architect and engineer in Vedic mythology, he is not standardly included in the primary chain of the divine descent of medical science to humanity.

5. (C) 1 and 3
Ayurveda is viewed as an eternal science with its roots deeply embedded in the Vedas. The Atharvaveda is particularly noted for its extensive collection of hymns related to healing and health maintenance. Contrary to some misconceptions, Vedic texts contain early conceptual seeds of physiological principles, and the transmission of knowledge moved from Brahma to the Ashwinis and then Indra.

6. (B) Emergence of diseases disrupting spiritual practices
According to classical narratives, diseases began to manifest as a hindrance to the longevity and spiritual practices of ancient sages. Seeking a solution for these obstacles, the sages, led by Bharadvaja, approached Indra to obtain the eternal science of health. This event marks the shift of Ayurvedic knowledge from the divine realm to the human world for altruistic purposes.

7. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Ayurveda is defined as a holistic system because its scope extends beyond the mere treatment of symptoms to include spiritual, philosophical, and lifestyle dimensions. This comprehensive approach ensures health by balancing the mind, body, and consciousness. It provides detailed guidelines on diet, daily routines, and seasonal conduct, making it a complete science of living rather than just therapeutics.

8. (A) Charaka Samhita was originally written during the Vedic period.
The chronological development of Ayurveda places the Samhita period after the Vedic era. The Charaka Samhita was not written during the Vedic period itself but represents a later stage of systematic codification and redaction of earlier oral traditions and specialized tantras. This phase was crucial for transforming disparate medicinal practices into a structured scientific framework for internal medicine and surgery.

9. (C) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5
The divine transmission of medical knowledge follows a specific sequence starting with Brahma, who remembered the science. He taught it to Daksha Prajapati, who then instructed the

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

Ashwini Kumaras. Indra learned the science from the Ashwinis and eventually taught it to the sage Bharadvaja, who brought the knowledge to earth to help humanity overcome the burden of diseases.

10. (A) 2, 1, 4, 3
The historical evolution of Ayurvedic literature began with the Vedic Period, followed by the Samhita Period of systematic codification. Subsequently, the Sangraha Period emerged, where authors consolidated and summarized the massive Samhita texts into concise versions. Finally, the Nighantu Period focused on developing specialized lexicons for medicinal plants, refining the pharmacological and botanical knowledge base of the system.

11. (D) Punarvasu Atreya
Punarvasu Atreya is recognized as the foremost propagator of the Atreya school, which specializes in Kaya Chikitsa, or internal medicine. He taught his knowledge to six prominent disciples, including Agnivesha, who authored the foundational text that later became the Charaka Samhita. This school focuses on systemic diseases and the restoration of physiological balance through various medicinal and lifestyle therapies.

12. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
The Dhanvantari school of Ayurveda is primarily dedicated to Shalya Tantra, which encompasses surgical techniques and wound management. Lord Dhanvantari is considered the patron deity of this tradition, and his most illustrious disciple was Sushruta. Together, they established the foundational principles of surgery, anatomy, and operative procedures that characterize the surgical school of ancient Indian medical science.

13. (C) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
The major schools of Ayurveda are categorized by their clinical specializations. The Atreya school focuses on internal medicine, while the Dhanvantari school emphasizes surgery. Sage Kashyapa is the primary authority for pediatrics and obstetrics, and the school of Nimi specializes in diseases of the eye, ear, nose, and throat. These divisions allowed for the deep development of specialized knowledge.

NODIA

14. (D) Aupadhenava
The disciples of the Atreya school of internal medicine include Agnivesha, Bhela, Jatukarna, Parasara, Harita, and Ksharpani. These six students each authored their own tantras based on the teachings of Punarvasu Atreya. Aupadhenava, however, is recognized as a disciple of the Dhanvantari school, specifically focusing on surgical disciplines rather than the internal medicine tradition of the Atreya lineage.

15. (A) 1 and 2
The two most prominent traditions in Ayurveda are the Atreya school and the Dhanvantari school. The Atreya school focuses on Kaya Chikitsa, emphasizing internal medicine and the management of systemic disorders. In contrast, the Dhanvantari school, represented by the Sushruta Samhita, prioritizes Shalya Tantra, focusing on surgical interventions, anatomical knowledge, and the management of trauma and external injuries.

16. (B) Systematic development of specialized literature like major Samhitas
The emergence of various specialized schools allowed for the systematic development of focused literature, leading to the compilation of the major Samhitas. Each school concentrated on a particular branch, such as internal medicine, surgery, or pediatrics, ensuring that complex clinical areas were explored in depth. This specialization resulted in a comprehensive and well-organized body of medical knowledge for practitioners.

17. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The Kashyapa school is exceptionally regarded for its profound contributions to the field of Kaumarabhritya, which covers pediatrics and neonatal care. The Kashyapa Samhita is the foundational text of this school, providing detailed information on child-rearing, pediatric diseases, and specific anatomical developments like dentition. It remains the most authoritative classical source for the health and treatment of infants and children.

18. (A) Vagbhata founded an entirely new, independent school of Ayurveda.
In the historical development of Ayurvedic literature, Vagbhata is renowned for synthesizing and systematizing the knowledge found in the works of Charaka and Sushruta. He did not establish an entirely new or independent school but rather integrated internal medicine and surgery. His texts, the Ashtanga Sangraha and Ashtanga Hridaya, represent a major consolidation of the eight specialized branches.

19. (C) 1, 2, 3, 4
The Dhanvantari school of surgery included several prominent disciples who specialized in the surgical branch of medicine. Among them, Sushruta, Aupadhenava, Vaitarana, and Aurabhra are well-documented as being part of this tradition. Agnivesha, however, belonged to the Atreya school of internal medicine and authored the foundational text that served as the primary basis for the later Charaka Samhita.

20. (A) 1, 2, 3, 4
The transmission of surgical knowledge is traditionally traced from the divine realm to human practitioners. Indra is said to have taught the science to Dhanvantari, who then instructed his disciples, including Sushruta. Much later, Dalhana provided essential commentaries on the Sushruta Samhita. This chronological sequence ensures the preservation and clarification of surgical techniques across different eras of medical history.

21. (C) Shalakya Tantra
Shalakya Tantra is the specialized branch of the eightfold Ayurvedic system that focuses on the diagnosis and treatment of diseases affecting the organs located above the clavicle. This includes specialized care for the eyes, ears, nose, throat, and mouth. The name is derived from the use of 'Shalaka' or specialized probes used for diagnostic and therapeutic procedures in these regions.

22. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
In the eightfold classification of Ayurveda, Kaumarabhritya is dedicated to pediatrics and neonatal care, not geriatrics. On the other hand, Rasayana Tantra is the branch specifically focused on rejuvenation, anti-aging, and the promotion of longevity and vitality. It involves the use of specialized herbs and lifestyle practices to maintain youthful vigor and prevent the premature onset of bodily decay.

23. (D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
The eight branches of Ayurveda correlate closely with modern medical specializations. Kaya Chikitsa represents internal medicine, while Agada Tantra is dedicated to toxicology and the management of poisons. Vajikarana focuses on aphrodisiac therapy and reproductive health, and Shalya Tantra corresponds to the modern field of surgery. These divisions highlight the advanced organizational structure of ancient Indian clinical practice.

24. (A) Rasa Shastra
The traditional system of Ashtanga Ayurveda comprises eight specialized branches. These include Kaya Chikitsa, Shalya Tantra, Shalakya Tantra, Kaumarabhritya, Agada Tantra, Bhuta Vidya, Rasayana, and Vajikarana. While Rasa Shastra is a vital field involving iatrochemistry and the use of minerals in medicine, it is not formally listed as one of the original eight classical branches of the system.

25. (C) 1, 2, and 3
Ashtanga Ayurveda comprises specialized branches like Kaya Chikitsa for systemic diseases and Bhuta Vidya for psychological and idiopathic disorders. Shalakya Tantra is notable for utilizing specialized tools called Shalakas for treatments above the neck. Agada Tantra, however, focuses on toxicology and the treatment of poisoning rather than surgical extractions, which falls under the purview of the surgical branch.

26. (A) Facilitated a holistic clinical approach integrating multiple disciplines
The integration of the eight branches into comprehensive compendiums allowed for a more holistic approach to patient care. By centralizing knowledge of medicine, surgery, toxicology, and other specialties, practitioners could develop well-rounded treatment plans that addressed multiple aspects of health simultaneously. This consolidation ensured that specialists remained aware of broader medical principles, enhancing the overall efficacy of treatments.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

27. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Vagbhata's Ashtanga Hridaya is celebrated for its ability to poetically synthesize all eight branches of Ayurveda into a single, cohesive text. The author's primary objective was to create a concise manual that provided essential knowledge without the excessive philosophical debates found in larger Samhitas. This makes the text highly practical and accessible for both students and experienced clinical practitioners.

28. (B) Vajikarana exclusively deals with pediatric anomalies.
Within the eight branches of Ayurveda, specialized terms are used to define various clinical fields. While Damstra Chikitsa is indeed another name for Agada Tantra or toxicology, Vajikarana is specifically the branch dealing with reproductive health and virility. It is not related to pediatric care, which is the focus of Kaumarabhritya. This distinction is vital for understanding the classical divisions.

29. (C) 1, 2, 3, 4
The classical framework known as Ashtanga Ayurveda consists of eight distinct branches. These branches include surgery, ENT and ophthalmology, internal medicine, and the management of psychological or idiopathic disorders. While obstetrics and gynecology are vital components of Ayurvedic practice, they are historically integrated within other branches like pediatrics rather than being listed as one of the four primary components.

30. (A) 1, 2, 3, 4
The evolution of the internal medicine tradition began with the Agnivesha Tantra, followed by its redaction into the Charaka Samhita. Later, Dridhabala added missing chapters to complete the text. The Ashtanga Hridaya was compiled significantly later as a poetic synthesis of the entire system. This chronological progression illustrates the continuous development and refinement of medical knowledge over several centuries.

31. (A) Chakrapanidatta
Chakrapanidatta is a renowned 11th-century commentator who authored the 'Ayurveda Dipika' on the Charaka Samhita. His work is considered the most authoritative commentary on the text, as it clarifies complex philosophical points and identifies medicinal plants. His contributions were essential for preserving the integrity and clinical utility of the foundational principles of internal medicine during the medieval period.

32. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Dalhana is the author of the famous commentary known as Nibandha Sangraha. However, this commentary was written specifically for the Sushruta Samhita, not the Ashtanga Sangraha. Dalhana's work is highly valued by modern scholars because it provides detailed botanical and surgical clarifications, helping to bridge the gap between ancient terminology and contemporary scientific understanding of anatomy and herbs.

33. (C) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
Foundational Ayurvedic texts are supported by major commentaries that clarify their complex contents. Chakrapanidatta provided the leading commentary for the Charaka Samhita, while Dalhana wrote the most significant one for the Sushruta Samhita. Arundatta is famous for commenting on the Ashtanga Hridaya, and Vijayarakshita is known for his detailed pathological explanations on the Madhava Nidana, completing the interpretive framework.

34. (A) Nibandha Sangraha
Several commentaries were written to decode the Charaka Samhita, including Jalpakalpataru, Charaka Nyasa, and Nirantara Pada Vyakhya. These works provided essential linguistic and clinical insights. However, the Nibandha Sangraha is not a commentary on Charaka; it is the most prominent commentary on the Sushruta Samhita, focusing on surgical techniques, anatomical vital points, and specialized medicinal plant identification.

35. (C) 1, 2, 3, and 4
The history of Ayurvedic literature is enriched by diverse commentaries. Gangadhara Ray authored the Jalpakalpataru, and Yogindranath Sen wrote the Charakopaskara, both focusing on the Charaka Samhita. Hemadri's Ayurveda Rasayana and Indu's Shashilekha provide essential insights into the works of Vagbhata. These scholars played a crucial role in updating and explaining classical

NODIA

concepts for later generations of practitioners and students.

36. (D) Sutra style texts require elaboration and decoding of obscure terms
The original Ayurvedic Samhitas were composed in a condensed Sutra style, characterized by brevity and the use of profound technical terms. Over time, these concise verses became difficult to interpret accurately. Commentaries became necessary to elaborate on the underlying meanings, decode obscure synonyms, and provide practical clinical applications for the theoretical principles mentioned in the foundational medical treatises.

37. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Dalhana's commentary on the Sushruta Samhita is indispensable for modern scholars because it serves as a bridge to understanding ancient surgical and botanical terminology. He clarified many obscure names of plants and explained the practical application of various surgical instruments and techniques. His work ensures that the precise medical knowledge of the Sushruta tradition is preserved and accurately interpreted.

38. (A) Hemadri's commentary on Ashtanga Hridaya is known as Sarvanga Sundara.
Commentaries are essential for understanding Ayurvedic texts, but it is important to match the correct author to their work. While Hemadri wrote the 'Ayurveda Rasayana', the commentary 'Sarvanga Sundara' on the Ashtanga Hridaya was actually authored by Arundatta. Commentators often updated the literature with contemporary botanical knowledge, ensuring that the system remained relevant and practical throughout the centuries.

39. (C) 1, 2, 3, 4
Postgraduate studies in Ayurveda rely heavily on classical Samhitas that are accompanied by renowned Sanskrit commentaries. The Charaka Samhita, Sushruta Samhita, Ashtanga Hridaya, and Madhava Nidana all possess critical commentaries that provide necessary depth for advanced scholars. These works clarify pathology, therapeutics, and surgical procedures, forming the core academic requirement for specialization in various fields of traditional Indian medicine.

40. (A) 1, 2, 3, 4
The lineage of Charaka Samhita commentators spans several centuries, beginning with early scholars like Bhattar Harichandra. Chakrapanidatta followed in the 11th century, providing the most influential commentary. Much later, in the 19th and early 20th centuries, scholars like Gangadhara Ray and Yogindranath Sen authored modern commentaries. This chronological progression reflects the enduring effort to interpret and refine internal medicine.

41. (D) Charaka, Sushruta, Vagbhata
The Brihattrayi, known as the 'Great Triad' of Ayurvedic literature, comprises the three most foundational and authoritative texts of the system. These are the Charaka Samhita, which focuses on internal medicine; the Sushruta Samhita, dedicated to surgery; and the works of Vagbhata, which synthesize both traditions. These texts form the doctrinal basis for all Ayurvedic education and clinical practice.

42. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
The term Brihattrayi refers to the 'Great Triad' of foundational Ayurvedic texts, which include the works of Charaka, Sushruta, and Vagbhata. While these texts are ancient and authoritative, the Laghutrayi or 'Lesser Triad' represents a later historical phase. The Laghutrayi texts were compiled after the Brihattrayi to provide more practical, simplified, and updated manuals for clinical diagnosis and pharmacology.

43. (C) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
Each text in the Brihattrayi has a specific thematic focus. The Charaka Samhita is the primary authority on internal medicine principles, while the Sushruta Samhita details advanced surgical techniques. Vagbhata's works, the Ashtanga Sangraha and Ashtanga Hridaya, provide a comprehensive compilation and poetic synthesis of both medical and surgical knowledge, making them essential for a well-rounded understanding of the system.

44. (D) Kalpa Sthana (Toxicology)
While both major Samhitas cover various aspects of medicine, the Sushruta Samhita provides a

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

much more extensive and detailed elaboration of toxicology in its Kalpa Sthana compared to the Charaka Samhita. This section includes the classification of various poisons, their symptoms, and specialized treatments, reflecting the surgical school's deep interest in managing acute traumatic and toxicological conditions effectively.

45. (A) 1, 2, and 4
The Brihattrayi texts form the foundational doctrine of Ayurveda, offering detailed treatises on anatomy, surgery, and internal medicine. They provide a holistic framework for health, including pediatric and geriatric care, contrary to common misconceptions. The Ashtanga Hridaya is particularly noted for being the most accessible and concise text among the triad, making it a favorite for students and practitioners.

46. (B) Modular study of anatomy, diagnosis, and treatment
The structural organization of the Brihattrayi into various Sthanas, or sections, revolutionized Ayurvedic education by allowing for a modular approach to medical study. This organization enabled students to focus systematically on specific areas such as anatomy, diagnosis, therapeutics, and toxicology. This logical division ensured that all aspects of medicine were addressed thoroughly while maintaining a cohesive and integrated curriculum.

47. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The Ashtanga Hridaya is widely regarded as the best introductory text for students of Ayurveda. This is because Vagbhata successfully synthesized the complex teachings of both the Atreya and Dhanvantari schools into a concise and poetic format. By avoiding excessive philosophical debates and lengthy discussions, the text provides a clear and practical guide to the essential principles of the eight branches.

48. (A) Sushruta Samhita was exclusively written by Nagarjuna.
Among the Brihattrayi texts, the Sushruta Samhita is primarily attributed to the sage Sushruta, though it was redacted by later scholars like Nagarjuna. The text is famous for its surgical wisdom and anatomical details. Charaka Samhita, containing 120 chapters across eight sections, remains the authority on internal medicine and the Tridosha theory, emphasizing the systemic balance of bodily energies.

49. (C) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5
The Brihattrayi texts share a common structural framework consisting of several Sthanas. These include the Sutra Sthana for fundamentals, Nidana for diagnosis, Sharira for anatomy, and Chikitsa for therapeutics. Additionally, they contain sections like Kalpa and Siddhi or an Uttara Tantra to cover specialized topics like toxicology and advanced treatments, ensuring a comprehensive coverage of all eight branches.

50. (A) Combining classical frameworks with modern diagnostic tools
Applying the ancient wisdom of the Brihattrayi in modern times requires a balanced approach. The most effective method involves integrating classical Ayurvedic frameworks with contemporary diagnostic tools and scientific parameters. This synergy allows practitioners to utilize traditional healing principles while ensuring accuracy and safety through modern technology, thereby making the system more relevant and acceptable in a globalized healthcare environment.

51. (D) Bhela Samhita
The Laghutrayi, or 'Lesser Triad', consists of three significant post-classical Ayurvedic texts: Madhava Nidana, Sharangadhara Samhita, and Bhava Prakasha. These works simplified and updated the system for later generations. The Bhela Samhita, however, is an ancient text belonging to the Atreya school and is not included in the Laghutrayi, as it predates this later medieval classification of texts.

52. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
Madhava Nidana is a specialized text focused entirely on the etiology, pathology, and symptoms of diseases, making it a foundational work for diagnosis. Similarly, the Sharangadhara Samhita is highly esteemed for its contributions to pharmaceutics and its pioneering inclusion of Nadi Pariksha, or pulse diagnosis. Together, these texts significantly advanced the practical and diagnostic aspects of medieval Ayurvedic practice.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

53. (C) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
The Laghutrayi texts each made unique contributions to Ayurveda. Madhava Nidana specialized in pathology and diagnosis, while the Sharangadhara Samhita introduced systematic pharmaceutics and pulse reading. Bhava Prakasha added new medicinal drugs and addressed contemporary diseases. Madhava Kara is the celebrated author of the pathology text, ensuring that practitioners had dedicated manuals for specific clinical needs beyond the Samhitas.

54. (D) Phiranga (Syphilis)
Bhava Prakasha, compiled in the 16th century, is notable for documenting Phiranga Roga, which corresponds to syphilis. This disease was introduced to India through contact with foreign traders. The inclusion of this condition, along with its specific herbal and mineral treatments, demonstrates the adaptability of Ayurvedic literature in responding to new public health challenges and incorporating contemporary clinical observations.

55. (A) 1, 2, and 4
The Laghutrayi texts simplified Ayurvedic practice by focusing on clinical utility. The Sharangadhara Samhita systematically categorized pharmaceutical preparations, while the Bhava Prakasha included a vast Nighantu section for drug identification. These works prioritized diagnosis and treatment over the extensive philosophical debates found in older texts. They did not focus on complex surgical procedures, which remained the domain of the earlier Sushruta tradition.

56. (B) It standardized diagnosis and drug preparation, making practice more uniform across regions.
The compilation of the Laghutrayi standardized Ayurvedic diagnosis and drug preparation across various regions. By providing concise and specialized manuals for pathology and pharmaceutics, these texts made clinical practice more uniform and accessible for practitioners. This evolution helped maintain the relevance of Ayurveda by bridging the gap between ancient foundational theories and the practical needs of later historical periods.

57. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Sharangadhara Samhita is a cornerstone text for Bhaishajya Kalpana, or Ayurvedic pharmaceutics. It systematically outlines the five basic types of herbal extractions, known as Panchavidha Kashaya Kalpana, and provides detailed instructions for herbo-mineral formulations. This precise documentation of pharmaceutical processes ensured consistency and efficacy in the preparation of medicines, making it an essential reference for pharmacists and clinicians.

58. (A) Bhava Prakasha was compiled in the BCE era.
The Laghutrayi texts focus on practical clinical needs, but they were compiled during the medieval period rather than the BCE era. For instance, Bhava Prakasha was written in the 16th century CE. Madhava Nidana, originally titled Rogavinishchaya, specialized in pathology. Sharangadhara Samhita even introduced sophisticated physiological concepts, such as the mechanism of respiration, showing a clear evolution in ancient medical thought.

59. (C) 1, 2, and 3
The Sharangadhara Samhita is particularly noted for highlighting practical clinical and pharmaceutical procedures. These include the detailed technique of Nadi Pariksha for diagnosis and the purification processes for metals used in herbo-mineral medicines. It also provides structured guidelines for Panchakarma therapies like emesis and purgation. These elements made the text a vital manual for practitioners focused on internal medicine and pharmaceutics.

60. (A) Confirm the etiology and pathogenesis of the disease
Practitioners consult the Madhava Nidana primarily to confirm the etiology and pathogenesis of a disease. As a specialized text on diagnosis, it provides detailed descriptions of symptoms and the progression of various ailments. Understanding the root cause and development of a condition according to classical pathology is essential for selecting the most appropriate and effective treatment protocol for the patient.

NODIA

61. (D) Lexicons or glossaries, primarily of medicinal plants
In Ayurvedic literature, a Nighantu refers to a lexicon or glossary specifically dedicated to medicinal plants and substances. These texts provide a comprehensive list of synonyms, morphological characteristics, and the pharmacological properties of various drugs. Nighantus are essential tools for Dravyaguna specialists, as they help in the accurate identification and therapeutic application of diverse natural resources used in healing.

62. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
While Nighantus are glossaries of medicinal plants, the Amarakosha is a general Sanskrit lexicon that includes botanical synonyms rather than being a dedicated pharmacological text. The Dhanvantari Nighantu, on the other hand, is recognized as one of the oldest and most important specialized Nighantus in Ayurveda. It provides foundational information on the properties and actions of herbs used since ancient times.

63. (C) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
Different Nighantus offer unique features for drug study. The Bhavaprakasha Nighantu is prized for its detailed drug morphology, while the Raja Nighantu provides extensive synonyms and therapeutic properties. The Madanapala Nighantu, written by a king, includes significant information on dietetics alongside medicinal plants. The Amarakosha serves as a general linguistic resource, providing synonyms used across all classical Sanskrit literature.

64. (D) Yantra (Surgical instruments)
Ayurvedic Nighantus typically categorize medicinal substances based on their pharmacological attributes, such as Rasa (taste), Guna (qualities), and Veerya (potency). These classifications are fundamental for determining the therapeutic actions of a drug. However, Nighantus do not describe Yantras, or surgical instruments, as these belong to the domain of surgical texts like the Sushruta Samhita rather than botanical lexicons.

65. (A) 1, 2, and 4
Nighantus play a critical role in identifying controversial plants and explaining their various synonyms across different regions. They provide detailed descriptions of the pharmacological actions of herbs, which is essential for clinical practice. While they are comprehensive manuals for Materia Medica, they do not include details on complex surgical procedures, as their primary focus is the classification and properties of medicinal substances.

66. (B) Standardization of drug nomenclature and inclusion of new regional flora.
The evolution of Nighantus over several centuries led to the standardization of drug nomenclature and the inclusion of new regional flora into the Ayurvedic pharmacopoeia. As scholars documented plants from different geographical areas, they expanded the available medicinal resources. This process ensured that Ayurvedic practitioners could identify herbs accurately and adapt their treatments based on the diversity of natural plants available.

67. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Nighantus are indispensable for Dravyaguna specialists and Ayurvedic pharmacists because they provide the exact synonyms and pharmacological profiles of raw drugs. This information is crucial for the correct identification and selection of ingredients used in complex formulations. By understanding the specific properties and actions detailed in these lexicons, practitioners can ensure the safety, quality, and efficacy of Ayurvedic medicines.

68. (A) Raja Nighantu completely dismisses the pharmacological properties of common dietary items.
While Raja Nighantu is a comprehensive text, it does not dismiss the pharmacological properties of dietary items; instead, it provides detailed insights into their effects on health. Ayurvedic lexicons and Nighantus generally classify substances into groups and use synonyms to indicate morphological features. This systematic approach helps in understanding both medicinal herbs and common food items within a consistent therapeutic framework.

69. (C) 1, 2, 3, and 4
In contemporary Ayurvedic education, several Nighantus are widely studied to provide a

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

comprehensive understanding of medicinal drugs. These include the Dhanvantari Nighantu, Bhavaprakasha Nighantu, Raja Nighantu, and Kaiyadeva Nighantu. Together, these texts offer a wealth of information on synonyms, properties, and therapeutic actions, making them essential references for students and researchers in the field of Dravyaguna Vijnana.

70. (A) Consult a Nighantu to trace the synonym to the herb
When a practitioner encounters a synonym like 'Amrita' in classical literature, the most competent approach is to consult a Nighantu. These lexicons help trace synonyms back to the specific herb, ensuring accurate identification. Since many plants share multiple names, Nighantus provide the linguistic and botanical clarity needed to prevent errors in formulation and ensure that the correct medicinal substance is utilized.

71. (D) Publish research and reviews on Ayurvedic concepts
Contemporary Ayurvedic journals play a vital role in the modernization of the system by publishing peer-reviewed research and reviews on classical concepts. They provide a platform for documenting clinical trials, pharmacological studies, and theoretical analyses. This documentation is essential for establishing evidence-based practices and integrating Ayurvedic wisdom with modern scientific parameters, thereby enhancing its global academic and clinical standing.

72. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
The Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine (J-AIM) is a leading contemporary publication that focuses on bridging traditional knowledge with modern science. Such publications are crucial because they significantly impact the global recognition of Ayurveda. By providing scientific evidence and standardized research data, contemporary literature helps establish Ayurveda as a credible and effective system of medicine in the international community.

73. (C) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
Modern scholars have contributed significantly to the dissemination of Ayurveda. Prof. P.V. Sharma is renowned for his authoritative translation of the Charaka Samhita. Vd. Bhagwan Dash provided comprehensive works on Tibetan and Ayurvedic systems. Dr. Vasant Lad played a key role in popularizing Ayurveda in the West, and Dr. David Frawley is known for integrating Ayurveda with astrology and yoga.

74. (D) Nighantu Darpan
Several databases like DHARA and the AYUSH Research Portal are recognized for indexing contemporary Ayurvedic research, while PubMed provides a global platform for scientific publications. However, Nighantu Darpan is a specific book rather than a research database or portal. Using specialized digital resources is essential for modern researchers to access evidence-based studies and stay updated on recent developments.

75. (A) 1, 2, and 4
Contemporary publications in Ayurveda are essential for establishing standard treatment protocols and bridging the gap between traditional wisdom and modern scientific parameters. They also include detailed pharmacognostical studies to ensure drug quality and safety. Far from discouraging classical practice, these publications aim to validate and strengthen traditional knowledge through rigorous scientific inquiry and documentation, facilitating its integration into modern healthcare.

76. (B) Increased global acceptance and integration into complementary medicine.
The increase in peer-reviewed contemporary Ayurvedic publications has significantly enhanced the global acceptance and integration of Ayurveda into complementary medicine. By presenting research in standardized formats, these publications make Ayurvedic concepts more accessible to the international scientific community. This trend promotes collaborative research and helps in the evidence-based validation of traditional therapies, leading to wider clinical adoption worldwide.

77. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Modern English translations of classical Ayurvedic texts are essential for the global dissemination of traditional knowledge. They allow researchers, students, and practitioners who do not know Sanskrit to study the

NODIA

foundational principles directly from the source. These translations bridge linguistic barriers, facilitating cross-disciplinary research and helping the international medical community understand and evaluate the scientific merits of the Ayurvedic system.

78. (A) The Ayurvedic Pharmacopoeia of India (API) is a classical text written in the 12th century.
Contemporary Ayurvedic literature includes modern textbooks and research journals, but the Ayurvedic Pharmacopoeia of India (API) is a modern government publication rather than a 12th-century classical text. Modern publications often integrate contemporary physiological concepts and provide standardized clinical case reports. These resources are vital for ensuring quality control and providing a scientific basis for the continued practice of traditional medicine.

79. (C) 1, 2, 3, and 5
Contemporary Ayurvedic research journals commonly feature various types of scientific articles, including randomized controlled trials, in-vitro pharmacological studies, and literature reviews of classical texts. Case series are also frequently published to document clinical outcomes. These formats align Ayurvedic research with global academic standards, ensuring that studies are rigorous, reproducible, and useful for the advancement of integrative medical science.

80. (A) A structured manuscript detailing data and references
For a contemporary academic publication, a structured manuscript detailing data, methodology, and references is the best approach. This format allows researchers to present their findings on the efficacy of herbs like Ashwagandha in a clear and scientific manner. Peer-reviewed journals require this rigorous structure to ensure the validity of the research, facilitating its acceptance by the global scientific and medical communities.

81. (D) Ministry of AYUSH
The Ministry of AYUSH is the dedicated Indian government body responsible for the development and promotion of traditional medical systems, including Ayurveda, Yoga, Naturopathy, Unani, Siddha, and Homoeopathy. Established to ensure the growth and standardization of these systems, the ministry oversees education, research, and healthcare delivery, providing a focused administrative framework for the traditional health sector in India.

82. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
The National Commission for Indian System of Medicine (NCISM) replaced the Central Council of Indian Medicine (CCIM) to provide a more robust regulatory framework. The NCISM is responsible for maintaining high standards in medical education and clinical practice across the Indian systems of medicine. This transition represents a significant step toward modernizing the governance and quality control of Ayurvedic education and professional standards.

83. (C) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
Several prestigious government institutes serve as centers of excellence for Ayurveda. The National Institute of Ayurveda (NIA) is located in Jaipur, and the Institute of Teaching and Research in Ayurveda (ITRA) is in Jamnagar. Both the All India Institute of Ayurveda (AIIA) and the CCRAS headquarters are situated in New Delhi. These institutions lead the way in advanced education and research.

84. (D) Replacing modern allopathic hospitals completely
The Ministry of AYUSH focuses on promoting research, standardizing education, and encouraging the cultivation of medicinal plants to strengthen the traditional health sector. Its objectives are centered on the growth and integration of traditional systems alongside modern medicine. The ministry does not aim to replace modern allopathic hospitals but rather to provide a pluralistic and holistic healthcare environment for the public.

85. (A) 1, 2, and 3
The Indian government has launched several key initiatives for Ayurveda, including the National AYUSH Mission and the establishment of the PCIM&H for pharmacopoeial standards. Projects like the AYUSH Grid aim to digitize the entire sector. These initiatives focus on improving infrastructure, standardizing drug quality, and enhancing healthcare delivery. The government

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

actively supports, rather than bans, surgical procedures in the Ayurvedic system.

86. (B) Uniformity in syllabus, examinations, and clinical exposure across the country.
The standardization of Ayurvedic education through the NCISM has led to greater uniformity in the syllabus, examinations, and clinical exposure across the country. By establishing national standards, the commission ensures that students receive a consistent and high-quality education regardless of their location. This standardization is crucial for maintaining professional integrity and preparing competent practitioners for the modern healthcare landscape.

87. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The Traditional Knowledge Digital Library (TKDL) was created by the Indian government as a digital repository of traditional medical knowledge. Its primary purpose is to prevent the misappropriation and wrongful patenting of Indian heritage at international patent offices. By providing documented evidence of traditional knowledge, the TKDL protects India's medical legacy from being claimed as new inventions by foreign entities.

88. (A) The Ministry of AYUSH was established in the year 1990.
The Ministry of AYUSH was established in 2014, evolving from a department created in 1995. Other key bodies include the CCRAS for research coordination and the NMPB for medicinal plant conservation. Institutions like ITRA have been recognized as Institutions of National Importance. These administrative and academic structures provide the necessary support for the scientific growth and professional regulation of Ayurveda.

89. (C) 1, 2, and 4
The Pharmacopoeia Commission for Indian Medicine & Homoeopathy (PCIM&H) is responsible for developing pharmacopoeial standards and publishing the Ayurvedic Formulary of India. It also establishes standard testing protocols to ensure the quality and safety of traditional drugs. These functions are vital for the pharmaceutical industry, as they provide the regulatory benchmarks needed for manufacturing consistent and reliable Ayurvedic medicines.

90. (A) Ayurvedic Pharmacopoeia of India (API)
For the standardization of classical proprietary medicines, pharmaceutical companies must refer to the Ayurvedic Pharmacopoeia of India (API). This document provides the official standards for drug quality, purity, and strength. Following these guidelines is essential for regulatory compliance and ensures that Ayurvedic products meet the necessary safety and efficacy requirements before being launched into the consumer market.

91. (D) Upanishads and Darshanas
The concept of Panchamahabhuta, or the five great elements, is a foundational theory in Ayurveda that explains the composition of the universe and the human body. Its philosophical roots are traced back to the Upanishads and the various schools of Indian philosophy known as Darshanas. These ancient texts provided the metaphysical framework that Ayurveda adapted for practical medical application and physiological understanding.

92. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
Sankhya philosophy significantly influenced the Ayurvedic understanding of creation and the evolution of life through concepts like Prakriti and Purusha. Simultaneously, Vaisheshika philosophy contributed the categories of Dravya, Guna, and Karma, which are fundamental to Ayurvedic pharmacology and the study of medicinal substances. These philosophical systems provide the essential theoretical underpinnings for the clinical and scientific principles of Ayurveda.

93. (C) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
Different Darshanas contribute uniquely to the Ayurvedic system. Nyaya philosophy provides the rules of logic and epistemology used in diagnostic reasoning. Vaisheshika philosophy details the nature of substances and their qualities, while Sankhya offers a theory of evolution. Yoga philosophy focuses on mental discipline and spiritual liberation. Together, these systems form the comprehensive philosophical background of Ayurvedic science.

NODIA

94. (D) Yukti (Rational application)
While Ayurveda adopts many philosophical principles, it also introduces unique concepts like Yukti Pramana, or rational application. This means of knowledge involves the intelligent coordination of various factors to achieve a desired therapeutic outcome. While Nyaya philosophy emphasizes perception, inference, and verbal testimony, Charaka highlighted Yukti as essential for the complex reasoning required in clinical diagnosis and treatment planning.

95. (A) 2, 3, and 4
Ayurveda adapts philosophical concepts from the Darshanas for practical medical application, focusing on healing and health maintenance. While it shares roots with these systems, the concept of Tridosha is a unique medical application that allows for the practical assessment of physiological balance. Principles from Nyaya philosophy further aid practitioners in developing logical diagnostic reasoning and effective clinical decision-making strategies.

96. (B) Determine the etiology (Hetu) of a disease to formulate a cure.
The adoption of the Karya-Karana Siddhanta, or the theory of cause and effect, allows Ayurvedic practitioners to systematically determine the etiology of a disease. By identifying the specific causes, or Hetu, that lead to a physiological imbalance, physicians can formulate a precise treatment plan to restore health. This principle ensures that Ayurvedic therapeutics are based on logical reasoning and sound pathological understanding.

97. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Ayurveda is frequently described as an applied philosophy because it translates abstract metaphysical concepts into practical clinical applications. By utilizing theories like the Panchamahabhuta to understand body composition and disease, Ayurveda provides a bridge between philosophical wisdom and physical healing. This approach ensures that treatment addresses the fundamental nature of the individual, leading to a truly holistic medical system.

98. (A) The concept of Moksha is entirely irrelevant and absent in Ayurvedic texts.
The philosophical background of Ayurveda is integrated into its clinical teachings, particularly in sections like the Sharira Sthana. Concepts such as Moksha, or spiritual liberation, are recognized as the ultimate goal of life, with health serving as the necessary foundation. Modern Ayurvedic education includes the study of Padartha Vijnana to ensure students understand the philosophical principles that govern the system.

99. (C) 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5
In Ayurvedic pharmacology, or Dravyaguna, the categories derived from Vaisheshika philosophy are actively used to describe medicinal substances. These include Dravya (substance), Guna (quality), Karma (action), Samanya (similarity), and Vishesha (difference). Understanding these categories is essential for practitioners to select the right herbs and formulations based on their specific properties and their impact on the body's physiological state.

100. (A) Samanya-Vishesha Siddhanta
The application of the Samanya-Vishesha Siddhanta is a core principle in Ayurvedic treatment. It states that similarity increases a quality, while difference or opposition decreases it. Therefore, treating an excess of Vata dosha with qualities like Snigdha (oily) and Ushna (hot) demonstrates the practical use of this principle to restore balance. This fundamental theory guides the selection of all dietary and medicinal interventions.

101. (D) Agnivesha
Agnivesha is universally credited with compiling the scattered knowledge of internal medicine into the classical text known as the Agnivesha Tantra. As the most brilliant disciple of Punarvasu Atreya, he systematically documented his teacher's instructions. This foundational work served as the primary source for the later redaction by Charaka, which eventually became the authoritative Charaka Samhita used in Ayurvedic practice.

102. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
The Charaka Samhita evolved through a process of redaction and completion. Charaka redacted the original Agnivesha Tantra to refine and

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

reorganize its contents. Later, because portions of the text were lost or remained incomplete, a scholar named Dridhabala added the missing chapters to preserve the integrity of the work. This historical process ensured that the comprehensive wisdom of internal medicine was maintained.

103. (D) All of the above
The compilation and redaction of the Charaka Samhita occurred over several centuries. The original Agnivesha Tantra is estimated to date back to around 1000 BCE. Charaka's redaction likely took place between the 2nd century BCE and the 2nd century CE. Finally, Dridhabala completed the text in the 4th or 5th century CE. These dates reflect the long-standing tradition of academic refinement in Ayurveda.

104. (D) Sutra Sthana
Dridhabala played a crucial role in completing the Charaka Samhita by adding several missing sections. He is credited with contributing 17 chapters to the Chikitsa Sthana, as well as the entirety of the Kalpa Sthana and Siddhi Sthana. However, the Sutra Sthana, which contains the fundamental principles of the system, was part of the original redaction and was not an addition by Dridhabala.

105. (A) It is a dynamic, continuously updated tradition rather than a static text.
The historical redaction of Ayurvedic texts by scholars like Charaka and Dridhabala demonstrates that Ayurveda is a dynamic and evolving science. Rather than remaining a static and unchangeable scripture, the tradition allowed for continuous updating, refinement, and reorganization of medical knowledge. This adaptability has enabled the system to incorporate new clinical insights while preserving the core foundational principles of health and healing.

106. (B) A standardized protocol for Panchakarma (emesis and purgation) and its complications.
The addition of the Kalpa and Siddhi Sthanas by Dridhabala provided a standardized and comprehensive protocol for the administration of Panchakarma therapies. These sections detail the preparation of formulations for emesis and purgation, as well as the management of potential complications. This systematic documentation greatly enhanced the clinical precision and safety of detoxification procedures in ancient and modern Ayurvedic practice.

107. (D) Vimana Sthana
A scholar seeking to study the foundational principles of Ayurvedic debate, epistemology, and the methodology of medical investigation should refer to the Vimana Sthana of the Charaka Samhita. This section provides detailed guidelines on the rules of scientific discussion, the means of obtaining valid knowledge, and the factors that influence the efficacy of medicinal substances and treatment protocols.

108. (A) Uttara Tantra is the largest section of Charaka Samhita.
The Charaka Samhita is structured into eight sections, known as Sthanas, containing a total of 120 chapters. While the Chikitsa Sthana is the longest section in terms of the number of chapters, the text does not contain an Uttara Tantra. That particular section is characteristic of the Sushruta Samhita and Vagbhata's works, where it serves to cover various specialized branches.

109. (C) Kalpa Sthana
The Kalpa Sthana of the Charaka Samhita is the primary section dedicated to the preparation of medicinal formulations, specifically focusing on emetics and purgatives used in Panchakarma. It provides essential guidelines for Ayurvedic toxicology and the processing of various drugs to achieve specific therapeutic effects. This section is crucial for practitioners specializing in pharmaceutical preparation and detoxification therapies within the internal medicine tradition.

110. (A) Section detailing signs of impending death
The Indriya Sthana is a unique section of the Charaka Samhita that focuses on prognosis. It details the various signs and symptoms, known as Arishta Lakshana, that indicate the impending death of a patient. By studying these subtle physiological and psychological changes, ancient physicians could determine the treatability of a condition and provide realistic guidance on the expected outcome of the disease.

NODIA

111. (D) Rhinoplasty and plastic surgery techniques
Sushruta is celebrated as the 'Father of Surgery' due to his groundbreaking contributions to operative medicine. He provided the world's earliest detailed descriptions of complex procedures like rhinoplasty and various plastic surgery techniques. His work included advanced methods for reconstructing ears and noses, demonstrating a sophisticated understanding of tissue management and surgical precision that laid the foundation for modern surgical practices.

112. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
The Sushruta Samhita is notable for its emphasis on the study of anatomy through the practical dissection of cadavers. Sushruta believed that a surgeon must have direct observational knowledge of the body's internal structures. In contrast, while the Charaka Samhita focuses on internal medicine and physiology, it does not explicitly ban dissection, though it does not prioritize it as heavily.

113. (D) All of the above
Sushruta categorized surgical instruments into several logical groups. Yantras are blunt instruments, with 101 types described, while Shastras are sharp instruments comprising 20 varieties. Additionally, he mentioned Anushastras, which are accessory or para-surgical tools. This systematic classification and the large number of specialized instruments reflect the advanced state of surgical technology and clinical methodology in ancient Indian medicine.

114. (D) Svedana (Sudation)
The 'Ashtavidha Shastra Karma' refers to the eight types of surgical procedures described by Sushruta, such as excision, incision, and scraping. These form the core of operative surgery. Svedana, or sudation therapy, is a preparatory or therapeutic procedure used in internal medicine and before Panchakarma; it is not classified as one of the primary eight types of surgical interventions.

115. (A) Application of caustic alkaline preparations for surgical lesions
Kshara Karma is a specialized surgical procedure described by Sushruta involving the application of caustic alkaline preparations to treat various lesions. These chemical agents are used for their ability to excise, scrape, and heal tissues where conventional cutting may be difficult. It remains a unique and effective para-surgical technique in Ayurveda, particularly for the management of anorectal disorders and skin growths.

116. (B) It allowed surgeons to identify areas to avoid during surgical incisions to prevent fatal outcomes.
The detailed elaboration of Marmas, or vital anatomical points, in the Sushruta Samhita provided surgeons with critical knowledge of the body's most vulnerable areas. By identifying these points, practitioners could plan surgical incisions that avoided fatal outcomes or permanent disabilities. This anatomical map was essential for ensuring the safety and success of operative procedures, directly influencing the development of ancient surgical science.

117. (D) Agnikarma
For the treatment of deeply seated or non-healing ulcers that require precise tissue destruction and healing, Sushruta advocated the use of Agnikarma, or thermal cauterization. This para-surgical technique is highly effective for managing conditions where other therapies might fail. By applying controlled heat, practitioners can achieve hemostasis, reduce pain, and stimulate the healing of chronic wounds through a specialized localized intervention.

118. (A) It contains absolutely no descriptions of medical formulations or dietary guidelines.
While the Sushruta Samhita is primarily a surgical text, it also contains comprehensive information on medical formulations, dietary guidelines, and systemic treatments. It emphasizes that a complete physician must possess both theoretical knowledge and practical surgical skills. The text includes sections on bandaging, trauma management, and internal medicine, reflecting a well-rounded and holistic approach to healthcare despite its surgical specialization.

119. (C) Jalauka (Leech therapy)
Jalaukaavacharana, or leech therapy, is considered the safest and most delicate method of bloodletting in Ayurveda. Sushruta particularly recommended this technique for patients with sensitive constitutions, such as children, the

NODIA

elderly, and women. Because leeches provide a controlled and painless way to remove vitiated blood, this method remains a highly valued therapy in both traditional and contemporary clinical practice.

120. (D) Details non-surgical branches like Kaya Chikitsa and Kaumarabhritya
The Uttara Tantra is the final and most diverse section of the Sushruta Samhita. It serves as a comprehensive supplement that details non-surgical branches of Ayurveda, such as Kaya Chikitsa, Kaumarabhritya, and Shalakya Tantra. By including these specialized fields, the text ensures that the practitioner has access to a complete medical education encompassing both operative surgery and general therapeutics.

121. (C) Ashtanga Sangraha
Vagbhata is the author of two major works: the Ashtanga Sangraha and the Ashtanga Hridaya. Chronologically, the Ashtanga Sangraha is considered the earlier text and is characterized by its extensive use of prose. It provides a more detailed and elaborate discussion of Ayurvedic principles, whereas the later Ashtanga Hridaya is written primarily in poetic verse for greater conciseness and ease of memorization.

122. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
The Ashtanga Hridaya is prized for its poetic structure, primarily using the Anushtubh meter to facilitate easy memorization for students. While it synthesizes the surgical and medical knowledge of earlier Samhitas, it does not introduce significant new surgical instruments beyond those already described by Sushruta. Instead, it focuses on providing a clear and concise poetic summary of the entire eightfold Ayurvedic system.

123. (C) Hemadri - Ayurveda Rasayana
The works of Vagbhata are accompanied by several important commentaries. Hemadri authored the 'Ayurveda Rasayana' on the Ashtanga Hridaya, while Indu wrote the 'Shashilekha' on the Ashtanga Sangraha. These commentaries provide essential linguistic and clinical clarifications, helping practitioners and students understand the deep meanings within the concise verses of these classical texts, which are crucial for advanced medical study.

124. (D) Vagbhata explicitly categorized topics into Sthanas mimicking Charaka but synthesized Sushruta's anatomy.
Vagbhata's texts are uniquely organized to synthesize the strengths of both Charaka and Sushruta. While he adopted a structural framework of Sthanas similar to the Charaka Samhita, he incorporated the detailed anatomical and surgical knowledge of the Sushruta tradition. This organizational approach created a comprehensive and integrated manual that addressed all aspects of medicine and surgery in a logical and systematic manner.

125. (A) Ashtanga Hridaya
The principles of Dinacharya and Ritucharya, which cover daily and seasonal health regimens, are most concisely and elegantly systematized in the Sutra Sthana of the Ashtanga Hridaya. Vagbhata's presentation of these preventive health guidelines is highly practical, making it the primary reference for maintaining physiological balance and preventing disease through proper lifestyle and dietary habits throughout the year.

126. (B) It created a standardized, comprehensive manual that became immensely popular beyond India, notably in Tibet.
By synthesizing the teachings of Charaka and Sushruta, Vagbhata created a standardized and comprehensive manual that became immensely popular both within and beyond India. His works were translated and widely studied in regions such as Tibet, significantly influencing the development of traditional medicine in those areas. This synthesis helped preserve the core of Ayurvedic science in a highly accessible and practical format.

127. (D) Ashtanga Hridaya Sutra Sthana
For students and practitioners who wish to understand the essential principles of dosha, dhatu, and mala interactions without navigating extensive philosophical debates, the Sutra Sthana of the Ashtanga Hridaya is the ideal resource. Its concise and direct presentation of fundamental physiological concepts makes it a quintessential text for obtaining a clear and practical understanding of the system's core doctrines.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

128. (A) He authored a famous Nighantu called Amarakosha.
Vagbhata was a prominent Ayurvedic scholar who lived around the 6th or 7th century CE and authored the Ashtanga Sangraha and Ashtanga Hridaya. While his texts are foundational to Ayurvedic literature, he is not the author of the Amarakosha, which is a general Sanskrit lexicon. His works are celebrated for integrating the traditions of both the internal medicine and surgical schools into a cohesive whole.

129. (C) Ashtanga Hridaya
The Ashtanga Hridaya provides a synthesized approach to complex therapies like Basti, or medicinal enemas, by combining insights from both the medical and surgical traditions. The Kalpa and Siddhi Sthanas of this text offer clear and concise guidelines for the preparation and administration of these treatments. This integration makes the work an invaluable resource for practitioners seeking specialized clinical knowledge in detoxification.

130. (D) Ashtanga Hridaya
The Ashtanga Hridaya famously compares itself to nectar obtained by churning the great ocean of medical science. This metaphor highlights the text's role as a refined and essential summary of all previous Ayurvedic knowledge. By consolidating the wisdom of multiple traditions into a single poetic work, Vagbhata provided a clear and potent guide for the successful practice of the eight branches.

131. (B) A specialized manual focused on etiology and symptoms
Madhava Kara compiled the Madhava Nidana to address the need for a specialized manual focused exclusively on the etiology, pathology, and symptoms of diseases. Previously, this information was scattered across various large Samhitas. By centralizing diagnostic knowledge into a single text, he provided practitioners with a dedicated and efficient clinical tool for the accurate identification of diverse medical conditions.

132. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
While the Madhava Nidana draws heavily from earlier Samhitas, it introduces a highly structured diagnostic framework known as 'Panchalakshana Nidana'. This fivefold approach includes the study of etiology, prodromal symptoms, clinical features, therapeutic tests, and pathogenesis. By focusing strictly on diagnosis and pathology, the text became the authoritative manual for understanding the development and manifestation of diseases in the Ayurvedic system.

133. (D) All of the above
The Panchalakshana Nidana is a comprehensive diagnostic system that uses five distinct components to understand a disease. These include Nidana for etiology, Purvarupa for prodromal signs, Rupa for manifested symptoms, Upashaya for therapeutic trials, and Samprapti for the exact pathogenesis. This systematic approach ensures a thorough clinical evaluation, allowing the physician to develop a clear understanding of the patient's condition.

NODIA

134. (D) Phiranga (Syphilis)
The Madhava Nidana is a foundational text for many classical diseases, but it does not include conditions that were documented much later in history. For example, Phiranga, or syphilis, is not prominently featured as a separate major classification in this text. Such diseases were only added to the Ayurvedic literature in later medieval works like the Bhava Prakasha as new clinical observations emerged.

135. (A) Madhava Nidana (Commentaries)
The Madhava Nidana is associated with the famous 'Madhukosha' commentary, which provides deep pathological insights into the text. Authored by scholars like Vijayarakshita and Srikanthadatta, this commentary is essential for understanding the complex diagnostic descriptions provided by Madhava Kara. These interpretive works helped establish the text as the primary authority for the study of Roga Nidana, or Ayurvedic pathology.

136. (B) It created a standardized curriculum for pathology (Roga Nidana) still used today.
By isolating diagnosis into a dedicated text, the Madhava Nidana facilitated the creation of a standardized curriculum for pathology that is still used in Ayurvedic education today. This focus allowed for a more detailed and systematic study of disease mechanisms and symptoms.

It enhanced the clinical diagnostic skills of practitioners, ensuring that they could identify conditions accurately before proceeding with specialized treatments.

137. (D) Madhava Nidana
When a practitioner needs authoritative diagnostic criteria for 'Amavata', which corresponds to rheumatoid arthritis, the Madhava Nidana is the primary classical source. It was the first text to describe this condition as a distinct disease entity with its own specific etiology and pathogenesis. This documentation provided the clinical foundation for the systematic diagnosis and subsequent management of chronic inflammatory joint disorders.

138. (A) It contains extensive chapters on Panchakarma procedures.
The Madhava Nidana, originally titled Rogavinishchaya, is a specialized text dedicated to diagnosis and pathology. It synthesizes diagnostic verses from multiple earlier Samhitas into a cohesive manual. However, it does not contain chapters on therapeutics or Panchakarma procedures, as its primary purpose is to provide a detailed guide to identifying diseases rather than describing their various medicinal or procedural treatments.

139. (C) Upashaya
Upashaya involves the use of therapeutic trials, such as specific diets or treatments, to clarify a diagnosis when symptoms are ambiguous. For example, if a physician uses hot fomentation to determine if pain is caused by Vata or Kapha, they are applying this component of the Panchalakshana Nidana. This practical clinical test helps confirm the underlying doshic imbalance and guides the final treatment plan.

140. (D) Samprapti
Samprapti is the component of the fivefold diagnostic approach that details the entire pathogenesis and progression of a disease. It describes how vitiated doshas move through the body, interact with tissues, and eventually manifest as clinical symptoms. Understanding this process is crucial for a practitioner to intervene effectively at various stages of the disease and to reverse the pathological progression.

141. (B) 13th-14th Century CE
The Sharangadhara Samhita is a significant Ayurvedic text chronologically placed in the medieval period, specifically around the 13th or 14th century CE. It represents a phase of Ayurvedic history where pharmaceutical knowledge and diagnostic techniques like pulse reading were becoming more systematized. This work bridges the gap between the ancient Samhitas and the later advancements in herbo-mineral medicine and clinical diagnostics.

142. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
The Sharangadhara Samhita is organized into three major sections: the Purva, Madhyama, and Uttara Khandas. The Madhyama Khanda is particularly famous for its extensive focus on Bhaishajya Kalpana, or pharmaceutics, rather than anatomy or philosophy. It provides detailed instructions for preparing various medicinal forms, including decoctions, pills, and fermented products, making it an essential manual for Ayurvedic pharmacy and manufacturing.

143. (D) All of the above
Several key diagnostic and pathological concepts are rooted in the Laghutrayi texts. Sharangadhara Samhita is the primary authority for Nadi Pariksha, while Madhava Nidana is renowned for its description of Amavata. Bhava Prakasha is notable for including Phiranga. Together, these texts expanded the clinical and pharmaceutical scope of Ayurveda, addressing new diseases and introducing more refined diagnostic methodologies for practitioners.

144. (D) All of the above
The Madhyama Khanda of the Sharangadhara Samhita is a comprehensive guide to Ayurvedic pharmacology and pharmaceutics. it provides detailed descriptions of various preparations, including Vati (pills), Asava and Arishta (fermented medicines), and Avaleha (confections). This systematic documentation of pharmaceutical methods ensured that practitioners and pharmacists could produce high-quality and consistent medicinal products for a wide range of clinical applications.

145. (C) Nadi Pariksha (Pulse examination)
Sharangadhara popularized the diagnostic technique of Nadi Pariksha, or pulse examination,

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

which he correlated with the anatomical structures of Snayu, Sira, and Dhamani. By feeling the pulse at the base of the thumb, a physician can assess the state of the doshas and the overall health of the patient. This method became a hallmark of Ayurvedic clinical practice during and after the medieval period.

146. (B) Standardization of Ayurvedic pharmaceutical manufacturing (Bhaishajya Kalpana).
The systematic compilation of weights and measures, known as Mana, in the Sharangadhara Samhita led to the standardization of Ayurvedic pharmaceutical manufacturing. By providing precise ratios and measurements for ingredients, the text ensured consistency across different batches of medicines. This standardization was a major advancement that improved the reliability and efficacy of Ayurvedic treatments, laying the foundation for modern pharmaceutical practices.

147. (D) Sharangadhara Samhita
A pharmacist seeking to prepare a decoction, or Kwatha, using exact classical ratios and reduction methods should refer to the guidelines in the Sharangadhara Samhita. This text provides specific instructions on the proportion of water to herbal powder and the degree to which the liquid should be reduced by boiling. These precise pharmaceutical details are essential for achieving the intended therapeutic strength of the medicine.

148. (A) It explicitly rejects the use of metallic and herbo-mineral preparations.
Sharangadhara Samhita is a vital text for Ayurvedic pharmaceutics and is notable for its incorporation of herbo-mineral preparations and contemporary drugs like opium. It does not reject metallic medicines; instead, it provides instructions for their use. The text also includes sophisticated physiological descriptions, such as the mechanism of respiration, showing how medieval scholars continued to advance and refine Ayurvedic science.

149. (C) Sharangadhara Samhita
The clinical practice of checking a patient's pulse at the base of the thumb to determine doshic imbalances was first prominently codified in the Sharangadhara Samhita. This diagnostic tool provided a non-invasive and rapid way to assess internal physiological states. Since its introduction in the medieval era, Nadi Pariksha has become an iconic and essential skill for Ayurvedic physicians in their daily clinical evaluations.

150. (D) Respiration
Sharangadhara Samhita provides a poetic yet accurate description of the respiratory process, involving the movement of Prana and the intake of 'Ambarapiyusha', or the nectar of the sky. This concept is remarkably similar to the modern understanding of oxygen intake. Such physiological insights demonstrate that ancient and medieval Ayurvedic scholars possessed a deep understanding of vital bodily functions beyond just symptomatic treatment.

151. (B) 16th Century
Bhava Prakasha is the last of the three texts in the Laghutrayi and was authored by Bhavamishra in the 16th century CE. It represents a significant period in Ayurvedic history where the system integrated medieval pharmaceutical advancements with the classical tradition. The text is highly regarded for its comprehensive nature, covering everything from fundamental principles to specialized diagnosis and the properties of medicinal plants.

152. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
The Bhava Prakasha is noted for its adaptability, as it integrated new diseases and contemporary medicinal plants that were relevant to its era. While it incorporated these updates, it remained firmly rooted in the classical framework, maintaining the fundamental concepts of the Tridosha theory. This balance of tradition and innovation ensured that the text was practical and relevant for practitioners during the 16th century.

153. (C) Chopachini - Foreign import (China/foreign lands)
One of the unique contributions of the Bhava Prakasha is the introduction of foreign medicinal drugs like Chopachini, which was imported from China and other distant lands. Bhavamishra documented the properties and clinical uses of such new substances, expanding the Ayurvedic pharmacopoeia. This inclusion reflects the open-mindedness of Ayurvedic scholars in adopting

NODIA

effective global flora into their traditional medical and therapeutic systems.

154. (D) Phiranga (Syphilis)
Bhava Prakasha is famous for its detailed description and treatment of Phiranga Roga, which is identified as syphilis. This disease was introduced to India by Portuguese traders and was previously unknown in classical Samhitas. By documenting this condition and prescribing effective herbo-mineral treatments, Bhavamishra demonstrated how Ayurveda could evolve to address new and emerging public health issues through systematic clinical observation.

155. (C) Classifies plants, animals, and dietary items systematically with clear properties.
The Nighantu section of the Bhava Prakasha is highly esteemed because it provides a systematic and detailed classification of plants, animals, and dietary items. It describes their synonyms, pharmacological properties, and therapeutic actions with great clarity. This section remains a primary reference for Dravyaguna specialists today, as it offers a comprehensive and organized guide to the diverse medicinal resources used in Ayurvedic practice.

156. (B) It demonstrated Ayurveda's adaptability and willingness to incorporate effective global flora into its pharmacopoeia.
The inclusion of foreign drugs and new disease descriptions in the Bhava Prakasha demonstrated that Ayurveda is an adaptable and evolving medical system. By incorporating effective global flora and responding to contemporary health challenges, the system showed its willingness to expand beyond its original Vedic boundaries. This evolution ensured that Ayurveda remained a dynamic and clinically effective science throughout the medieval and early modern periods.

157. (D) Bhava Prakasha
A modern practitioner seeking classical validation for the use of Chopachini to treat Phiranga should refer to the Bhava Prakasha. As the first text to extensively document both the drug and the disease, it serves as the primary authority for this particular clinical intervention. Its detailed guidelines on the preparation and dosage of such treatments provide the necessary traditional evidence for contemporary Ayurvedic clinical practice.

158. (A) It was authored before the compilation of Charaka Samhita.
Bhava Prakasha is a comprehensive text divided into three Khandas: Purva, Madhya, and Uttara. It provides detailed information on various topics, including the medicinal properties of different water sources. However, it was compiled in the 16th century CE, long after the foundational Charaka Samhita. It continues to be a standard reference work for students and practitioners, especially in the field of Dravyaguna.

159. (C) Parada (Mercury) and Chopachini
The treatment protocol for Phiranga Roga in the Bhava Prakasha prominently features the use of Chopachini combined with specialized mercury preparations. Bhavamishra recognized the efficacy of these herbo-mineral compounds in managing this newly introduced infectious disease. This approach highlights the significance of Rasa Shastra, or iatrochemistry, in providing potent solutions for complex medical conditions that were difficult to treat with purely herbal therapies.

160. (D) Bhava Prakasha
Bhava Prakasha is considered the most comprehensive and modern of the Laghutrayi texts. It effectively bridges ancient wisdom with medieval pharmaceutical advancements, making it a highly practical manual for the clinicians of its time and thereafter. Its broad scope, including specialized pathology, pharmaceutics, and a detailed Nighantu, ensures that it remains an essential resource for anyone studying or practicing traditional Indian medicine.

161. (B) They detail the physical and therapeutic properties of drugs.
Nighantus are often referred to as the 'Materia Medica' of Ayurveda because their primary focus is detailing the physical and therapeutic properties of various drugs. They provide a standardized reference for identifying medicinal plants, minerals, and animal products, along with their specific tastes, qualities, and actions on the body. This pharmaceutical knowledge is fundamental for practitioners to select and combine ingredients for effective treatments.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

162. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
The Amarakosha is a general Sanskrit lexicon that provides botanical synonyms but is not a dedicated pharmacological text. In contrast, the Dhanvantari Nighantu is recognized as one of the oldest available specialized Nighantus in Ayurveda. It provides foundational descriptions of the therapeutic properties of herbs, making it a critical historical and clinical resource for scholars and practitioners focused on traditional Ayurvedic pharmacology and plant science.

163. (C) Raja Nighantu - Authored by Narahari, highly descriptive synonyms.
The Raja Nighantu, authored by Narahari, is noted for its highly descriptive synonyms and extensive categorization of medicinal substances. Unlike some earlier lexicons, it provides deep insights into the therapeutic properties and multiple names of various herbs. Such specialized Nighantus are essential for resolving botanical controversies and ensuring that practitioners can identify the correct regional flora for their clinical and pharmaceutical needs.

164. (D) Prof. P.V. Sharma
The tradition of Nighantu writing has continued into the modern era, with scholars like Prof. P.V. Sharma authoring the 'Priya Nighantu'. This contemporary work demonstrates the ongoing evolution of Ayurvedic pharmacology and the continuous effort to document medicinal plants according to both classical principles and modern botanical standards. Such modern lexicons are vital for keeping the traditional system relevant in a scientifically advanced world.

165. (C) Kantakari
Synonyms in Nighantus often serve as morphological descriptions of medicinal plants. For example, the term 'Vakrakantaka', meaning 'curved thorns', is a synonym for the plant Kantakari. These descriptive names help practitioners and collectors identify the correct species in the wild, ensuring that the botanical identity of the drug matches the classical requirements for safe and effective clinical use in various formulations.

NODIA

166. (B) Easier identification and substitution of herbs by practitioners.
The systematic categorization of drugs in Nighantus based on their morphological features and therapeutic actions made it much easier for practitioners to identify herbs and select appropriate substitutes when a primary drug was unavailable. This organization simplified the vast complexity of the Ayurvedic pharmacopoeia, ensuring that practitioners could maintain treatment efficacy by using regional plants with similar pharmacological profiles to the classical ones.

167. (D) Similarity in Rasa, Guna, Veerya, Vipaka, and Karma.
In Ayurvedic practice, substituting a primary herb with an 'Abhava Pratinidhi Dravya' must be based on a similarity in pharmacological attributes. This includes matching the Rasa (taste), Guna (quality), Veerya (potency), Vipaka (post-digestive effect), and Karma (action) of the original drug. Nighantus provide the necessary information to identify these similarities, ensuring that substitutions do not compromise the therapeutic intent or safety of the treatment.

168. (A) Nighantus only describe plants and completely omit animal products (Jangama Dravya).
Ayurvedic Nighantus are comprehensive lexicons that describe a wide range of medicinal substances, including plants, minerals, and animal products, known as Jangama Dravya. They often classify these substances into specialized groups, or Vargas, to simplify study. Works like the Bhavaprakasha Nighantu and Madanapala Nighantu provide essential information on both therapeutic herbs and common dietary items, reflecting the system's holistic approach to health and nutrition.

169. (C) Dhanya Varga and Mamsa Varga
Researchers and practitioners studying the properties of different food items according to Ayurveda should consult the specialized sections of a Nighantu. These often include the Dhanya Varga for grains and the Mamsa Varga for various types of meats. Understanding the physiological effects of different foods is a core aspect of Ayurvedic dietetics, as diet is considered one of

the primary pillars for maintaining health and balance.

170. (A) It reveals morphological traits, habitat, or specific therapeutic actions of the plant.
Studying the etymology, or Nirukti, of plant synonyms provided in Nighantus is academically beneficial because it reveals key information about a plant's habitat, appearance, or specific therapeutic actions. These linguistic roots often encode traditional observations that help in the accurate identification and clinical application of the herb. This deep understanding of terminology ensures that the practitioner possesses a thorough and scientifically grounded knowledge of Materia Medica.

171. (D) PCIM&H under Ministry of AYUSH
The Ayurvedic Pharmacopoeia of India (API) is the official regulatory document published by the PCIM&H under the Ministry of AYUSH. It serves as the legal standard for the quality and purity of Ayurvedic medicines in India. By providing clear benchmarks for single drugs and compound formulations, the API ensures that pharmaceutical products are manufactured consistently and meet the necessary health and safety requirements.

172. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
The Ayurvedic Formulary of India (AFI) and the Ayurvedic Pharmacopoeia of India (API) serve different but complementary purposes. The AFI provides standard operating procedures and classical formulations, while the API focuses on the pharmacognostical and chemical standards for ingredients. Together, these contemporary publications provide the essential framework for quality control and standardization in the modern Ayurvedic pharmaceutical industry, ensuring reliable and safe products.

173. (D) All of the above
Contemporary Ayurvedic research is supported by several specialized, peer-reviewed journals. J-AIM focuses on integrative medicine, while AYU, published by ITRA in Jamnagar, provides a platform for diverse clinical and experimental studies. Ancient Science of Life (ASL) is another prominent publication. These journals are crucial for documenting evidence-based research and promoting the scientific dissemination of Ayurvedic knowledge on a global scale.

174. (D) Astrological harvesting times
Modern Ayurvedic pharmacopoeial publications use various scientific parameters to ensure drug quality, such as TLC profiles, ash values, and microscopic features. These standards help verify the identity and purity of herbal and mineral ingredients. However, they do not include traditional concepts like astrological harvesting times, as the focus of these contemporary regulatory documents is strictly on measurable chemical, physical, and botanical standards.

175. (A) To start with traditional clinical experiences and work backward to understand scientific mechanisms
Reverse pharmacology is an approach promoted in contemporary Ayurvedic publications that starts with traditional clinical experiences and works backward to understand the underlying scientific mechanisms. This methodology validates traditional claims through modern scientific research, helping to develop new drugs and treatments based on established Ayurvedic practices. It bridges the gap between ancient wisdom and contemporary drug development, enhancing the system's scientific credibility.

176. (B) It enforced quality control, safety, and batch-to-batch consistency in manufacturing.
The publication of standardized pharmacopoeias like the API and AFI has enforced rigorous quality control and batch-to-batch consistency in the Ayurvedic pharmaceutical industry. By providing official standards, these documents ensure that manufactured medicines are safe, effective, and of high quality. This regulatory framework is essential for maintaining consumer trust and facilitating the international trade and acceptance of Ayurvedic pharmaceutical products.

177. (D) API/AFI standards
To ensure that a classical Ayurvedic formulation used in a clinical trial is standardized and reproducible, researchers must align their drug preparation with the API or AFI standards. These official documents provide the necessary guidelines for ingredient quality and manufacturing processes. Following these

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

standards ensures that the study's results are scientifically valid and that the intervention can be accurately replicated by other researchers.

178. (A) There is a complete lack of peer-reviewed journals in the field of Ayurveda.
Contemporary Ayurveda is supported by a growing number of peer-reviewed journals and modern textbooks that bridge classical concepts with modern terminology. Resources like the DHARA database index this research, making it accessible to global scholars. The availability of high-quality English translations and scientific publications ensures that the system continues to evolve and maintain its relevance in the modern evidence-based medical landscape.

179. (C) PubMed or AYUSH Research Portal
For an academician seeking evidence-based information on clinical trials related to Panchakarma, digital resources like PubMed and the AYUSH Research Portal are the most appropriate tools. These platforms provide access to contemporary scientific studies and systematic reviews, allowing researchers to evaluate the efficacy and safety of traditional therapies using modern research standards. This evidence-based approach is vital for the integration of Ayurveda into mainstream healthcare.

180. (D) The globalization of Ayurvedic education and research
The translation and publication of Ayurvedic texts by modern scholars like Dr. P.V. Sharma and Dr. K.R. Srikantha Murthy have been instrumental in the globalization of Ayurvedic education. By making classical knowledge available in English and other languages, these scholars have enabled students and researchers worldwide to access foundational Ayurvedic principles. This academic effort has significantly increased international interest and research in traditional Indian medicine.

181. (B) Central Council for Research in Ayurvedic Sciences
CCRAS stands for the Central Council for Research in Ayurvedic Sciences. It is the apex government body in India responsible for formulating, coordinating, and promoting research in the field of Ayurveda. The council conducts intramural and extramural research projects, clinical trials, and pharmacological studies, playing a central role in providing a scientific foundation for traditional Ayurvedic practices and medicinal formulations.

182. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
The National Commission for Indian System of Medicine (NCISM) is responsible for regulating the standards of medical education and professional conduct for traditional Indian medicine systems. While it oversees the quality of education and licensing, the actual conduct of the NEET examination for undergraduate admissions is handled by a separate national testing agency. The NCISM ensures that the curriculum and training meet high national standards.

183. (D) All of the above
Several national institutes represent the pinnacle of Ayurvedic education and research in India. ITRA in Jamnagar has been granted the status of an Institution of National Importance, while NIA in Jaipur operates as a deemed-to-be university. The AIIA in New Delhi serves as the apex institute for high-level tertiary care and research. These institutions provide specialized postgraduate training and lead significant scientific initiatives.

184. (D) Digitize the entire AYUSH sector, encompassing healthcare delivery, education, and research.
The AYUSH Grid Project is a major initiative by the Ministry of AYUSH aimed at digitizing the entire sector, including healthcare delivery, education, and research. It seeks to create a unified digital platform that connects Ayurvedic hospitals, colleges, and research centers across the country. This modernization effort improves data management, enhances clinical outcomes through electronic health records, and facilitates better communication within the AYUSH professional community.

185. (C) To coordinate matters relating to the cultivation, conservation, and export of medicinal plants.
The National Medicinal Plants Board (NMPB) is responsible for coordinating all matters related to the cultivation, conservation, and export of medicinal plants. It provides financial and technical support to farmers and organizations

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

involved in the sustainable production of raw materials for the Ayurvedic industry. The board's efforts ensure the continued availability of high-quality herbs while protecting endangered species and biodiversity.

186. (B) It successfully prevented the granting of erroneous patents on Indian traditional medicinal knowledge by foreign patent offices.
The Traditional Knowledge Digital Library (TKDL) has had a significant international impact by preventing the wrongful patenting of Indian traditional medicinal knowledge by foreign entities. By providing documented evidence of existing traditional practices to international patent offices, the TKDL has successfully protected India's medical heritage from misappropriation. This initiative ensures that traditional knowledge remains in the public domain and is used for the common good.

187. (D) NMPB (National Medicinal Plants Board)
For entrepreneurs and farmers interested in cultivating endangered medicinal plants, the National Medicinal Plants Board (NMPB) is the primary government body to approach for guidance and potential subsidies. The board provides resources for sustainable cultivation and conservation practices, helping to ensure a steady supply of raw materials for the pharmaceutical industry while promoting the protection of India's diverse botanical resources and environmental health.

188. (A) The Ministry of AYUSH strictly prohibits integration or dialogue with modern science.
The Ministry of AYUSH and various research bodies like the CCRAS actively promote evidence-based research and dialogue with modern science. National missions like NAM support the expansion of AYUSH healthcare infrastructure across India. Organizations like the WHO have also recognized the importance of Indian traditional medicine by establishing global centers, such as the GCTM in Jamnagar, Gujarat, to promote traditional medicine globally.

189. (C) AYUSH Pharmacovigilance Program
The AYUSH Pharmacovigilance Program is the dedicated government initiative for reporting adverse effects related to Ayurvedic, Unani, and Siddha medicines. Practitioners and consumers are encouraged to report any unexpected reactions to classical or proprietary formulations. This program is essential for monitoring the safety of traditional drugs and ensures that any potential risks are documented and addressed through appropriate regulatory actions and public health guidelines.

190. (D) National AYUSH Mission / NRHM
The National AYUSH Mission (NAM) is a central government scheme designed to promote the mainstreaming of traditional medical systems and the revitalization of local health traditions. It provides financial support to states for improving healthcare infrastructure and integrating AYUSH services into the primary healthcare system. This mission aims to provide cost-effective and accessible holistic healthcare to the public while promoting traditional medical wisdom.

191. (B) Dhanvantari
Lord Dhanvantari is universally recognized as the divine propounder of surgery, or Shalya Tantra, in the Ayurvedic tradition. He is believed to have appeared during the churning of the ocean with the pot of nectar and the knowledge of healing. His teachings were later documented by his disciple Sushruta, forming the foundational principles for the surgical school of ancient Indian medicine.

192. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
The Vedas are considered Apaurusheya, meaning they are not of human origin but rather eternal truths realized by sages. Within this sacred tradition, Ayurveda is classified as an Upaveda, which reflects its divine and timeless nature. This status emphasizes that the principles of health and healing are as fundamental and eternal as the philosophical and spiritual truths found in the primary Vedic texts.

193. (D) All of the above
The history of Ayurveda is divided into several eras, each with distinct characteristics. The Vedic Period was marked by divine hymns and empirical medicine, while the Samhita Period focused on systematic scientific codification. The later Sangraha Period was characterized by the compilation and synthesis of various classical works. These phases represent the continuous

NODIA

and structured development of medical knowledge over several millennia.

194. (D) Sankhya's Prakriti and Purusha
Sankhya philosophy provides the concept of Prakriti and Purusha, which explains the creation and evolution of the universe and life. This philosophical framework deeply influences Ayurvedic embryology and psychology, providing a metaphysical basis for understanding the human constitution and the relationship between mind and matter. This foundational theory is essential for the holistic assessment of individuals in clinical practice and health maintenance.

195. (C) They clarified the exact botanical identities of obscure synonyms used in the Samhitas.
Commentators like Chakrapanidatta made vital contributions to Ayurvedic pharmacology by clarifying the exact botanical identities of obscure synonyms used in ancient Samhitas. During the medieval period, many plant names were used inconsistently across regions. Commentaries resolved these ambiguities, ensuring that practitioners could accurately identify and utilize the correct medicinal herbs, thereby preserving the clinical efficacy and integrity of the original formulations.

196. (B) The preservation, structural organization, and critical analysis of Ayurvedic science.
The transition from an oral tradition, known as Shruti, to the written Samhitas ensured the long-term preservation and structural organization of Ayurvedic science. Written texts allowed for critical analysis, detailed documentation of clinical practices, and the systematic transmission of knowledge across generations. This phase of codification transformed Ayurveda from a collection of oral teachings into a structured and academically rigorous medical system.

197. (D) Vaisheshika Darshana
The philosophical principle of Samanya, which states that 'like increases like', is a foundational concept derived from Vaisheshika philosophy. It explains why substances with qualities similar to a particular dosha will increase that dosha in the body. Understanding this principle is essential for Ayurvedic practitioners to diagnose imbalances and select appropriate dietary and medicinal interventions to either increase or decrease specific physiological qualities.

198. (A) Ayurveda experienced no decline or stagnation during foreign invasions in India.
Ayurvedic history includes periods of great prosperity, such as the eras of Taxila and Nalanda universities, where the science was taught to students like Jivaka. However, the system also faced significant challenges and periods of stagnation during foreign invasions and colonial rule. Despite these difficulties, Ayurveda persisted through the translation of its texts into diverse languages and the continued efforts of traditional practitioners to preserve its core wisdom.

199. (C) Vimana Sthana
The Vimana Sthana of the Charaka Samhita provides a comprehensive discourse on the ancient ethical guidelines and the oath taken by medical students. This section outlines the professional responsibilities, personal conduct, and ethical standards expected of a physician. It serves as the historical equivalent of modern medical oaths, emphasizing the compassionate and selfless nature of the medical profession in the Ayurvedic tradition.

200. (D) Ancient foundational treatises vs. practical medieval manuals
The Brihattrayi and Laghutrayi represent different phases of Ayurvedic literature. The Brihattrayi consists of the ancient and foundational treatises of Charaka, Sushruta, and Vagbhata, which established the core doctrines of the system. The Laghutrayi, compiled much later during the medieval period, consists of more practical and specialized manuals that focus on clinical diagnosis, pharmaceutics, and updated pharmacological knowledge for easier practical application.

201. (B) Atharvaveda
The Atharvaveda contains the earliest and most significant references to healing, including the 'Bhishag Atharvana' hymns that emphasize the role of the physician in curing diseases with herbs and rituals. This Veda bridges the gap between purely spiritual hymns and the systematic medical science that would later emerge as Ayurveda. It provides foundational insights into

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

the ancient Indian approach to health, disease, and the natural world.

202. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Yoga philosophy's concept of 'Chitta Vritti Nirodha', or the cessation of mental fluctuations, is analogous to the Ayurvedic goal of 'Sattvavajaya', or psychological health. While Ayurveda focuses on physical balance, it recognizes the profound influence of the mind on health. Far from opposing Yoga, Charaka and other authorities integrated mental discipline and spiritual practices as essential components for the holistic management of both mental and physical disorders.

203. (D) All of the above
The early history of Ayurvedic literature is defined by the foundational samhitas authored by the disciples of the Atreya school. These include the Agnivesha Tantra, Bhela Samhita, and Kashyapa Samhita. Each author specialized in different aspects of medicine, such as general therapeutics, internal medicine, or pediatrics. These works represent the first systematic attempts to codify and document the vast oral medical traditions of ancient India.

204. (D) Phakka Roga
The Kashyapa Samhita is the primary authority for pediatrics and describes several exclusive childhood conditions, such as Phakka Roga, which involves malnutrition and delayed walking. This text provides detailed insights into neonatal care, pediatric diseases, and developmental milestones. It remains a critical source for understanding the specialized Ayurvedic approach to managing the unique health needs of infants and children in ancient times.

205. (C) Deduces the state of Agni (digestive fire) by assessing the patient's digestive capacity.
Anumana Pramana, or inference, is used clinically when a physician deduces an internal state that cannot be directly observed. For example, by assessing a patient's capacity to digest food, a physician can infer the functional state of their 'Agni', or digestive fire. This logical deduction allows practitioners to evaluate internal physiological processes and make accurate diagnostic and therapeutic decisions based on observable external clinical signs.

206. (B) Intensive, personalized transmission of theoretical knowledge and clinical skills from teacher to disciple.
The Gurukula system was the primary method of education in ancient Ayurveda, where knowledge was passed through intensive and personalized transmission from teacher to disciple. This system ensured that students gained not only theoretical mastery of the Samhitas but also deep practical clinical skills under direct supervision. This traditional educational model was essential for maintaining the high standards and specialized wisdom of the various Ayurvedic schools.

207. (D) Contemporary Vedic and post-Vedic literature, philosophical debates, and astronomical data within the text.
Determining the historical period of the Sushruta Samhita involves analyzing internal textual evidence. Scholars look for references to contemporary Vedic and post-Vedic literature, philosophical debates, and astronomical data mentioned within the text. These clues help researchers place the work in its correct chronological context, reflecting the state of scientific, cultural, and linguistic development in ancient India during the time of its compilation and redaction.

NODIA

208. (A) The development of Ayurveda was entirely isolated from Buddhist philosophy.
The development of Ayurveda was not isolated; it was influenced by and, in turn, influenced other contemporary systems, including Buddhist philosophy. During the era of Ashoka, hospitals were established for humans and animals, and Ayurvedic practice flourished in academic centers like Taxila and Nalanda. This period of cross-cultural and philosophical exchange contributed to the expansion and systematization of medical knowledge across ancient India and beyond.

209. (C) Jivaka and Nalanda/Taxila
To investigate the influence of Buddhism on Ayurveda, one should study the curriculum of ancient universities like Nalanda and Taxila. These institutions were centers of Buddhist learning where Ayurveda was a key subject. Historical figures like Jivaka, who was the physician to the Buddha, represent this integration. His medical studies at Taxila demonstrate the high level

of clinical expertise and the academic rigor of Ayurvedic education during this era.

210. (D) Kriya Kaumudi / Vishavaidya Jyotsnika
While the Brihattrayi forms the core of Ayurvedic literature, regional texts also hold significant importance. In Kerala, traditional toxicologists known as 'Visha Vaidyas' rely heavily on specialized texts like the Vishavaidya Jyotsnika and Kriya Kaumudi. These works provide detailed regional knowledge on managing venomous bites and poisoning, reflecting the deep development of specialized medical traditions in different parts of India outside the major national Samhitas.

211. (B) Rational application of variables in treatment protocols
Yukti Pramana, uniquely introduced by Charaka, refers to the rational application of multiple variables to achieve a specific clinical outcome. It involves the intelligent coordination of time, dose, qualities, and the patient's constitution to formulate an effective treatment plan. This principle emphasizes that successful healing requires logical reasoning and a flexible, individualized approach rather than the rigid application of general medical rules.

212. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Rasa Shastra, or Ayurvedic iatrochemistry, emerged primarily during the medieval period as a specialized field focused on the use of mercury and other minerals. While the earlier Samhitas like the Charaka Samhita mentioned some minerals, they did not contain the extensive purification and processing techniques that characterize later Rasa Shastra literature. This advancement allowed for the creation of more potent and smaller-dose medicines in the medieval era.

213. (C) Rasa Ratna Samuccaya - Comprehensive textbook on metallurgy and alchemy
Rasa Ratna Samuccaya is a comprehensive and highly regarded textbook of the medieval period dedicated to the field of Rasa Shastra. It provides detailed instructions on the processing of mercury, metals, and minerals, as well as the design of laboratory equipment. This text represents the height of Ayurvedic metallurgical and chemical knowledge, focusing on the preparation of potent herbo-mineral compounds for therapeutic use.

214. (D) Vimana Sthana (Aviation engineering)
Classical Samhitas are typically organized into several standard sections, known as Sthanas. These include the Sutra Sthana for basic principles, Chikitsa Sthana for therapeutics, and Sharira Sthana for anatomy and embryology. These sections ensure a comprehensive and logical coverage of medical science. However, topics like aviation engineering are not part of the structural organization of ancient medical texts, as they belong to different scientific disciplines.

215. (C) Hetu (Cause), Linga (Symptoms), Aushadha (Therapeutics)
The 'Trisutra' of Ayurveda is the fundamental three-part framework that defines the entire scope of the science. It consists of Hetu (the cause of disease), Linga (the signs and symptoms), and Aushadha (the therapeutics or medicines). This concise triad provides a complete and systematic approach to understanding, diagnosing, and treating health conditions, forming the basic structural foundation of all clinical Ayurvedic knowledge.

216. (B) The development of highly potent, smaller-dose medicines with longer shelf lives.
The assimilation of Rasa Shastra into Ayurveda during the medieval period revolutionized pharmacology by allowing for the development of highly potent, herbo-mineral medicines. These preparations required significantly smaller doses and had a much longer shelf life compared to purely herbal decoctions. This advancement provided practitioners with more efficient tools for managing chronic and severe diseases, marking a significant evolution in Ayurvedic therapeutic practices.

217. (D) Converts metals into potent therapeutic agents
In Ayurveda, the process of Bhasmikarana involves the controlled calcination of metals to convert them into potent and safe therapeutic agents known as Bhasmas. This ancient metallurgical process ensures that the minerals are reduced to a fine, biocompatible form that can be easily absorbed and utilized by the body. Properly prepared Bhasmas are valued for their

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

high potency and specific targeted actions in treating complex diseases.

218. (A) Harita Samhita is considered the most authoritative and widely followed text of Brihattrayi.
The Brihattrayi comprises the most authoritative texts of Ayurveda, namely the Charaka Samhita, Sushruta Samhita, and the works of Vagbhata. These texts form the core of the system. While the Harita Samhita is an important ancient work, it is not considered one of the three primary authoritative texts of the Brihattrayi. Other specialized texts, like the partially lost Kashyapa Samhita, provide critical insights into specific fields like pediatrics.

219. (C) Lion-jawed extraction forceps
The 'Simhamukha Swastika Yantra' described in the Sushruta Samhita is a specialized surgical instrument with a shape resembling the jaw of a lion. In modern medical terminology, this instrument most closely resembles lion-jawed extraction forceps used for removing foreign bodies or bone fragments. Such anatomical comparisons highlight the sophisticated design and practical utility of ancient surgical tools in performing complex operative procedures.

220. (D) "The world is the teacher for the wise" (Kritsno hi loko buddhimatam acharyah).
Ayurveda's historical ability to absorb new herbs and diseases is best justified by the philosophical principle that "the world is the teacher for the wise." This open-minded approach encouraged scholars to continuously observe nature and incorporate effective knowledge from various sources. This principle ensured that the system remained dynamic and capable of evolving to meet new clinical challenges throughout its long and diverse history.

221. (B) Methodologies or tools of interpreting and deciphering classical scientific texts.
Tantra Yukti refers to the specialized methodologies or logical tools used for interpreting and deciphering classical scientific texts in Ayurveda. These tools help scholars understand the hidden meanings of concise verses and resolve apparent contradictions within the Samhitas. Mastery of Tantra Yuktis is essential for any advanced student or researcher to accurately apply the complex theoretical principles of Ayurveda in clinical practice.

222. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
Tantra Yuktis are crucial for the systematic study of Ayurveda because they help resolve apparent contradictions and clarify the deep logic within the Samhitas. Traditionally, both Charaka and Sushruta described these methodological tools, with 36 being the number mentioned in the Charaka tradition. These tools ensure that the scientific literature is interpreted consistently, maintaining the integrity and clarity of the original medical wisdom across centuries.

223. (D) All of the above.
Tantra Yuktis are logical tools used for textual interpretation. Adhikarana refers to the central topic under discussion, while Atidesha involves applying a known principle to a similar unknown situation. Apavarga defines an exception to a general rule. These methodologies provide a structured way to decode the condensed Sutra style of classical Samhitas, ensuring a clear and accurate understanding of the medical science they contain.

224. (D) Religious shifts discouraging contact with blood
During the medieval period, various religious and cultural shifts occurred that discouraged contact with blood and dead bodies. This historical factor significantly hindered the progress of Shalya Tantra, as it limited the opportunities for practical dissection and surgical intervention. Consequently, the focus of Ayurvedic practice shifted more toward internal medicine and Rasa Shastra, leading to a temporary decline in the advanced surgical tradition.

225. (C) The transition from the Gurukula system to structured syllabus-based classroom learning and integration of modern anatomy.
The establishment of formal institutional Ayurvedic education during the modern era led to a transition from the traditional Gurukula system to structured, classroom-based learning with a standardized syllabus. This change allowed for the integration of modern subjects like anatomy and physiology alongside classical teachings. This institutionalization was a key step in modernizing Ayurvedic training and

NODIA

preparing practitioners for practice within a regulated national health framework.

226. (B) Janapadodhwamsa (Epidemics) as described in Charaka Samhita.
For a historical perspective on public health and managing widespread diseases, one would refer to the concept of Janapadodhwamsa described in the Charaka Samhita. This section details how air, water, land, and time can become vitiated, leading to epidemics that destroy large populations. Understanding these factors provides a classical Ayurvedic framework for addressing environmental health and developing strategies for managing infectious disease outbreaks.

227. (D) Allopathic doctors are legally permitted to prescribe Ayurvedic Bhasmas without any training.
Modern integration of Ayurveda involves guidelines for managing lifestyle disorders and developing evidence-based research through bodies like the CCRAS. While cross-referral systems are encouraged, it is important to note that the legal right to prescribe specialized Ayurvedic herbo-mineral preparations like Bhasmas is restricted to qualified and registered Ayurvedic practitioners who have been formally trained in the system's unique pharmaceutical and clinical principles.

228. (A) State Board of Ayurvedic/Indian Medicine under NCISM guidelines
To practice Ayurveda legally in India, a practitioner must be registered with the relevant State Board of Ayurvedic or Indian Medicine, following the national guidelines set by the NCISM. This mandatory registration ensures that the practitioner has the necessary educational qualifications and adheres to professional standards. This regulatory requirement is essential for protecting public health and maintaining the integrity of the Ayurvedic medical profession.

229. (C) They evaluated the status of indigenous medicine and made recommendations for its integration, research, and institutionalization.
Historical committees like the Bhor, Chopra, and Dave committees played a pivotal role in evaluating the status of indigenous medicine in post-colonial India. They made significant recommendations for the integration, research, and institutionalization of Ayurveda within the national health system. Their reports provided the foundation for the government's subsequent efforts to standardize Ayurvedic education and promote traditional medicine as a legitimate scientific system.

230. (D) It forms the structural framework for the various clinical postgraduate specializations (MD/MS) in modern Ayurvedic colleges.
The traditional framework of Ashtanga Ayurveda remains highly relevant today as it forms the structural basis for various clinical postgraduate specializations. Modern MD and MS degrees in Ayurveda are organized around these eight branches, such as Kaya Chikitsa for internal medicine and Shalya Tantra for surgery. This historical organization continues to guide the academic and clinical development of the system in the modern era.

231. (B) Correlating genetic markers with Prakriti types
Ayurgenomics is a contemporary research field that aims to integrate traditional Ayurvedic knowledge with modern genetic technology. By correlating genetic markers with individual Prakriti types, researchers hope to provide a scientific basis for personalized medicine and health maintenance. This innovative approach validates ancient Ayurvedic concepts of human constitution using contemporary genomic parameters, potentially leading to more precise and individualized healthcare interventions.

232. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
The WHO Traditional Medicine Strategy advocates for the safe and effective integration of traditional systems into national health frameworks. Far from ignoring it, the WHO recognizes Ayurveda as a significant and globally relevant traditional medical system. This international recognition is reflected in the establishment of global centers for traditional medicine and the development of international benchmarks for training and practice in the Ayurvedic tradition.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

233. (D) All of the above
Several international and national organizations represent the global presence and growth of Ayurveda. These include NAMA and AAPNA in North America, as well as the WHO's Global Centre for Traditional Medicine in India. These bodies promote professional standards, facilitate research, and work toward the global acceptance and integration of Ayurveda, reflecting its expanding role in the international complementary and alternative medicine landscape.

234. (D) Rasayana
Rasayana is the classical Ayurvedic concept most relevant for contemporary research into anti-aging and health promotion. This branch of the eightfold system focuses on rejuvenation, longevity, and enhancing the body's natural immunity. Modern scientific investigations into Rasayana herbs are exploring their antioxidant, immunomodulatory, and neuroprotective effects, providing a potential evidence-based bridge between ancient anti-aging wisdom and modern geriatric medical research.

235. (C) Higher evidence grading and acceptance of Ayurvedic interventions in mainstream global clinical guidelines.
The publication of systematic reviews and meta-analyses of Ayurvedic interventions in global scientific databases leads to higher evidence grading and wider acceptance in mainstream clinical guidelines. By presenting Ayurvedic research using standard scientific methodologies, these publications help establish the efficacy and safety of traditional therapies. This trend is crucial for the successful integration of Ayurveda into evidence-based global healthcare systems and collaborative medical research.

236. (B) API guidelines and NABL accredited laboratory heavy metal limits.
To ensure the safety of herbo-mineral preparations, modern Ayurvedic hospitals and manufacturers must implement quality control testing that conforms to the API guidelines. Testing for heavy metal limits and other contaminants in NABL-accredited laboratories is essential for meeting national and international health standards. This scientific approach ensures that traditional medicines are prepared safely, maintaining the trust of the public and the medical community.

237. (D) Insurance coverage for AYUSH treatments has been completely abolished in India.
Ayurveda is recognized as an independent medical system in India, and the Indian government celebrates National Ayurveda Day annually. The WHO has also established standardized benchmarks for training in the system. Contrary to some misconceptions, insurance coverage for various AYUSH treatments has been increasingly integrated into both private and government health schemes, supporting wider public access to traditional Ayurvedic healthcare and clinical therapies.

238. (A) Medical geography and environmental health
Studying the ancient classification of lands, such as Jangala, Anupa, and Sadharana, falls under the field of medical geography and environmental health. Ayurveda recognizes that the environment, climate, and soil significantly impact the quality of medicinal plants and the manifestation of diseases in different populations. This ecological understanding is vital for selecting appropriate treatments and managing public health based on the unique geographical context of the patient.

239. (C) Hirudotherapy
The ancient practice of Raktamokshana using leeches, as described by Sushruta, is globally recognized today under the terminology of Hirudotherapy. Modern medicine utilizes leeches for their ability to improve blood circulation and prevent venous congestion in specialized surgical and reconstructive procedures. This contemporary clinical application of an ancient Ayurvedic technique demonstrates the enduring relevance and scientific validity of traditional parasurgical methods in modern medical practice.

240. (D) Sushruta Samhita
The Sushruta Samhita provides the most comprehensive historical transition from conservative medicinal management to detailed operative surgery. It documented the world's earliest systematic approach to surgical procedures, anatomy, and trauma care, fundamentally shaping the development of

NODIA

global surgical history. This work established a scientific and methodological foundation that remained the primary authority on surgical wisdom for many centuries, influencing medical traditions far beyond India.

241. (B) An established truth or principle proven through multiple examinations and reasoning.
In the context of Ayurveda, a 'Siddhanta' refers to an established truth or fundamental principle that has been proven through multiple examinations and rational analysis. These are not mere hypotheses but rather the core doctrines that govern the system, such as the Tridosha theory. Siddhantas provide the stable and reliable scientific framework upon which all diagnostic and therapeutic decisions in clinical practice are based.

242. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
The concept of Loka-Purusha Samya, or the macrocosm-microcosm continuum, is a fundamental principle in Ayurveda. It suggests that the human body reflects the structure and processes of the entire universe. This holistic view implies that the elements and laws governing the external world are also at work within the individual. This understanding helps practitioners assess health and disease by considering the relationship between the person and their environment.

243. (D) All of the above
Ancient India was home to several prestigious universities that were world-renowned centers of learning, including for medical science. Taxila was located in what is now modern-day Pakistan, while Nalanda was situated in Bihar. Kashi, in Uttar Pradesh, has also remained a traditional seat of Ayurvedic wisdom for millennia. These institutions played a critical role in the systematic teaching, research, and preservation of the Ayurvedic medical system.

244. (D) Daiva (Fate/God)
The 'Chikitsa Chatushpada', or the four limbs of treatment, comprises the essential pillars required for successful healing. These include the Bhishak (physician), Dravya (medicine), Upasthata (attendant), and Rogi (patient). Each limb must possess specific qualities for the treatment to be effective. While fate or divinity may be considered in personal belief systems, they are not listed as one of the four formal clinical pillars of the Ayurvedic therapeutic framework.

245. (C) The coordinated excellence and proper qualities of the physician, medicine, attendant, and patient.
The framework of the Chikitsa Chatushpada implies that the success of any medical treatment is the result of the coordinated excellence of all four limbs. Each must fulfill its specific role: the physician must be skilled, the medicine must be of high quality, the attendant must be compassionate, and the patient must be compliant. When these four elements are optimized and work together, the probability of achieving a successful cure is maximized.

246. (B) Rogi (Patient)
When a patient refuses to follow dietary restrictions or lifestyle recommendations, known as Pathya, the 'Rogi' or patient limb of the therapeutic quartet is failing. According to classical Ayurveda, even the most skilled physician and the best medicine cannot succeed if the patient does not cooperate with the prescribed regimen. The patient's active participation and adherence are crucial for restoring balance and ensuring the overall success of the treatment.

247. (D) Ayurveda has no historical link to the Vedic tradition.
Ayurvedic literature is characterized by its deep roots in the Vedic tradition and was historically preserved through a strong oral tradition before being written down in Samhitas. These Samhitas, mostly composed in Sanskrit verses, were recorded on materials like palm leaves. Far from being isolated, Ayurveda's development is intricately linked to the broader intellectual and spiritual heritage of India, providing a comprehensive and holistic approach to human health.

248. (A) Literary research, manuscriptology, and digitization of ancient palm-leaf manuscripts.
Literary research, manuscriptology, and the digitization of ancient palm-leaf manuscripts are critical activities for uncovering lost Ayurvedic knowledge. Many ancient medical texts exist only as fragmented or unpublished manuscripts in libraries and private collections. By identifying,

NODIA

preserving, and critically analyzing these original sources, contemporary scholars can recover forgotten clinical insights and expand our understanding of the rich and diverse history of Ayurvedic medical science.

249. (C) Swasthavritta
Swasthavritta is the branch of Ayurveda that heavily emphasizes preventive and social medicine through the practice of proper daily and seasonal routines. It aligns with the modern focus on health promotion and the prevention of chronic lifestyle diseases. By providing detailed guidelines on diet, exercise, and hygiene, Swasthavritta aims to maintain the health of the individual and society, preventing diseases before they have the opportunity to manifest.

250. (D) Maintaining health and curing the sick for life's goals
The ultimate goal of Ayurveda, as stated by classical authorities like Charaka, is the maintenance of health in the healthy and the cure of diseases in the sick. By achieving these objectives, individuals are empowered to pursue the four primary goals of life: dharma, artha, kama, and moksha. This philosophical and practical focus ensures that Ayurveda serves as a complete science for living a balanced, productive, and spiritually fulfilling life.

251. (B) It is deeply rooted in the ancient Vedic corpus of medical wisdom.
The academic scenario emphasizes that this medical system did not develop in isolation but is deeply connected to the ancient Vedic corpus. This foundational relationship identifies the Vedic texts as the earliest documentation of medicinal knowledge. Consequently, these ancient roots provided the essential conceptual frameworks that eventually guided the formulation of all subsequent medical treatises throughout history.

252. (A) To demonstrate its evolution from rudimentary practices to a structured system.
Scholars meticulously trace the historical progression of this health system to showcase its transformation over time. This systematic analysis reveals how the discipline evolved from rudimentary health practices observed during the Vedic period into a highly structured medical framework. Understanding this transition is essential for modern researchers to appreciate the continuous refinement and growth of these medical methods.

253. (C) The necessity of mapping chronological development to understand transitions.
The case study highlights the absolute requirement for mapping the historical timeline of this medical tradition. By documenting these changes, researchers can better comprehend the philosophical and practical transitions that occurred within the discipline. This chronological perspective is vital for accurately identifying how conceptual frameworks evolved and adapted to meet shifting societal and environmental needs over several millennia.

254. (D) The earliest conceptual frameworks that guided subsequent treatises.
By conducting a detailed analysis of ancient origins, medical historians are able to isolate the primary conceptual frameworks of the discipline. These early ideas served as the essential guidelines for the development of later medical texts and practices. Identifying these foundational principles ensures the historical integrity of the system while illustrating its systematic growth into a comprehensive science.

255. (C) By adapting while firmly maintaining its core Vedic foundations.
The historical evolution of this medical system is characterized by its dynamic ability to adapt to new environmental and societal requirements. While incorporating necessary changes, it strictly maintained its core Vedic foundations throughout the centuries. This balance between innovation and tradition allowed the discipline to remain relevant and effective while preserving its unique identity as an ancient science.

256. (B) Branching into specialized disciplines.
The symposium focuses on the historical process through which this medical system branched into various specialized disciplines. This development led to the formation of distinct schools, each addressing unique healthcare needs. By examining these specialized branches, researchers can understand how the medical system evolved from a general practice into a complex network of professional and academic medical traditions.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

257. (D) To address complex and diverse healthcare needs.
The diversification of this medical system into multiple schools was a necessary response to the complex healthcare requirements of ancient populations. These specialized institutions allowed for more targeted medical interventions and professional expertise. Consequently, the development of distinct pedagogical traditions ensured that diverse health conditions were managed effectively through specialized knowledge and localized clinical practices within the system.

258. (A) The fundamental principles of Āyurveda.
Each specialized medical school established its own pedagogical traditions and clinical methods while remaining firmly committed to the underlying foundational principles of the system. This adherence ensured that despite the diversity of specialized practices, the core medical philosophy remained consistent. Such a unified approach allowed the medical tradition to maintain its structural integrity while fostering expertise.

259. (C) Concentrated expertise in specific therapeutic domains.
The development of multiple medical schools enabled the creation of concentrated expertise within specific therapeutic domains, such as surgery or internal medicine. This specialization allowed practitioners to provide highly skilled care for complex conditions. By localizing and refining medical knowledge within distinct lineages, the system became more effective at addressing the specific health challenges faced by ancient communities.

260. (A) As a dynamic network of specialized educational and clinical traditions.
The historical landscape of this medical system is described as a dynamic network comprised of specialized educational and clinical traditions. It was never a monolithic entity but rather a complex system of interacting schools and lineages. Recognizing this diversity is crucial for a holistic understanding of how medical knowledge was refined and transmitted across different periods.

261. (D) The framework of aṣṭāṅga āyurveda.
The institutional review identifies the eight-fold division of the medical system as the primary structural backbone for comprehensive training. This framework organizes medical knowledge into specialized branches, ensuring a systematic approach to education. By following this structure, students can master diverse clinical areas while maintaining an integrative perspective on health, which is essential for professional medical practice.

262. (B) Systematic study and precise clinical application.
Dividing the medical system into eight distinct branches facilitated a highly systematic approach to both academic study and practical clinical application. This categorization helped practitioners and students focus on specific health domains, such as pediatrics or toxicology, with greater precision. Such a structured methodology ensures that medical knowledge is organized efficiently, leading to improved diagnostic accuracy and therapeutic outcomes.

263. (C) They categorized diverse health conditions under specific domains.
Ancient medical practitioners utilized the eight-fold framework to categorize a wide range of health conditions into specific, manageable domains. This specialization allowed them to provide targeted care for diverse patient needs. By organizing clinical knowledge in this manner, they ensured that specialized fields like surgery and internal medicine could develop alongside more general health practices within the system.

264. (D) In its holistic yet categorically specialized approach.
The lasting significance of this eight-fold medical framework is found in its unique combination of holistic principles and specialized clinical categories. This approach allows for detailed focus on specific diseases while maintaining a comprehensive view of human health. Consequently, the framework remains highly relevant for modern education and the delivery of multifaceted healthcare services across various patient demographics.

NODIA

265. (A) It remains completely indispensable for structuring modern education.
Academicians agree that understanding the eight-fold division is essential for structuring modern medical education. This framework provides the necessary organization for delivering comprehensive healthcare services in contemporary settings. By preserving this traditional structure, educational programs can ensure that students gain deep expertise in specialized clinical domains while still appreciating the integrative nature of the entire traditional medical system.

266. (B) The preservation of knowledge through basic texts and commentaries.
The research project focuses on how foundational medical knowledge is preserved through the interaction of original texts and their subsequent commentaries. Researchers analyze these manuscripts to understand how they work together to maintain clinical and theoretical doctrines. This study is crucial for ensuring that ancient wisdom is accurately interpreted and transmitted to future generations of practitioners and medical scholars.

267. (B) They function interdependently to preserve foundational knowledge.
The basic texts and their commentaries function in an interdependent manner to preserve the core knowledge of the medical system. While the original texts provide the primary doctrines, the commentaries offer necessary explanations and context. This relationship ensures that the dense medical aphorisms remain understandable and applicable, preventing the misinterpretation of ancient clinical guidelines in modern academic settings.

268. (A) They elucidate complex aphorisms and cryptic terminologies.
Subsequent commentaries serve the critical role of explaining complex aphorisms and deciphering cryptic terminologies found in the original medical works. They provide essential context and updated clinical observations that make the primary texts accessible to scholars. Without these detailed explanations, the profound medical and philosophical concepts contained in the basic texts would be extremely difficult for anyone to understand.

269. (C) To prevent the misinterpretation of ancient clinical guidelines.
Researchers stress the importance of studying original texts alongside their commentaries to avoid misinterpreting ancient clinical guidelines. The commentaries provide the necessary clarity and context that are often missing from the dense original aphorisms. By analyzing both together, scholars can ensure that the medical doctrines are applied correctly in practice, maintaining the integrity of the medical tradition.

270. (D) The dense aphorisms of the basic texts would be difficult to decipher.
If the explanatory power of commentaries were removed, the dense philosophical and medical aphorisms of the original texts would become nearly impossible to decipher. This lack of clarity would severely hinder the accurate transmission and practical application of the medical system. Commentaries are therefore essential for unlocking the sophisticated knowledge contained within the foundational works of the discipline.

271. (C) Extending beyond mere translation or summarization.
The contribution of commentators is described as being much more significant than simple translation or basic summarization of foundational texts. These scholars played a vital role in synthesizing clinical experiences and resolving complex textual contradictions. Their intellectual labor was essential for updating ancient knowledge and ensuring it remained relevant and applicable to practitioners across different historical periods and regions.

272. (B) Synthesizing diverse clinical experiences and standardizing terminology.
Commentators performed the vital role of synthesizing diverse clinical experiences and standardizing medical terminology across different regions. By doing so, they created a more cohesive and understandable medical system. Their work resolved contradictions within ancient texts and provided a unified language for practitioners, which was essential for the consistent application of therapeutic procedures in various clinical settings.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

273. (D) To understand how static ancient texts were updated to remain viable.
Recognizing the work of commentators is essential for understanding how static ancient texts were continuously updated to maintain their clinical viability. These scholars provided the necessary revisions and rational justifications that bridged the gap between theoretical aphorisms and practical use. Their efforts ensured that the medical system could adapt to new challenges while preserving its core traditional doctrines.

274. (A) They bridged the gap between theoretical aphorisms and practical application.
Through their extensive annotations, commentators successfully bridged the gap between highly theoretical medical aphorisms and their practical clinical application. They provided detailed explanations and justifications for complex therapeutic procedures, making them easier for practitioners to implement. This work transformed abstract concepts into actionable medical knowledge, ensuring the continuous refinement and effectiveness of the traditional health system across time.

275. (C) It safeguarded doctrines and facilitated adaptation.
The rigorous intellectual work of commentators resulted in the safeguarding of core medical doctrines while facilitating the necessary adaptation of the system over time. Their labor ensured that the evolutionary trajectory of the discipline remained steady and refined. By updating and clarifying foundational knowledge, they enabled the medical system to successfully transition across successive historical epochs without losing integrity.

276. (A) The Great Triad.
The academic scenario uses the term "Great Triad" to refer to the bṛhattrayī, which consists of three foundational medical treatises. These monumental texts collectively establish the primary theoretical and practical standards for the entire discipline. They serve as the authoritative baseline for all major clinical specialties, making them indispensable for any thorough study of this traditional medical system.

277. (D) Paramount theoretical and practical standards.
The three foundational treatises of the bṛhattrayī collectively establish the paramount theoretical and practical standards for the medical discipline. These texts provide the authoritative frameworks used in both clinical practice and academic research. By setting these high standards, the bṛhattrayī ensures that practitioners and scholars adhere to authentic and rigorous methodologies across all areas of medical specialization.

278. (B) Coverage of fundamental principles and methodologies.
The intrinsic importance of these three foundational texts lies in their exhaustive coverage of fundamental medical principles and diagnostic methodologies. They also provide detailed guidance on complex therapeutic interventions. This comprehensive scope makes them the supreme reference point for practitioners, ensuring that the highest standards of authentic medical practice are preserved and transmitted within the discipline's academic environment.

279. (C) Grasping the advanced conceptual frameworks of traditional medicine.
Scholars argue that it is virtually impossible to grasp the advanced conceptual frameworks of traditional medicine without a solid introduction to the bṛhattrayī. These texts provide the necessary foundation for understanding the complex theories and clinical practices that define the discipline. Consequently, they are considered essential reading for any practitioner or academician aiming for professional competence in the field.

280. (D) As the supreme reference point for the discipline.
The analysis describes these foundational treatises as the supreme reference point for both practitioners and academicians in the field. They provide the authoritative baseline for all clinical and theoretical knowledge. Acknowledging their unparalleled importance is necessary for maintaining the standards of authentic practice and ensuring the accurate transmission of the medical system within modern educational settings.

NODIA

281. (A) As the Lesser Triad of classical texts.
The laghutrayī is framed as the "Lesser Triad," consisting of three subsequent classical texts that complemented the major foundational works. These texts were designed to streamline and organize medical knowledge, making it more accessible to practitioners. This framing highlights their role as a secondary but essential pillar of the medical literature, focusing on practical utility and efficient clinical application.

282. (B) Streamlining and organizing previous knowledge.
The primary function of the laghutrayī was to streamline and organize the vast amount of medical knowledge established in earlier treatises. These texts simplified complex information and categorized it systematically for easier use. By doing so, they made clinical practice more accessible, allowing practitioners to find and apply relevant information without navigating the extensive philosophical debates of older works.

283. (B) Its highly practical orientation and utility.
The distinctive importance of the laghutrayī is rooted in its highly practical orientation and utility. These texts explicitly focus on clinical diagnostics, pharmaceutical formulations, and therapeutic regimens. By prioritizing the needs of day-to-day medical practice over abstract philosophical discussions, they became essential handbooks for practitioners, ensuring that clinical care was grounded in clear, user-friendly, and systematic guidelines.

284. (A) As essential handbooks for day-to-day medical practice.
On a daily basis, the texts of the laghutrayī functioned as essential handbooks for medical practitioners. They provided concise and practical guidance on diagnosing and treating various conditions. Their user-friendly format allowed for quick reference during clinical work, bridging the gap between deep theoretical knowledge and the immediate needs of patient care within the traditional medical system.

285. (C) A move toward creating concise, user-friendly clinical manuals.
The laghutrayī illustrates a significant pedagogical shift within the medical discipline toward the creation of concise, user-friendly clinical manuals. This move aimed to complement the exhaustive theoretical depth of major treatises with practical, accessible information. This transition highlights a conscious effort by ancient scholars to improve the efficiency of medical education and the effectiveness of professional clinical practice.

286. (D) Identifying plants and deciphering terminologies.
Researchers use classical lexicons and dictionaries primarily to accurately identify medicinal plants and decipher complex pharmacological terms. These tools are essential for translating ancient knowledge into modern scientific language. By analyzing entries in these lexicons, scholars can understand the synonyms and therapeutic properties of various substances, ensuring the botanical and pharmaceutical integrity of the medical system.

287. (C) A basic understanding of nighaṇṭu and kośa of Āyurveda.
A basic understanding of the traditional lexicons and dictionaries is considered foundational for translating ancient herbological knowledge into contemporary scientific contexts. These resources allow researchers to bridge the gap between historical descriptions and modern botanical classifications. Without this foundation, it would be extremely difficult to authenticate raw drugs or accurately interpret the medical indications documented in the classical treatises.

288. (B) Synonyms, morphological descriptions, and therapeutic properties.
By analyzing entries in the nighaṇṭu, researchers can trace synonyms, morphological descriptions, and the specific therapeutic properties of medicinal plants. This detailed information is vital for the correct identification and use of herbal substances. These lexicons serve as critical scientific databases, providing the necessary data to ensure pharmaceutical accuracy and maintain the integrity of traditional treatments.

289. (D) To resolve linguistic ambiguities and standardize definitions.
The study relies on the kośa, or dictionary, to resolve linguistic ambiguities and establish standardized definitions for obscure medical

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

terms. This process is essential for preventing the misinterpretation of ancient texts. By providing clear definitions, the kośa helps researchers accurately understand the clinical guidelines and therapeutic protocols documented in foundational works, ensuring the accurate transmission of knowledge.

290. (A) Databases safeguarding pharmaceutical accuracy.
In the final evaluation, these lexicons and dictionaries are recognized as highly critical scientific databases that safeguard the pharmaceutical accuracy and botanical integrity of the medical system. They are much more than just linguistic tools; they are essential resources for authenticating medicinal substances. Their role is vital for ensuring that traditional medical practices remain scientifically grounded and practically effective.

291. (C) Bridging the gap between ancient and current science.
The institutional case study examines how modern publications, such as journals and textbooks, bridge the gap between ancient medical wisdom and current scientific methodologies. These contemporary works facilitate the integration of traditional principles with evidence-based scrutiny. This process is essential for the global dissemination and scientific validation of traditional practices, ensuring the discipline's continued relevance in the modern landscape.

292. (A) Subjecting classical principles to rigorous, evidence-based scrutiny.
The primary contribution of contemporary publications is their ability to subject classical medical principles to rigorous, evidence-based academic scrutiny. By documenting clinical trials and pharmacological analyses, these works provide the scientific validation necessary for traditional practices to be accepted globally. This ongoing research ensures that the discipline evolves in a way that is credible and accessible to modern scientists.

293. (D) By standardizing educational curricula with updated study materials.
Contemporary publications aid universities by helping to standardize educational curricula through the provision of updated, peer-reviewed study materials. These resources ensure that students across different institutions receive consistent and scientifically validated information. By providing a uniform academic framework, these publications support the systematic growth and professionalization of medical education in the traditional sector on a national scale.

294. (B) It would struggle to integrate with modern healthcare frameworks.
Without the continuous contribution of contemporary publications, the medical discipline would struggle to integrate with modern healthcare frameworks. These publications are essential for transforming historical concepts into verifiable scientific data. This integration is vital for the academic credibility of the field and its ability to contribute effectively to the multifaceted needs of today's diverse patient populations and systems.

295. (C) Catalysts transforming concepts into data.
These contemporary publications act as dynamic catalysts within the medical field, transforming historical medical concepts into verifiable and accessible scientific data. This transformation is critical for supporting the ongoing evolution and academic credibility of the discipline. By providing a bridge to modern scientific methods, these publications ensure that traditional medical knowledge is preserved, validated, and effectively used today.

296. (D) The impact of government initiatives for the development of Āyurveda.
The policy review focuses on the impact of various government initiatives on the development and integration of the traditional medical system. It examines how strategic funding, regulatory ministries, and research councils have elevated the standards of education and practice. This analysis highlights the essential role of state patronage in ensuring the cohesive growth and legal standardization of the medical sector.

297. (A) Integrating traditional systems into the mainstream public health network.
Government initiatives are identified as being primarily responsible for integrating traditional medical systems into the mainstream public health delivery network. These state-led

NODIA

efforts have facilitated the establishment of academic institutions and the standardization of manufacturing protocols. Such integration ensures that traditional medicine is accessible to the public and adheres to national healthcare standards, enhancing its role in modern society.

298. (B) The establishment of new academic institutions and manufacturing protocols.
State-led interventions have resulted in several positive outcomes, including the establishment of new academic institutions and standardized manufacturing protocols for traditional pharmaceuticals. These developments have significantly improved the quality and reliability of medical education and products. Furthermore, government support has promoted international collaborations, helping the traditional medical sector grow cohesively while meeting both national and international healthcare requirements.

299. (B) For ensuring quality control, legal standardization, and public accessibility.
Sustained government initiatives are considered indispensable for ensuring quality control, legal standardization, and widespread public accessibility within the traditional medical sector. These initiatives provide the robust regulatory frameworks necessary for the system to grow while maintaining high standards. Without such support, the discipline would struggle to achieve the legal and professional recognition required to participate fully in mainstream health systems.

300. (A) They serve as the vital administrative backbone for the traditional sector.
State patronage and robust regulatory frameworks serve as the vital administrative backbone for the traditional medical sector. They ensure that the discipline grows cohesively and adheres to rigorous national and international healthcare standards. This administrative support is essential for maintaining the integrity and professional status of the system, ultimately benefiting public health through organized and standardized medical services.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

CHAPTER 02

Philosophy and Fundamental Principles of Ayurveda

1. Match the synonyms of Āyu in List I with their meanings in List II:
List I: (Paryāya of Āyu)
P. Dhāri
Q. Jīvita
R. Nityaga
S. Anubandha
List II: (Meaning)
1. Continuous movement
2. Prevents decay
3. Transmigrates from one body to another
4. Keeps alive
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1

2. How is 'Āyu' strictly defined in the context of life sciences?
(A) The combination of body, sense organs, mind, and soul
(B) The mere existence of a physical body
(C) The state of a perfectly healthy mind
(D) The connection between the environment and the individual

3. Which pramāṇa is considered fundamentally essential for assessing the overall span of āyu in an individual?
(A) Anumāna pramāṇa
(B) Pratyakṣa pramāṇa
(C) Āptopadeśa pramāṇa
(D) Upamāna pramāṇa

4. Which of the following statements regarding the characteristics (lakṣaṇa) of Āyu is correct?
(A) Āyu is exclusively determined by functional neurobiology and brain metrics.
(B) Āyu operates independently of the chemical paṃcamahābhūta elements.
(C) Āyu ceases during states of deep sleep but remains active otherwise.
(D) Āyu is the continuous conjunction of śarīra, indriya, sattva, and ātmā.

5. Consider the following statements regarding the synonyms and characteristics of Āyu:
1. Nityaga denotes the constant fleeting nature of life.
2. Dhāri prevents the body from decaying.
3. Jīvita refers exclusively to past lives.
4. Anubandha implies the continuity of life after death.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 3
(B) 2, 3, and 4
(C) 1, 2, and 4
(D) 1, 3, and 4

6. Identify the incorrect statement regarding the synonyms (Paryāya) of Āyu.
(A) Dhāri means that which sustains the body.
(B) Anubandha signifies the separation of mind and soul.
(C) Nityaga refers to the continuous passage of time and life.
(D) Cetanānuvṛtti refers to the continuation of consciousness.

7. Which of the following is an exception to the entities that combine to form Āyu?
(A) Śarīra
(B) Sattva
(C) Ātmā
(D) Kāla

8. What is the primary cause-and-effect relationship established by the concept of 'Anubandha' in Āyu?
(A) Seamless life continuity via soul's karmic impressions.
(B) Physical structural decay occurs solely

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

because the soul departs.
(C) Mind-intellect dysfunction due to the withdrawal of five senses.
(D) Manifestation of chronic disease because of body-soul union.

9. Identify the correct pair regarding components of Āyu.
(A) Sattva – The gross physical body
(B) Ātmā – The temporary, perishable element
(C) Indriya – The cognitive and motor tools
(D) Śarīra – The eternal consciousness

10. Examine the following two statements and select the correct option:
Statement I: The term Āyu only signifies a lifespan limited to the current physical birth.
Statement II: The definition of Āyu integrates both physical existence and spiritual continuity.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

11. The following question consists of two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R). Examine these two statements carefully and select the correct answer from the options given below:
Assertion (A): The assessment of Āyu requires the application of all valid pramāṇas.
Reason (R): Āyu is a multidimensional state involving visible physical health and invisible metaphysical elements.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

12. A patient presents in a coma, where voluntary motor functions (karmendriya) and sensory perceptions (jñānendriya) are not apparent, yet the vital bodily processes continue. Which component of Āyu is primarily sustaining the body from decay?
(A) Mana
(B) Dhāri
(C) Buddhi
(D) Ahaṃkāra

13. Which of the following is the best description of 'Śarīra' as defined in fundamental physiological principles?
(A) A static mass of tissues
(B) An eternal component of the human being
(C) A site of continuous transformation and destruction
(D) The seat of infinite cosmic knowledge

14. How does the concept of Nityaga apply to the physiological aging process?
(A) It describes aging as occurring only in the final chronological life stages.
(B) It suggests that the physiological aging process can be entirely reversed.
(C) It proposes that the aging process is strictly a subjective mental state.
(D) It means aging is a continuous and uninterrupted transformation flow.

15. Read the following statements regarding the definition and composition of Śarīra:
1. Śarīra undergoes constant catabolic changes.
2. It is composed of doṣa, dhātu, and mala.
3. It is completely independent of paṃcamahābhūtas.
4. It serves as the physical vehicle for consciousness.
5. It is considered immutable and unchangeable.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 4
(B) 2, 3, and 5
(C) 1, 3, and 4
(D) 1, 2, and 5

16. What is the core competency required for a physician evaluating the 'Āyu' of a patient?
(A) Measuring the physical dimensions of the body using standardized clinical metrics.
(B) Integrating knowledge of symptoms, psychology, and vital energy.
(C) Relying exclusively on surgical interventions to assess internal organ systems.
(D) Focusing solely on past karmic history without considering present physiology.

17. Identify the incorrect pair of concepts related to indriyas (sense organs).
(A) Cakṣurindriya – Vision

NODIA

(B) Rasanendriya – Smell
(C) Śrotrendriya – Hearing
(D) Sparśanendriya – Touch

18. What is the primary function of 'Mana' (Mind) in human physiology?
(A) Acting as a bridge between sensory organs and the intellect.
(B) Managing the chemical digestion of ingested food particles.
(C) Facilitating the excretion of metabolic wastes from tissues.
(D) Maintaining the consistent generation of cellular body heat.

19. How is 'Buddhi' defined in the context of human cognition?
(A) The mere passive collection of various external sensory data.
(B) The sense of ego and specific individual self-identity principle.
(C) The faculty of intellect, reasoning, and decisive knowledge.
(D) The unconscious storage of memories within the mental psyche.

20. Which of the following statements correctly distinguishes 'Ahaṃkāra' from 'Citta'?
(A) Ahaṃkāra represents cognitive memory, while Citta represents the physical skeletal structure.
(B) Ahaṃkāra refers to the five sensory tools, while Citta refers to the various motor organs.
(C) Ahaṃkāra is an eternal spiritual entity, while Citta is destroyed during the daily cycle.
(D) Ahaṃkāra is the principle of ego, whereas Citta relates to memory and consciousness.

21. Arrange the cognitive process elements in the correct chronological order as per traditional philosophy:
1. Indriya (Sense organ contacts object)
2. Ātmā (Soul experiences)
3. Mana (Mind processes)
4. Buddhi (Intellect decides)
(A) 1, 3, 4, 2
(B) 1, 4, 3, 2
(C) 3, 1, 4, 2
(D) 1, 2, 3, 4

22. What characterizes the 'Ātmā' in fundamental philosophy?
(A) It is visible and perishable.
(B) It is nirvikāra (changeless) and eternal.
(C) It is a product of digestion.
(D) It is composed solely of Vāta doṣa.

23. Which text defines Śarīra as 'śīryate tat śarīram'?
(A) Yoga Sutras
(B) Atharva Veda
(C) Modern Anatomy texts
(D) Standard Philosophical/Ayurvedic texts

24. Which of the following correctly states the role of Karmendriyas?
(A) They execute motor functions and actions.
(B) They are responsible for acquiring knowledge.
(C) They circulate blood in the body.
(D) They regulate sleep cycles.

25. Identify the incorrect statement regarding Mana.
(A) Mana is considered an aṇu (atomic) entity.
(B) Mana possesses the quality of ekatva (oneness).
(C) Mana functions independently of the Ātmā to create consciousness.
(D) Mana connects jñānendriya with karmendriya.

26. Match the organs in List I with their categories in List II:
List I: (Sense/Motor Organ)
P. Vāk
Q. Ghrāṇa
R. Pāṇi
S. Cakṣu
List II: (Category)
1. Jñānendriya
2. Karmendriya
3. Jñānendriya
4. Karmendriya
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

27. Definition of 'Citta' in psychology specifically emphasizes:
(A) The physical mass of the brain

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(B) The immediate sensory input
(C) The voluntary muscle movement
(D) The repository of deep memories and subconscious traits

28. Which entity acts as the absolute knower and witness in the human body?
(A) Buddhi
(B) Ātmā
(C) Ahaṃkāra
(D) Mana

29. Which of the following statements correctly describes the Lokapuruṣa Sāmya Siddhānta?
(A) Man is completely distinct and isolated from the external universe.
(B) Only diseases are shared between the environment and human beings.
(C) The universe is a macroscopic reflection of the microscopic human.
(D) Human anatomy is unrelated to cosmic Paṃcamahābhūta elements.

30. Read the following statements regarding Lokapuruṣa Sāmya Siddhānta:
1. It establishes macrocosm-microcosm equivalence.
2. Changes in the universe directly impact human physiology.
3. Sun is compared to the digestive fire (Agni) in the body.
4. Wind is compared to Pitta doṣa.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 4
(B) 2, 3, and 4
(C) 1, 3, and 4
(D) 1, 2, and 3

31. The following question consists of two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R). Examine these two statements carefully and select the correct answer from the options given below:
Assertion (A): The Lokapuruṣa Sāmya Siddhānta is fundamentally applied in treatment principles.
Reason (R): Understanding cosmic rhythms like seasons helps in formulating specific dietary and lifestyle regimens for maintaining health.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

32. All of the following are practical applications of the Lokapuruṣa Sāmya Siddhānta EXCEPT:
(A) Ṛtucaryā (Seasonal regimen)
(B) Ignoring environmental factors during diagnosis
(C) Administration of paṃcamahābhūtika medicines
(D) Adjusting diet according to geographic location

33. What is the cause-and-effect implication of the Ekadhātu Puruṣa concept?
(A) It proves the body needs only one essential biochemical nutrient.
(B) It emphasizes Cetana as the absolute root cause of existence.
(C) It shows that humans only have one singular type of physical tissue.
(D) It indicates that illness is caused by a single vitiated doṣa.

34. Identify the correct pair regarding Puruṣa (human entity) classifications.
(A) Ṣaḍdhātuja Puruṣa – Paṃcamahābhūta + Cetana
(B) Ekadhātu Puruṣa – Composed of 24 elements
(C) Caturviṃśati Tatvātmaka Puruṣa – Pure consciousness only
(D) Rāśi Puruṣa – Composed of a single element

35. Examine the following two statements and select the correct option:
Statement I: Caturviṃśati tatvātmaka puruṣa comprises Aṣṭa Prakṛti and Ṣoḍaśa Vikāra.
Statement II: Ekadhātu puruṣa primarily emphasizes the purely physical aspects of a human being.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

36. Match the Puruṣa classification in List I with its components in List II:
List I: (Puruṣa Classification)

NODIA

P. Ekadhātu
Q. Ṣaḍdhātuja
R. Caturviṃśati
List II: (Components)
1. 24 Elements
2. Paṃcamahābhūta + Ātmā
3. Pure Cetana
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-1
(C) P-2, Q-3, R-1
(D) P-3, Q-2, R-1

37. A researcher is mapping human physiological components to universal elements. Which concept validates equating bodily fluids with cosmic water bodies?
(A) Caturviṃśati tatvātmaka puruṣa
(B) Ekadhātu Puruṣa
(C) Lokapuruṣa Sāmya Siddhānta
(D) Trisūtra Āyurveda

38. Which is the most appropriate reason for studying Ṣaḍdhātuja Puruṣa in clinical practice?
(A) It assists in various philosophical debates concerning the nature of the afterlife.
(B) It represents the functional entity on which medical treatments are performed.
(C) It describes the complex chemical formulation of multi-herb herbal medicines.
(D) It limits the clinical study strictly to elements of mental health.

39. Which of the following concepts applies when explaining human psychology linking Avyakta to Mahat and Ahaṃkāra?
(A) Ekadhātu Puruṣa
(B) Ṣaḍdhātuja Puruṣa
(C) Trisūtra
(D) Caturviṃśati tatvātmaka puruṣa

40. Read the following statements regarding Caturviṃśati Tatvātmaka Puruṣa:
1. It includes Avyakta, Mahat, Ahaṃkāra, and Paṃcatanmātra as the 8 Prakṛtis.
2. It includes Ekādaśa Indriya as part of the 16 Vikāras.
3. It includes Paṃcamahābhūta as part of the 16 Vikāras.
4. It includes pure Cetana as a separate 25th element.
5. It is also known as Rāśi Puruṣa.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1, 2, 3, and 5
(B) 2, 3, 4, and 5
(C) 1, 3, 4, and 5
(D) 1, 2, 4, and 5

41. What is the key clinical relevance of Caturviṃśati tatvātmaka puruṣa?
(A) It dictates specific protocols for minor surgical incisions.
(B) It provides the formula for preparing diverse metallic dhasmas.
(C) It helps understand body-mind evolution for holistic diagnosis.
(D) It determines the legal chronological age of a patient.

42. Identify the incorrect pair regarding Puruṣa components.
(A) Paṃcatanmātra – The gross physical elements visible to the eye
(B) Mahat – Cosmic intelligence/Intellect
(C) Ahaṃkāra – Ego
(D) Ekādaśa Indriya – 5 Senses + 5 Motor + 1 Mind

43. Which of the following statements provides the most comprehensive definition of Ayurveda?
(A) The science primarily focused on preparing diverse herbal medicines.
(B) The surgical treatise concerning the ancient tribes of India.
(C) The study restricted strictly to observable physical ailments.
(D) The science of life states, its measures, and what is good for life.

44. The term 'Hitāyu' specifically refers to:
(A) A life full of vast amounts of physical wealth.
(B) A life beneficial to society and oneself, with virtuous acts.
(C) A life devoid of diseases but characterized by a corrupt moral compass.
(D) A life of prolonged and consistent suffering.

45. Which of the following accurately describes 'Ahitāyu'?
(A) A life dedicated solely to spiritual and ascetic growth.
(B) A life characterized by the pursuit of pure

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

physical joy.
(C) A life lived contrary to social, ethical, and health principles.
(D) A life with a perfect and balanced metabolic tissue state.

46. Examine the following two statements and select the correct option:
Statement I: Sukhāyu primarily denotes a state of life characterized by personal physical and mental well-being, youthfulness, and vitality.
Statement II: Dukhāyu denotes a life afflicted with physical and mental distress, poverty, and disease.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

47. Arrange the four types of Āyu in their traditional order of categorization:
1. Sukhāyu
2. Dukhāyu
3. Hitāyu
4. Ahitāyu
(A) 1, 2, 3, 4
(B) 3, 4, 1, 2
(C) 1, 3, 2, 4
(D) 3, 1, 4, 2

48. What constitutes the Trisūtra of healthcare?
(A) Vāta, Pitta, Kapha
(B) Hetu, Liṅga, Auṣadha
(C) Sattva, Rajas, Tamas
(D) Śarīra, Mana, Ātmā

49. In the Trisūtra framework, what does 'Hetu' represent?
(A) The symptomatology of diseases
(B) The causative factors of health and disease
(C) The therapeutic medicines
(D) The anatomical structure of the body

50. Which statement is correct regarding the scope of Trisūtra?
(A) It applies to both Svastha (health maintenance) and Ātura (disease cure).
(B) It is applicable strictly to persons with a diagnosed disease.
(C) It is applicable only to individuals currently in a healthy state.
(D) It focuses solely on various specialized surgical techniques.

51. Match the Trisūtra components in List I with their descriptions in List II:
List I: (Trisūtra Component)
P. Hetu
Q. Liṅga
R. Auṣadha
List II: (Description)
1. Diagnostics/Symptoms
2. Therapeutics/Medicines
3. Etiology/Causes
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3
(B) P-2, Q-3, R-1
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-2
(D) P-3, Q-2, R-1

52. The following question consists of two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R). Examine these two statements carefully and select the correct answer from the options given below:
Assertion (A): The knowledge of Trisūtra is considered eternal and comprehensive.
Reason (R): Every aspect of medical science, including prevention and cure, can be subsumed under causes, symptoms, and therapies.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

53. Read the following statements regarding 'Liṅga' in the context of Trisūtra:
1. It refers exclusively to the external organs of the body.
2. It includes prodromal symptoms (Pūrvarūpa).
3. It encompasses actual disease signs and symptoms (Rūpa).
4. It is essential for accurate clinical diagnosis.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 3
(B) 1, 3, and 4
(C) 2, 3, and 4
(D) 1, 2, and 4

NODIA

54. Read the following statements regarding 'Auṣadha' in the context of Trisūtra:
1. It implies only orally administered herbal medicines.
2. It includes diet (Āhāra).
3. It includes lifestyle and behavioral regimens (Vihāra).
4. It covers surgical and para-surgical measures.
5. It is relevant only for curing diseases, not maintaining health.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 5
(B) 2, 3, and 4
(C) 1, 3, 4, and 5
(D) 2, 3, 4, and 5

55. A community health initiative promotes daily yoga, seasonal diets, and moral conduct to prevent lifestyle disorders. Which specific domain does this primarily target?
(A) Ātura Vṛtta
(B) Śalya Tantra
(C) Agada Tantra
(D) Svasthavṛtta

56. Which of the following defines 'Svastha' (a healthy person)?
(A) One with balanced doṣa, agni, dhātu, and mala, and bliss in soul, senses, and mind.
(B) One who merely lacks a diagnosed communicable or infectious disease.
(C) One who has a robust physique regardless of their current mental state.
(D) One who relies continuously on a specific daily Rasāyana therapy.

57. The following question consists of two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R). Examine these two statements carefully and select the correct answer from the options given below:
Assertion (A): Svasthavṛtta emphasizes dinacaryā and ṛtucaryā as foundational practices.
Reason (R): Routine daily and seasonal practices synchronize the biological clock with cosmic rhythms, preventing doṣa imbalance.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

58. Identify the incorrect statement regarding Svāsthya lakṣaṇa (signs of health).
(A) Prasanna ātmā, indriya, and mana are optional criteria for health.
(B) Sama doṣa indicates functional equilibrium.
(C) Sama agni ensures proper digestion and metabolism.
(D) Sama dhātu mala kriya implies proper tissue formation and waste excretion.

59. What is the fundamental exception to an individual being considered 'Svastha'?
(A) They possess a robust and resilient biological immune system.
(B) They experience a blissful and clear state of consciousness.
(C) They excrete metabolic wastes in consistent and appropriate quantities.
(D) They have balanced physical markers but severe mental depression.

60. How does the practice of Dinacaryā (daily regimen) produce a cause-and-effect relationship in health?
(A) Irregular sleep schedules cause direct structural damage to the weight-bearing bones.
(B) Aligning daily activities with doṣas prevents the accumulation of morbid factors.
(C) Skipping meals daily increases the Kapha doṣa through a direct metabolic path.
(D) Consistent night watching decreases the Vāta doṣa rapidly and permanently.

61. Identify the correct pair regarding elements of Dinacaryā.
(A) Brāhme Muhūrte Jāgaraṇa – Waking up during the middle of the night
(B) Abhyaṅga – Fasting
(C) Dantadhavana – Cleansing of teeth
(D) Añjana – Ear drops

62. Examine the following two statements and select the correct option:
Statement I: Ṛtucaryā involves adapting one's diet and lifestyle according to the specific characteristics of the changing seasons.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

Statement II: The purpose of Ṛtucaryā is to mitigate the natural seasonal aggravation (Prakopa) of doṣas.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

63. During Hemanta ṛtu (early winter), which lifestyle practice is most recommended to preserve internal heat and health?
(A) Use of warm clothing, Abhyaṅga, and consumption of unctuous, sweet, and heavy foods.
(B) Consumption of strictly dry, light, and cold types of seasonal foods.
(C) Engaging in excessive religious fasting and therapeutic gut purging.
(D) Sleeping outdoors in the open and unconditioned cold night air.

64. A patient comes with symptoms of severe Vāta aggravation due to a cold, dry, and erratic lifestyle. Which fundamental concept of health maintenance did they most likely violate?
(A) Sadvṛtta
(B) Dinacaryā and Ṛtucaryā guidelines for Vāta mitigation
(C) Ṣaḍdhātuja Puruṣa theory
(D) Jñānendriya functions

65. What is the best holistic definition of 'Prakṛti' in an individual?
(A) The temporary state of doṣas during an acute episode of high fever.
(B) The innate psychophysiological constitution determined at conception.
(C) The various dietary preferences developed during late adult life.
(D) The muscle mass gained through intense daily physical exercise.

66. How does an understanding of a patient's Prakṛti aid a physician?
(A) It helps in prognosticating diseases, customizing diet, and selecting appropriate therapies.
(B) It dictates their exact chronological and developmental age.
(C) It replaces the need to check the arterial pulse signal.
(D) It only determines their final physical adult height.

67. Read the following statements regarding Prakṛti:
1. It remains stable from birth to death.
2. It is influenced by the condition of sperm and ovum at conception.
3. It changes daily based on food intake.
4. It is influenced by the mother's diet and lifestyle during pregnancy.
5. It is solely determined by astrological signs.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 2, 3, and 5
(B) 1, 3, and 4
(C) 1, 2, and 4
(D) 1, 2, and 5

68. Which competency is primarily developed by mastering the dimensions of health?
(A) The ability to perform complex and highly specialized clinical neurosurgery.
(B) The specialized skill to synthesize artificial and synthetic chemicals.
(C) The clinical ability to ignore all psychological and mental symptoms.
(D) The capacity to provide multidimensional preventive and promotive care.

69. Identify the incorrect pair regarding dimensions of health.
(A) Physical Dimension – Sama doṣa, agni, dhātu, mala
(B) Mental Dimension – Prasanna mana
(C) Environmental Dimension – Ahaṃkāra
(D) Spiritual Dimension – Prasanna ātmā

70. Which text contains the definition of 'Svastha' as "sama doṣa samāgniśca prasannātmendriyamanāḥ"?
(A) Caraka Saṃhitā
(B) Suśruta Saṃhitā
(C) Aṣṭāṅga Hṛdayam
(D) Mādhava Nidāna

71. Arrange the following elements of the daily morning regimen (Dinacaryā) in their general sequence:
1. Brāhma Muhūrta Jāgaraṇa
2. Mala-mūtra utsarga (evacuation)
3. Dantadhavana (brushing teeth)
4. Vyāyāma (exercise)

NODIA

(A) 1, 2, 3, 4
(B) 2, 1, 3, 4
(C) 1, 3, 2, 4
(D) 3, 1, 4, 2

72. Which of the following is NOT one of the Paṃcamahābhūtas?
(A) Kāla
(B) Ākāśa
(C) Vāyu
(D) Jala

73. Match the Mahābhūtas in List I with their specific properties in List II:
List I: (Mahābhūta)
P. Ākāśa
Q. Vāyu
R. Agni
S. Jala
List II: (Specific Property/Tanmātra)
1. Rūpa
2. Śabda
3. Rasa
4. Sparśa
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

74. According to the specific properties of Mahābhūtas, 'Gandha' (smell) is the distinguishing quality of which element?
(A) Pṛthvī
(B) Jala
(C) Vāyu
(D) Agni

75. Read the following statements regarding Paṃcamahābhūta theory:
1. All matter in the universe is composed of Paṃcamahābhūtas.
2. Ākāśa provides space and porosity.
3. Vāyu is responsible for all movements in the body.
4. Agni imparts solidity and weight.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 4
(B) 2, 3, and 4
(C) 1, 3, and 4
(D) 1, 2, and 3

76. Identify the incorrect statement regarding the functions of Mahābhūtas in the human body.
(A) Pṛthvī provides structure, stability, and mass.
(B) Ākāśa regulates forceful muscle contractions and locomotion.
(C) Jala maintains bodily fluids, lubrication, and cohesion.
(D) Agni is responsible for digestion, metabolism, and body temperature.

77. Which is an exception to the rule of elemental predominance in bodily structures?
(A) Bones are predominantly Pṛthvī and Vāyu.
(B) Blood (Rakta) is predominantly Jala and Agni.
(C) Digestion is predominantly driven by Jala alone.
(D) Body cavities are predominantly Ākāśa.

78. If a patient consumes excessive amounts of dry, cold, and light food, which mahābhūtas are likely to increase in their body according to the cause-and-effect principle?
(A) Pṛthvī and Jala
(B) Agni and Jala
(C) Pṛthvī and Agni
(D) Vāyu and Ākāśa

79. Identify the correct pair connecting a physiological feature with its predominant Mahābhūta.
(A) Intelligence/Luster – Agni
(B) Heavy body frame – Vāyu
(C) Excessive sweating – Ākāśa
(D) Rapid movement – Pṛthvī

80. Examine the following two statements and select the correct option:
Statement I: Every substance (dravya) is considered paṃcamahābhūtika (composed of all five elements).
Statement II: Substances are classified (e.g., Pārthiva, Āgneya) based on the absolute absence of other elements.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

NODIA

81. The following question consists of two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R). Examine these two statements carefully and select the correct answer from the options given below:
Assertion (A): The principle of Paṃcamahābhūta is essential for determining the pharmacological action of any drug.
Reason (R): The properties (Guṇas) of drugs arise directly from their specific Mahābhūta composition, which interact with the body's Mahābhūtas.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

82. A patient suffers from obesity and sluggish metabolism. A physician prescribes a diet rich in light (laghu), hot (uṣṇa), and sharp (tīkṣṇa) qualities. Which Mahābhūta dominance is the physician trying to stimulate?
(A) Agni and Vāyu
(B) Pṛthvī and Jala
(C) Ākāśa and Jala
(D) Pṛthvī and Ākāśa

83. What is the most appropriate description of the 'Sāmānya' theory?
(A) The principle of differentiation and reduction
(B) The principle that opposites attract
(C) Similarity principle causing augmentation of existing entities
(D) The principle of sudden destruction

84. In clinical application, how does the theory of Sāmānya function?
(A) Administering similar substances consistently decreases the corresponding body tissues.
(B) Administering opposite substances increases the structural density of body tissues.
(C) It has no practical role in making modern dietary recommendations for patients.
(D) Using similar substances increases corresponding tissues.

85. Read the following statements regarding the principles of Sāmānya and Viśeṣa:
1. Sāmānya is the cause of increase (Vṛddhi).
2. Viśeṣa is the cause of decrease (Hrāsa).
3. Both operate simultaneously when a substance is ingested.
4. Sāmānya always leads to disease, while Viśeṣa always leads to health.
5. Pravṛtti (action/initiation) relies on both principles for maintaining balance.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1, 2, 4, and 5
(B) 1, 3, 4, and 5
(C) 1, 2, 3, and 5
(D) 2, 3, 4, and 5

86. Which competency relies heavily on the theories of Sāmānya and Viśeṣa?
(A) Performing precise and localized surgical incisions.
(B) Creating balanced diets for tissue depletion or excess.
(C) Predicting the exact path of planetary movements.
(D) Manufacturing specialized metallic surgical instruments.

87. Identify the incorrect pair regarding Sāmānya types.
(A) Dravya Sāmānya – Similarity in substance
(B) Guṇa Sāmānya – Similarity in qualities
(C) Karma Sāmānya – Similarity in action
(D) Deśa Sāmānya – Similarity in time

88. Which of the following defines the principle "Sarvadā sarvabhāvānām sāmānyam vṛddhikāraṇam"?
(A) Sāmānya is the cause of increase in all things at all times.
(B) Śarīra is that which undergoes decay.
(C) Doṣa, dhātu, and mala are the roots of the body.
(D) Ayurveda is the knowledge of life.

89. What defines the theory of 'Viśeṣa' in fundamental Padārtha Vijñāna?
(A) It denotes universal similarity principle.
(B) It refers exclusively to cosmic vacuum space.
(C) Dissimilarity principle causing reduction or depletion.
(D) It implies eternal and stable conjugation.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

90. Which of the following statements correctly applies the theory of Viśeṣa?
(A) Drinking cold water reduces bodily heat (Agni).
(B) Eating heavy food reduces body weight.
(C) Sleeping excessively increases Vāta doṣa.
(D) Running long distances increases Kapha doṣa.

91. Arrange the classical sequence of the six Padārthas in their traditional order:
1. Dravya
2. Guṇa
3. Karma
4. Sāmānya
5. Viśeṣa
6. Samavāya
(A) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6
(B) 1, 3, 2, 5, 4, 6
(C) 4, 5, 6, 1, 2, 3
(D) 1, 2, 4, 5, 3, 6

92. What constitutes a 'Dravya' according to Padārtha theory?
(A) Only various herbal medicinal plants.
(B) Substratum where quality and action reside inseparably.
(C) Only the five elements in their invisible form.
(D) Action itself without any physical base form.

93. How is 'Guṇa' fundamentally different from 'Karma' in healthcare philosophy?
(A) Guṇa causes movement, while Karma is static.
(B) Guṇa exists independently of Dravya, whereas Karma does not.
(C) Guṇa is a passive attribute, while Karma is the dynamic action.
(D) There is no difference; they are synonymous.

94. Which statement correctly explains 'Samavāya'?
(A) A temporary and brief association between two physical objects.
(B) The permanent and irreversible separation of body and soul.
(C) The principle of similarity across diverse physical substances.
(D) Eternal, inseparable relation between substance and its attributes.

95. Read the following statements regarding Padārtha theories:
1. Kāraṇa Dravyas are nine in number.
2. Kārya Dravyas are infinite, formed from Paṃcamahābhūtas.
3. Karma is classified into five basic types.
4. Guṇas are completely independent entities that can float freely without a Dravya.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 3
(B) 1, 2, and 4
(C) 2, 3, and 4
(D) 1, 3, and 4

96. Identify the incorrect statement regarding the Padārthas.
(A) Sāmānya and Viśeṣa require a Dravya to manifest clinically.
(B) Samavāya is considered an impermanent, breakable bond.
(C) Actions (Karma) like Utkṣepaṇa (upward movement) rely on Dravya.
(D) The 20 Gurvādi guṇas are essential clinical parameters.

97. Which of the following is an exception to the nine Kāraṇa Dravyas?
(A) Ātmā
(B) Doṣa
(C) Mana
(D) Kāla

98. What cause-and-effect relationship does Samavāya guarantee in pharmacology?
(A) A drug will always cure every disease.
(B) A drug's inherent properties (like the heat of black pepper) will predictably remain with it and yield consistent therapeutic effects.
(C) Heating a substance destroys all its fundamental elements forever.
(D) Plant-based medicines act faster than minerals.

99. Match List-I (Padārtha) with List-II (Brief Meaning):
List-I:
P. Dravya,
Q. Guṇa,
R. Karma,
S. Samavāya
List-II:

NODIA

1. Inseparable relation,
2. Substratum,
3. Quality,
4. Action

(A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3

100. Examine the following two statements and select the correct option:
Statement I: The theory of Dravya-Guṇa-Karma forms the logical foundation for pharmacology (Dravyaguṇa Vijñāna).
Statement II: Without the concept of Samavāya, one could not trust that a specific herb would consistently possess its healing properties.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

101. The following question consists of two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R). Examine these two statements carefully and select the correct answer from the options given below:
Assertion (A): Understanding the 20 Gurvādi Guṇas is critical for clinical diagnosis and treatment.
Reason (R): Diseases manifest as changes in physiological Guṇas, and treatment involves administering opposite Guṇas to restore balance via the Viśeṣa principle.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

102. A patient experiences heavy, sluggish digestion and lethargy. The physician prescribes a drug with Laghu (light) and Tīkṣṇa (sharp) guṇas. This clinical application is based on the interaction of which Padārthas?
(A) Kāla and Diśā
(B) Dravya, Guṇa, and Viśeṣa
(C) Ātmā and Mana
(D) Sāmānya and Samavāya

103. What is the most appropriate description of a 'Doṣa'?
(A) A purely harmful and external toxin that must be constantly and vigorously eradicated.
(B) The physical solid organs of the human body such as the lungs or the liver.
(C) A technical synonym for metabolic waste that has no physiological function.
(D) Functional principles that cause disease when imbalanced but maintain health.

104. By definition, why are Vāta, Pitta, and Kapha termed 'Doṣas'?
(A) Because they have the inherent capacity to vitiate other bodily components.
(B) Because they are intrinsically divine entities of the cosmos.
(C) Because they only reside in the digestive tract tissues.
(D) Because they are immune to any environmental changes.

105. Read the following statements regarding Śarīrika Doṣas:
1. Vāta governs all movements and neurological functions.
2. Pitta is responsible for digestion, thermogenesis, and metabolism.
3. Kapha provides structure, lubrication, and stability.
4. Śarīrika doṣas are unaffected by seasonal changes.
5. All three doṣas are present in every cell of the body.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1, 2, 4, and 5
(B) 2, 3, 4, and 5
(C) 1, 2, 3, and 5
(D) 1, 3, 4, and 5

106. Which of the following is a primary Mānasika doṣa?
(A) Rajas
(B) Sattva
(C) Vāta
(D) Pitta

107. Identify the incorrect pair regarding Doṣas.
(A) Śarīrika Doṣa – Vāta, Pitta, Kapha
(B) Mānasika Doṣa – Rajas, Tamas

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

(C) Vāta Mahābhūta dominance – Vāyu + Ākāśa
(D) Sattva – A morbid psychological doṣa causing disease

108. Which entity is considered a pure, illuminating psychological state (Guṇa) rather than a vitiating Doṣa?
(A) Rajas
(B) Sattva
(C) Tamas
(D) Kapha

109. What defines the pathological role of Tamas doṣa in the mind?
(A) It induces hyper-excitability and anger.
(B) It promotes clarity, truth, and spiritual awakening.
(C) It causes ignorance, delusion, lethargy, and depression.
(D) It regulates cardiac rhythm.

110. Which of the following statements correctly indicates the relationship between Śarīrika and Mānasika doṣas?
(A) They operate in completely isolated physiological domains.
(B) Mānasika doṣas are controlled by diet alone, while others use meditation.
(C) Only the Pitta doṣa interacts with the cognitive mental faculty.
(D) Physical and mental ailments show mutual and consistent influence.

111. Match the Doṣas in List I with their primary functions in List II:
List I: (Doṣa)
P. Vāta
Q. Pitta
R. Kapha
S. Rajas
List II: (Primary Function/Quality)
1. Activity/Restlessness
2. Digestion/Transformation
3. Movement/Initiation
4. Stability/Cohesion
(A) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

112. Examine the following two statements and select the correct option:
Statement I: Vāta, Pitta, and Kapha maintain the physiological integrity of the body during their state of equilibrium.
Statement II: Rajas and Tamas are entirely responsible for the spiritual enlightenment of an individual.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

NODIA

113. The following question consists of two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R). Examine these two statements carefully and select the correct answer from the options given below:
Assertion (A): Sattva is not classified as a Mānasika Doṣa.
Reason (R): Sattva is a pure state of mind representing knowledge and harmony; it lacks the inherent tendency to vitiate or cause disease.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

114. A patient presents with acute anxiety, rapid heartbeat, racing thoughts, and difficulty focusing. Which combination of doṣas (one physical, one mental) is most likely aggravated?
(A) Vāta and Rajas
(B) Kapha and Tamas
(C) Pitta and Sattva
(D) Kapha and Sattva

115. What is the most appropriate introductory definition of 'Dhātu'?
(A) The various solid waste products eliminated from the human body.
(B) The immaterial spiritual channels present within the soul.
(C) Entities that structurally support, sustain, and nourish the body.
(D) The digestive enzymes only.

116. How does 'Mala' fundamentally contribute to physiology, despite being a waste product?

(A) It provides infinite and sustainable energy when retained in tissues.
(B) It gradually turns into Ātmā over a long period of time.
(C) It has absolutely no recognizable physiological role in the body.
(D) In normal limits, malas support various essential body functions.

117. Read the following statements regarding Agni (metabolic fire):
1. Agni is the invariable agent in the process of digestion and metabolism.
2. Jāṭharāgni is the master of all other Agnis in the body.
3. There are seven Bhūtāgnis and five Dhātvāgnis.
4. Mandāgni (sluggish Agni) is considered the root cause of most diseases.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 2, 3, and 4
(B) 1, 3, and 4
(C) 1, 2, and 4
(D) 1, 2, and 3

118. Which clinical competency relies on evaluating 'Srotas' (channels)?
(A) Determining the exact karmic history of the individual soul.
(B) Assessing nutrient, fluid, and information flow through channels.
(C) Calculating the exact number of hairs present on the human body.
(D) Diagnosing purely mental illnesses without any physical correlation.

119. Identify the incorrect pair regarding Dhātus (tissues).
(A) Rasa – Nutrition (Prīṇana)
(B) Rakta – Life sustenance (Jīvana)
(C) Asthi – Structural support (Dhāraṇa)
(D) Māṃsa – Lubrication (Snehana)

120. Identify the exact number of core Dhātus (tissue systems) described in traditional healthcare.
(A) 7
(B) 6
(C) 5
(D) 8

121. Arrange the evolution and nutrition of the seven Dhātus in the correct chronological order:
1. Māṃsa
2. Rasa
3. Rakta
4. Asthi
5. Meda

(A) 2, 3, 1, 5, 4
(B) 2, 3, 1, 4, 5
(C) 3, 2, 1, 5, 4
(D) 2, 1, 3, 5, 4

122. What characterizes the function of 'Śukra dhātu'?
(A) Reproduction and providing systemic vitality (Garbhotpādana)
(B) Filling of bones
(C) Nourishing the skin
(D) Excretion of sweat

123. Which of the following is considered the primary function of Sweda (sweat)?
(A) Providing structural rigidity to the skeletal joints.
(B) Facilitating the digestion of various complex proteins.
(C) Assisting in the daily formation of arterial blood.
(D) Maintaining body temperature and consistent skin moisture.

124. What is the defining characteristic of a 'Srotas'?
(A) It is a static, closed cavity with no recognizable openings.
(B) A dynamic channel transporting transforming biological materials.
(C) It is a structural entity that only exists in the mind.
(D) It is a hard bone structure exclusively for support.

125. Read the following statements regarding Dhātus, Malas, and Agni:
1. Healthy Agni ensures proper transformation of Āhāra into healthy Rasa dhātu.
2. Improperly functioning Agni creates Āma, which clogs the Srotas.
3. Malas are completely unrelated to the digestive process.
4. Each Dhātu has its own specific Agni (Dhātvāgni) for local tissue metabolism.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

5. Srotas are exempt from getting vitiated by Doṣas.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 2, 3, and 5
(B) 1, 3, and 4
(C) 1, 2, and 4
(D) 1, 2, and 5

126. Match the Agni types in List I with their total counts in List II:
List I: (Agni type)
P. Jāṭharāgni
Q. Bhūtāgni
R. Dhātvāgni
List II: (Total count in the body)
1. Five
2. Seven
3. One
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-1
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-3
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-2

127. Examine the following two statements and select the correct option:
Statement I: The concept of Srotas encompasses macroscopic channels like the intestines as well as microscopic channels like capillaries.
Statement II: A blockage in a Srotas (Sroto-avarodha) is a fundamental pathology in disease manifestation.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

128. The following question consists of two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R). Examine these two statements carefully and select the correct answer from the options given below:
Assertion (A): Doṣa, Dhātu, and Mala are called the "Mūla" (root) of the Śarīra.
Reason (R): They collectively maintain and sustain the structural integrity and functional vitality of the living body.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

129. A patient shows signs of severe tissue wasting, extreme fatigue, and loss of immunity. An evaluation reveals that digestion at the cellular level is impaired, preventing nutrients from nourishing subsequent tissues. Which specific physiological entity is malfunctioning?
(A) Jāṭharāgni
(B) Dhātvāgni
(C) Srotas of Sweda
(D) Karmendriya

130. What is the fundamental relation between Āyu and Paṃcamahābhūtas?
(A) Mahābhūtas form the physical vehicle essential for Āyu to manifest.
(B) Āyu is a subjective illusion, whereas Mahābhūtas are objectively real.
(C) Āyu systematically destroys Mahābhūtas over a long period of time.
(D) They are diametrically opposed and mutually exclusive concepts.

131. In understanding Lokapuruṣa Sāmya Siddhānta, which cosmic entity corresponds to the Vāta doṣa in the human body?
(A) Surya (Sun)
(B) Soma (Moon)
(C) Anila (Wind)
(D) Ākāśa (Space)

132. How is 'Indriya' defined broadly in human physiology?
(A) The structural skeletal bones.
(B) The metabolic waste end-products.
(C) The complex vascular system.
(D) Cognitive/motor tools for soul-external world interaction.

133. Which of the following best represents the practical relevance of knowing whether a patient's life aligns with 'Hitāyu' or 'Ahitāyu'?
(A) It dictates their specific required dosage of diverse heavy metals.
(B) It solely determines the expected duration of their hospitalization.
(C) It helps in counseling based on ethical/psychological health effects.
(D) It is an obsolete concept with no recognizable clinical utility.

NODIA

134. Read the following statements regarding Caturviṃśati Puruṣa:
1. It forms the basis for embryology (Garbhavakrānti).
2. It completely rejects the existence of the Ātmā.
3. It explains how the unmanifest (Avyakta) evolves into the manifest body.
4. It includes 5 motor organs and 5 sensory organs.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 3
(B) 1, 3, and 4
(C) 2, 3, and 4
(D) 1, 2, and 4

135. Identify the incorrect statement regarding the application of Sāmānya and Viśeṣa.
(A) Fasting uses the Viśeṣa principle to reduce excess Kapha and Āma.
(B) Administering blood to a patient with blood loss is an application of Sāmānya.
(C) Using dry herbs to reduce excess moisture is an application of Viśeṣa.
(D) Prescribing hot therapies for a Pitta disorder utilizes Sāmānya to cure the disease.

136. Which is an exception to the definition of 'Svāsthya' (Health)?
(A) Hyperactive digestive fire (Bhasmaka agni)
(B) Proper excretion of wastes
(C) Blissful state of soul
(D) Equilibrium of Doṣas

137. What cause-and-effect principle underlies the concept of Svasthavṛtta?
(A) Engaging in random daily behaviors causes spontaneous systemic healing.
(B) Taking specific medicines daily prevents all natural aging processes.
(C) Using routines to align biology with nature, preventing doshic vitiation.
(D) Avoiding all physical movement preserves body heat and energy levels.

138. Identify the correct pair connecting a traditional healthcare concept to its modern correlate (conceptual).
(A) Agni – Cellular metabolism and digestive enzymes
(B) Srotas – Static skeletal structure
(C) Ākāśa Mahābhūta – Solid muscle mass
(D) Tamas Doṣa – Physical flexibility

139. Examine the following two statements and select the correct option:
Statement I: The Trisūtra framework (Hetu, Liṅga, Auṣadha) encapsulates the entirety of medical science.
Statement II: Exploring the Hetu (causes) is unnecessary if the Liṅga (symptoms) are visible.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

140. The following question consists of two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R). Examine these two statements carefully and select the correct answer from the options given below:
Assertion (A): Mana (Mind) is designated as an Ubhayendriya.
Reason (R): Mana functions concurrently as both a sensory (Jñānendriya) and a motor (Karmendriya) organ, serving as the necessary link for both perception and action.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

141. A healthy individual begins working night shifts, leading to daytime sleeping, irregular meals, and extreme stress. Within a month, they develop severe digestive issues and insomnia. Which framework best explains this pathogenesis?
(A) Ekadhātu puruṣa
(B) Samavāya relation breakdown
(C) Violation of Dinacaryā causing Doṣa-Prakopa and Agnimāndya
(D) Depletion of Ākāśa mahābhūta

142. What is the most appropriate meaning of the term 'Paryāya' in the context of scientific texts?
(A) Contradiction
(B) Surgical tool
(C) Measurement of time
(D) Synonym or equivalent term

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

143. How is 'Pramāṇa' utilized in assessing Āyu?
(A) Standard measurement of body parts to determine vitality and longevity.
(B) It relies on various astrological charts and cosmic calculations alone.
(C) It requires precisely weighing the soul after the death of the person.
(D) It measures only the patient's chronological and physical height.

144. Read the following statements regarding Śarīra and its constituents:
1. The term Śarīra implies continuous degradation and rebuilding.
2. Mana, Ātmā, and Śarīra form the tripod of life (Tridaṇḍa).
3. Śarīra is independent of maternal and paternal factors (Śukra-Śoṇita).
4. The vitality of Śarīra is maintained by balanced Doṣa, Dhātu, and Mala.
5. It ceases to be functional when Ātmā departs.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 2, 3, 4, and 5
(B) 1, 2, 4, and 5
(C) 1, 3, 4, and 5
(D) 1, 2, 3, and 5

145. Which competency is essential for diagnosing the subtle variations of Mānasika Doṣas?
(A) The ability to conduct diverse biochemical and metabolic blood tests.
(B) Skill to evaluate emotional stability, cognitive clarity, and behavior.
(C) The ability to palpate various physical tumors and anatomical masses.
(D) The technical skill required to measure bone mineral density levels.

146. Identify the incorrect pair regarding Mahābhūta properties.
(A) Pṛthvī – Drava (Fluidity)
(B) Vāyu – Cala (Mobility)
(C) Agni – Uṣṇa (Heat)
(D) Ākāśa – Apratighāta (Non-resistance)

147. Match the Dhātus in List I with their specific functions in List II:
List I: (Dhātu)
P. Meda
Q. Asthi
R. Majjā
S. Śukra
List II: (Specific Function)
1. Pūraṇa
2. Snehana
3. Garbhotpādana
4. Dhāraṇa
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

148. Which principle states that qualities reside inherently in a substance and cannot exist independently?
(A) Karma
(B) Sāmānya
(C) Guṇa
(D) Samavāya

149. What differentiates 'Buddhi' from 'Mana' in the cognitive process?
(A) Mana decides on the action, while Buddhi only doubts the sensory input.
(B) Mana is eternal in nature, while Buddhi is a temporary physiological part.
(C) Mana doubts, while Buddhi makes the final ascertainment/decision.
(D) There is no functional or philosophical difference between the two entities.

150. Examine the following two statements and select the correct option:
Statement I: Citta is often described as the deeper consciousness and reservoir of past impressions (Saṃskāras).
Statement II: Ahaṃkāra represents the intellect's ability to discern right from wrong neutrally.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

151. Arrange the stages of cosmic evolution conceptually starting from the unmanifest:
1. Avyakta
2. Mahat (Buddhi)
3. Ahaṃkāra
4. Paṃcatanmātra
(A) 1, 2, 3, 4

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(B) 1, 3, 2, 4
(C) 2, 1, 3, 4
(D) 4, 3, 2, 1

152. Which of the following constitutes the "Ekadhātu Puruṣa"?
(A) Pure consciousness (Cetana) alone
(B) The single element of water
(C) A body composed only of flesh
(D) The fusion of mind and ego

153. What is the cause of 'Sukhāyu' according to standard definitions?
(A) Accumulation of massive financial wealth regardless of physical health.
(B) Excessive and consistent sensory indulgence across various life domains.
(C) Maintenance of youthfulness, strength, and a disease-free state.
(D) Complete and absolute isolation from the various parts of modern society.

154. Read the following statements regarding the dimensions of health:
1. It is limited strictly to biochemical parameters.
2. It includes spiritual health (Prasanna Ātmā).
3. It involves mental health (Prasanna Mana/ Indriya).
4. It requires functional balance (Sama Doṣa/ Agni).

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 2, 3, and 4
(B) 1, 2, and 3
(C) 1, 3, and 4
(D) 1, 2, and 4

155. Identify the incorrect statement concerning health maintenance guidelines.
(A) Sadvṛtta ensures moral and social discipline.
(B) Dinacaryā prescribes daily cleansing routines.
(C) Ṛtucaryā adapts the body to environmental shifts.
(D) Suppressing natural urges (Vegadhāraṇa) is highly recommended for mental discipline.

156. Which is an exception to the practices that balance the Doshas during Grīṣma (Summer) Ṛtu?
(A) Consuming sweet, cold, and liquid diets
(B) Consuming extremely spicy and hot foods
(C) Avoiding excessive physical exercise
(D) Resting in cool environments

157. What cause-and-effect outcome results from following "Sadvṛtta"?
(A) It causes an immediate and significant pathological increase in the Pitta doṣa.
(B) It cures all recognizable surgical ailments without any clinical intervention.
(C) It brings harmony between mind, senses, and society, preventing disorders.
(D) It causes rapid and significant weight loss across all bodily tissue systems.

158. Identify the correct pair linking a Ṛtu (Season) to its predominant natural effect on Doṣas.
(A) Śarada (Autumn) – Kapha Prakopa
(B) Vasanta (Spring) – Pitta Prakopa
(C) Hemanta (Winter) – Vāta Prakopa
(D) Varṣā (Monsoon) – Vāta Prakopa

NODIA

159. Examine the following two statements and select the correct option:
Statement I: The theory of Sāmānya and Viśeṣa is only applicable to pharmacology and not to diet.
Statement II: Sleep (Nidrā) predominantly increases Kapha doṣa through the Sāmānya principle.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

160. The following question consists of two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R). Examine these two statements carefully and select the correct answer from the options given below:
Assertion (A): Dravya is considered the most superior among the Padārthas in pharmacology.
Reason (R): Dravya is the stable substratum (Āśraya) where both Guṇa and Karma inherently reside, making it the fundamental tool for treatment.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.

(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

161. A practitioner is treating a severely emaciated patient. Based on Padārtha theory, the practitioner selects a heavy, unctuous Dravya that inherently contains building qualities to induce the action of weight gain. This scenario demonstrates the inseparable integration of:
(A) Doṣa, Dhātu, and Mala
(B) Dravya, Guṇa, and Karma through Samavāya
(C) Vāta, Pitta, and Kapha
(D) Ātmā, Mana, and Buddhi

162. What defines the term 'Karma' in the Padārtha framework?
(A) Dynamic cause of conjunction and disjunction, manifesting as action.
(B) The exact physical weight of an object measured in standard units.
(C) The various karmic debts acquired during the soul's past lives only.
(D) The specific sensory sense of taste perceived by the tongue organ.

163. How many primary types of 'Karma' are described in the classical system?
(A) 3
(B) 7
(C) 5
(D) 9

164. Read the following statements regarding Guṇas:
1. There are a total of 41 Guṇas described in healthcare philosophy.
2. The Gurvādi Guṇas are 20 in number, arranged in 10 opposing pairs.
3. Guṇas can independently cure diseases without a Dravya.
4. Parādi Guṇas are 10 in number and are heavily used in clinical management and pharmacology.
5. Psychological Guṇas include Sattva, Rajas, and Tamas.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1, 2, 4, and 5
(B) 2, 3, 4, and 5
(C) 1, 3, 4, and 5
(D) 1, 2, 3, and 5

165. Which clinical competency relies on identifying 'Vāta Prakṛti' in a patient?
(A) Recommending a diet consisting exclusively of raw salads and cold water types.
(B) Suggesting that the patient engages in a vigorous daily marathon running routine.
(C) Advising a lifestyle with warm, grounding routines to prevent neural issues.
(D) Completely ignoring the mental anxiety levels during the diagnostic process.

166. Identify the incorrect pair regarding Doṣa locations (Sthāna).
(A) Vāta – Pakvāśaya (Colon/Pelvic region)
(B) Pitta – Asthi (Bones)
(C) Kapha – Uras (Chest/Lungs)
(D) Pitta – Āmāśaya/Grahani (Small intestine/ Lower stomach)

167. Match the Malas in List I with the signs of their healthy functions in List II:
List I: (Mala)
P. Mūtra
Q. Purīṣa
R. Sweda
List II: (Clinical sign of healthy function)
1. Kleda Vāhana (Removing excess fluid)
2. Avaṣṭambha (Support/Bulk)
3. Kleda Dhṛti (Skin moisture)
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3
(B) P-3, Q-1, R-2
(C) P-2, Q-3, R-1
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3

168. Which physiological entity is responsible for transforming heterogeneous food into homogenous body tissues?
(A) Agni
(B) Vāta
(C) Ākāśa
(D) Mala

169. What is the fundamental role of 'Srotas' according to the principle "Srotomayam hi śarīram"?
(A) The body is made entirely of hard skeletal bones.
(B) A complex network facilitating all physiological transport.
(C) The body possesses only three main peripheral nerves.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(D) Srotas are empty and non-functional biological spaces.

170. Examine the following two statements and select the correct option:
Statement I: Vitiation of Dhātus occurs independently of Doṣas.
Statement II: Doṣas are the active vitiators, while Dhātus are the passive targets (Dūṣya) in the disease process.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

171. Arrange the hierarchy of Agni in order from macroscopic digestion to microscopic cellular metabolism:
1. Jāṭharāgni
2. Dhātvāgni
3. Bhūtāgni
(A) 1, 3, 2
(B) 1, 2, 3
(C) 3, 1, 2
(D) 2, 3, 1

172. Which principle states that the entire universe and the human body are made of the exact same basic elements?
(A) Trisūtra Siddhānta
(B) Lokapuruṣa Sāmya Siddhānta
(C) Samavāya Siddhānta
(D) Sadvṛtta

173. What is the primary focus of 'Auṣadha' in the Trisūtra framework?
(A) It describes the exact biological pathogenesis of a specific disease.
(B) It lists only various toxic plants found in the local environment.
(C) Interventions including diet or medicine used to restore health.
(D) It details the microscopic and macroscopic anatomy of the brain.

174. Read the following statements regarding the synonyms and nature of Āyu:
1. The synonyms of Āyu highlight its functional and dynamic nature.
2. Nityaga emphasizes that life and aging are imperceptible but continuous processes.
3. Cetanānuvṛtti indicates the continuity of the conscious principle.
4. Āyu is considered a static property of the physical body.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 4
(B) 2, 3, and 4
(C) 1, 3, and 4
(D) 1, 2, and 3

175. Identify the incorrect statement regarding the definitions of psychological entities.
(A) Buddhi is characterized by indecision and constant wandering.
(B) Ahaṃkāra binds the individual identity to physical experiences.
(C) Citta processes and stores memories and deep-seated impressions.
(D) Mana acts as an intermediary between the senses and the intellect.

176. Which is an exception to the factors necessary for perceiving knowledge (Jñāna Utpatti)?
(A) Ātmā
(B) Kāla (Time)
(C) Mana
(D) Indriyārtha (Sense object)

177. What cause-and-effect relationship regarding 'Prakṛti' formation is widely accepted?
(A) Diet during late adolescence entirely resets the individual's core biological Prakṛti.
(B) Dominant doṣa at fertilization dictates the fetal constitution.
(C) Surgical interventions alter the innate psychophysiological Prakṛti permanently.
(D) Major climate changes alter the core individual Prakṛti on a consistent yearly basis.

178. Identify the correct pair regarding the dimensions of health.
(A) Ṛtucaryā – Seasonal regimen
(B) Svasthavṛtta – Surgical protocols
(C) Dinacaryā – Management of terminal illnesses
(D) Ātura Vṛtta – Daily morning routine

179. Examine the following two statements and select the correct option:
Statement I: The five Paṃcamahābhūtas

NODIA

evolve sequentially, starting from Pṛthvī and ending in Ākāśa.
Statement II: The correct evolutionary sequence is Ākāśa → Vāyu → Agni → Jala → Pṛthvī.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

180. The following question consists of two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R). Examine these two statements carefully and select the correct answer from the options given below:
Assertion (A): The principle of Viśeṣa is applied to treat obesity (Medoroga).
Reason (R): Obesity involves excess Pṛthvī and Jala; administering drugs with Vāyu and Agni predominance (dissimilar elements) causes reduction (Hrāsa) of the excess tissues.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

181. A patient shows clinical signs of dry skin, emaciation, and tremors. According to the Sāmānya principle, which type of therapy should the physician prescribe?
(A) Fasting and dry therapies
(B) Exposure to cold winds
(C) Unctuous, heavy, and nourishing (Bṛṃhaṇa) substances
(D) Vigorous physical exercise

182. What does 'Prabhāva' refer to in pharmacology?
(A) The physical weight of the drug.
(B) Inexplicable drug action not due to Rasa, Guṇa, Vīrya, or Vipāka.
(C) The color of the herb.
(D) The geographic origin of the plant.

183. How is 'Samavāya' differ from 'Saṃyoga'?
(A) Samavāya is temporary in nature, while Saṃyoga is eternal and stable.
(B) They are technical and clinical synonymous terms for mixing various herbs.
(C) Samavāya applies strictly and exclusively to substances in a liquid state.
(D) Samavāya is inseparable/eternal; Saṃyoga is temporary/separable.

184. Read the following statements regarding Śarīrika Doṣas:
1. They are the physiological managers of the body when balanced.
2. Vāta is responsible for respiration and circulation.
3. Pitta maintains vision, digestion, and intellect.
4. Kapha provides joint lubrication and mental fortitude.
5. Doṣas do not possess Mahābhūta predominance.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1, 2, 3, and 4
(B) 1, 2, 3, and 5
(C) 2, 3, 4, and 5
(D) 1, 3, 4, and 5

185. Which clinical competency relies on identifying 'Mala' pathology?
(A) Formulating metallic bhasmas
(B) Measuring the length of bones
(C) Diagnosis via altered urine color, stool, or sweat production
(D) Performing cataract surgery

186. Identify the incorrect pair regarding Agni types and their functions.
(A) Jāṭharāgni – Intracellular genetic mutation
(B) Jāṭharāgni – Gross digestion in the GI tract
(C) Bhūtāgni – Transformation of elemental components of food
(D) Dhātvāgni – Tissue-specific metabolism and formation

187. Match the concepts in List I with their definitions in List II:
List I: (Concept)
P. Sāmānya
Q. Viśeṣa
R. Samavāya
S. Guṇa
List II: (Definition)
1. Inherent relation
2. Quality/Attribute
3. Cause of increase
4. Cause of decrease

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

188. Which attribute (Guṇa) of Ākāśa Mahābhūta allows other elements to exist and move?
(A) Rūpa (Form)
(B) Avakāśa (Space/Porosity)
(C) Śabda (Sound)
(D) Gandha (Smell)

189. What defines the state of 'Sama Agni'?
(A) The complete cessation of all digestive activity.
(B) Hyperactive digestion causing intense burning sensations.
(C) Regular and balanced digestion appropriate to constitution.
(D) Sluggish digestion causing the production of Āma.

190. Examine the following two statements and select the correct option:
Statement I: The Trisūtra of Ayurveda focuses exclusively on the study of diseases (Ātura).
Statement II: Maintenance of health (Svastha) requires understanding Hetu (causes of health) and Auṣadha (preventive measures like diet).
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

191. Arrange the progression of tissue nourishment in the correct sequence according to physiological transformation:
1. Ahara Rasa (Nutrient chyle)
2. Rasa Dhātu
3. Rakta Dhātu
4. Māṃsa Dhātu
(A) 1, 2, 3, 4
(B) 2, 1, 3, 4
(C) 1, 3, 2, 4
(D) 4, 3, 2, 1

192. Which text states "Hitāhitam Sukham Dukham Āyustasya Hitāhitam"?
(A) Suśruta Saṃhitā
(B) Caraka Saṃhitā
(C) Aṣṭāṅga Hṛdayam
(D) Atharva Veda

193. What is the fundamental characteristic distinguishing a living 'Śarīra' from a corpse?
(A) The presence of physical bones
(B) Conjunction of Śarīra, Indriya, Sattva, and Ātmā
(C) The shape of the body
(D) The presence of hair and nails

194. Read the following statements regarding Mana (Mind):
1. It is considered an aṇu (atomic) structure.
2. It can process multiple sensory inputs simultaneously in a single fraction of a second.
3. It possesses the quality of ekatva (oneness/singularity).
4. Its primary functions include Cintya (thinking) and Vicārya (logical consideration).
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1, 3, and 4
(B) 1, 2, and 4
(C) 2, 3, and 4
(D) 1, 2, and 3

195. Identify the incorrect statement regarding Lokapuruṣa Sāmya Siddhānta.
(A) Every entity in the universe has a corresponding representative in the human body.
(B) It supports the rationale behind Ṛtucaryā.
(C) Understanding this theory is useless for clinical medicine.
(D) It equates rivers with the body's blood vessels (Srotas).

NODIA

196. Which is an exception to the components of Ṣaḍdhātuja Puruṣa?
(A) Pṛthvī
(B) Jala
(C) Ākāśa
(D) Ahaṃkāra

197. What cause-and-effect mechanism explains why an Ahitāyu leads to suffering?
(A) Wealth directly causes physical pain.
(B) Spiritual rituals cause immediate physical injuries.
(C) Practices disrupting mind-body harmony

via doshic imbalance.
(D) Consuming balanced food causes toxicity.

198. Identify the correct pair regarding elements of Trisūtra.
(A) Hetu – Treatment protocol
(B) Liṅga – Symptoms and signs
(C) Auṣadha – Etiological factors
(D) Hetu – Prodromal signs only

199. Examine the following two statements and select the correct option:
Statement I: Svāsthya (Health) requires both physical homeostasis and psychological bliss.
Statement II: Merely having normal blood parameters fulfills the entire criteria for Svāsthya.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

200. The following question consists of two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R). Examine these two statements carefully and select the correct answer from the options given below:
Assertion (A): The inclusion of 'Prasanna Ātmā, Indriya, and Mana' in the definition of health proves Ayurveda is a holistic science.
Reason (R): Health is not merely the absence of physical disease, but an active state of physical, mental, sensory, and spiritual well-being.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

201. A patient complains of frequent infections during changing seasons. A physician advises a specific transition protocol (Ṛtu Sandhi). This application aims to prevent sudden doshic aggravation due to:
(A) Violation of Dinacaryā
(B) Genetic mutations
(C) Sudden dietary and environmental shifts
(D) Trauma

202. What defines 'Rūpa' (Form/Vision) among the Mahābhūta properties?
(A) Eye-perceived quality inherently related to Agni Mahābhūta.
(B) It is the specific and localized quality perceived by the skin.
(C) It is related exclusively and strictly to the Jala element.
(D) It is a fundamental function of the moving Vāta doṣa.

203. How many fundamental qualities (Guṇas) are classified as Gurvādi?
(A) 10
(B) 41
(C) 5
(D) 20

204. Read the following statements regarding Karma:
1. It is the dynamic effort leading to action.
2. It requires a Dravya as its base.
3. Utkṣepaṇa (upward movement) and Avakṣepaṇa (downward movement) are types of Karma.
4. Karma can exist eternally without any substance.
5. In clinical practice, actions like Vamana (emesis) and Virecana (purgation) rely on the Karma of specific drugs.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1, 2, 4, and 5
(B) 1, 2, 3, and 5
(C) 2, 3, 4, and 5
(D) 1, 3, 4, and 5

205. Which competency requires the understanding of Dravya-Guṇa-Karma?
(A) Diagnosing bone fractures visually
(B) Reading astrological charts for spiritual guidance
(C) Predicting outcomes of ingesting an herbal compound
(D) Designing surgical instruments

206. Identify the incorrect pair regarding Doṣas and their properties.
(A) Vāta – Rūkṣa, Śīta, Laghu
(B) Pitta – Uṣṇa, Tīkṣṇa, Drava
(C) Kapha – Snigdha, Śīta, Guru
(D) Pitta – Rūkṣa, Śīta, Sthira

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

207. Match the Dhātus in List I with their synonyms or processes in List II:
List I: (Dhātu)
P. Rasa
Q. Rakta
R. Māṃsa
S. Asthi
List II: (Synonym/Process)
1. Jīvana
2. Prīṇana
3. Dhāraṇa
4. Lepana
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1

208. Which state of Doṣas indicates optimal health?
(A) Prakopa (Aggravation)
(B) Sāmyāvasthā (Equilibrium)
(C) Kṣaya (Depletion)
(D) Prasara (Spread)

209. What defines the term 'Ahaṃkāra' in psychological frameworks?
(A) The physical heart organ
(B) Principle of ego that creates the sense of "I"
(C) The faculty of clear logic and ultimate truth
(D) The involuntary nervous system

210. Examine the following two statements and select the correct option:
Statement I: The mind (Mana) acts as the bridge connecting the Ātmā to the external world via the Indriyas.
Statement II: Without the active attention of the Mana, sensory inputs do not register as conscious knowledge.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

211. Arrange the types of Puruṣa (human entities) in increasing order of their components:
1. Ekadhātu Puruṣa
2. Ṣaḍdhātuja Puruṣa
3. Caturviṃśati Tatvātmaka Puruṣa
(A) 1, 2, 3
(B) 3, 2, 1
(C) 2, 1, 3
(D) 1, 3, 2

212. Which philosophical concept forms the basis of asserting that a physician must treat the patient keeping environmental factors in mind?
(A) Ekadhātu Puruṣa
(B) Theory of Karma
(C) Samavāya
(D) Lokapuruṣa Sāmya Siddhānta

213. What is the fundamental definition of 'Trisūtra'?
(A) The three stages of human life
(B) The three types of physical exercise
(C) Pillars of Etiology, Symptomatology, and Therapeutics
(D) The three seasons of the year

214. Read the following statements regarding Svāsthya (Health):
1. It encompasses physiological harmony.
2. It neglects psychological states.
3. It is evaluated by checking Doṣa, Agni, Dhātu, and Mala.
4. 'Prasanna' refers to a state of clarity and bliss in the mind and senses.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 3
(B) 1, 3, and 4
(C) 2, 3, and 4
(D) 1, 2, and 4

215. Identify the incorrect statement regarding Ṛtucaryā.
(A) Diet is modified to counter the natural tendencies of the season.
(B) Vāta aggregates during summer (Grīṣma) and vitiates in monsoon (Varṣā).
(C) Kapha aggregates in winter and vitiates in spring.
(D) Seasonal regimens have no effect on Jāṭharāgni.

216. Which is an exception to the basic guidelines of Dinacaryā?
(A) Consuming extremely heavy meals late at night
(B) Waking up in Brāhma Muhūrta
(C) Performing daily Abhyaṅga (oil massage)
(D) Evacuation of bowels early in the morning

NODIA

217. What cause-and-effect outcome is expected when a person strictly follows their specific Prakṛti-based diet?
(A) Developing various metabolic diseases specific to their Prakṛti type.
(B) The person will permanently and effectively change their innate Prakṛti.
(C) Innate Doṣa dominance remains stable without pathological vitiation.
(D) The digestive Agni will permanently and completely shut down.

218. Identify the correct pair regarding Padārtha application.
(A) Āśraya – Dravya
(B) Vṛddhi (Increase) – Viśeṣa
(C) Hrāsa (Decrease) – Sāmānya
(D) Dynamic action – Guṇa

219. Examine the following two statements and select the correct option:
Statement I: Sāmānya and Viśeṣa act simultaneously whenever any drug or diet is administered.
Statement II: Administration of a substance will cause an increase in entities with similar qualities and a decrease in those with dissimilar qualities.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

220. The following question consists of two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R). Examine these two statements carefully and select the correct answer from the options given below:
Assertion (A): Mānasika doṣas (Rajas and Tamas) cannot be treated with physical medicines alone.
Reason (R): Mānasika doṣas require therapies involving mental discipline, philosophical knowledge (Jñāna), and spiritual understanding (Vijñāna).
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

221. A patient shows signs of excessive sleep, mental fog, and extreme lethargy. Which specific combination of Doṣa and Guṇa is predominating?
(A) Vāta doṣa and Rajas guṇa
(B) Pitta doṣa and Sattva guṇa
(C) Kapha doṣa and Tamas guṇa
(D) Vāta doṣa and Sattva guṇa

222. What does 'Dhātu Vaiṣamya' imply in pathology?
(A) Absolute health
(B) Spiritual liberation
(C) Peak Jāṭharāgni
(D) Imbalance/disease in the bodily tissues

223. How are 'Srotas' classified broadly based on their functional role?
(A) Antarmukha (internal) and Bahirmukha (external)
(B) Only for carrying blood
(C) Only nervous pathways
(D) Bones and joints only

224. Read the following statements regarding Agni:
1. Agni represents the transformative principle in the body.
2. It is physiologically mapped primarily to Pitta doṣa.
3. Without Agni, life ceases to exist.
4. Viṣamāgni refers to perfectly balanced digestion.
5. Tīkṣṇāgni is characterized by extremely rapid digestion.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1, 3, 4, and 5
(B) 1, 2, 3, and 5
(C) 2, 3, 4, and 5
(D) 1, 2, 4, and 5

225. Which clinical competency is demonstrated when a practitioner recommends fasting (Laṅghana) to a patient with metabolic toxins (Āma)?
(A) Focusing purely on psychological well-being
(B) Understanding Agni enhancement to digest toxins
(C) Applying the surgical principle of extraction
(D) Ignoring the physical doṣas

NODIA

226. Identify the incorrect pair regarding Mahābhūtas and their sensory domains.
(A) Agni – Rasanā (Taste)
(B) Ākāśa – Śrotra (Hearing)
(C) Vāyu – Sparśana (Touch)
(D) Pṛthvī – Ghrāṇa (Smell)

227. Match the Puruṣa aspects in List I with their core concepts in List II:
List I: (Puruṣa aspect)
P. Cetanā
Q. Śarīra
R. Indriya
S. Mana
List II: (Core Concept)
1. Cognition Tool
2. Physical Vehicle
3. Consciousness
4. Control/Processing
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

228. Which principle defines health as a state where the individual maintains ethical conduct and causes no harm to others?
(A) Sukhāyu
(B) Dukhāyu
(C) Sāmānya
(D) Hitāyu

229. What is the fundamental difference between Sukhāyu and Hitāyu?
(A) Hitāyu is for the sick, Sukhāyu is for the healthy.
(B) There is no difference; they are synonyms.
(C) Sukhāyu focuses on personal health, Hitāyu on ethical society impact.
(D) Sukhāyu is a mental disease.

230. Examine the following two statements and select the correct option:
Statement I: Paribhāṣā of Āyu involves both physical longevity and the qualitative state of living.
Statement II: A person living in a coma with life support represents the ideal Sukhāyu.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

231. Arrange the following levels of cognitive processing in their chronological order:
1. Contact of sense organ with object
2. Transmission to Mana
3. Ascertainment by Buddhi
4. Experience by Ātmā
(A) 1, 2, 3, 4
(B) 1, 3, 2, 4
(C) 2, 1, 3, 4
(D) 4, 3, 2, 1

232. Which entity bridges the conceptual gap between the macrocosm and the clinical microcosm?
(A) Lokapuruṣa Sāmya Siddhānta
(B) Śalya Tantra
(C) Agada Tantra
(D) Rasa Śāstra

233. What is the fundamental definition of 'Ekadhātu Puruṣa' in standard texts?
(A) The presence of a single physical tissue
(B) A person with only Vāta doṣa
(C) Representation of Puruṣa by the conscious principle (Cetana)
(D) The physical body devoid of a soul

234. Read the following statements regarding Doṣas:
1. Śarīrika Doṣas are products of the Paṃcamahābhūtas.
2. Vāta is formed from Vāyu and Ākāśa.
3. Pitta is formed from Agni and Jala.
4. Kapha is formed from Jala and Pṛthvī.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1, 2, 3, and 4
(B) 1, 2, and 3
(C) 2, 3, and 4
(D) 1, 3, and 4

235. Identify the incorrect statement regarding the application of Trisūtra.
(A) Hetu analysis is critical for Nidāna Parivarjana (avoiding causes).
(B) Liṅga analysis helps in identifying the exact stage of the disease.
(C) The entire study of healthcare fits within this triad.
(D) Auṣadha strictly means herbal pills and excludes dietary changes.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

236. Which is an exception to the normal functions of Kapha doṣa?
(A) Providing structural stability
(B) Igniting high digestive fire (Uṣṇa and Tīkṣṇa)
(C) Promoting wound healing (Ropaṇa)
(D) Providing joint lubrication (Śleṣaṇa)

237. What cause-and-effect relationship defines 'Dhātukṣaya' (tissue depletion)?
(A) Sluggish Jāṭharāgni producing excess nutrients
(B) Overhydration leading to tissue swelling
(C) Hyperactive Dhātvāgni digesting local tissues with low nourishment.
(D) Balanced diet causing sudden weight loss

238. Identify the correct pair regarding Srotas types and their roots (Mūla).
(A) Rasavaha Srotas – Vṛkka (Kidneys)
(B) Raktavaha Srotas – Pakvāśaya
(C) Annavaha Srotas – Basti (Bladder)
(D) Prāṇavaha Srotas – Hṛdaya and Mahāsrotas

239. Examine the following two statements and select the correct option:
Statement I: The continuous flow of nutrients and wastes is the primary sign of healthy Srotas.
Statement II: Srotoduṣṭi (channel pathology) can manifest as Atipravṛtti (excess flow) or Saṅga (obstruction).
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

240. The following question consists of two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R). Examine these two statements carefully and select the correct answer from the options given below:
Assertion (A): Srotas play a critical role in manifesting the systemic nature of diseases.
Reason (R): Because Srotas interconnect the entire body, vitiated Doṣas can travel from their primary seats to distant tissues, causing localized pathology (Khavaiguṇya).
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

241. A healthy person consumes a highly spicy, sour, and hot diet continuously during autumn (Śarada). They develop bleeding disorders and severe acidity. Based on Trisūtra and Ṛtucaryā, the diet acted primarily as:
(A) Liṅga
(B) Hetu for Pitta Prakopa
(C) Auṣadha for Vāta
(D) Anubandha

242. What is the fundamental concept underlying 'Dinacaryā' rules like waking up in Brāhma Muhūrta?
(A) To align with Vāta energy for mental clarity and waste elimination.
(B) To maximize exposure to UV rays.
(C) To induce fatigue for better sleep at night.
(D) To avoid daytime work entirely.

243. How does the Sāmānya theory justify the use of milk (Kṣīra) to promote semen (Śukra)?
(A) Both possess opposite qualities, neutralizing each other.
(B) Milk destroys existing Śukra, forcing the body to produce more.
(C) Milk and Śukra share similar qualities, so milk augments Śukra.
(D) Milk acts exclusively through the Viśeṣa principle.

244. Read the following statements regarding the Padārthas:
1. Dravya is the material cause.
2. Guṇa cannot exist without Dravya.
3. Karma causes movement and therapeutic action.
4. Sāmānya and Viśeṣa are principles governing tissue dynamics.
5. They have no practical application in patient care.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 2, 3, 4, and 5
(B) 1, 3, 4, and 5
(C) 1, 2, 4, and 5
(D) 1, 2, 3, and 4

NODIA

245. Which competency requires a deep understanding of the specific properties of 'Paṃcamahābhūta'?
(A) Calculating planetary orbits
(B) Synthesizing artificial blood
(C) Diagnosing elemental imbalance via patient symptoms (e.g., excess heat).
(D) Operating radiologic machinery

246. Identify the incorrect pair regarding Puruṣa categories.
(A) Ekadhātu – Pure consciousness
(B) Caturviṃśati – Only physical elements without consciousness
(C) Ṣaḍdhātuja – Medical/Surgical entity
(D) Rāśi Puruṣa – 24 elemental components

247. Match the healthcare terms in List I with their core focuses in List II:
List I: (Term)
P. Svasthavṛtta
Q. Ātura Vṛtta
R. Sadvṛtta
S. Dinacaryā
List II: (Core Focus)
1. Ethical conduct
2. Disease treatment
3. Daily regimen
4. Health maintenance
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(D) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3

248. Which entity acts as the substratum (Āśraya) for Doṣa, Dhātu, and Mala?
(A) Śarīra
(B) Mana
(C) Ātmā
(D) Ahaṃkāra

249. What differentiates 'Sukhāyu' from 'Hitāyu'?
(A) Sukhāyu is solely mental, Hitāyu is solely physical.
(B) Sukhāyu applies to youth, Hitāyu to old age.
(C) Sukhāyu refers to individual happiness, Hitāyu to social/ethical benefit.
(D) There is absolutely no difference.

250. Examine the following two statements and select the correct option:
Statement I: The goal of learning definitions like Āyu, Śarīra, Doṣa, and Agni is to apply them in the Trisūtra framework to preserve health and cure disease.
Statement II: Healthcare primarily views health as merely the suppression of symptoms using Auṣadha.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

In an academic symposium examining the fundamental principles of life sciences, scholars debate the comprehensive framework of āyu as described in traditional literature. The panel assesses a clinical scenario to define life, strictly utilizing the concepts of lakṣaṇa (characteristics), paryāya (synonyms), paribhāṣā (definition), and pramāṇa (epistemological validation). One researcher argues that understanding āyu requires more than mere biological observation; it demands a precise grasp of its paribhāṣā, which integrates physical vitality with continuous dynamic existence. Furthermore, the evaluation employs specific paryāya to articulate different facets of longevity and vitality, ensuring clarity in scholarly discourse. To validate these observations, the experts apply established pramāṇa to measure the vital indicators objectively. The discussion emphasizes that the lakṣaṇa of āyu manifests through continuous metabolic and cognitive activities, separating a living entity from inanimate matter. By systematically analyzing the paribhāṣā and relying on rigorous pramāṇa, the symposium establishes a structured methodology for evaluating life. This academic approach ensures that any clinical or philosophical assessment of a patient's vitality remains rooted in universally accepted synonyms and well-defined characteristics, thereby standardizing the diagnostic criteria across varying health conditions.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

251. Which concept is utilized by the scholars to provide a precise framework integrating physical vitality and continuous dynamic existence?

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(A) The epistemological validation of pramāṇa
(B) The fundamental paribhāṣā of life
(C) The synonyms represented by paryāya
(D) The physical manifestation of lakṣaṇa

252. What is the primary purpose of applying paryāya during the academic evaluation in the symposium?
(A) To articulate facets of longevity and vitality
(B) To objectively measure the vital indicators of health
(C) To separate living entities from inanimate objects
(D) To establish the epistemological validation of findings

253. How do the experts in the scenario objectively measure the vital indicators of life?
(A) By documenting the continuous metabolic actions
(B) By recording the philosophical assessment of vitality
(C) By utilizing established pramāṇa for validation
(D) By defining the structural paribhāṣā of the subject

254. According to the passage, the lakṣaṇa of āyu specifically manifests through which of the following?
(A) The systematic grasp of epistemological concepts
(B) The universally accepted philosophical synonyms
(C) The standardized diagnostic criteria in health
(D) Continuous metabolic and cognitive activities

255. What is the ultimate benefit of using the structured methodology discussed in the symposium?
(A) It eliminates the need for metabolic and cognitive testing
(B) It replaces traditional literature with modern biological observation
(C) It standardizes the diagnostic criteria across varying health conditions
(D) It restricts the definition of life strictly to inanimate characteristics

NODIA

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

During a detailed cognitive and physiological assessment, a research team evaluates a subject by strictly differentiating the components of human existence. The methodology hinges on the precise definitions of śarīra (the physical body), jñānendriya (organs of perception), and karmendriya (organs of action). The subject is asked to perform a series of tasks to isolate the functions of the karmendriya from the sensory inputs received by the jñānendriya. Following this, the researchers analyze the internal cognitive processing, meticulously distinguishing between mana (the mind), buddhi (the intellect), citta (memory and consciousness), and ahaṃkāra (the ego). The study observes that while mana actively processes the immediate sensory data from the jñānendriya, it is the buddhi that provides the discriminative decision-making required for a proper response. Additionally, the subject's personal identification with the task is attributed to ahaṃkāra, whereas the underlying repository of past experiences is identified as citta. Ultimately, the researchers conclude that all these material and cognitive mechanisms are animated by the ātmā (the soul), which serves as the fundamental conscious observer. This systematic categorization clarifies the intricate coordination required for conscious human action.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

256. Which cognitive component is responsible for providing the discriminative decision-making required for a proper response?
(A) The perceptive functions of mana
(B) The analytical role of buddhi
(C) The memory repository of citta
(D) The foundational essence of ātmā

257. In the context of the study, what is the specific role of the jñānendriya?
(A) To execute the physical actions demanded by the task
(B) To store the underlying repository of past experiences
(C) To provide personal identification with the physical action
(D) To receive sensory inputs directly from the environment

258. Which entity is identified by the researchers as the underlying repository of past experiences?
(A) citta
(B) ahaṃkāra
(C) buddhi
(D) śarīra

259. The subject's personal identification with the performance of the task is primarily attributed to which of the following?
(A) The immediate sensory processing of mana
(B) The discriminative intellect known as buddhi
(C) The internal sense of ego or ahaṃkāra
(D) The organs of physical action or karmendriya

260. According to the research conclusion, what ultimately animates all material and cognitive mechanisms as the conscious observer?
(A) The fundamental essence of the ātmā
(B) The cognitive processing of mana
(C) The physical structure of the śarīra
(D) The sensory inputs of the jñānendriya

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

A theoretical pathology seminar focuses on the structural and functional equivalence between the universe and the human entity, grounded in the lokapuruṣa sāmya siddhānta. The core of the case study involves applying this macroscopic-microscopic continuum to understand environmental impacts on human constitution. To delineate the human entity, the presenter introduces different structural definitions of puruṣa. Initially, the concept of ekadhātu puruṣa is discussed to highlight the entity as a single, indivisible unit of consciousness. The analysis then shifts to a more complex physical manifestation, employing the ṣaḍdhātuja puruṣa model, which combines the five fundamental elements with consciousness, highly relevant for understanding conception and basic biological formation. For a comprehensive clinical evaluation, the presenter utilizes the caturviṃśati tatvātmaka puruṣa framework, encompassing twenty-four distinct principles that bridge physical matter and cognitive evolution. The seminar concludes that the relevance of these varying definitions lies in their targeted application: ekadhātu for philosophical inquiry, ṣaḍdhātuja for fundamental biological genesis, and caturviṃśati tatvātmaka for detailed psychosomatic diagnosis. The lokapuruṣa sāmya siddhānta ultimately serves as the guiding principle connecting these inner dimensions with external cosmic phenomena.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

261. Which theoretical framework is used to study the structural and functional equivalence between the universe and the human entity?
(A) The caturviṃśati tatvātmaka puruṣa
(B) The ekadhātu puruṣa framework
(C) The ṣaḍdhātuja puruṣa model
(D) The lokapuruṣa sāmya siddhānta

262. Which specific definition of puruṣa highlights the human entity as a single, indivisible unit of consciousness?
(A) ṣaḍdhātuja puruṣa
(B) ekadhātu puruṣa
(C) caturviṃśati tatvātmaka puruṣa
(D) lokapuruṣa sāmya

263. The ṣaḍdhātuja puruṣa model is considered highly relevant for understanding which of the following?
(A) The environmental impacts on external structures
(B) Detailed macroscopic psychosomatic diagnosis
(C) Conception and fundamental biological formation
(D) The twenty-four principles of cognitive evolution

264. For conducting a detailed psychosomatic diagnosis that bridges physical matter and cognitive evolution, which framework does the presenter utilize?
(A) lokapuruṣa sāmya siddhānta model
(B) ekadhātu puruṣa foundational unit
(C) ṣaḍdhātuja puruṣa biological form
(D) caturviṃśati tatvātmaka puruṣa

265. According to the seminar's conclusion, what connects the inner dimensions of the different puruṣa models with external cosmic phenomena?
(A) The lokapuruṣa sāmya siddhānta
(B) The indivisible unit of consciousness

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(C) The twenty-four distinct principles
(D) The five fundamental biological elements

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

A public health researcher presents a community case study evaluating the overall quality and nature of life among different population groups. To categorize the data, the researcher strictly applies the fundamental definitions of Ayurveda, segregating the observed lifestyles into hitāyu (beneficial life), ahitāyu (harmful life), sukhāyu (happy life), and dukhāyu (miserable life). The study notes that individuals engaging in socially beneficial behaviors exhibit hitāyu, while those suffering from physical ailments predominantly experience dukhāyu. To address the transition from an ahitāyu to a sukhāyu, the researcher employs the framework of trisūtra āyurveda, analyzing the condition of both the svastha (healthy) and the ātura (diseased). The intervention strategy is structured entirely around the triad of hetu (etiological factors), liṅga (symptomatology), and auṣadha (therapeutics). By first identifying the hetu causing the ahitāyu in the ātura population, the researcher maps the corresponding liṅga to confirm the exact nature of the distress. Finally, the strategic application of auṣadha-jñāna (knowledge of therapeutics) is proposed to eliminate the underlying causes and symptoms. This systematic trisūtra approach demonstrates the practical utility of these definitions in restoring health.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

266. Individuals who predominantly suffer from physical ailments are categorized by the researcher as experiencing which type of life?
(A) hitāyu
(B) dukhāyu
(C) sukhāyu
(D) ahitāyu

267. The community case study categorizes individuals who engage in socially beneficial behaviors under which Ayurvedic definition?
(A) sukhāyu
(B) hitāyu
(C) svastha
(D) ahitāyu

268. Within the trisūtra āyurveda framework, what is the first component the researcher identifies to address the ahitāyu population?
(A) The hetu etiological factors
(B) The liṅga indicating symptoms
(C) The auṣadha-jñāna treatment
(D) The svastha healthy condition

NODIA

269. What is the precise function of mapping the liṅga in the described intervention strategy?
(A) To identify the primary etiological factors of disease
(B) To eliminate the underlying causes of the ailment
(C) To confirm the exact nature of the observed distress
(D) To evaluate the socially beneficial behaviors of the group

270. Which element of the trisūtra is strategically applied to eliminate the underlying causes and symptoms in the ātura?
(A) liṅga signs
(B) hetu causes
(C) svastha status
(D) auṣadha-jñāna

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

In a preventive healthcare workshop, an academic evaluates a patient's health trajectory by focusing on svāsthya lakṣaṇa (characteristics of health) and the multidimensional aspects of well-being. The assessment reveals that the patient's current physical distress originates from a severe misalignment between their inherent prakṛti (natural constitution) and their surrounding environment. To rectify this, the practitioner implements a strict regimen of svasthavṛtta (the code of healthy living). The first phase of the intervention requires a modification in dinacaryā (daily routine) to ensure that waking, hygiene, and dietary habits are synchronized with the natural diurnal rhythms. Subsequently, the practitioner addresses seasonal variations by introducing ṛtucaryā (seasonal routine), modifying the patient's habits to buffer against environmental shifts corresponding to nature. The case study illustrates that achieving proper svāsthya lakṣaṇa is not merely about the absence of disease, but rather the proactive maintenance

of harmony across various dimensions of health. By strictly adhering to the principles of dinacaryā and ṛtucaryā tailored to the individual's specific prakṛti, the practitioner successfully restores the patient's equilibrium, thereby fulfilling the core objectives of svasthavṛtta.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

271. The physical distress of the patient in the case study primarily originates from a misalignment involving which two factors?
(A) Their ṛtucaryā and dinacaryā schedules
(B) Their svasthavṛtta practices and diurnal rhythms
(C) Their inherent prakṛti and surrounding environment
(D) Their svāsthya lakṣaṇa and hygiene habits

272. Which aspect of svasthavṛtta specifically involves synchronizing waking, hygiene, and dietary habits with diurnal rhythms?
(A) svāsthya lakṣaṇa
(B) dinacaryā
(C) prakṛti
(D) ṛtucaryā

273. How does the healthcare practitioner buffer the patient against environmental shifts corresponding to nature?
(A) By altering their inherent natural constitution
(B) By solely focusing on the absence of disease
(C) By resetting their standard waking hygiene
(D) By introducing modifications through ṛtucaryā

274. According to the academic assessment in the passage, proper svāsthya lakṣaṇa is best described as:
(A) Proactive maintenance of harmony in health dimensions
(B) The absolute absence of physical distress in any season
(C) The continuous alteration of one's inherent prakṛti
(D) The elimination of waking and dietary requirements

275. What is the ultimate goal achieved by tailoring dinacaryā and ṛtucaryā to the patient's specific prakṛti?
(A) To replace the concept of svasthavṛtta completely
(B) To isolate the patient from all environmental shifts
(C) To restore equilibrium and fulfill svasthavṛtta goals
(D) To redefine the structural dimensions of human health

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

A pharmacological research paper investigates the structural composition of a novel therapeutic compound by exclusively utilizing the framework of the paṃcamahābhūta (the five great elements). The laboratory analysis seeks to determine the dominant elements—ākāśa (ether/space), vāyu (air), agni (fire), jala (water), and pṛthvī (earth)—and their specific properties manifesting in the compound. The researchers observe that the substance exhibits significant lightness and porosity, indicating a strong presence of ākāśa, which provides space, and vāyu, which contributes to its kinetic properties. However, during metabolic simulation tests, the compound demonstrates an intense transformative capacity and heat generation, confirming a high concentration of agni. To stabilize the formulation and prevent excessive systemic heat, the researchers synthesize it with a denser, cohesive medium. This modification relies on the specific properties of jala to provide liquidity and binding, alongside pṛthvī, which imparts mass, stability, and solidity. The study concludes that the therapeutic efficacy of the compound depends entirely on understanding and manipulating the specific properties of the paṃcamahābhūta, ensuring a balanced interaction between the elements of space, movement, transformation, cohesion, and stability.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

276. The significant lightness and porosity observed in the novel therapeutic compound indicate a strong presence of which element?
(A) ākāśa
(B) vāyu

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(C) jala
(D) agni

277. According to the laboratory analysis, which element contributes primarily to the kinetic properties of the compound?
(A) ākāśa
(B) pṛthvī
(C) jala
(D) vāyu

278. During metabolic simulation tests, intense transformative capacity and heat generation confirm the high concentration of which element?
(A) pṛthvī
(B) agni
(C) vāyu
(D) ākāśa

279. To synthesize the compound with liquidity and binding properties, the researchers rely on the specific attributes of which element?
(A) pṛthvī
(B) agni
(C) jala
(D) vāyu

280. Which element imparts mass, stability, and solidity to the formulation to prevent excessive systemic heat?
(A) jala
(B) ākāśa
(C) agni
(D) pṛthvī

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

In a clinical nutrition seminar, a case study is presented demonstrating the targeted management of a physiological deficit through the foundational theories of sāmānya (similarity) and viśeṣa (dissimilarity). The subject, experiencing a severe depletion of muscle tissue and overall physical mass, requires an intervention strategy based purely on these two principles. The supervising physician applies the theory of sāmānya by prescribing a diet rich in heavy, structural proteins, operating on the principle that substances with similar attributes cause an increase in the corresponding bodily tissues. As the subject's mass gradually increases, a new complication arises: an excessive accumulation of lethargy and biological heaviness. To counteract this stagnation without compromising the newly gained tissue, the physician introduces the theory of viśeṣa. A regimen involving light, dynamic, and contrasting dietary elements is implemented. This application of viśeṣa effectively reduces the unwanted heaviness through the principle of dissimilarity and reduction. The academic review emphasizes that achieving physiological homeostasis relies completely on the continuous, calculated balancing act between sāmānya to build depleted resources and viśeṣa to eliminate excessive accumulations.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

281. To initially manage the severe depletion of muscle tissue, which principle does the supervising physician primarily apply?
(A) The foundational theory of sāmānya
(B) The principle of biological stagnation
(C) The foundational theory of viśeṣa
(D) The elimination of physical mass

282. How does the prescribed diet of heavy, structural proteins operate according to the theory of sāmānya?
(A) By reducing excessive accumulation through dissimilarity
(B) By increasing corresponding tissues via similar attributes
(C) By introducing dynamic, contrasting elements to the body
(D) By permanently compromising the structural biological weight

283. What complication arises in the subject as a direct result of the initial sāmānya dietary intervention?
(A) A severe depletion of structural biological tissue
(B) An excessive accumulation of lethargy and heaviness
(C) A complete loss of bodily homeostasis and health
(D) An unwanted reduction in overall physical bodily mass

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

284. The introduction of a light, dynamic, and contrasting diet to counteract lethargy relies on which foundational theory?
(A) The foundational theory of viśeṣa
(B) The theory of bodily equilibrium
(C) The theory of structural similarity
(D) The foundational theory of sāmānya

285. According to the academic review, achieving physiological homeostasis relies completely on balancing which two calculated actions?
(A) Ignoring systemic depletion while increasing biological lethargy
(B) Reducing structural mass via sāmānya and stagnation via viśeṣa
(C) Building resources with sāmānya and clearing excesses with viśeṣa
(D) Balancing dynamic dietary elements without any biological principles

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

A phytochemistry research group evaluates a newly identified botanical specimen by rigidly applying the comprehensive theories of padārtha (fundamental entities). To systematically classify the specimen, the researchers first identify it as a distinct dravya (substance), which serves as the foundational substratum for all subsequent observations. Following this, the analysis transitions to isolating its inherent guṇa (qualities), noting its particular physical and biological attributes such as coldness and unctuousness. The study then documents the specific karma (action) that the dravya initiates when introduced to a biological system, focusing on its metabolic pathways. To fully understand its interactions, the researchers utilize the concepts of sāmānya (similarities that cause augmentation) and viśeṣa (dissimilarities that cause depletion) in relation to human tissues. Crucially, the researchers point out that the relationship between the identified guṇa, the resulting karma, and the foundational dravya is not arbitrary but is bound by samavāya (inseparable concomitance). The seminar concludes that evaluating any medicinal entity requires mapping this invariable samavāya relationship, ensuring that the defined substance predictably produces its expected qualities and subsequent actions.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

286. In the systematic classification of the botanical specimen, what serves as the foundational substratum for all subsequent observations?
(A) The inherent guṇa
(B) The specific karma
(C) The invariable samavāya
(D) The fundamental dravya

287. The physical and biological attributes of the specimen, such as coldness and unctuousness, are classified under which padārtha concept?
(A) karma
(B) viśeṣa
(C) guṇa
(D) sāmānya

288. The metabolic pathways and systemic reactions initiated by the substance when introduced to a biological system are documented as its:
(A) dravya
(B) karma
(C) samavāya
(D) guṇa

289. To understand the botanical interactions that cause either augmentation or depletion of human tissues, which two concepts do the researchers utilize?
(A) guṇa and karma
(B) dravya and samavāya
(C) padārtha and dravya
(D) sāmānya and viśeṣa

290. The inseparable concomitance that ensures the substance predictably produces its expected qualities and actions is known as:
(A) samavāya
(B) sāmānya
(C) viśeṣa
(D) karma

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

A psychosomatic health symposium features a clinical evaluation focused on the intricate interplay between biological and psychological regulatory principles, exclusively examining śarīrika (somatic) and mānasika (psychological) doṣa. The subject under observation presents with systemic physical inflammation and hyperacidity,

NODIA

which the clinical investigators primarily attribute to an aggravation of the specific śarīrika doṣa responsible for metabolic transformation and heat. Simultaneously, the psychological profile reveals extreme irritability, restlessness, and an inability to maintain cognitive focus. The academic panel strictly categorizes these mental symptoms as a manifestation of the mānasika doṣa, specifically highlighting the hyperactive and aggressively passionate states of the mind. The core of the case analysis revolves around the reciprocal influence these two categories exert on one another. The researchers document how the aggravated mānasika doṣa exacerbates the physical inflammation, while the biological heat from the śarīrika doṣa continually fuels the subject's mental agitation. The presentation concludes that effective intervention necessitates a dual approach, simultaneously pacifying the aggravated physiological components of the śarīrika doṣa and calming the overactive psychological tendencies driven by the mānasika doṣa.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

291. The systemic physical inflammation and hyperacidity observed in the subject are primarily attributed to the aggravation of which component?
(A) The regulatory psychological principles
(B) The transformative mānasika doṣa
(C) The metabolic śarīrika doṣa
(D) The hyperactive cognitive focus

292. Extreme irritability and an inability to maintain cognitive focus are categorized strictly as manifestations of which of the following?
(A) mānasika doṣa
(B) śarīrika doṣa
(C) Biological regulatory principles
(D) Somatic transformative heat

293. How do the two categories of doṣa interact in the observed clinical scenario?
(A) The mānasika doṣa completely nullifies the physical inflammation
(B) The somatic components suppress the passionately hyperactive states
(C) The śarīrika doṣa isolates the psychological tendencies from body
(D) The śarīrika doṣa biological heat fuels mental agitation

294. According to the symposium researchers, what specifically exacerbates the physical inflammation in the subject?
(A) The pacification of biological heat
(B) The aggravated mānasika doṣa
(C) The stability of the cognitive focus
(D) The depletion of somatic principles

295. What does the academic panel conclude is necessary for effective intervention in this case?
(A) Isolating the somatic inflammation without treating cognitive focus
(B) Calming the overactive psychological tendencies in the subject
(C) A dual approach pacifying physiological and psychological factors
(D) Aggravating the biological heat to burn out the mental symptoms

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

During an advanced physiological assessment, a medical research team investigates a subject experiencing severe systemic stagnation by analyzing the foundational internal pathways and transformations. The clinical evaluation begins by examining the status of the dhātu (structural bodily tissues), observing a failure in the sequential nourishment from one tissue layer to the next. The investigators hypothesize that this disruption is directly linked to an impairment of agni (digestive and metabolic fire). Because the agni is diminished, the transformation of nutrients is incomplete, leading to the excessive and toxic accumulation of mala (metabolic waste products). To trace the exact location of the blockage, the researchers focus their diagnostic imaging on the srotas (micro and macro channels of the body). The findings reveal that the accumulated mala has physically obstructed the specific srotas responsible for transporting nutrients to the deeper dhātu. The academic report concludes that restoring systemic function requires a sequential intervention: first, igniting the diminished agni to ensure proper metabolism, which will subsequently reduce the production of pathological mala and clear the obstructed srotas, ultimately restoring dhātu nourishment.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

296. The medical research team observes a failure in the sequential nourishment of which structural bodily component?
(A) The digestive metabolic fire or agni
(B) The metabolic waste products or mala
(C) The bodily transportation channels or srotas
(D) The structural bodily tissues or dhātu

297. According to the investigators' hypothesis, what is the direct cause of the incomplete transformation of nutrients in the subject?
(A) An impairment of the agni
(B) The sequential nourishment of the tissues
(C) The clearing of the macro channels
(D) A lack of diagnostic imaging

298. The excessive and toxic accumulation resulting from diminished metabolic fire is referred to in the passage as:
(A) dhātu
(B) mala
(C) agni
(D) srotas

299. Where does the diagnostic imaging locate the physical obstruction blocking the transport of nutrients?
(A) Within the diminished digestive fire
(B) In the micro and macro srotas
(C) In the structural tissue layers
(D) Directly inside the transformed nutrients

300. According to the academic report, what is the first step in the sequential intervention required to restore systemic function?
(A) Igniting the diminished agni
(B) Physically clearing the obstructed srotas
(C) Bypassing the macro channels entirely
(D) Directly nourishing the deeper dhātu

NODIA

ANSWERS

1. (B) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
Life is described through synonyms that highlight its functional characteristics. Dhāri indicates that life prevents the body from decaying, while Jīvita refers to the force that keeps the organism alive. Nityaga represents the constant movement or flow of existence, and Anubandha signifies the continuity that transmigrates across bodies. These terms collectively define the dynamic nature of human life.

2. (A) The combination of body, sense organs, mind, and soul
Life is fundamentally defined as the integrated union of the physical body, sensory apparatus, mental faculty, and eternal soul. This holistic combination ensures the manifestation of consciousness and biological functions. Without the simultaneous presence of śarīra, indriya, sattva, and ātmā, life cannot exist. This definition emphasizes that human existence involves physical, sensory, psychological, and spiritual layers.

3. (C) Āptopadeśa pramāṇa
Determining the overall span and nature of life relies primarily on authoritative knowledge and classical texts, known as Āptopadeśa. While observation and inference provide immediate clinical data, the foundational guidelines for understanding longevity and constitution are rooted in the wisdom of enlightened sages. This specialized knowledge guides the clinical application of other investigative methods for assessing an individual's life.

4. (D) Āyu is the continuous conjunction of śarīra, indriya, sattva, and ātmā.
Life is characterized by the uninterrupted union of the physical body, the senses, the mind, and the soul. This multifaceted combination distinguishes living beings from inert matter. This conjunction must remain intact for biological processes and consciousness to continue throughout the lifespan. It represents the foundational requirement for the existence of a sentient human being from conception until death.

5. (C) 1, 2, and 4
Life is described through synonyms that reflect its persistent nature. Nityaga signifies the constant fleeting movement of existence, while Dhāri indicates the sustenance that prevents structural decay. Anubandha represents the continuity of the life force across different states. These terms highlight that life is a dynamic, evolving process. Jīvita refers to the current state of being alive rather than past.

6. (B) Anubandha signifies the separation of mind and soul.
The term Anubandha actually signifies the continuous attachment or continuity of life rather than any separation. Synonyms like Dhāri and Nityaga explain how life sustains the body against decay and represents the constant passage of time. Misunderstanding these core definitions leads to errors in grasping the fundamental concepts of longevity. Proper knowledge of these terms is essential for healthcare practitioners.

7. (D) Kāla
The core components that unite to form life are the physical body, senses, mind, and soul. While time or Kāla significantly influences the aging process and seasonal health, it is not listed as a primary constituent of the life union itself. Understanding this distinction helps in focusing on the internal biological and spiritual pillars that maintain the existence of a living person.

8. (A) Seamless life continuity via soul's karmic impressions.
Anubandha describes the perpetual link that ensures life continues through various stages and births, driven by stored impressions. This continuity is essential for understanding the transition of the life force. It establishes a logical framework for how consciousness persists and connects different physical incarnations. This principle maintains the flow of vital existence

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

throughout time, spanning beyond a single physical birth.

9. (C) Indriya – The cognitive and motor tools
Indriyas are the essential tools used by the individual to perceive the environment and perform actions. They are categorized into sensory and motor organs. In the composition of life, they serve as the vital link between the external world and the internal mind. This correct pairing highlights their functional role in the human biological system and their importance for survival.

10. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
The definition of life extends beyond a single physical birth, incorporating spiritual continuity across multiple existences. While a lifespan is finite in the current body, the concept of life integrates both manifest physical reality and the unmanifest soul. This dual perspective is a cornerstone of healthcare philosophy, bridging the gap between biology and metaphysics for a truly holistic understanding.

11. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Assessing the span and quality of life requires a comprehensive approach using all valid means of knowledge because life involves both visible and invisible components. Physical health is observable, but the soul and vital energy require inference and authoritative testimony. This multidimensional nature necessitates integrating sensory perception with logical reasoning and classical wisdom to achieve an accurate and complete diagnosis.

12. (B) Dhāri
Even when voluntary functions are absent in states like a coma, life is sustained by the quality of Dhāri. This synonym of life emphasizes the inherent power that prevents the physical body from decomposing. It ensures that basic biological processes continue, shielding the tissues from the natural tendency of organic matter to decay. This concept is fundamental for understanding clinical persistence.

13. (C) A site of continuous transformation and destruction
The physical body is defined by its constant state of flux, where cells and tissues are perpetually breaking down and regenerating. This dynamic nature is encapsulated in the etymology of the word, which refers to that which is constantly decaying. Recognizing this perpetual transformation is essential for understanding metabolism and aging. It distinguishes the body from stable, eternal spiritual components.

14. (D) It means aging is a continuous and uninterrupted transformation flow.
The concept of Nityaga illustrates that life and aging are not sudden events but a constant, flowing progression. Every moment involves subtle changes that lead to the overall aging of the individual. This perspective teaches that physiological development and decline are part of an uninterrupted stream of time. It affects all biological components, ensuring that transformation is a constant life feature.

15. (A) 1, 2, and 4
The physical body is characterized by continuous metabolic changes and is structurally composed of functional principles, tissues, and waste products. It serves as the necessary vehicle for consciousness to interact with the world. These features emphasize the body's functional complexity and its dependence on the five elements. It is not immutable but undergoes constant decay, which is the definition of śarīra.

16. (B) Integrating knowledge of symptoms, psychology, and vital energy.
Evaluating life requires a physician to look beyond simple physical measurements. A comprehensive assessment involves analyzing clinical signs, the state of the mind, and the underlying vital force. This holistic approach ensures that the practitioner understands the full health status of the individual. It allows for a more accurate prognosis and the development of personalized treatments that address all dimensions of health.

17. (B) Rasanendriya – Smell
The rasanendriya is specifically associated with the sense of taste, whereas the sense of smell is governed by the ghrāṇendriya. Accurate identification of these sensory functions is

NODIA

fundamental to understanding how the human body interacts with its environment. Each sense organ is linked to a specific element and its corresponding sensory object. Misidentifying these leads to errors in assessing sensory health.

18. (A) Acting as a bridge between sensory organs and the intellect.
The mind acts as a vital intermediary that coordinates sensory input and prepares it for the intellect to make decisions. Without the mind's involvement, the senses cannot effectively transmit information to the higher cognitive faculties. This central role makes the mind essential for perception, concentration, and the overall execution of both mental and physical activities within the human biological system.

19. (C) The faculty of intellect, reasoning, and decisive knowledge.
Buddhi represents the higher cognitive power responsible for discrimination, judgment, and reaching final conclusions. It processes the information received from the mind and directs the individual's actions based on reasoned understanding. This faculty is crucial for discerning right from wrong and for the acquisition of true knowledge. It forms the basis of intelligent behavior and the higher levels of human cognition.

20. (D) Ahaṃkāra is the principle of ego, whereas Citta relates to memory and consciousness.
These psychological entities perform distinct roles in human cognition. Ahaṃkāra is the principle of individual identity or ego, creating the sense of self. Citta refers to the deeper level of consciousness and the repository of memories and past impressions. Understanding these differences is necessary for analyzing mental health. They represent different layers of the internal psyche that influence behavior and perception.

21. (A) 1, 3, 4, 2
Perception begins when a sense organ contacts an external object. The mind then processes this input and transmits it to the intellect. The intellect makes a decisive judgment or ascertainment, and finally, the soul experiences the resulting knowledge. This sequence illustrates the collaborative effort between physical, mental, and spiritual components. Every instance of conscious awareness follows this precise chronological order of operations.

22. (B) It is nirvikāra (changeless) and eternal.
The soul is defined as a changeless, eternal entity that serves as the witness to all experiences. Unlike the physical body, it does not undergo decay or transformation. It is the conscious principle that provides the foundation for life. Recognizing the immutable nature of the soul is essential for understanding the Ayurvedic concepts of life, death, and the continuity of existence.

23. (D) Standard Philosophical/Ayurvedic texts
The definition of the body as that which is constantly undergoing destruction or decay is a fundamental tenet found in classical literature. This etymological root explains the inherently temporary and changing nature of the physical form. Such definitions provide the basis for studying anatomy and physiology. They emphasize that the material body is in a state of continuous metabolic transformation.

24. (A) They execute motor functions and actions.
The five motor organs are responsible for performing physical tasks and interacting with the environment. They include the organs of speech, grasping, locomotion, excretion, and reproduction. These entities allow the individual to translate mental intentions into physical movements. Their proper functioning is vital for the active expression of life. They maintain bodily autonomy and enable the person to perform daily activities.

25. (C) Mana functions independently of the Ātmā to create consciousness.
The mind cannot function in isolation to create consciousness; it must be connected to the soul to perform its duties. Although the mind is an atomic and singular entity, its power is derived from the conscious principle of the soul. This relationship ensures that mental processes are integrated with the individual's overall experience and the governing life force of the organism.

26. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Vāk and pāṇi are classified as motor organs, while ghrāṇa and cakṣu are sensory organs. This classification separates the tools used for action

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

from those used for perception. Mastery of these categories is fundamental to understanding how the body processes information and responds to its surroundings. Each organ serves a specific role in the interaction between the individual and the environment.

27. (D) The repository of deep memories and subconscious traits.
In the context of psychology, Citta represents the storehouse of all past experiences and subconscious impressions. It influences behavior and mental patterns through these stored traits. While the mind focuses on immediate sensory processing, Citta provides the deeper historical context for an individual's thoughts. It is a critical component for understanding long-term mental health and the formation of personality traits.

28. (B) Ātmā
The soul is the ultimate conscious entity that observes and knows all activities within the body. While the mind and intellect process information, the soul is the final recipient of experience. This witness state remains unaffected by the various changes occurring in the physical and mental planes. It provides a stable foundation for the continuity of personal identity throughout the entire lifespan.

29. (C) The universe is a macroscopic reflection of the microscopic human.
This principle establishes that the human being and the universe are composed of the same fundamental elements. Every component found in the external world has a corresponding representative within the individual. This macrocosm-microcosm equivalence is essential for understanding how environmental factors, such as seasons and geography, directly influence human health. It provides a holistic framework for predicting and managing physiological changes.

30. (D) 1, 2, and 3
The equivalence between the universe and man means that cosmic changes impact physiology. For example, the sun's energy corresponds to the body's digestive fire. However, wind is traditionally compared to the Vāta doṣa, not Pitta. This theoretical framework allows physicians to understand how external shifts affect internal balance. It provides the basis for preventive healthcare and seasonal regimens in medical practice.

31. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The macrocosm-microcosm theory is practically applied in clinical treatment because it explains how external rhythms influence internal health. By understanding seasonal and environmental patterns, practitioners can recommend specific diets and lifestyles that harmonize the individual with nature. This synchronization prevents the imbalance of doṣas. It demonstrates the direct clinical utility of this philosophical principle in maintaining wellness and preventing diseases.

32. (B) Ignoring environmental factors during diagnosis
A core application of the macrocosm-microcosm theory is the active consideration of environmental influences on health. Ignoring these factors would contradict the principle that the universe and the individual are interconnected. Practices like seasonal regimens and using elemental-based medicines are all rooted in this theory. This highlights the importance of the external world in achieving an accurate diagnosis and effective treatment.

33. (B) It emphasizes Cetana as the absolute root cause of existence.
The concept of the single-element human emphasizes that consciousness is the ultimate source and foundation of existence. This perspective simplifies the complex human entity to its most fundamental spiritual essence. By identifying the conscious principle as the root cause, this theory provides a philosophical basis for understanding the spark of life that animates the physical body and drives all biological processes.

34. (A) Ṣaḍdhātuja Puruṣa – Paṃcamahābhūta + Cetana
The six-element human consists of the five great elements and the conscious soul. This classification is particularly significant because it represents the functional unit targeted by medical treatments. Other classifications include the single-element conscious entity or the complex twenty-four element structure. The six-

NODIA

element model balances physical and spiritual components for practical clinical application. It provides a manageable framework for diagnosis.

35. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
The twenty-four element model accurately includes the eight creative principles and sixteen evolutionary derivatives. Conversely, the single-element model focuses on the spiritual or conscious aspect rather than the purely physical side. This distinction is vital for understanding the different levels of complexity used to describe the structure and evolution of the human being from a philosophical and medical perspective.

36. (D) P-3, Q-2, R-1
The single-element model refers to pure consciousness, while the six-element model combines the soul with the five great elements. The twenty-four element model provides a detailed breakdown of the evolutionary components of the human entity. These varying classifications allow for different levels of analysis, from the most basic spiritual essence to the complex psychophysical structure used in advanced medical theory.

37. (C) Lokapuruṣa Sāmya Siddhānta
The principle of macrocosm-microcosm equivalence justifies the comparison between large-scale universal features and internal physiological structures. For instance, the fluids in the human body are seen as reflections of the water bodies found in nature. This conceptual framework allows for a deeper understanding of human biology by observing the patterns and behaviors of the elements in the natural external world.

38. (B) It represents the functional entity on which medical treatments are performed.
The six-element human model is essential because it defines the living individual as the subject of medical practice. By including both the physical elements and consciousness, it provides a comprehensive yet manageable framework for treating ailments. This model ensures that physicians address both the material body and the vital force that sustains it. It serves as the primary basis for clinical intervention.

NODIA

39. (D) Caturviṃśati tatvātmaka puruṣa
The twenty-four element model explains the evolution of the human psyche from the unmanifest state through cosmic intelligence to individual ego. This detailed framework is used to understand the origin and structure of cognitive functions. By mapping these subtle transitions, practitioners can gain insights into the deeper layers of human psychology. It connects the physical elements with the evolution of the mind.

40. (A) 1, 2, 3, and 5
This complex model identifies twenty-four distinct elements, including the eight prakṛtis and sixteen vikāras. It is also known as the Rāśi Puruṣa. In this specific twenty-four element framework, the soul is often included within the unmanifest principle rather than being a separate twenty-fifth element. This classification provides a comprehensive map of the physical and psychological components forming the human entity.

41. (C) It helps understand body-mind evolution for holistic diagnosis.
This detailed elemental framework is vital for understanding how the various layers of the human being evolve and interact. It provides a roadmap for holistic diagnosis by connecting the physical elements with mental faculties. By studying this evolution, physicians can better understand the root causes of complex disorders. It bridges the gap between material biology and the subtle aspects of psychology.

42. (A) Paṃcatanmātra – The gross physical elements visible to the eye
Paṃcatanmātras are the subtle precursors to the elements, not the gross visible structures. They represent the potential for sensory experience rather than material objects. Correctly identifying these subtle elements is crucial for understanding the theory of evolution, where the manifest world arises from increasingly subtle states of matter. This distinction is fundamental to the study of Vedic physics and cosmology.

43. (D) The science of life states, its measures, and what is good for life.
This science is defined as the knowledge that explains what is beneficial and harmful for life, as well as the happy and unhappy states

of existence. It provides the measurements and guidelines for a healthy lifespan. This definition shows that the field goes beyond treating disease. It focuses on the overall quality and purpose of life through a holistic lens.

44. (B) A life beneficial to society and oneself, with virtuous acts.
Hitāyu refers to a life characterized by virtuous actions, self-control, and a commitment to the well-being of others. It involves following ethical and social codes that benefit the community while maintaining one's own health. This qualitative state of life is considered superior because it aligns the individual with the greater good and ensures a positive legacy and psychological peace.

45. (C) A life lived contrary to social, ethical, and health principles.
A life designated as Ahitāyu is one where the individual engages in harmful behaviors and lacks moral discipline. Such an existence is detrimental to both the person and society. Recognizing this state is important for understanding how lifestyle choices and ethical conduct directly influence the overall quality of a person's life. It emphasizes the link between behavior and holistic well-being.

46. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
Sukhāyu describes a life of personal well-being, characterized by physical health, mental peace, and vitality. Conversely, Dukhāyu represents a life plagued by suffering, whether due to chronic illness or mental distress. These definitions categorize life based on the internal and external experiences of the individual. They highlight the importance of holistic health in determining the overall quality of human existence.

47. (A) 1, 2, 3, 4
The classical categorization of life includes four types: Sukhāyu, Dukhāyu, Hitāyu, and Ahitāyu. This structure allows for a complete assessment of an individual's life from both personal and social perspectives. Following this traditional sequence helps in studying the qualitative aspects of existence. It provides a framework for analyzing how health and ethics combined to define the value of a human life.

48. (B) Hetu, Liṅga, Auṣadha
The three pillars of medical knowledge consist of etiology, symptomatology, and therapeutics. This framework provides a complete system for understanding and managing health and disease. By mastering these three components, a practitioner gains the essential tools needed for accurate diagnosis and effective treatment. It ensures that medical science addresses the causes, signs, and cures for every health condition throughout life.

49. (B) The causative factors of health and disease
Hetu represents the underlying causes for the state of an individual's health. This includes dietary habits, lifestyle choices, environmental factors, and mental states that lead to either balance or imbalance. Identifying the correct cause is the first step in the clinical process. It allows for the prevention and reversal of pathology by addressing the root source of the health problem.

50. (A) It applies to both Svastha (health maintenance) and Ātura (disease cure).
The three-part framework of causes, symptoms, and treatments is universally applicable. For healthy individuals, it involves identifying the causes of health and maintaining them. For the sick, it focuses on diagnosing the signs of disease to provide a cure. This broad scope ensures that medical science addresses the full spectrum of human well-being, from prevention to terminal care management.

51. (C) P-3, Q-1, R-2
In the Trisūtra system, Hetu corresponds to etiology or causes, Liṅga refers to the clinical signs and symptoms used for diagnosis, and Auṣadha encompasses the various therapeutic interventions. This logical organization allows practitioners to systematically approach any health condition. It ensures that the root cause, manifest symptoms, and appropriate treatments are all thoroughly addressed in every clinical case for better outcomes.

52. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The knowledge of the three pillars is considered eternal because it covers the entire range of medical science. Every aspect of prevention and cure can

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

be categorized under etiology, symptomatology, or therapeutics. This comprehensive nature provides a timeless foundation for healthcare. It allows the system to adapt to new findings while maintaining a solid, logical structure for understanding human biology.

53. (C) 2, 3, and 4
The term Liṅga encompasses all diagnostic indicators, including early warning signs and fully manifested symptoms. It is not limited to external anatomy but includes any observable physiological or psychological change. Accurate assessment of these indicators is crucial for making a correct clinical diagnosis. It helps practitioners determine the exact stage of an illness and the most appropriate course of therapeutic action.

54. (B) 2, 3, and 4
Therapeutics is a broad category that goes beyond oral medicines. It includes dietary management, lifestyle modifications, and surgical procedures. It is equally important for maintaining health in the well and curing disease in the sick. This inclusive definition ensures a holistic approach to healing that addresses all aspects of a patient's life. It emphasizes that treatment involves more than pharmacology.

55. (D) Svasthavṛtta
Initiatives focused on preventing disease through healthy daily habits and moral conduct fall under the domain of Svasthavṛtta. This branch of science prioritizes the maintenance of health in healthy individuals. By promoting practices that align the individual with natural rhythms, it aims to prevent the onset of lifestyle-related disorders. It focuses on the proactive preservation of wellness rather than reactive treatment.

56. (A) One with balanced doṣa, agni, dhātu, and mala, and bliss in soul, senses, and mind.
A truly healthy person is defined as one whose functional principles, metabolic fire, tissues, and waste systems are in equilibrium. Furthermore, health requires a state of happiness in the soul, senses, and mind. This definition emphasizes that physical balance alone is insufficient for health. Emotional and spiritual well-being are equally vital components of the human state according to these classical principles.

57. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Daily and seasonal regimens are foundational because they help synchronize internal processes with the environment. This alignment prevents the natural accumulation of doṣas that occur due to environmental shifts. By following these routines, an individual can proactively maintain physiological balance. It demonstrates the cause-and-effect relationship between consistent healthy habits and the prevention of chronic diseases through natural synchronization.

58. (A) Prasanna ātmā, indriya, and mana are optional criteria for health.
Clarity and bliss in the soul, senses, and mind are essential, not optional, criteria for being considered healthy. Physical parameters like balanced doṣas and tissues must be accompanied by psychological well-being. This holistic requirement ensures that health is viewed as a complete state of being. It emphasizes that clinical evaluation must include the psychological state to truly assess overall wellness.

59. (D) They have balanced physical markers but severe mental depression.
An individual with perfect physical metrics but a distressed mental state cannot be considered healthy. Health requires a blissful state of mind and soul. This exception highlights the importance of mental health in the overall definition of well-being. It ensures that medical practitioners do not ignore the psychological dimensions of a person's life when evaluating their state of health and balance.

60. (B) Aligning daily activities with doṣas prevents the accumulation of morbid factors.
Following a structured daily routine prevents the buildup of toxins and the imbalance of functional principles by working in harmony with biological rhythms. For example, waking and eating at consistent times supports natural metabolic activity. This preventive approach ensures that the body's internal environment remains stable. It reduces the risk of developing various chronic ailments by maintaining daily doshic equilibrium.

NODIA

61. (C) Dantadhavana – Cleansing of teeth
Cleansing the teeth is a standard part of the daily morning regimen. Other practices like waking during the auspicious pre-dawn period or applying oil to the body are also essential components of hygiene. Correctly identifying these daily rituals is important for understanding the approach to prevention. Simple, consistent actions are used to maintain oral and systemic health and prevent metabolic imbalance.

62. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
Seasonal regimens involve adjusting diet and behavior to match the unique qualities of each season. This practice is necessary because environmental changes naturally trigger the accumulation and aggravation of functional principles. By proactively adapting one's lifestyle, an individual can mitigate these seasonal effects and maintain health. This demonstrates the importance of environmental harmony in achieving long-term physiological and psychological stability.

63. (A) Use of warm clothing, Abhyaṅga, and consumption of unctuous, sweet, and heavy foods.
During the cold winter months, the digestive fire becomes strong, requiring more substantial and unctuous nourishment. Practices like oil massage and wearing warm clothes help preserve internal heat and protect the body from the cold. These adjustments are designed to balance the seasonal increase in Vāta. They maintain the integrity of the tissues during the coldest part of the year.

64. (B) Dinacaryā and Ṛtucaryā guidelines for Vāta mitigation
When an individual develops symptoms of Vāta imbalance due to a cold and erratic lifestyle, they have likely failed to follow recommended seasonal protocols. These guidelines are specifically designed to provide the warmth and routine needed to keep Vāta in check. Correcting these behavioral errors is a primary step in restoring balance. It highlights how lifestyle choices directly influence doshic health.

65. (B) The innate psychophysiological constitution determined at conception.
An individual's constitution is their unique biological identity, formed by the dominant doṣas at the moment of fertilization. This innate state remains relatively constant throughout life and influences physical appearance and temperament. Understanding this core constitution is fundamental for personalized medicine. It determines the most effective diet and lifestyle choices for the person, ensuring that health interventions are compatible with their nature.

66. (A) It helps in prognosticating diseases, customizing diet, and selecting appropriate therapies.
Knowing a patient's innate constitution allows a physician to predict how they will respond to various diseases and treatments. It provides a baseline for determining what is normal for that specific individual. This knowledge is used to tailor health recommendations. It ensures that therapies are not only effective but also compatible with the patient's unique biological and psychological makeup for holistic recovery.

67. (C) 1, 2, and 4
A person's constitution is established at birth and remains stable, although it can be influenced by the parents' health at conception and maternal habits during pregnancy. It does not change on a daily basis like the transient state of the doṣas. This permanence makes it a reliable tool for long-term health planning. It provides a foundation for understanding an individual's fundamental physiology.

68. (D) The capacity to provide multidimensional preventive and promotive care.
By mastering the physical, mental, and spiritual aspects of health, a practitioner can provide comprehensive care that addresses more than just symptoms. This skill allows for the development of strategies that promote overall well-being at multiple levels. Such a holistic approach is the hallmark of traditional medicine. It focuses on the person as a whole rather than a collection of parts.

69. (C) Environmental Dimension – Ahaṃkāra
Ahaṃkāra, or ego, is a psychological entity rather than an environmental dimension. The environmental aspect of health typically relates to how an individual interacts with their surroundings and seasonal changes. Correctly

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

categorizing these dimensions is essential for a thorough health assessment. It ensures that all internal and external factors influencing a person's well-being are properly identified and managed in clinical practice.

70. (B) Suśruta Saṃhitā
The famous definition of health that emphasizes the equilibrium of functional principles, metabolic fire, and tissues along with spiritual bliss is found in the Suśruta Saṃhitā. This comprehensive definition serves as the gold standard for defining wellness. It highlights the ancient understanding that health is a state of total harmony. It requires the synchronization of physical, mental, and spiritual components.

71. (A) 1, 2, 3, 4
The daily routine begins with waking up during the auspicious pre-dawn period, followed by the elimination of wastes. Next, the teeth are cleaned, and finally, physical exercise is performed. This logical sequence prepares the body and mind for the day by clearing toxins and stimulating metabolism. It ensures that the individual starts the morning in a state of balance and vigor.

72. (A) Kāla
While time is a fundamental reality and is one of the nine causative substances, it is not categorized as one of the five great elements. The five elements—space, air, fire, water, and earth—are the material building blocks of the physical universe. Distinguishing between these elements and other abstract substances like time is essential for studying cosmology and the material composition of objects.

73. (C) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
Each of the five elements is associated with a specific sensory quality: space with sound, air with touch, fire with form, and water with taste. These properties are cumulative, with each subsequent element possessing the qualities of the ones before it. This classification is fundamental to understanding how the five great elements are perceived by the senses and function in nature.

74. (A) Pṛthvī
The quality of smell is the unique and distinguishing characteristic of the earth element. In the human body, structures that provide solidity and mass are predominantly composed of earth. This relationship between the element and the sense of smell is a core principle in the study of perception. It defines the physical composition of both the body and various external material substances.

75. (D) 1, 2, and 3
The five great elements form the basis of all universal matter. Space provides the room for existence, while air is the driving force behind all movement. Fire is responsible for heat and transformation. Understanding these core functions allows for a better grasp of how the elements manifest in human physiology. The earth element provides solidity rather than just weight and frame.

76. (B) Ākāśa regulates forceful muscle contractions and locomotion.
Muscle contraction and locomotion are governed by the Vāyu or air element, which is responsible for all movement. Ākāśa, or space, simply provides the non-resistant area in which these movements occur. Confusing these roles leads to errors in understanding physiological processes. Each element has a specific, non-overlapping function that maintains the structural and functional integrity of the human biological system.

77. (C) Digestion is predominantly driven by Jala alone.
Digestion is primarily a function of the Agni or fire element, although other elements like water and air play supporting roles. It is not driven by water alone. Correctly identifying the dominant element in physiological processes is essential for applying effective treatments. Therapies often involve increasing or decreasing specific elements to restore internal balance in the digestive and metabolic tracts.

78. (D) Vāyu and Ākāśa
Substances that are dry, cold, and light share qualities with the elements of air and space. Consuming excessive amounts of such foods will, through the principle of similarity, increase these elements within the body. This accumulation can lead to Vāta-related disorders. It demonstrates how the mahābhūta composition of diet directly

NODIA

impacts the elemental and doshic balance of the individual's human physiology.

79. (A) Intelligence/Luster – Agni
Fire is the element responsible for light and transformation, which manifests as visual clarity, skin luster, and intellectual sharpness. Other qualities like heavy frames are linked to earth, while rapid movement is associated with air. Correctly matching these physiological traits to their underlying elements is a key skill for assessing a patient's constitution and their current overall state of metabolic health.

80. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
While every physical substance contains all five elements, they are classified based on which element is most dominant, not by the total absence of others. For example, a substance is called Pārthiva if earth is the prevailing element. This nuance is important for understanding pharmacology. The overall effect of a drug is determined by its primary and dominant elemental composition.

81. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The five elements are fundamental to pharmacology because they determine the qualities and actions of every drug. When a drug is ingested, its elemental properties interact with those of the body. This predictable interaction allows physicians to select drugs that will either increase or decrease certain elements to treat disease. It makes mahābhūta theory essential for clinical practice and metabolic management.

82. (A) Agni and Vāyu
To counter obesity and a slow metabolism, a physician prescribes qualities that stimulate transformation and movement. Heat and sharpness are characteristics of the fire element, while lightness is shared by air and fire. By increasing these elements, the treatment aims to burn away excess tissue. It demonstrates the practical application of elemental theory in managing weight and stimulating sluggish digestive processes.

83. (C) Similarity principle causing augmentation of existing entities
The principle of similarity states that substances or actions with qualities like those already present in the body will cause an increase in those components. This is a foundational law used to nourish depleted tissues or strengthen specific functions. It provides a logical explanation for how diet and environment consistently influence the quantitative state of the body's constituents and functional principles.

84. (D) Using similar substances increases corresponding tissues.
In practice, if a patient has a deficiency in a particular tissue, the physician recommends foods that share similar properties with that tissue to promote its growth. For example, consuming meat may be used to increase muscle mass. This direct application of the similarity principle is a primary method for restoring health through the replenishment of essential bodily materials and structures.

85. (C) 1, 2, 3, and 5
These two principles are the primary drivers of physiological change, with similarity causing increase and dissimilarity causing decrease. They often operate together during metabolic processes. Their balanced application is necessary for maintaining health, as neither is inherently good or bad. This dynamic balance is essential for the continuous maintenance of life and for preventing excessive increase or pathological tissue depletion.

86. (B) Creating balanced diets for tissue depletion or excess.
Mastering these two principles allows a practitioner to design nutritional interventions that address tissue imbalances. By knowing which qualities will increase or decrease specific tissues, the physician can precisely guide the patient's recovery. This skill is fundamental to the approach to dietetics, where food is used as a primary tool for restoring and maintaining internal equilibrium through quality-based selection.

87. (D) Deśa Sāmānya – Similarity in time
Deśa refers to geographic location or place, not time. Time is referred to as Kāla. Sāmānya

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

is classically categorized based on similarity in substance, quality, or action. Accurate terminology is essential for correctly applying these principles to clinical scenarios. The physician must identify exactly which aspect of similarity is being used to achieve a specific therapeutic effect on the patient's tissues.

88. (A) Sāmānya is the cause of increase in all things at all times.
This fundamental aphorism states that similarity is always the cause of growth or increase in all things. It is one of the most important rules in physiology and pharmacology. This principle provides the scientific basis for nourishment. It explains why consistent exposure to certain qualities will inevitably lead to an accumulation of those qualities within the human biological system over time.

89. (C) Dissimilarity principle causing reduction or depletion.
The principle of dissimilarity is the primary cause of depletion or decrease. When the body is exposed to qualities opposite to its existing components, those components will be reduced. This law is the foundation of corrective therapy. It allows practitioners to reduce excess functional principles or tissues by administering substances with opposing characteristics, effectively restoring balance to the internal environment.

90. (A) Drinking cold water reduces bodily heat (Agni).
The cold quality of water is opposite to the hot quality of the digestive fire. Therefore, according to the principle of dissimilarity, consuming cold water will decrease the body's internal heat. This is a direct clinical application of using opposites to achieve balance. It shows how simple dietary choices are governed by fundamental laws to maintain physiological stability and comfort.

91. (A) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6
The traditional order begins with substance, followed by its qualities and actions. Then come the principles of similarity and dissimilarity, and finally, the concept of inherent relationship. This logical progression moves from the concrete material foundation to the abstract principles that govern their interactions. Mastery of this sequence is essential for any student of clinical logic and traditional medical philosophy.

92. (B) Substratum where quality and action reside inseparably.
A substance is defined as the necessary base for qualities and actions. They are inseparably linked to the dravya. Without a material substance, qualities like hot or actions like moving cannot exist in the physical world. This concept is fundamental to pharmacology. It identifies the drug itself as the carrier of therapeutic properties and predictable metabolic effects within the body.

93. (C) Guṇa is a passive attribute, while Karma is the dynamic action.
In philosophy, a quality is a stable attribute of a substance, while action refers to the dynamic movement or effort produced. For example, the heaviness of a drug is its quality, while its purging effect is its action. Distinguishing between these two is vital for understanding how medicines work. Both contribute to the overall therapeutic outcome when treating various diseases.

94. (D) Eternal, inseparable relation between substance and its attributes.
This principle describes the permanent bond between a substance and its essential attributes. Unlike temporary associations, this bond cannot be broken without destroying the substance itself. Understanding this concept ensures that a physician can rely on the consistent properties of medicinal herbs. It provides the assurance that the stable nature of bodily tissues and drug qualities will remain constant during treatment.

95. (A) 1, 2, and 3
There are nine causative substances, while derivative substances formed from the elements are infinite. Actions are traditionally classified into five types. However, qualities cannot exist freely; they must always reside within a substance. These core concepts provide the structural framework for physics and pharmacology. They allow for a systematic study of the material world and its predictable effects on the human body.

96. (B) Samavāya is considered an impermanent, breakable bond.
The relationship of Samavāya is defined as being eternal and inseparable rather than temporary.

NODIA

Other principles like similarity and dissimilarity are used in clinical practice through the medium of substances. Actions like upward movement are also dependent on a physical base. Misidentifying the nature of these fundamental relationships would undermine the logical consistency of pharmacology and the understanding of tissue properties.

97. (B) Doṣa
The nine causative substances are the five elements, time, space, soul, and mind. While doṣas are fundamental functional principles, they are products of these causative substances rather than being primary causes themselves. This distinction is important for understanding the hierarchy of matter in philosophy. Everything manifest arises from these nine foundational entities that form the basis of the universe.

98. (B) Doṣa
In Ayurveda and Vaisheshika philosophy, Samavāya refers to the inseparable relationship between a substance and its inherent qualities. In pharmacology, this means a drug consistently retains its natural properties, such as the heating effect of black pepper. Because these qualities remain permanently associated with the substance, they produce predictable therapeutic actions, ensuring reliability and consistency in medicinal treatment and clinical outcomes.

99. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
In Vaisheshika philosophy, Dravya is the substratum or substance that supports qualities and actions. Guṇa means the qualities or attributes present in a substance. Karma refers to action or movement associated with substances. Samavāya denotes the inseparable relationship between entities, such as substance and quality. Therefore, the correct matching is P-2, Q-3, R-4, and S-1, making option (A) correct.

100. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
The triad of substance, quality, and action is the essential foundation for studying drugs and their effects. Furthermore, the principle of inherent relationship ensures that these properties remain consistent. It allows physicians to trust in the medicinal power of herbs. Together, these concepts provide a reliable and scientific basis for the practice of pharmacology and the predictable application of various treatments.

101. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The twenty basic qualities are critical diagnostic tools because diseases manifest as deviations in these properties. Treatment involves the logical application of the principle of dissimilarity, where substances with opposite qualities are used to restore balance. This direct link between quality-based diagnosis and therapeutic action is a cornerstone of clinical methodology. It ensures that treatments address the specific nature of imbalance.

102. (B) Dravya, Guṇa, and Viśeṣa
In this clinical scenario, the physician selects a specific substance with light and sharp qualities to counter the patient's heavy and slow condition. This relies on the principle of dissimilarity to reduce the excess qualities causing the digestive issue. This integration of fundamental principles demonstrates how philosophical concepts are directly applied to solve real-world health problems and manage metabolic functions.

103. (D) Functional principles that cause disease when imbalanced but maintain health.
Doṣas are the primary bio-energetic forces that govern all physiological and psychological processes. When they are in a state of balance, they support the body and ensure good health. However, they have an inherent tendency to become imbalanced, at which point they can damage tissues and cause disease. This dual role makes them the central focus of Ayurvedic medical theory.

104. (A) Because they have the inherent capacity to vitiate other bodily components.
These three factors are called doṣas because they have the unique ability to contaminate or disturb other components like tissues and waste products. While they are essential for life, their unstable nature requires constant management through diet and lifestyle to prevent pathology. This defining characteristic separates them from other bodily constituents that are primarily passive targets of these functional principles.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

105. (C) 1, 2, 3, and 5
The three physical doṣas—Vāta, Pitta, and Kapha—govern movement, transformation, and structure, respectively. They are present throughout the entire body at a cellular level and are significantly influenced by seasonal changes. Understanding these roles is vital for recognizing how the body functions as an integrated whole. It shows how the system responds to both internal and external environmental shifts throughout time.

106. (A) Rajas
The mind is influenced by two primary morbid factors, Rajas and Tamas. Rajas represents activity, passion, and restlessness. While Sattva is a quality of the mind, it is not considered a doṣa because it does not vitiate the mental state. Correctly identifying Rajas as a mental doṣa is essential for understanding the approach to psychological health and various behavioral disorders.

107. (D) Sattva – A morbid psychological doṣa causing disease
Sattva is a pure and harmonious state of mind, representing clarity and knowledge, and is not a morbid or vitiating factor. The two actual mental doṣas are Rajas and Tamas. Other pairs, such as physical doṣas and their elemental compositions, are correctly identified. This distinction is fundamental for mental health assessment, where the goal is to increase Sattva for stability.

108. (B) Sattva
This mental quality is characterized by light, harmony, and truth. It provides the clarity needed for perception and the acquisition of knowledge. Unlike mental doṣas, it does not lead to delusion or disease. Cultivating this state is a primary goal of healthy lifestyle and spiritual practices. It promotes mental stability and an overall sense of peace and psychological well-being.

109. (C) It causes ignorance, delusion, lethargy, and depression.
As a mental doṣa, Tamas is responsible for darkness and the covering of knowledge. It manifests as depression, confusion, and a lack of motivation. While a small amount is necessary for sleep, an excess leads to psychological imbalances. Recognizing these traits is essential for diagnosing mental disorders and for developing strategies to restore mental clarity and vigor in clinical practice.

110. (D) Physical and mental ailments show mutual and consistent influence.
Physical and mental health are inextricably linked, with imbalances in one often affecting the other. For example, chronic physical pain can lead to mental distress, and psychological stress can cause digestive issues. This integrated view requires physicians to address both the body and the mind in every clinical case. It ensures a complete and lasting cure by managing both domains.

111. (A) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
Vāta is the force of movement, Pitta governs transformation, and Kapha provides the necessary structure and cohesion. In the mental sphere, Rajas is the principle of activity and restlessness. This classification highlights the specific functional role each doṣa plays in the psychophysical system. It provides a clear map for understanding both normal physiology and the development of various pathologies.

112. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
The three physical doṣas are responsible for maintaining bodily integrity when balanced. However, the mental doṣas, Rajas and Tamas, are associated with psychological imbalance and ignorance rather than spiritual enlightenment. Enlightenment is actually linked to the cultivation of Sattva. This distinction is important for clarifying the different roles of physical and mental factors in human development and long-term health.

113. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Sattva is excluded from the category of mental doṣas because its inherent nature is balanced and harmonious. It does not have the capacity to vitiate the mind or cause psychological disease. Instead, it promotes clarity and the proper functioning of the cognitive faculties. This positive role makes it a unique mental quality that serves as the foundation for health.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

114. (A) Vāta and Rajas
Anxiety and rapid thoughts are classic signs of imbalance in both the physical Vāta doṣa and the mental Rajas doṣa. Vāta governs the nervous system and movement, while Rajas drives mental activity and restlessness. Their combined aggravation leads to the symptoms described. Identifying this specific partnership between physical and mental factors is essential for providing effective, holistic psychological treatment.

115. (C) Entities that structurally support, sustain, and nourish the body.
Tissues are the structural and functional building blocks of the body. Their primary role is to provide support and to nourish the subsequent tissue in the metabolic chain. Unlike doṣas, which are functional principles, tissues form the stable physical mass of the individual. Maintaining the quality and quantity of these seven tissues is vital for achieving overall physical health.

116. (D) In normal limits, malas support various essential body functions.
Although they are waste products destined for elimination, substances like feces and sweat perform important physiological roles while within the body. For example, feces provides structural support to the intestine, and sweat regulates temperature. Only when they are excessive or deficient do they become harmful. This illustrates the delicate balance required in the human system for normal physiological functioning.

117. (C) 1, 2, and 4
Metabolic fire is the essential agent for all transformation, with the central digestive fire being the most important. There are actually five elemental fires and seven tissue-specific fires. Sluggish digestion is a fundamental cause of disease as it leads to toxin production. Understanding these different types of fire is crucial for managing metabolism and ensuring proper tissue nutrition and vitality.

118. (B) Assessing nutrient, fluid, and information flow through channels.
Channels are the pathways through which all substances and signals move within the body. A physician must be able to evaluate the integrity of these channels to ensure that nutrients reach tissues and wastes are removed. Recognizing signs of blockage or excessive flow in these pathways is a key skill for diagnosing systemic diseases and restoring normal physiological transport and communication.

119. (D) Māṃsa – Lubrication (Snehana)
Muscle tissue is responsible for covering the body and providing strength, while lubrication is the primary function of the Meda or fat tissue. Other pairs, like Rasa for nutrition and Rakta for life sustenance, are correctly identified. Precise knowledge of each tissue's function is necessary for assessing health. It helps identify which specific tissue is affected during a disease process.

120. (A) 7
The body is composed of seven primary tissue systems that are formed in a sequential manner. These include nutrient fluid, blood, muscle, fat, bone, marrow, and reproductive tissue. This seven-fold structure is a fundamental concept in anatomy and physiology. It provides a comprehensive framework for understanding how the body is built and nourished from ingested food and transformed through metabolism.

121. (A) 2, 3, 1, 5, 4
Tissue formation follows a specific sequence: nutrient fluid leads to blood, which nourishes muscle, followed by fat and then bone. This chain continues to marrow and finally reproductive tissue. Understanding this chronological order is essential for clinical practice. An impairment in the formation of an earlier tissue will inevitably affect all subsequent tissues in the sequence, leading to multiple deficiencies.

122. (A) Reproduction and providing systemic vitality (Garbhotpādana)
Reproductive tissue is the final and most refined product of the metabolic chain. Its primary roles are to facilitate reproduction and provide the body with overall vitality and immunity. It represents the essence of all other tissues. Maintaining the health of this dhātu is critical for both the continuation of the species and the long-term vigor and resilience of the individual.

NODIA

123. (D) Maintaining body temperature and consistent skin moisture.
Sweat is a waste product that plays a vital role in thermoregulation and skin health. By releasing moisture, it helps cool the body and prevents the skin from becoming overly dry. This physiological function demonstrates how waste products contribute to the maintenance of homeostasis. It protects the body's largest organ from environmental stress and maintains the integrity of the external surface.

124. (B) A dynamic channel transporting transforming biological materials.
Channels are not static structures but active pathways that facilitate the movement of nutrients and regulatory signals. They are the sites where transformation and transport happen simultaneously. Every part of the body is interconnected through these channels, making their health essential for synchronized functioning. This dynamic perspective is central to the understanding of systemic health and the movement of biological fluids.

125. (C) 1, 2, and 4
Proper digestion is essential for tissue health, while a malfunctioning fire produces toxins that block the body's channels. Each tissue also has its own specific metabolic fire for local processing. Waste products are related to the digestive process as they are the natural byproducts of transformation. These interconnected principles form the basis of the theory of metabolism and systemic pathology.

126. (D) P-3, Q-1, R-2
There is one central digestive fire, five elemental fires, and seven tissue-specific fires. This hierarchical system ensures that transformation occurs at all levels, from gross digestion in the stomach to subtle metabolism within each tissue. Correctly identifying these counts is fundamental to studying metabolic theory. It allows for a systematic analysis of how the body processes environmental materials into human structures.

127. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
The concept of channels applies to all scales of the body, from major tracts like the digestive system to microscopic pathways of cellular transport. A central theme in pathology is that the blockage of these channels is a primary cause of disease. It disrupts the essential flow of life-sustaining materials. This comprehensive view makes the study of srotas vital for diagnosis.

128. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Functional principles, tissues, and waste products are called the roots of the body because they are the essential components that sustain life. Just as roots support a tree, these three entities collectively maintain structural integrity and functional vitality. Without their proper balance and coordination, the biological system would collapse. This highlights their foundational importance in both health and disease.

129. (B) Dhātvāgni
When tissue wasting occurs despite adequate food intake, the problem often lies in the local metabolic fires responsible for tissue-specific transformation. If these fires are not functioning correctly, the nutrients provided by central digestion cannot be properly converted into healthy body mass. This malfunction leads to the depletion of subsequent tissues. It demonstrates the critical role of dhātvāgni in maintaining health.

130. (A) Mahābhūtas form the physical vehicle essential for Āyu to manifest.
The five great elements are the material constituents that create the physical body. This body is the necessary medium for life and consciousness to manifest in the physical realm. Without this elemental vehicle, the union of soul, mind, and senses could not exist. This relationship shows how the abstract concept of life is grounded in the material reality of the universe.

131. (C) Anila (Wind)
In the macrocosm-microcosm theory, universal wind corresponds to the Vāta doṣa in the human body. Both are characterized by movement, coldness, and dryness. Just as wind moves objects in the world, Vāta drives all activities within the individual. This comparison helps practitioners understand the nature of Vāta by observing the qualities and effects of wind in the natural environment.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

132. (D) Cognitive/motor tools for soul-external world interaction.
These organs are the specialized instruments through which the soul interacts with the environment. They are divided into those that acquire knowledge and those that perform actions. Their health is essential for accurate perception and effective response. In physiology, they serve as the vital interface between internal consciousness and the physical reality surrounding the individual, enabling the experience of the world.

133. (C) It helps in counseling based on ethical/psychological health effects.
Distinguishing between a beneficial and harmful life is used to guide patients toward behaviors that promote long-term well-being and social harmony. This ethical dimension of health recognizes that actions have consequences for both the psyche and physical health. It provides a framework for lifestyle counseling that integrates personal wellness with moral responsibility, which is a key aspect of holistic care.

134. (B) 1, 3, and 4
This twenty-four element model is fundamental for understanding embryology and the evolution of the manifest human. It includes ten organs of perception and action along with the mind and elements. Far from rejecting the soul, it describes the complete psychophysical complex that the soul animates. It provides a detailed map of the components involved in the creation of a human being.

135. (D) Prescribing hot therapies for a Pitta disorder utilizes Sāmānya to cure the disease.
Treating a Pitta disorder, characterized by heat, with more hot therapies would be an application of similarity and would actually worsen the condition. Effective treatment requires the principle of dissimilarity, using cool therapies to reduce excess heat. This basic error highlights the importance of correctly applying these laws to ensure that treatments achieve the desired therapeutic outcome and restore physiological balance.

136. (A) Hyperactive digestive fire (Bhasmaka agni)
True health requires a balanced state of all physiological factors, including the digestive fire. A hyperactive fire is considered a pathological state because it consumes tissues too quickly. While spiritual bliss and balanced waste excretion are signs of health, any extreme in the functional principles indicates an underlying imbalance. Health is defined by equilibrium, not by excessive activity in any physiological system.

137. (C) Using routines to align biology with nature, preventing doshic vitiation.
The practice of maintaining health is based on the principle that following natural rhythms prevents the accumulation of doṣas. By adhering to daily and seasonal routines, an individual ensures that internal processes remain synchronized with the external world. This proactive approach prevents imbalances that lead to disease. It demonstrates a clear cause-and-effect relationship between consistent behavior and long-term health maintenance.

138. (A) Agni – Cellular metabolism and digestive enzymes
The traditional concept of Agni encompasses all transformative processes, which aligns closely with the modern understanding of enzymatic activity and cellular metabolism. Both concepts describe the essential mechanism by which the body converts nutrients into energy and structural components. This correlation helps bridge the gap between ancient and modern views of physiology, highlighting the timeless accuracy of metabolic theory.

139. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
The triad of causes, symptoms, and treatments covers all of medical science. However, even if symptoms are visible, understanding underlying causes is essential for effective treatment and for preventing recurrence. Simply treating signs without addressing the root cause is an incomplete approach that fails to achieve a lasting cure or maintain health. Etiology remains a critical pillar of clinical practice.

140. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The mind is uniquely classified as both a sensory and motor organ because it is the necessary link for both perception and action. Without the mind's attention, senses cannot perceive and motor organs cannot execute intentions. This

NODIA

dual role makes the mind the central coordinator of the psychophysical system. It ensures that sensory input and motor output are properly integrated.

141. (C) Violation of Dinacaryā causing Doṣa-Prakopa and Agnimāndya
Developing health problems due to irregular sleep, eating, and stress is a result of violating recommended daily regimens. These behavioral errors lead to doṣa aggravation and the weakening of the digestive fire, which then manifests as clinical disease. This framework highlights how lifestyle choices serve as primary causes of illness by disrupting the body's natural biological rhythms and metabolic balance.

142. (D) Synonym or equivalent term
In scientific and philosophical texts, this term refers to different words that share the same or very similar meanings. Studying synonyms is important because each one often highlights a different functional or structural aspect of the concept being discussed. For example, synonyms of life describe its ability to sustain the body, maintain consciousness, and flow continuously through time for longevity.

143. (A) Standard measurement of body parts to determine vitality and longevity.
In this context, pramāṇa refers to the physical dimensions and proportions of the body. Classical texts provide detailed measurements considered ideal for a long and healthy life. By comparing actual measurements with these standards, a physician can assess overall vitality and longevity. This objective clinical tool provides a physical basis for prognosticating health. It is essential for a thorough physical evaluation.

144. (B) 1, 2, 4, and 5
The body is characterized by continuous transformation and is one of the three pillars of life alongside the mind and soul. Its health depends on the balance of its functional components. It becomes non-functional when the soul departs. It is not independent of hereditary factors but is formed by the union of paternal and maternal biological elements during the process of conception.

145. (B) Skill to evaluate emotional stability, cognitive clarity, and behavior.
Diagnosing mental health requires the ability to observe and analyze subtle psychological indicators such as emotional responses and social behavior. Unlike physical ailments that show up in blood tests, mental doṣas manifest primarily through personality and conduct. A physician must be skilled in behavioral analysis to identify these imbalances. This allows for providing appropriate psychological and spiritual guidance to restore mental equilibrium.

146. (A) Pṛthvī – Drava (Fluidity)
Fluidity is a characteristic property of the water element, while the earth element is characterized by solidity and stability. Other properties, like the mobility of air and the heat of fire, are correctly identified. Precise knowledge of these elemental qualities is essential for understanding how they influence the physical characteristics and functional behaviors of both the body and various medicinal substances.

147. (C) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
Fat tissue provides lubrication, bone provides structural support, marrow fills the cavities within the bones, and reproductive tissue is responsible for creating new life. Each tissue has a unique role that contributes to the overall integrity and continuation of the human system. Correctly identifying these functions is a primary skill for assessing tissue health and diagnosing various structural and functional disorders.

148. (D) Samavāya
The concept of inherent relationship states that qualities cannot exist apart from the substance they belong to. They are bound together eternally. This principle ensures the stability of natural laws, such as fire always being hot. In clinical practice, it provides the assurance that medicinal herbs will consistently possess their therapeutic properties. It ensures that the substance remains the carrier of its qualities.

149. (C) Mana doubts, while Buddhi makes the final ascertainment/decision.
In the process of knowing, the mind acts as a preliminary processor that often considers multiple options. It is the higher faculty of the intellect that steps in to make a final ascertainment

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

or decision based on the information provided. This distinction between the wandering nature of the mind and the decisive power of the intellect is fundamental to the study of psychology.

150. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Citta is accurately described as the deeper consciousness that stores past impressions. However, Ahaṃkāra is the principle of ego and self-identification, not a neutral intellectual faculty. It is responsible for creating the sense of I and mine, which can often cloud neutral judgment. Understanding these roles is necessary for a detailed analysis of human psychology and the development of the individual.

151. (A) 1, 2, 3, 4
Evolution begins from the unmanifest state, which gives rise to cosmic intelligence. From there, the individual ego emerges, followed by the subtle precursors of the elements. This sequence describes how consciousness gradually takes on more manifest and complex forms, eventually leading to the creation of the physical world and the human body. It provides a detailed map of the components of evolution.

152. (A) Pure consciousness (Cetana) alone
The single-element human represents the most fundamental level of existence, where the individual is seen purely as the conscious soul. This concept emphasizes the spiritual essence that animates the physical and mental layers. It is used in philosophical contexts to discuss the root cause of life. It identifies the ultimate identity of the individual beyond their temporary physical and mental forms.

153. (C) Maintenance of youthfulness, strength, and a disease-free state.
A happy life is characterized by personal well-being, which requires physical strength and the absence of disease. It involves the ability to achieve goals and enjoy life's experiences with vitality. While wealth may be a factor, the core of Sukhāyu is the health and resilience of the individual's own psychophysical system. This allows for a high quality of personal existence.

154. (A) 2, 3, and 4
Health is a multidimensional state that includes physical balance, the clarity of the mind and senses, and the well-being of the soul. It is far more than just a collection of biochemical measurements. This holistic view ensures that all aspects of the human experience—physical, mental, and spiritual—are considered necessary for a person to be truly healthy and functional.

155. (D) Suppressing natural urges (Vegadhāraṇa) is highly recommended for mental discipline.
Suppressing natural bodily urges is strongly discouraged, as it is a major cause of physical disease. Ethical discipline and daily and seasonal regimens are essential for maintaining health. Recognizing the difference between harmful physical suppression and healthy mental discipline is vital for preventing physiological imbalances. Correct behavior involves managing the mind while allowing the body to function naturally without forced retention.

156. (B) Consuming extremely spicy and hot foods
During the hot summer months, the body naturally tends toward heat accumulation. Therefore, consuming spicy and hot foods is contraindicated as it would further increase heat and aggravate the Pitta doṣa. Instead, sweet, cold, and liquid diets are recommended to provide cooling. This demonstrates how lifestyle must be adjusted to counter the predominant environmental qualities of each season for health maintenance.

157. (C) It brings harmony between mind, senses, and society, preventing disorders.
Following ethical and social codes of conduct promotes mental peace and social stability, which in turn prevents psychological stress. This harmony reduces the likelihood of mental doṣas becoming imbalanced and causing psychophysical illnesses. The cause-and-effect relationship here is that virtuous behavior leads to a stable mind, which is a fundamental pillar of overall health and prevention of behavioral disorders.

158. (D) Varṣā (Monsoon) – Vāta Prakopa
The monsoon season is characterized by cold and damp conditions that naturally lead to the aggravation of the Vāta doṣa. Each season has a predictable effect on the doṣas. Understanding these seasonal tendencies is essential for practitioners to recommend the correct

NODIA

preventive measures. It ensures that the doṣas do not reach pathological levels, maintaining balance throughout the various shifts in the year.

159. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
The principles of similarity and dissimilarity apply to every aspect of life, including both diet and pharmacology. For example, sleep shares heavy and stable qualities with the Kapha doṣa, and therefore, excessive sleep will increase Kapha. This demonstrates how common daily activities are governed by fundamental laws. They directly impact the individual's physiological balance through the quality of actions performed.

160. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Substance is considered the most important category because it is the material base in which both qualities and actions reside. One cannot administer a quality or action without a physical medium. Because the dravya is the stable carrier of these therapeutic properties, it serves as the primary tool used by physicians to intervene in physiological processes and restore internal health.

161. (B) Dravya, Guṇa, and Karma through Samavāya
In treating emaciation, a physician uses a nourishing substance whose specific qualities inherently produce the action of building tissue. These three elements are linked by the principle of inherent relationship, ensuring the treatment's success. This scenario illustrates how the material world and its effects are unified in a single clinical intervention. It highlights the practical integration of fundamental philosophical concepts.

162. (A) Dynamic cause of conjunction and disjunction, manifesting as action.
In this philosophical framework, action is defined as the force that brings things together or moves them apart. It is a dynamic effort distinct from passive qualities. In a medical context, this refers to the specific therapeutic effects a drug has on the body. This include the ability to move doṣas or transform tissues, leading to a change in health.

163. (C) 5
Classical philosophy identifies five basic types of physical action: upward movement, downward movement, contraction, expansion, and general locomotion. These categories provide a way to describe all physical changes and therapeutic actions. Understanding these fundamental types of movement is necessary for analyzing both normal physiological functions and the corrective effects of medical treatments like emesis or purgation in a clinical setting.

164. (D) 1, 2, 3, and 5
The study of qualities is extensive, including forty-one overall properties and twenty specific pairs crucial for clinical assessment. Qualities cannot act alone but require a substance to manifest. The mind is also categorized by its qualities. These diverse properties allow for a detailed analysis of physical and psychological worlds. They form the basis of diagnosis and treatment based on quality matching.

165. (C) Advising a lifestyle with warm, grounding routines to prevent neural issues.
Identifying a patient's innate Vāta constitution allows a physician to recommend specific lifestyle choices that counter their natural tendencies toward dryness. Warmth and routine are essential for keeping Vāta balanced and preventing related health issues. This skill demonstrates how personalized health guidance is rooted in the understanding of an individual's biological makeup and its interaction with daily habits and environments.

166. (B) Pitta – Asthi (Bones)
The Pitta doṣa is primarily located in the digestive tract and blood, while the bones are a primary site for the Vāta doṣa. Each functional principle has specific regions where it naturally resides. Knowing these locations is vital for diagnosing where an imbalance originated. It helps in determining the most effective sites for administering treatments such as localized external applications.

167. (D) P-1, Q-2, R-3
Urine helps remove excess fluids, feces provides necessary bulk and support to the intestines, and sweat maintains skin moisture. These functions show that waste products are active participants

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

in maintaining physiological homeostasis. Assessing the quality and quantity of these wastes is a key clinical method for evaluating health. It provides insight into the state of the internal metabolic fires and tissues.

168. (A) Agni
The metabolic fire is the sole entity responsible for converting food into the various tissues of the body. It takes heterogeneous materials and transforms them into homogenous human biological structures. Without this transformative power, nutrition and growth would be impossible. The state of one's Agni is the most important factor for maintaining health and preventing the formation of toxins and metabolic waste.

169. (B) A complex network facilitating all physiological transport.
This principle states that the body is essentially a vast collection of channels. These pathways facilitate the movement of everything from food to subtle electrical signals. Their proper function ensures that every cell receives nourishment and that every waste product is removed. The health of the individual is directly dependent on the openness and integrity of this complex transport and communication network.

170. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
Tissues do not become vitiated on their own; they are the passive targets of the active functional principles. The doṣas are the primary agents of change. When they become imbalanced, they attack and contaminate the tissues, leading to the manifestation of disease. This hierarchical relationship is a fundamental concept in pathology. It identifies the doṣas as the primary factors that must be managed.

171. (A) 1, 3, 2
Transformation begins with the central digestive fire, followed by the five elemental fires that process the basic components of food. Finally, the seven tissue-specific fires perform the local metabolism. This sequence illustrates how food is gradually refined from its gross form into the subtle materials that build the body. Understanding this hierarchy is essential for managing nutrition and cellular health effectively.

172. (B) Lokapuruṣa Sāmya Siddhānta
This theory posits that the individual is a miniature version of the universe. Both are composed of the same elements and follow the same natural laws. This equivalence is the basis for understanding how cosmic events directly influence human health. It provides a holistic framework for medicine that integrates the individual with the entire natural environment, guiding seasonal and geographic health management.

173. (C) Interventions including diet or medicine used to restore health.
In the three-part framework of medical knowledge, the third pillar refers to the tools and methods used to maintain or restore balance. This includes not just medicines, but also diet and behavioral changes. Its goal is to counteract the causes of disease and alleviate symptoms. It provides a complete therapeutic strategy for both preventing illness and curing those who are sick.

174. (D) 1, 2, and 3
Synonyms of life describe its dynamic nature, such as its continuous movement and the persistent flow of consciousness. They highlight that life is a process of constant change rather than a static property. These terms help explain how the body is maintained, how it ages almost imperceptibly, and how awareness remains unbroken. Āyu is considered a dynamic conjunction rather than static.

NODIA

175. (A) Buddhi is characterized by indecision and constant wandering.
The intellect or Buddhi is characterized by decisive judgment and clarity, not wandering. It is the mind that is often associated with doubt and shifting attention. Correctly distinguishing between these mental faculties is essential for understanding human cognition. It helps in developing therapies that address specific mental issues such as lack of concentration or the inability to make clear choices.

176. (B) Kāla (Time)
While time is a general background factor, the specific process of perceiving knowledge requires the soul, mind, sense organs, and their objects. These four components must come into contact in a specific sequence for an experience to be registered. Time is not considered one of

the immediate, active constituents required for an individual instance of cognitive perception as described in traditional psychology.

177. (B) Dominant doṣa at fertilization dictates the fetal constitution.
An individual's innate constitution is fixed at the moment of conception by the dominant functional principles present. This biological blueprint then governs the person's physical and mental characteristics throughout their entire life. Unlike the transient state of health, this core constitution does not change. It provides a stable foundation for the practice of personalized medicine and long-term health maintenance strategies.

178. (A) Ṛtucaryā – Seasonal regimen
Adapting one's lifestyle to the seasons is a fundamental part of maintaining health and preventing the natural accumulation of doṣas. Other terms like daily routines or ethical conduct also play critical roles. Correctly identifying these components of healthcare ensures that practitioners can provide comprehensive advice that addresses all daily and environmental factors contributing to an individual's long-term well-being and resilience.

179. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
The evolutionary sequence of the five elements begins with the most subtle element, space, and gradually becomes more gross and solid, ending with earth. Each subsequent element contains the qualities of the ones before it. This specific order is fundamental to cosmology. It provides a logical framework for understanding the structural complexity and cumulative properties of all matter in the universe.

180. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Obesity is characterized by an excess of heavy and solid elements like earth and water. To treat it, a physician applies the principle of dissimilarity by prescribing substances dominated by lighter elements like air and fire. This causes a reduction in excess tissue. This demonstrates how fundamental philosophical laws are used to design effective clinical strategies for managing various complex metabolic disorders.

181. (C) Unctuous, heavy, and nourishing (Bṛṃhaṇa) substances
For a patient showing signs of depletion and dryness, the principle of similarity is used to restore balance. By administering substances that share the qualities of unctuousness and heaviness, the physician encourages the growth of healthy tissue and counteracts dryness. This direct application of like increases like is a primary therapeutic approach for treating deficiency conditions and restoring systemic structural strength.

NODIA

182. (B) Inexplicable drug action not due to Rasa, Guṇa, Vīrya, or Vipāka.
This term refers to a unique therapeutic effect of a drug that cannot be explained simply by its basic properties. It is a specific power that allows certain herbs to have actions that seem to contradict their elemental profile. Recognizing this special potency is important for understanding why some drugs are exceptionally effective for certain conditions despite their common chemical and quality characteristics.

183. (D) Samavāya is inseparable/eternal; Saṃyoga is temporary/separable.
Inherent relationship refers to a permanent bond, such as between a substance and its natural qualities. In contrast, conjunction is a temporary and separable association between two distinct objects. Distinguishing between these two is vital in both philosophy and medicine. It helps determine which properties of a substance are essential and unchanging and which are just transient results of an interaction.

184. (A) 1, 2, 3, and 4
The three physical functional principles manage all aspects of life, from respiration to vision and mental fortitude. Each doṣa is also characterized by a predominance of specific elements. They are the primary agents of health and disease, making them the central focus of clinical practice. Statement 5 is incorrect because doṣas definitely possess mahābhūta predominance that determines their qualities.

185. (C) Diagnosis via altered urine color, stool, or sweat production
Evaluating waste products is a critical diagnostic skill because changes in their color or quantity

reflect the state of internal metabolic fires and tissues. For example, abnormal stool can indicate the presence of toxins or specific doshic imbalance. This clinical focus on elimination products provides a non-invasive way to gain deep insight into the patient's internal physiological health and transformation.

186. (A) Jāṭharāgni – Intracellular genetic mutation
The central digestive fire is responsible for the gross breakdown of food in the gastrointestinal tract, not for intracellular genetic processes. Other descriptions, such as elemental fires processing ingredients and tissue fires managing local metabolism, are accurate. Correctly mapping the different types of Agni is essential for understanding the theory of metabolism and its systemic effects throughout the entire human body.

187. (D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Similarity is the cause of increase, while dissimilarity is the cause of decrease. Inherent relationship describes an inseparable bond, and quality refers to a passive attribute of a substance. These four principles are fundamental building blocks of Ayurvedic logic. Mastering their definitions is essential for accurately analyzing physiological changes and predicting the therapeutic effects of different diet and medicine interventions.

188. (B) Avakāśa (Space/Porosity)
The most important quality of the space element is that it provides non-resistance or room for other things to move. This porosity is essential for the structure of the body's channels and cavities. Without this spaciousness, active and solid elements could not interact or perform their functions. This fundamental attribute allows for the diversity and movement that characterize all manifest life.

189. (C) Regular and balanced digestion appropriate to constitution.
Optimal health requires a metabolic fire that is consistent and appropriate. This state ensures that food is digested properly and that tissues are nourished without the production of toxins. Unlike hyperactive or sluggish states, a balanced fire adapts to the body's needs and maintains homeostasis. Assessing this balance is a primary goal of clinical evaluation and ensures overall systemic health.

190. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
The three pillars of medical knowledge are not limited to disease but are equally concerned with health maintenance. Achieving wellness requires identifying causes of vitality and using appropriate diets as preventive therapies. This dual focus ensures that the science fulfills its purpose of both preserving health and curing ailments. Maintenance of health is as critical as the treatment of any disease.

191. (A) 1, 2, 3, 4
Metabolism begins with the creation of nutrient chyle from digested food. This fluid then progressively nourishes the nutrient fluid tissue, followed by blood and muscle. This sequential transformation ensures that each tissue receives the materials needed for its functions. An interruption at any point in this chain will inevitably lead to deficiencies in all tissues that follow it in the sequence.

192. (B) Caraka Saṃhitā
This fundamental definition, stating that the science covers beneficial, harmful, happy, and unhappy life states, is found in the Caraka Saṃhitā. It establishes the broad and holistic scope of the field, showing that it encompasses all qualitative aspects of human existence. This verse is considered the definitive statement on the purpose of the tradition, focusing on the quality of life.

193. (B) Conjunction of Śarīra, Indriya, Sattva, and Ātmā
A living human is distinguished from a corpse by the active union of the physical body, sense organs, mind, and soul. When this conjunction is broken, the body ceases to be a functional, conscious entity. This holistic definition emphasizes that life is more than just biological processes. It is the integrated presence of physical, mental, and spiritual components working together consistently.

194. (A) 1, 3, and 4
The mind is considered an atomic, singular entity that can only focus on one thing at a time. Its primary duties include thinking and logical

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

analysis. Understanding these unique properties is essential for grasping the theory of perception and the subtle mechanisms of attention. These properties are central to mental health study and the explanation of how sensory knowledge is acquired.

195. (C) Understanding this theory is useless for clinical medicine.
Far from being useless, the macrocosm-microcosm theory is a vital clinical tool. It provides the rationale for seasonal regimens and helps physicians understand how environmental factors influence internal health. For example, it correctly equates cosmic wind with bodily Vāta and universal waters with biological fluids. This theoretical bridge between the world and the individual is a cornerstone of the holistic approach.

196. (D) Ahaṃkāra
The six-element human model consists specifically of the five great elements and the conscious soul. While ego is a part of more complex classifications like the twenty-four element model, it is not listed as one of the primary six constituents of this functional medical unit. This distinction is important for focusing on the material and spiritual core of the living being.

197. (C) Practices disrupting mind-body harmony via doshic imbalance.
A harmful life leads to suffering because it involves behaviors and ethical choices that create imbalance in the functional principles and the mind. These disruptions inevitably lead to disease and distress. This logical link shows that physical health cannot be separated from moral conduct. Following a harmful path is a primary cause of illness by undermining the natural harmony of the psychophysical system.

198. (B) Liṅga – Symptoms and signs
In the three pillars of medical science, Liṅga refers to the observable evidence used to diagnose health or disease. This includes everything from subtle prodromal signs to clear clinical symptoms. Etiological factors are categorized under Hetu, and treatment protocols fall under Auṣadha. Accurate identification of these terms is fundamental to the systematic study and practice of clinical medical disciplines and diagnostics.

199. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
True health requires both physical balance and a blissful state of the internal senses, mind, and soul. Having normal clinical blood parameters is a sign of physical homeostasis, but it does not fulfill the entire criteria for health if the person is mentally distressed. This highlights the comprehensive nature of wellness, which transcends purely material or biochemical physiological metrics.

200. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The inclusion of spiritual and mental bliss in the definition of health confirms that the science is truly holistic. Health is seen as an active, positive state of overall well-being rather than just the absence of sickness. By requiring the soul, mind, and senses to be in a blissful state, medical care addresses the complete human experience in all its dimensions.

201. (C) Sudden dietary and environmental shifts
The period of transition between seasons is a vulnerable time when the body must adapt to new conditions. If this change is too abrupt, the functional principles can become suddenly aggravated, leading to illness. This clinical scenario illustrates the importance of gradual adaptation to seasonal shifts to maintain physiological stability. It prevents immune system failures by aligning the body with new environmental rhythms.

202. (A) Eye-perceived quality inherently related to Agni Mahābhūta.
Form and vision are the unique properties associated with the fire element. This quality allows objects to be perceived by the sense of sight. In the body, it relates to light-related functions, color, and visual clarity. Understanding this connection between the fire element and the sense of vision is fundamental to perception theory and for diagnosing conditions related to the eyes.

203. (D) 20
There are twenty foundational physical qualities arranged in ten opposing pairs, such as heavy and

NODIA

light. These qualities are the primary descriptors used to analyze the state of the body and the nature of a disease. Mastery of these twenty attributes is a fundamental skill for any practitioner involved in diagnosis and therapeutics. They provide the basis for quality-matched clinical interventions.

204. (B) 1, 2, 3, and 5
Action is the dynamic force that resides in a substance and leads to movement. It is classified into five basic types and is essential for therapeutic processes. However, action cannot exist eternally without a substance; it is a temporary manifestation of inherent power. These principles are vital for understanding how medicines interact with the body to produce specific and predictable health outcomes.

205. (C) Predicting outcomes of ingesting an herbal compound
By understanding the material substance, its inherent qualities, and its specific dynamic actions, a practitioner can accurately predict how a particular medicine will affect the patient. This skill is the basis of effective pharmacology and clinical prescribing. It allows the physician to select the right tool, ensuring that the chosen treatment will cause the desired physiological change needed to restore balance.

206. (D) Pitta – Rūkṣa, Śīta, Sthira
The Pitta doṣa is characterized by heat, sharpness, and liquidity, not by dryness or coldness, which are actually qualities of Vāta. Correctly identifying the qualities of each doṣa is fundamental to diagnosis, as an increase in these properties indicates which doṣa is aggravated. Misidentifying these core attributes would lead to errors in both diagnosis and the selection of therapies.

207. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Nutrient fluid is synonymous with nourishment, blood with the sustenance of life, muscle with covering the body, and bone with providing structural support. These functional synonyms highlight the primary biological role each tissue plays. Precise knowledge of these relationships is essential for assessing the health of each tissue. It helps in understanding how various deficiencies manifest in a clinical patient.

208. (B) Sāmyāvasthā
Equilibrium is the state where all functional principles, tissues, and waste products are in their proper proportions and functioning correctly. This balance is the very definition of health. When the doṣas are in this state, they support the body's integrity and immunity. All treatments and lifestyle regimens are ultimately aimed at achieving and maintaining this state of internal harmony.

209. (B) Principle of ego that creates the sense of "I"
This psychological principle is responsible for creating the individual sense of I and the feeling of personal identity. It connects consciousness with the physical body and mental experiences. While essential for functioning, an imbalanced ego can lead to various psychological attachments and distress. Understanding this principle is key to studying human behavior and personality within a holistic mental health framework.

210. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
The mind acts as the necessary intermediary between the eternal soul and the external environment. Even if a sense organ is in contact with an object, no knowledge is gained unless the mind is actively paying attention. This dual role of coordinating sensory data and transmitting it makes the mind the most critical component in the process of conscious perception and action.

211. (A) 1, 2, 3
The classification of the human entity moves from the simplest spiritual form to the six-element functional model and finally to the highly detailed twenty-four element evolutionary structure. This progression allows for different levels of study, from the fundamental root cause of life to the complex psychophysical interactions that define the human experience. It provides a structured approach to studying anatomy.

212. (D) Lokapuruṣa Sāmya Siddhānta
The theory that the individual and the universe are equivalent is the logical reason why a physician must consider external factors like climate during treatment. Since the same elements and laws govern both, changes in the environment will inevitably produce corresponding changes within the patient. This principle ensures that

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

medical care is truly holistic, accounting for the link between the person and surroundings.

213. (C) Pillars of Etiology, Symptomatology, and Therapeutics
These three fundamental pillars provide the complete framework for medical knowledge. They cover the study of causes, the observation of signs and symptoms, and the application of curative treatments. Mastery of these three elements is considered sufficient to understand the entire scope of healthcare. They allow a practitioner to systematically manage any state of health or disease throughout a person's life.

214. (B) 1, 3, and 4
Health is a comprehensive state involving physical harmony, proper tissue function, and the clarity of the mind and senses. It does not neglect the psychological state; a blissful mind is a mandatory requirement. This holistic view ensures that both measurable physical parameters and subjective experience are considered essential components of a healthy life. It emphasizes the integration of body and mind.

215. (D) Seasonal regimens have no effect on Jāṭharāgni.
Seasonal changes have a profound impact on the metabolic fire, which is why seasonal regimens are designed to help the individual adapt. For example, the fire is naturally strongest in winter and weakest in summer. Other principles, such as doṣas aggregating in specific seasons, are correctly identified. Maintaining digestive health requires understanding how seasons influence the strength of the digestive fire.

216. (A) Consuming extremely heavy meals late at night
Standard health guidelines strongly discourage eating heavy food late at night, as it is difficult to digest and leads to toxin production. Proper practices include waking early, daily hygiene, and oil massage. Recognizing these contraindications is as important as knowing the positive recommendations. Both are necessary for preventing metabolic and doshic imbalances that lead to chronic lifestyle diseases in society.

NODIA

217. (C) Innate Doṣa dominance remains stable without pathological vitiation.
By eating food that is compatible with their unique constitution, an individual ensures that their naturally dominant functional principles do not become pathologically aggravated. This approach maintains the person's innate balance and prevents the development of diseases to which they may be susceptible. It is a primary strategy for lifelong health maintenance, showing how personalized nutrition serves as a preventive tool.

218. (A) Āśraya – Dravya
In logic, the substance serves as the necessary base or support for qualities and actions. This relationship is fundamental to pharmacology, as it identifies the drug as the material container for its medicinal properties. Other concepts like similarity causing increase or dissimilarity causing decrease are also central. The role of the substance as the substratum is the most material foundation.

219. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
These two laws of nature operate simultaneously with every input into the body. A substance will inherently increase the bodily factors that are similar to its own qualities while decreasing those that are dissimilar. This dual action is the key to understanding how diet and medicine influence the complex balance of the human system. It provides a predictable scientific basis.

220. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Psychological imbalances like excessive passion or ignorance cannot be cured by physical medicines alone because they reside in the mind. Their treatment requires intellectual and spiritual interventions, such as the acquisition of wisdom. This distinction between physical and mental therapy highlights the comprehensive nature of the approach. It uses specialized tools to address both the material and subtle layers of health.

221. (C) Kapha doṣa and Tamas guṇa
A state of mental fog, heavy sleep, and lack of motivation is a manifestation of an increase in the physical Kapha doṣa and the mental Tamas doṣa. Both share qualities of heaviness and dullness. Their combined aggravation leads to

the symptoms described. This highlights the deep connection between physical and mental factors in determining an individual's state of consciousness and activity.

222. (D) Imbalance/disease in the bodily tissues
In the context of pathology, this term refers to a state where the tissues are in disequilibrium, whether through deficiency or excess. This imbalance is the definition of disease. Since health is the state of tissue harmony, any deviation results in impaired function. Restoring tissues to their normal state is the primary goal of all medical interventions and treatments in this science.

223. (A) Antarmukha (internal) and Bahirmukha (external)
Channels in the body are broadly divided into those that open to the outside, such as the mouth, and those that are entirely internal, like the pathways for blood. This classification covers all transport systems, from macroscopic tracts to microscopic cellular pathways. Understanding this organization is essential for diagnosing where a blockage or abnormal flow has occurred in the complex biological system.

224. (B) 1, 2, 3, and 5
Metabolic fire is the transformative principle essential for life and is closely linked to the Pitta doṣa. It exists in various forms, including a rapid state that digests food quickly. However, Viṣamāgni refers to an irregular fire, not a balanced one. Mastery of these different states of fire is crucial for understanding how nutrition is processed and how imbalances lead to disease.

225. (B) Understanding Agni enhancement to digest toxins
When a patient has toxins caused by undigested food, fasting is prescribed to give the metabolic fire a chance to digest these impurities. This clinical decision demonstrates an understanding of how fire functions as a purifying force. By enhancing the fire through temporary abstinence, the practitioner uses the body's natural power to clear systemic blockages. It restores health by removing underlying obstructions.

226. (A) Agni – Rasanā (Taste)
The fire element is associated with the sense of vision, while the sense of taste is linked to the water element. Each great element has a specific affinity for one of the five senses. Correctly matching these elemental and sensory pairs is a foundational part of physiology. It provides a framework for understanding how we perceive the qualities of the material world around us.

227. (C) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
The soul represents pure consciousness, while the body serves as its physical vehicle. Sense organs are the tools used for perception, and the mind acts as the central processor that coordinates these inputs. This four-fold structure illustrates the collaborative nature of the human being. Each part performs a distinct and necessary role to manifest the complex experience of life in the world.

228. (D) Hitāyu
This concept defines a life that is beneficial because the individual follows moral codes that prevent harm and promote well-being. It goes beyond personal physical health to include the ethical quality of one's actions. In the holistic worldview, such a life is a prerequisite for true long-term health. Moral integrity is seen as an inseparable and vital dimension of overall human wellness.

229. (C) Sukhāyu focuses on personal health, Hitāyu on ethical society impact.
A happy life focuses on the individual's own state of physical and mental well-being, while a beneficial life focuses on the quality of their interactions with society. A person can have personal health without being ethically beneficial. Understanding this distinction is vital for a complete assessment of life quality. It allows for providing holistic lifestyle and ethical guidance for a purposeful existence.

230. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
The definition of life covers both its length and its qualitative state. However, a person in a coma does not represent the ideal happy life, which requires personal vitality and the ability to achieve goals. This evaluation emphasizes that life is more than just biological persistence. Its

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

value and quality are determined by the active presence of physical and mental health.

231. (A) 1, 2, 3, 4
Perception is a structured process that begins when a sense organ contacts an object. This information is passed to the mind, which then presents it to the intellect for a final decision. Finally, the soul experiences the resulting knowledge. This sequential interaction between the organs, mind, intellect, and soul is the basis for all human awareness. It ensures that knowledge is properly processed.

232. (A) Lokapuruṣa Sāmya Siddhānta
This principle is the essential conceptual link that explains how universal elements are reflected within the human body. It allows physicians to use observations of nature to understand internal physiology. For example, the movement of wind explains the nervous system. This bridge is foundational for the entire system of holistic medicine. It guides the seasonal and geographic management of an individual's health.

233. (C) Representation of Puruṣa by the conscious principle (Cetana)
This concept views the individual as being composed of a single, essential element—the conscious soul. It simplifies the complex human structure to its most fundamental spiritual root. In philosophical discussions, this perspective is used to identify the ultimate source of life. It identifies the true identity of the being that exists behind the physical layers, emphasizing that consciousness is the primary reality.

234. (A) 1, 2, 3, and 4
The three functional principles are material products of the five great elements. Vāta is composed of air and space, Pitta of fire and water, and Kapha of water and earth. These specific elemental combinations give each doṣa its unique qualities. Understanding this material basis is essential for pharmacology. It allows treatments to use elements to increase or decrease specific functional principles.

235. (D) Auṣadha strictly means herbal pills and excludes dietary changes.
In the context of the three pillars of medical knowledge, therapeutics includes everything used to restore health, such as diet and lifestyle changes. Other pillars include identifying causes and observing symptoms. This broad definition ensures that the science addresses all potential ways to intervene in the health of a person. It provides a truly comprehensive and holistic system for managing various clinical conditions.

236. (B) Igniting high digestive fire (Uṣṇa and Tīkṣṇa)
Kapha is characterized by cold and heavy qualities that naturally slow down processes, rather than igniting them. High digestive fire is a function of fire or Pitta. Proper Kapha functions include providing joint lubrication and structural stability. Identifying these correct roles is essential for assessing balance. It helps recognize when one principle is performing the duties of another in a pathological way.

NODIA

237. (C) Hyperactive Dhātvāgni digesting local tissues with low nourishment.
Tissue depletion occurs when local metabolic fires within tissues become too intense, effectively consuming the tissue faster than it can be replenished. This can also be caused by poor nourishment. This mechanism explains how metabolic errors at the cellular level lead to structural wasting. It shows a cause-and-effect relationship between the state of internal fires and the physical integrity of tissues.

238. (D) Prāṇavaha Srotas – Hṛdaya and Mahāsrotas
Channels responsible for carrying the vital breath have their roots in the heart and the major gastrointestinal tract. Each channel system has specific roots which serve as the primary control center. Knowing these roots is vital for diagnosis. A problem in the root will affect the entire channel. This knowledge is essential for determining the most effective sites for therapeutic intervention.

239. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
Healthy channels are characterized by the uninterrupted and appropriate flow of nutrients and wastes. When these pathways become pathological, they manifest as excessive flow or as an obstruction that prevents materials from reaching their destination. This functional view of anatomy is essential. It focuses on the dynamic movement within the body as the primary indicator of whether internal systems are operating correctly.

240. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Channels are critical in the spread of disease because they provide the network through which imbalanced functional principles travel. A localized weakness in a channel acts as a site where these traveling principles settle and manifest symptoms. This explains why an imbalance in one part can cause issues in distant tissues. It highlights the importance of systemic transport in pathology.

241. (B) Hetu for Pitta Prakopa
In the transition to autumn, a spicy and hot diet serves as a causative factor that aggravates the Pitta principle, which is naturally sensitive during this time. This leads to symptoms like acidity. This scenario illustrates the practical application of the three pillars of medical knowledge. A specific dietary choice is identified as the root cause of a predictable physiological and pathological outcome.

242. (A) To align with Vāta energy for mental clarity and waste elimination.
Waking up in the early morning aligns the individual with the natural predominance of the Vāta principle. This facilitates the elimination of wastes and provides mental clarity for study. This practice is a key part of the daily regimen designed to synchronize rhythms with nature. It demonstrates how following simple rules of timing can proactively support both physical and mental health.

243. (C) Milk and Śukra share similar qualities, so milk augments Śukra.
According to the principle of similarity, substances with qualities like those of a particular body tissue will cause that tissue to increase. Since milk and reproductive tissue both possess qualities of being sweet and unctuous, milk acts as effective nourishment for increasing semen. This direct application of like increases like is a foundational strategy in nutrition and reproductive health care for patients.

244. (D) 1, 2, 3, and 4
These six fundamental categories provide the logical framework for understanding all matter. They describe substances as material causes, qualities as inherent attributes, and actions as dynamic forces. Principles like similarity and dissimilarity are used to manage tissues. Far from being obsolete, these concepts are essential tools used in patient care for diagnosing imbalances and designing effective and predictable clinical medical treatments.

245. (C) Diagnosing elemental imbalance via patient symptoms (e.g., excess heat).
A deep understanding of the five elements allows a physician to interpret symptoms as manifestations of elemental shifts. For example, excess heat and redness indicate an increase in the fire element. This skill is essential for diagnosing the underlying nature of an illness. It helps in selecting the specific elemental-based treatments needed to restore the body's natural balance and physiological harmony.

246. (B) Caturviṃśati – Only physical elements without consciousness
The twenty-four element model is a comprehensive psychophysical framework that includes not just physical elements but also the mind and intelligence, animated by the conscious principle. It is not limited to physical components alone. Correctly identifying these classifications is vital for understanding the different levels of complexity used in philosophy to describe the structure and function of the living human being.

247. (D) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
The maintenance of health in the well involves seasonal and daily regimens, while the treatment of the sick focuses on disease-specific protocols. Ethical conduct provides the moral foundation for mental peace. Each of these terms represents a different specialized domain of practice. Mastering these various regimens allows a practitioner to provide a complete system of care that addresses physical and behavioral aspects.

248. (A) Śarīra
The physical body is the material base in which all functional principles, tissues, and waste systems reside and interact. It provides the necessary structure for these biological entities to perform their roles. While the mind and soul are also essential components, it is the physical body that serves as the immediate anatomical host for the functional and structural pillars of human health.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

249. (C) Sukhāyu refers to individual happiness, Hitāyu to social/ethical benefit.
A happy life is measured by the person's own state of physical health and mental satisfaction. In contrast, a beneficial life is measured by the person's positive impact on society and adherence to ethical standards. While they can coexist, they represent different qualitative dimensions of existence. One focuses on internal well-being and the other on social responsibility. This distinction is central to health assessment.

250. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Mastery of fundamental definitions is not an academic exercise but a necessary step for applying medical knowledge in a clinical setting. Conversely, true healthcare goes beyond the mere suppression of symptoms with medicine. It requires a holistic approach that includes diet and lifestyle. This evaluation reaffirms the commitment to treating the whole person and maintaining long-term wellness through comprehensive knowledge.

251. (B) The fundamental paribhāṣā of life
The term paribhāṣā refers to a comprehensive definition that establishes the fundamental scope of a subject. In traditional literature, it integrates the physical vitality of the living body with the continuous, dynamic nature of existence. This framework provides scholars with a precise academic structure to define life beyond simple biological observation and ensures a standardized conceptual understanding.

252. (A) To articulate facets of longevity and vitality
Traditional terminology uses specific synonyms, known as paryāya, to clarify different dimensions of a subject. In a scholarly context, these synonyms articulate the various facets of longevity and vitality. By employing these precise terms, experts ensure clarity in academic discourse, allowing for a multifaceted understanding of life that covers both the temporal and biological aspects of human health.

253. (C) By utilizing established pramāṇa for validation
Objective measurement of vital indicators requires valid means of knowledge or epistemological validation. These established tools, called pramāṇa, allow researchers to measure physiological and cognitive data with scientific precision. By applying these standards, findings are grounded in objective truth rather than subjective speculation. This structured methodology ensures that assessments of life and vitality remain verifiable and academically rigorous.

254. (D) Continuous metabolic and cognitive activities
The characteristics or lakṣaṇa of life define the observable phenomena that separate living entities from inanimate matter. These indicators manifest through continuous metabolic and cognitive activities, showing that life is a dynamic process. Recognizing these specific traits provides a functional basis for assessing the health and vitality of a patient, ensuring that clinical evaluations are rooted in fundamental biological principles.

255. (C) It standardizes the diagnostic criteria across varying health conditions
Adopting a structured methodology based on traditional principles allows for the standardization of diagnostic criteria. By utilizing defined characteristics, synonyms, and valid epistemological tools, practitioners can evaluate varying health conditions consistently. This academic approach ensures that any clinical or philosophical assessment remains rooted in universally accepted frameworks, reducing subjective errors and providing a reliable baseline for cross-patient health evaluations.

256. (B) The analytical role of buddhi
The intellect, or buddhi, serves as the critical cognitive component responsible for processing information and making discriminative decisions. While other faculties handle sensory data or emotional reactions, the buddhi evaluates the situation to determine the appropriate response. This function is essential for intentional human action, providing the necessary clarity and judgment required to navigate complex tasks and internal cognitive processing.

257. (D) To receive sensory inputs directly from the environment
The organs of perception, known as jñānendriya, act as the primary interface between the internal cognitive environment and the external world. Their specific role is to receive sensory inputs

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

clinicians can distinguish between purely physical ailments and those originating from a disturbed mental state, requiring a specific therapeutic approach.

293. (D) The śarīrika doṣa biological heat fuels mental agitation
In clinical scenarios, somatic and psychological principles exert a reciprocal influence on one another. The biological heat generated by the śarīrika doṣa can act as a fuel for mental agitation, exacerbating psychological distress. This interaction demonstrates that the body and mind are not isolated; rather, an imbalance in one can directly feed and intensify the pathology in the other.

294. (B) The aggravated mānasika doṣa
The clinical evaluation reveals that physical inflammation is significantly exacerbated by the aggravated mānasika doṣa. The hyperactive and passionate state of the mind triggers systemic responses that worsen somatic heat and irritation. This highlights the psychosomatic nature of the condition, where the patient's psychological instability acts as a secondary driver that intensifies their physical symptoms and overall distress.

295. (C) A dual approach pacifying physiological and psychological factors
Effective intervention for psychosomatic conditions requires a dual approach that addresses both somatic and psychological factors. This necessitates simultaneously pacifying the aggravated śarīrika doṣa to reduce physical inflammation and calming the overactive mānasika doṣa to stabilize the mind. By treating both dimensions, the practitioner can restore overall equilibrium and ensure a more comprehensive and lasting recovery for the patient.

296. (D) The structural bodily tissues or dhātu
The research team identifies a failure in the sequential nourishment of the dhātu, which are the structural bodily tissues. These tissues rely on a continuous flow of nutrients to maintain their integrity and function. When this sequence is disrupted, the body experiences systemic stagnation. Analyzing the status of these tissues is fundamental for understanding how deep-seated health issues develop.

297. (A) An impairment of the agni
The investigators hypothesize that the primary cause of incomplete nutrient transformation is an impairment of the agni. As the digestive and metabolic fire, agni is responsible for breaking down food and converting it into usable energy and tissue. When this fire is diminished, the metabolic process stalls, leading to the creation of toxic byproducts instead of healthy bodily components.

298. (B) mala
Incomplete metabolism due to weakened digestive fire results in the accumulation of mala, or metabolic waste products. These toxic substances are the residues of failed transformation within the body. If not properly eliminated, mala can become pathological, leading to blockages and contributing to various diseases. Recognizing the role of waste products is essential for diagnosing the cause of systemic stagnation.

299. (B) In the micro and macro srotas
Diagnostic imaging reveals that physical obstructions occur within the srotas, which are the macro and micro channels of the body. These channels are responsible for transporting nutrients to the tissues and removing waste products. When they become blocked by accumulated metabolic residues, the flow of vital resources is restricted, leading to a failure in the nourishment of deeper bodily structures.

300. (A) Igniting the diminished agni
The first step in a sequential intervention to restore systemic health is to ignite the diminished agni. Strengthening the metabolic fire ensures that nutrients are properly transformed and processed. This primary action subsequently reduces the production of toxic waste and allows the body to clear its obstructed channels naturally, eventually restoring the proper nourishment of all structural bodily tissues.

NODIA

identifying this state, researchers can better understand the negative impacts of disease on an individual's overall well-being, highlighting the need for therapeutic interventions to restore health.

267. (B) hitāyu
The term hitāyu refers to a beneficial life where an individual's actions and lifestyle contribute positively to society. This category describes people who engage in socially beneficial behaviors and follow ethical principles. Understanding this concept helps researchers distinguish between purely personal well-being and the broader social impact of an individual's health and conduct within a community, emphasizing the value of altruism.

268. (A) The hetu etiological factors
The trisūtra framework is a triad consisting of etiology, symptomatology, and therapeutics. The first component, hetu, refers to the etiological factors or causes of a condition. Identifying these factors is the essential starting point for addressing populations experiencing a harmful life. By pinpointing the root causes of disease, practitioners can develop targeted strategies to eliminate the source of the patient's distress.

269. (C) To confirm the exact nature of the observed distress
Mapping the liṅga, or the clinical signs and symptoms, is a crucial step in confirming the exact nature of a patient's distress. Within the diagnostic process, these indicators provide the observable evidence needed to validate the underlying etiological factors. This functional mapping allows healthcare researchers to accurately identify the specific pathological state, ensuring that subsequent therapeutic interventions are appropriate and effective.

270. (D) auṣadha-jñāna
The third element of the trisūtra framework is auṣadha-jñāna, which refers to the comprehensive knowledge of therapeutics and treatments. This component is strategically applied to eliminate the underlying causes and symptoms identified in the diseased population. By utilizing appropriate therapeutic measures, practitioners can restore balance to the body and mind, effectively transitioning individuals from a state of illness to health.

271. (C) Their inherent prakṛti and surrounding environment
Physical distress often originates from a fundamental misalignment between an individual's inherent natural constitution, known as prakṛti, and their surrounding environment. When external factors conflict with one's biological tendencies, equilibrium is lost. Correcting this requires an understanding of how specific environmental conditions impact the unique makeup of the person, ensuring that lifestyle adjustments are tailored to restore harmony and systemic health.

272. (B) dinacaryā
The practice of dinacaryā focuses on synchronizing daily habits with the natural diurnal rhythms of the sun. This includes specific routines for waking, hygiene, and dietary intake to ensure the body remains in harmony with the cycle of the day. Adhering to these principles promotes metabolic stability and prevents the onset of disease by maintaining a predictable biological schedule.

273. (D) By introducing modifications through ṛtucaryā
To buffer individuals against seasonal environmental shifts, practitioners introduce modifications through ṛtucaryā. This seasonal routine involves adjusting diet and lifestyle to accommodate the changes in climate and nature throughout the year. By proactively adapting to these external variations, the body can maintain its internal balance despite shifting environmental pressures, thereby preventing seasonal ailments and preserving long-term health and vitality.

274. (A) Proactive maintenance of harmony in health dimensions
Proper svāsthya lakṣaṇa, or the characteristics of health, represent the proactive maintenance of harmony across various dimensions of being. It is more than just the absence of disease; it involves the active equilibrium of physiological, psychological, and environmental factors. Achieving this state indicates that an individual is functioning optimally, with all bodily systems

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

and mental faculties working together in a balanced manner.

275. (C) To restore equilibrium and fulfill svasthavṛtta goals
Tailoring daily and seasonal routines to an individual's specific prakṛti is essential for restoring equilibrium. This personalized approach fulfills the core objectives of svasthavṛtta, which is the code of healthy living. By aligning habits with one's unique constitution, the body's natural defenses are strengthened, and health is maintained. This ensures that the person remains resilient against both internal and external stressors.

276. (A) ākāśa
The presence of significant lightness and porosity in a substance indicates a strong influence of ākāśa, the element of ether or space. This element provides the necessary room for movement and structural openness within a compound. In pharmacological analysis, identifying ākāśa helps in understanding the physical density and the potential for other elements to occupy and move through the material.

277. (D) vāyu
The element of vāyu, or air, is primarily responsible for the kinetic properties and movement within a substance. Its presence imparts a quality of motion and lightness, facilitating dynamic actions when the compound interacts with a biological system. In the study of material composition, vāyu is the driving force behind the distribution and activity of properties throughout the entire therapeutic formulation.

278. (B) agni
Metabolic simulation tests that reveal intense transformative capacity and heat generation confirm a high concentration of agni, the fire element. Agni is the primary agent of transformation and digestion in both the environment and the human body. Its presence in a therapeutic compound suggests that the substance will have a strong metabolic effect, capable of inducing chemical changes and increasing heat.

279. (C) jala
The element of jala, or water, provides the essential qualities of liquidity and binding to a formulation. It acts as a cohesive force that allows different components to stick together while maintaining a fluid state. In pharmaceutical synthesis, jala is used to balance the dryness of other elements, ensuring that the final product has the necessary consistency for effective systemic delivery.

280. (D) pṛthvī
The element of pṛthvī, or earth, imparts mass, stability, and solidity to a substance. Its heavy and dense nature provides a stabilizing effect, counteracting excessive heat or movement from other elements. By including pṛthvī in a formulation, researchers can ensure structural integrity and prevent systemic overheating, as this element offers the grounding force required for a balanced and stable therapeutic compound.

281. (A) The foundational theory of sāmānya
To manage a severe depletion of muscle tissue, the supervising physician applies the foundational theory of sāmānya. This principle states that similarity causes an increase in corresponding factors. By introducing substances with similar attributes to the depleted tissue, the body is able to rebuild and augment its structural mass, demonstrating the practical application of this law in restorative clinical nutrition.

282. (B) By increasing corresponding tissues via similar attributes
According to the theory of sāmānya, substances with similar attributes to bodily tissues will cause an increase in those tissues upon consumption. A diet rich in heavy proteins works on this principle by providing the structural building blocks that resemble human muscle. This similarity facilitates the growth and augmentation of the physical mass, helping to correct deficiencies through qualitative reinforcement.

283. (B) An excessive accumulation of lethargy and heaviness
While the application of sāmānya effectively builds tissue, it can lead to an excessive accumulation of similar qualities, such as lethargy and biological heaviness. This complication occurs because the continuous intake of heavy substances increases

NODIA

those same attributes within the body beyond the point of balance. This resulting stagnation shows the need for a secondary principle to manage the newly gained mass.

284. (A) The foundational theory of viśeṣa
The foundational theory of viśeṣa is based on the principle of dissimilarity causing a reduction in corresponding factors. To counteract the lethargy and heaviness caused by building treatments, a regimen of light and dynamic elements is introduced. This application of viśeṣa effectively reduces the unwanted accumulation through contrasting qualities, allowing the practitioner to eliminate excess while maintaining the necessary tissue.

285. (C) Building resources with sāmānya and clearing excesses with viśeṣa
Physiological homeostasis is achieved through a calculated balancing act between two principles: sāmānya and viśeṣa. Sāmānya is used to build up and augment depleted bodily resources through similar qualities. Conversely, viśeṣa is employed to reduce and eliminate excessive accumulations using dissimilar or contrasting attributes. Together, these theories provide a comprehensive framework for maintaining health by regulating the body's internal resources.

286. (D) The fundamental dravya
In the systematic classification of any entity, dravya serves as the foundational substratum. It is the substance in which qualities and actions reside, providing the physical basis for all subsequent observations. Identifying the dravya is the first step in pharmacological analysis, as it defines the core material being studied before its specific attributes or biological effects are meticulously documented.

287. (C) guṇa
The inherent qualities of a substance, such as coldness and unctuousness, are classified under the concept of guṇa. These attributes are inseparable from the substance itself and define its physical and biological nature. In botanical research, mapping these guṇas allows scientists to predict how the entity will interact with the human body, providing a qualitative basis for therapeutic use.

288. (B) karma
The metabolic pathways and systemic reactions initiated by a substance are categorized as its karma, or action. This concept refers to the dynamic influence the dravya has once it is introduced to a biological system. Understanding karma is essential for determining the therapeutic efficacy of a botanical specimen, as it describes the specific physiological changes that the substance produces.

289. (D) sāmānya and viśeṣa
The researchers utilize the dual concepts of sāmānya and viśeṣa to understand how botanical entities interact with human tissues. Sāmānya refers to similarities that lead to the augmentation of tissues, while viśeṣa refers to dissimilarities that cause depletion or reduction. Together, these principles allow for a precise analysis of how a medicinal substance can either build or clear bodily resources.

290. (A) samavāya
The concept of samavāya represents an inseparable concomitance between a substance, its qualities, and its actions. This invariable relationship ensures that a specific dravya will predictably produce its expected guṇa and karma. In scholarly discourse, recognizing this permanent bond is crucial for standardizing medicinal entities, as it guarantees that the therapeutic effects of a substance remain consistent and reliable.

291. (C) The metabolic śarīrika doṣa
Physical conditions like inflammation and hyperacidity are attributed to the aggravation of the metabolic śarīrika doṣa. This somatic principle is responsible for transformation, digestion, and the generation of heat within the body. When this doṣa becomes imbalanced, it manifests as systemic heat-related symptoms. Identifying this physiological cause is the first step in addressing the patient's immediate physical distress.

292. (A) mānasika doṣa
Mental symptoms such as irritability, restlessness, and loss of focus are strictly categorized as manifestations of the mānasika doṣa. These represent the overactive and passionate states of the mind that disrupt psychological stability. By identifying these as psychological doṣas,

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

from the surrounding environment and transmit this data to the mind. This process is the first step in conscious human existence, enabling the subject to interact with and respond to external stimuli.

258. (A) citta
Within the framework of internal cognitive processing, citta functions as the subconscious repository where memories and past experiences are stored. This component provides the necessary background information that influences current perceptions and actions. By acting as a mental archive, it ensures that previous learnings and events are preserved, forming the foundation of an individual's consciousness and psychological identity over time.

259. (C) The internal sense of ego or ahaṃkāra
The sense of ego, or ahaṃkāra, is the specific cognitive component that enables an individual to identify personally with their actions and experiences. It creates the subjective feeling of being the "doer" during the performance of tasks. This internal sense of self-identification connects the material body and the conscious mind, allowing for a personalized experience of life and individual agency.

260. (A) The fundamental essence of the ātmā
The soul, or ātmā, is the fundamental conscious observer that animates all physical and cognitive mechanisms within a human entity. It provides the essential life force and consciousness required for the body, mind, and intellect to function. Without this foundational essence, the material components remain inanimate. Thus, it serves as the ultimate source of awareness behind every conscious human action.

261. (D) The lokapuruṣa sāmya siddhānta
The lokapuruṣa sāmya siddhānta is a fundamental principle that establishes a structural and functional equivalence between the macrocosm and the microcosm. It posits that the human entity is a reflection of the universe. This framework allows for a deeper understanding of how environmental factors influence human health, creating a continuum between external cosmic phenomena and the internal dimensions of man.

262. (B) ekadhātu puruṣa
The concept of ekadhātu puruṣa defines the human entity as a single, indivisible unit of consciousness. This model is primarily used in philosophical inquiry to emphasize the spiritual essence of being. By focusing on this unified state, scholars can explore the nature of the self without the complexity of physical structures or multiple elements, highlighting the fundamental basis of existence.

263. (C) Conception and fundamental biological formation
The ṣaḍdhātuja puruṣa model integrates the five fundamental elements with consciousness to define a biological entity. This framework is highly relevant for understanding conception and the basic formation of life. By accounting for both material and spiritual components, it provides a foundation for studying biological genesis and the initial development of the human body within the context of pathogenetic theories.

264. (D) caturviṃśati tatvātmaka puruṣa
The caturviṃśati tatvātmaka puruṣa framework encompasses twenty-four distinct principles to bridge physical matter with cognitive evolution. This detailed model is utilized for comprehensive psychosomatic diagnosis, as it accounts for sensory organs, mental faculties, and the underlying elements of nature. It allows practitioners to analyze the complex interactions between the mind and body, ensuring a thorough evaluation of an individual's health status.

265. (A) The lokapuruṣa sāmya siddhānta
The lokapuruṣa sāmya siddhānta acts as the guiding principle that connects the internal dimensions of the human being with external cosmic phenomena. It suggests that the same elements and laws governing the universe also operate within the person. By understanding this relationship, one can appreciate how the different models of the self interact with the environment to maintain or disrupt health.

266. (B) dukhāyu
In the categorization of life quality, dukhāyu refers to an existence characterized by suffering and misery. This type of life is predominantly experienced by individuals who suffer from chronic physical ailments and distress. By

NODIA

CHAPTER 03
Sharira Rachna and Kriya

1. Which of the following best defines 'Śarīra Racanā' in Ayurveda?
(A) Study of pharmacological actions
(B) Study of bodily structures and anatomy
(C) Study of physiological functions
(D) Study of psychological traits

2. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Śarīra Kriyā deals exclusively with the functional aspects of the human body.
Statement II: Knowledge of Racanā is unnecessary for understanding Kriyā.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

3. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Thorough knowledge of Śarīra is foundational for a physician.
Reason (R): It helps in understanding the normal state of the body to effectively diagnose and treat diseases.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

4. Which of the following is NOT an aspect of Śarīra Kriyā?
(A) Digestion of food
(B) Circulation of blood
(C) Excretion of waste
(D) Measurement of bones

5. Consider the following statements regarding the study of Śarīra:
1. It encompasses both anatomy and physiology.
2. It excludes the study of embryology.
3. It forms the basis of surgical interventions.
4. It includes the study of marma (vital points).

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 3
(B) 1, 3, and 4
(C) 2, 3, and 4
(D) 1, 2, and 4

6. Which statement accurately describes the relationship between Racanā and Kriyā?
(A) They represent entirely separate and mutually exclusive medical disciplines.
(B) Racanā provides the structural framework for Kriyā.
(C) Kriyā serves as the primary functional determinant of anatomical structure.
(D) Neither discipline possesses significant clinical or therapeutic relevance.

7. Given below is a matching-type question. Match the items in List I with the items in List II:
List I: (Term)
P. Racanā
Q. Kriyā
R. Garbha
S. Pramāṇa
List II: (Meaning)
1. Fetus
2. Function
3. Measurement
4. Structure
(A) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(B) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3

8. Identify the incorrect pair regarding anatomical study in Ayurveda:
(A) Śukra - Excretory waste
(B) Śarīra Racanā - Anatomy

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(D) 3, 2, 1, 4

50. An individual complains of severe pain in the pelvic cavity indicating bladder pathology. Which Āśaya is primarily involved?
(A) Mutrāśaya
(B) Pittāśaya
(C) Vātāśaya
(D) Garbhāśaya

51. Deha Prakṛti refers to the individual's constitution primarily determined by:
(A) Nutritional diet consumed after birth
(B) Fluctuating ambient environmental temperature
(C) Dominant Doṣas during conception
(D) Regular performance of physical exercise

52. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Deha Prakṛti remains constant from birth to death.
Statement II: Mānasa Prakṛti represents the psychological constitution of an individual.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

53. Identify the correct pair regarding Deha Prakṛti types:
(A) Vātaja - Characterized by a calm and steady mind
(B) Kaphaja - Exhibiting hyperactive and restless traits
(C) Pittaja - Intolerance to heat
(D) Sannipātaja - Constitution with a high disease risk

54. Which of the following features is NOT typically associated with Vāta Prakṛti?
(A) Dry skin
(B) Heavy built and lethargy
(C) Variable appetite
(D) Quick learning but short memory

55. Consider the following traits:
1. Deep, strong voice
2. Steady joints
3. Excellent memory
4. High tolerance to hunger and thirst
5. Prone to early graying of hair

Which of the above are characteristics of Kapha Prakṛti?
(A) 1, 2, 3, 4
(B) 1, 2, 4, 5
(C) 2, 3, 4, 5
(D) 1, 3, 4, 5

56. Which statement is correct regarding Mānasa Prakṛti?
(A) Categorized by Sattva, Rajas, and Tamas
(B) Categorized exclusively by Vāta, Pitta, and Kapha
(C) Absence of any impact on disease manifestation
(D) Lack of any relationship to physical bodily traits

NODIA

57. Given below is a matching-type question. Match the items in List I with the items in List II:
List I: (Mānasa Prakṛti Mahāguṇa)
P. Sāttvika
Q. Rājasika
R. Tāmasika
List II: (Trait)
1. Ignorance and lethargy
2. Purity and truthfulness
3. Passion and restlessness
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-1
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-1
(C) P-1, Q-3, R-2
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-3

58. Identify the incorrect pair regarding Prakṛti features:
(A) Vāta Prakṛti - Courageous
(B) Pitta Prakṛti - Extremely sharp intellect
(C) Kapha Prakṛti - Characteristically slow gait
(D) Sāttvika Prakṛti - Naturally compassionate soul

59. A patient presents with intense competitiveness, moderate build, early baldness, and intolerance to hot climates. This combination mostly points to:
(A) Vāta Prakṛti
(B) Kapha Prakṛti
(C) Tāmasika Prakṛti

of Garbhasambhava sāmagrī, the 'Ambu' factor is found deficient. What does 'Ambu' represent?
(A) The maternal uterine cavity
(B) The optimal fertile period
(C) Nutrient fluid
(D) The paternal sperm quality

20. What effect does vitiated Ārtava have on Garbhādhāna?
(A) The occurrence of multiple gestations and twins
(B) The enhancement of fetal intelligence and memory
(C) The specific determination of the fetal gender
(D) Failure of conception or fetal anomalies

21. According to monthly fetal development, what happens in the first month?
(A) Formation of Ghana (solid mass)
(B) Appearance of five buds (limbs and head)
(C) Kalala (jelly-like substance) is formed
(D) Development of heart

22. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: In the third month of fetal development, five protuberances (pañcapiṇḍaka) appear.
Statement II: The fetal heart becomes active only in the seventh month.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

23. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): The fourth month of fetal development is termed 'Dauhṛda' stage.
Reason (R): The fetal heart becomes functional and expresses desires through the mother.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

24. Which of the following is NOT characteristic of the seventh month of fetal development?
(A) Complete stability of Ojas
(B) Overall complete development of limbs
(C) Viability of the fetus if born
(D) Distinct manifestation of body parts

25. Consider the following events in Māsānumāsika Garbha:
1. Kalala formation
2. Ghana formation
3. Dauhṛda manifestation
4. Ojas instability

Which of the above correctly describe the first, second, fourth, and eighth months respectively?
(A) 1, 2, 3, 4
(B) 2, 1, 4, 3
(C) 1, 3, 2, 4
(D) 4, 3, 2, 1

26. Which statement is correct regarding the eighth month of pregnancy?
(A) Movement of Ojas between mother and fetus
(B) The fetus achieving a state of high stability
(C) The delivery process being considered at its safest
(D) The initiation of the organogenesis process

27. Given below is a matching-type question. Match the items in List I with the items in List II:
List I: (Month)
P. 1st month
Q. 2nd month
R. 3rd month
S. 4th month
List II: (Fetal Development)
1. Five protuberances
2. Kalala
3. Dauhṛda
4. Ghana/Peśī/Arbuda
(A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(D) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1

28. Identify the incorrect pair regarding maternal structures and fetal development:
(A) Nābhināḍī - Umbilical cord
(B) Garbhāśaya - Stomach
(C) Apara - Placenta

NODIA

(D) Jarāyu - Fetal membrane

29. A pregnant woman in her fourth month strongly desires to eat clay. This clinical scenario represents:
(A) Makkalla
(B) Sūtikā roga
(C) Dauhṛda
(D) Kīṭa viṣa

30. Which term best describes the sequential monthly growth of the fetus?
(A) Seasonal health and lifestyle regimen
(B) Daily health and hygiene routine
(C) Pathological pediatric condition
(D) Māsānumāsika Garbha vṛddhi

31. What is the primary purpose of 'Śarīra Pramāṇa' in Ayurveda?
(A) Assessment of health and lifespan
(B) Determination of the depth of the radial pulse
(C) Weighing herbal drug formulations and medicines
(D) Calculation of the intensity of the digestive fire

32. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Sva-Añjali pramāṇa is used to measure solid structures like bones.
Statement II: Sva-Aṅguli pramāṇa is used to measure the length and breadth of body parts.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

33. Identify the correct pair regarding Pramāṇa (measurements):
(A) Añjali - Measurement of length
(B) Āyāma - Height/Length
(C) Aṅguli - Measurement of liquids
(D) Vistāra - Weight

34. Which of the following body entities is NOT measured using Añjali pramāṇa?
(A) Asthi
(B) Rakta
(C) Udaka
(D) Rasa

35. Consider the following standard Añjali measurements for different body fluids:
1. Mastiṣka: ½ Añjali
2. Śukra: ½ Añjali
3. Rakta: 8 Añjali
4. Mutra: 4 Añjali
5. Pitta: 5 Añjali

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, 3, 4
(B) 1, 3, 4, 5
(C) 2, 3, 4, 5
(D) 1, 2, 3, 5

36. Which of the following defines 'Saṃkhyā Śarīra'?
(A) Philosophical counting of universal elements
(B) Clinical measurement of an individual's life span
(C) Mathematical calculation of herbal drug dosages
(D) Enumeration of anatomical structures

37. Identify the correct statement regarding Saṃkhyā Śarīra:
(A) A theory stating there is only one bone in the body
(B) A system limiting the count to internal organs only
(C) Enumeration of organs, bones, and vessels
(D) A study dealing exclusively with the count of diseases

38. Identify the incorrect pair regarding bodily enumeration:
(A) Netra (Eyes) - 2
(B) Jihvā (Tongue) - 3
(C) Karṇa (Ears) - 2
(D) Nāsāpuṭa (Nostrils) - 2

39. A researcher wants to compare the total number of bones described in classical anatomical texts. This research falls under:
(A) Study of physiological processes
(B) Study of anatomical measurements
(C) Study of individual constitutions
(D) Saṃkhyā Śarīra

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

40. Why is 'Sva-Aṅguli' preferred over a universal standard unit for anthropometry in Ayurveda?
(A) Adjustment for individual proportional variations
(B) Lack of access to standardized universal tools
(C) Practical application for abstract measurements
(D) Systematic overestimation of an individual's height

41. What does the term 'Aṅga' refer to in Aṅga-pratyaṅga?
(A) Minor appendages such as fingers and toes
(B) Specific internal organs such as the heart
(C) Major body divisions and regions
(D) Microscopic and systemic cellular structures

42. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Pratyaṅga refers to the major divisions of the body (ṣaḍaṅga).
Statement II: Aṅga refers to the sub-parts or minor appendages like the nose and ears.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

43. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): The human body is classically described as Ṣaḍaṅga (six major parts).
Reason (R): It comprises four extremities, a trunk (madhya śarīra), and a head (śira).
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

44. Which of the following is an exception to the category of Koṣṭhāṅga?
(A) Hṛdaya (Heart)
(B) Bāhu (Arm)
(C) Kloma (Pancreas/Trachea)
(D) Yakṛt (Liver)

45. Consider the following structures:
1. Āmāśaya
2. Pakvāśaya
3. Yakṛt
4. Plihā
Which of the above are considered Koṣṭhāṅgas?
(A) 1 and 2 only
(B) 3 and 4 only
(C) 1, 2, 3, and 4
(D) 1, 3, and 4 only

46. Identify the correct statement about Āśaya:
(A) Dense and solid structural bony segments
(B) Specialized tissues found only in the brain
(C) Functional articulations forming body joints
(D) Cavities holding biological elements

47. Given below is a matching-type question. Match the items in List I with the items in List II:
List I: (Āśaya)
P. Raktāśaya
Q. Āmāśaya
R. Pakvāśaya
S. Mutrāśaya
List II: (Associated Element)
1. Undigested food
2. Digested waste/feces
3. Blood
4. Urine
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-4, S-2
(C) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(D) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3

48. Identify the incorrect pair regarding divisions of the body:
(A) Śira - Aṅga
(B) Bāhu - Koṣṭhāṅga
(C) Nāsikā - Pratyaṅga
(D) Hṛdaya - Koṣṭhāṅga

49. Arrange the following from superior to inferior based on anatomical location in the trunk:
1. Hṛdaya (Heart)
2. Āmāśaya (Stomach)
3. Pakvāśaya (Intestines)
4. Bastī (Urinary Bladder)
(A) 1, 2, 3, 4
(B) 2, 1, 3, 4
(C) 1, 3, 2, 4

NODIA

(B) Pitta and Kapha doṣa
(C) Meda and Śukra dhātu
(D) Rasa and Rakta dhātu

70. What is the overarching principle of Dhātu nutrition (Dhātu-poṣaṇa)?
(A) Simultaneous nourishment of all tissues by raw food
(B) Sequential tissue nourishment
(C) Preference of bone nourishment over blood synthesis
(D) Physiological role of waste in tissue nourishment

71. According to Ayurveda, what is the definition of 'Asthi'?
(A) Soft fleshy muscle tissue
(B) Vessels carrying pure blood
(C) Impulses transmitting nerves
(D) Hard skeletal framework tissue

72. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Sandhi specifically refers to the articulation or joint between two or more bones.
Statement II: Asthi remains entirely unaffected by the aggravation of Vāta doṣa.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

73. Identify the correct pair regarding types of Asthi (bones):
(A) Kapālasthi - Long bones
(B) Nalakāsthi - Flat bones
(C) Taruṇāsthi - Cartilages
(D) Rucakāsthi - Irregular bones

74. Which of the following is NOT a type of Asthi?
(A) Kandara (Tendons)
(B) Kapāla (Flat bones)
(C) Valaya (Curved/Circular bones)
(D) Rucaka (Teeth)

75. Consider the following types of Sandhi (joints):
1. Kora (Hinge)
2. Ulūkhala (Ball and socket)
3. Sāmudga (Saddle/Box-like)
4. Tunnasevanī (Suture)
5. Vāyasa tuṇḍa (Crow beak-like)

Which of these are immovable (ceṣṭāhīna/ sthira) joints?
(A) 1 and 2
(B) 4 only
(C) 3, 4, and 5
(D) 1, 2, and 5

76. Identify the correct statement regarding Peśī:
(A) Ligamentous attachments found within anatomical joints
(B) Muscles providing body shape
(C) Enumeration of exactly 100 muscle units in the body
(D) Muscle formation independent of the primary flesh tissue

77. Given below is a matching-type question. Match the items in List I with the items in List II:
List I: (Anatomical Structure)
P. Asthi
Q. Sandhi
R. Snāyu
S. Peśī
List II: (Definition/Function)
1. Ligaments/Fibrous bands binding joints
2. Muscles covering the body
3. Bone/Skeletal framework
4. Joints/Articulations
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

78. Identify the incorrect pair regarding structural types:
(A) Asthi - 5 types
(B) Sandhi - 8 types
(C) Snāyu - 4 types
(D) Peśī - 3 types

79. A trauma patient suffers a rupture of the fibrous cords connecting muscles to bones. In Ayurvedic terms, which structure is primarily injured?
(A) Kaṇḍarā
(B) Asthi
(C) Sandhi
(D) Śirā

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(D) Pitta Prakṛti

60. How does the knowledge of Prakṛti aid a physician clinically?
(A) Selection of specific surgical instruments
(B) Customizing diet and therapy
(C) Calculation of the patient's exact lifespan
(D) Elimination of the need for pulse examination

61. What is the fundamental role of Doṣas in the body?
(A) Exclusive causation of systemic diseases
(B) Formation of the primary structural framework
(C) Balanced health or imbalanced disease
(D) Digestion of solid and liquid food exclusively

62. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: The Sapta Dhātus are responsible for sustaining and nourishing the body.
Statement II: Malas are excretory products that must be properly managed to prevent disease.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

63. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Tridoṣas (Vāta, Pitta, Kapha) are called the pillars of the body.
Reason (R): They uphold the physiological processes and prevent structural breakdown when in equilibrium.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

64. Which among the following is NOT one of the Sapta Dhātus?
(A) Rasa
(B) Purīṣa
(C) Rakta
(D) Asthi

65. Consider the following sequential Dhātus:
1. Rasa
2. Rakta
3. Māṃsa
4. Meda

Which represents their primary respective functions?
(A) Preenana, Jīvana, Lepana, Snehana
(B) Jīvana, Preenana, Snehana, Lepana
(C) Preenana, Lepana, Jīvana, Snehana
(D) Snehana, Jīvana, Lepana, Preenana

66. Identify the correct statement regarding Malas:
(A) Principal excretions: feces, urine, sweat
(B) Absence of any physiological role in body integrity
(C) Enhancement of health through over-retention
(D) Formation of waste products prior to tissue growth

NODIA

67. Given below is a matching-type question. Match the items in List I with the items in List II:
List I: (Mala)
P. Purīṣa
Q. Mūtra
R. Sveda
S. Doṣa
List II: (Function/Characteristic)
1. Moisture retention
2. Waste excretion (liquid)
3. Waste excretion (solid)
4. Regulatory bio-energy
(A) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

68. Identify the incorrect pair regarding Doṣa locations:
(A) Vāta - Pakvāśaya
(B) Pitta - Nabhi (Navel region)
(C) Kapha - Uras (Chest)
(D) Vāta - Hṛdaya (Heart)

69. A patient is observed with severe emaciation, fatigue, and lack of lubrication in joints. This indicates a primary depletion of:
(A) Mūtra and Sveda mala

3. Peśī
4. Snāyu/Sandhi bindings

(A) 1, 4, 3, 2
(B) 1, 3, 4, 2
(C) 4, 1, 3, 2
(D) 2, 3, 4, 1

90. A disease causes stiffness exclusively in the small internodal joints of the fingers. Which anatomical entity is specifically affected?
(A) Parva
(B) Kapālasthi
(C) Nabhi
(D) Kloma

91. What is the fundamental definition of Srotas in Ayurveda?
(A) Solid metabolic glandular organs
(B) Hollow anatomical bony cavities
(C) Functional muscular attachments
(D) Channels of circulation and transformation

92. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Dhamanīs are primarily recognized for their pulsatile nature.
Statement II: Śirās are exclusively responsible for carrying oxygenated blood.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

93. Identify the correct pair regarding Srotas:
(A) Rasavaha srotas - Urinary channels
(B) Raktavaha srotas - Digestive tract
(C) Prāṇavaha srotas - Respiratory channels
(D) Śukravaha srotas - Sweat channels

94. Which of the following is NOT one of the classical distinct features separating Srotas, Śirā, and Dhamanī functionally?
(A) Sravaṇa (oozing/permeability) for Srotas
(B) Dhamanā (pulsation) for Dhamanī
(C) Saraṇa (steady flow) for Śirā
(D) Dhāraṇā (bearing weight) for Nāḍī

95. Consider the following pairs of Srotas and their Mūla (root):
1. Prāṇavaha - Hṛdaya & Mahāsrotas
2. Annavaha - Āmāśaya & Vāmapārśva
3. Udakavaha - Tālu & Kloma
4. Rasavaha - Hṛdaya & Daśa Dhamanī
5. Raktavaha - Yakṛt & Plihā

Which of the above are correctly matched?
(A) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5
(B) 1, 3, 4, 5 only
(C) 2, 3, 4, 5 only
(D) 1, 2, 4, 5 only

96. Which statement accurately represents 'Nāḍī' in Ayurvedic literature?
(A) Exclusive reference to the fetal umbilical cord
(B) Tubular structures and nerves
(C) Hollow structural cavities within the brain
(D) Solid skeletal bones and articulators

97. Given below is a matching-type question. Match the items in List I with the items in List II:
List I: (Vessel type)
P. Dhamanī
Q. Śirā
R. Srotas
S. Nāḍī
List II: (Key characteristic)
1. Channels with porous nature for transformation
2. Pulsatile vessels originating from heart
3. Non-pulsatile vessels carrying diverse fluids/doshas
4. Tubular conduits/nerves facilitating life energy/pulse

(A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

98. Identify the incorrect pair regarding the number of Srotamsi (channels) in males vs females:
(A) Identical count in both sexes
(B) Male internal srotas pairs - 13
(C) Female additional srotas - Ārtavavaha
(D) Female additional srotas - Stanyavaha

99. In evaluating a patient with severe dehydration and intense thirst, which specific Srotas is primarily vitiated?

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

80. Why are Snāyus considered more vulnerable to injury than bones?
(A) Superficial anatomical location on the surface of the skin
(B) Structural binding role
(C) Complete absence of nutrient-carrying blood vessels
(D) Rapid dissolution of fibers by the heat of Pitta

81. How is 'Parva' defined in Ayurvedic anatomy?
(A) Major organ like the liver
(B) Small joints and internodes
(C) Specialized bones of the skull
(D) Principal muscles of the trunk

82. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Kaṇḍarā is considered an Upadhātu of Rakta.
Statement II: Kaṇḍarās are macroscopic fibrous structures similar to large tendons.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

83. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Asthi and Vāta doṣa have an inversely proportional (āśrayāśrayī) relationship.
Reason (R): When Vāta increases, Asthi dhātu decreases, unlike other dhātus where the resident doṣa and dhātu increase together.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

84. Which of the following is NOT one of the four types of Snāyu?
(A) Pratānavatī
(B) Vṛtta
(C) Pṛthu
(D) Kapāla

85. Consider the following statements about Peśī (muscles):
1. They provide contour to the body.
2. They protect internal vessels and bones.
3. Females have an extra 20 peśīs compared to males.
4. They are formed from Rakta dhātu.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 3
(B) 1, 3, and 4
(C) 2, 3, and 4
(D) 1, 2, and 4

86. Which statement accurately distinguishes Kaṇḍarā from Snāyu?
(A) Microscopic fibers compared to massive binding structures
(B) Large tendons vs. broad binding ligaments
(C) Vessels carrying blood vs. conduits for nerve impulses
(D) Absence of any structural difference between the terms

NODIA

87. Given below is a matching-type question. Match the items in List I with the items in List II:
List I: (Joint Type)
P. Kora
Q. Ulūkhala
R. Tunnasevanī
S. Sāmudga
List II: (Location)
1. Skull sutures
2. Knee/Elbow
3. Shoulder/Hip
4. Scapula/Clavicle regions
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
(C) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4

88. Identify the incorrect pair regarding joint movements:
(A) Sāmudga - Ball and socket
(B) Bahu ceṣṭā - Highly movable
(C) Alpa ceṣṭā - Slightly movable
(D) Sthira - Immovable

89. Arrange the structural hierarchy from deep to superficial in general limbs:
1. Asthi
2. Twak (Skin)

(C) Śarīra Kriyā - Physiology
(D) Garbhaśarīra - Embryology

9. Arrange the following events of fetal formation in chronological order:
1. Union of Śukra and Ārtava
2. Entry of Jīva (soul)
3. Formation of Garbha
4. Cell division and organogenesis
(A) 1, 2, 3, 4
(B) 2, 1, 3, 4
(C) 1, 3, 2, 4
(D) 3, 1, 2, 4

10. A physician needs to perform surgery on a fractured limb. Which specific knowledge area is most practically applied here?
(A) Śarīra Racanā
(B) Deha Prakṛti
(C) Mānasa Prakṛti
(D) Ojas

11. What is 'Śukra' primarily responsible for in the context of Garbhaśarīra?
(A) Systematic nourishment of bone tissue
(B) Metabolic digestion of ingested food
(C) Regulated excretion of bodily sweat
(D) Formation of the zygote

12. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Ārtava is the female reproductive element necessary for conception.
Statement II: Ārtava is formed from the essence of Rasa dhātu.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

13. Identify the correct pair regarding reproductive components:
(A) Śukra - The female reproductive gamete
(B) Ārtava - The male reproductive gamete
(C) Garbhādhāna - Fertilization
(D) Garbha - The maternal placental organ

14. Which among the following is an exception to the normal qualities of healthy Śukra?
(A) Sphāṭikābham (crystal-like)
(B) Drava (liquid)
(C) Madhura (sweet)
(D) Durgandha (foul-smelling)

15. Consider the following factors essential for Garbhādhāna:
1. Ṛtu (fertile period)
2. Kṣetra (uterus)
3. Ambu (nourishment)
4. Bīja (sperm and ovum)
5. Prakṛti (maternal constitution)
Which of the above comprise the primary four factors (Garbhasambhava sāmagrī)?
(A) 1, 2, 3, 4
(B) 1, 3, 4, 5
(C) 2, 3, 4, 5
(D) 1, 2, 4, 5

16. Which of the following is the most appropriate definition of Garbha?
(A) The biological fusion of sperm and ovum exclusively
(B) Union of gametes and soul with constitutional factors
(C) The anatomical development of limbs in the third month
(D) The state of a fully formed infant at the time of birth

17. Identify the correct statement about Garbhādhāna:
(A) The management protocol for the postnatal care period
(B) The process of fertilization and conception
(C) The physiological growth patterns of the developing child
(D) The developmental stage of weaning the growing infant

18. Identify the incorrect pair regarding the origin of fetal parts:
(A) Sleep - Rasaja (Nutritional)
(B) Hair - Pitṛja (Paternal)
(C) Blood - Mātṛja (Maternal)
(D) Knowledge - Ātmaja (Soul)

19. A couple is unable to conceive despite normal reproductive organs. In an Ayurvedic assessment

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(A) Mūtravaha Srotas
(B) Annavaha Srotas
(C) Udakavaha Srotas
(D) Śukravaha Srotas

100. The term 'Sravanāt srotāṃsi' indicates that Srotas are characterized by:
(A) Systemic pulsation
(B) Hardness and density
(C) High transparency
(D) Exudation and secretion

101. What is the definition of 'Ojas' in Ayurveda?
(A) Subcutaneous mass of bodily fat
(B) Metabolic waste from digestion
(C) Vital essence of tissues
(D) Lubricating fluid inside joints

102. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Ojas is primarily divided into Para and Apara Ojas.
Statement II: Apara Ojas is located exclusively in the heart and is 8 drops (Aṣṭabindu) in quantity.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

103. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Destruction or extreme depletion of Para Ojas leads to death.
Reason (R): Para Ojas is the critical life essence located in the heart, measuring eight drops; its loss halts all vital functions.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

104. Which of the following is NOT a property of Ojas?
(A) Rūkṣa (Dry)
(B) Madhura (Sweet)
(C) Snigdha (Unctuous)
(D) Śīta (Cold)

105. Consider the following pathological states of Ojas:
1. Ojo Visraṃsa (Displacement)
2. Ojo Vyāpat (Vitiation)
3. Ojo Kṣaya (Depletion)
4. Ojo Vṛddhi (Abnormal Increase)
Which of the above are the classical three disorders of Ojas?
(A) 1, 2, and 4
(B) 1, 2, and 3
(C) 2, 3, and 4
(D) 1, 3, and 4

106. Which statement correctly describes the importance of Ojas?
(A) Strength and immunity
(B) Causation of systemic fever
(C) Limitation of the individual lifespan
(D) Necessity of continuous waste removal

107. Given below is a matching-type question. Match the items in List I with the items in List II:
List I: (Type of Ojas)
P. Para Ojas
Q. Apara Ojas
List II: (Quantity/Location)
1. Ardha Añjali (Half Añjali), all over the body
2. Aṣṭabindu (Eight drops), Hṛdaya (Heart)
(A) P-2, Q-1
(B) P-1, Q-2
(C) P-1, Q-1
(D) P-2, Q-2

108. Identify the incorrect pair regarding Ojas pathology signs:
(A) Ojo Visraṃsa - Joint looseness
(B) Ojo Kṣaya - Energy and alertness
(C) Ojo Vyāpat - Heaviness and stiffness
(D) Ojo Kṣaya - Fear and emaciation

109. A patient is terrified, severely emaciated, suffers from recurrent infections, and is losing sensory perception. These symptoms classically correlate with:
(A) Ojo Visraṃsa
(B) Ojo Vyāpat
(C) Ojo Kṣaya
(D) Kapha Vṛddhi

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

170. A patient exhibits excessive sweating, foul body odor, and lethargy. Which Dhātu and corresponding Mala are most likely in excess?
(A) Meda - Sveda
(B) Rasa - Kapha
(C) Rakta - Pitta
(D) Asthi - Keśa

171. The 'Daśa Mūla Śirā' (10 primary vessels) originate from which organ?
(A) Yakṛt
(B) Nabhi
(C) Basti
(D) Hṛdaya

172. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: The total number of Śirās in the body is considered to be 700.
Statement II: Out of these, a specific subset is deemed 'Avedhya' (unpierceable).
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

173. Identify the correct pair regarding the color classification of Śirā:
(A) Pittavaha Śirā - Śveta (White)
(B) Kaphavaha Śirā - Nīla (Blue)
(C) Vātavaha Śirā - Aruna (Tawny/Reddish)
(D) Raktavaha Śirā - Pīta (Yellow)

174. Which of the following is NOT an indication for Sirāvedha (venesection)?
(A) Raktaja roga (blood disorders)
(B) Pittaja roga
(C) Vātarakta (gout)
(D) Ojo kṣaya (depletion of immunity)

175. Consider the following attributes regarding Avedhya Śirās:
1. They are vital for maintaining life functions.
2. Puncturing them can cause death or severe disability.
3. They are 98 in number according to some classical texts.
4. They are located exclusively in the limbs.
5. Jalodara (ascites) is treated by cutting them.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 3
(B) 1, 2, and 4
(C) 2, 3, and 5
(D) 1, 3, and 5

176. Which of the following accurately describes the 'Kloma'?
(A) Anatomical location of Jaṭharāgni
(B) Root of Udakavaha srotas
(C) Primary root of Raktavaha srotas
(D) Principal reproductive organ

177. Given below is a matching-type question. Match the items in List I with the items in List II:
List I: (Body Part)
P. Bāhu (Arm)
Q. Hṛdaya (Heart)
R. Āmāśaya (Stomach)
S. Kapāla (Skull)
List II: (Categorization)
1. Ṣaḍaṅga
2. Koṣṭhāṅga
3. Āśaya
4. Asthi
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(C) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(D) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1

178. Identify the incorrect pair regarding Prakṛti features:
(A) Kapha - Restless sleep
(B) Vāta - Swift actions
(C) Pitta - Propensity to anger
(D) Sāttvika - Forgiving nature

179. A psychological constitution characterized by aggression, pride, and seeking constant stimulation is best termed:
(A) Sāttvika
(B) Tāmasika
(C) Rājasika
(D) Kaphaja

180. How does the knowledge of Koṣṭhāṅga influence clinical treatment?
(A) Selection of planetary alignments
(B) Exclusive use for bone setting
(C) Determination of clothing color

NODIA

121. How is 'Marma' defined in Ayurveda?
(A) Points utilized for cosmetic piercing
(B) Localized mass of necrotic dead tissue
(C) Vital points of structural meeting
(D) Harmless surface markings on the skin

122. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Marmas are considered the seats of Prāṇa (life force).
Statement II: Injury to a Marma point strictly results in immediate death, regardless of the Marma type.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

123. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Surgeons must carefully avoid Marma regions during operations.
Reason (R): Trauma to Marma locations can lead to severe pain, deformity, or death due to the dense presence of Prāṇa.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

124. Which of the following is NOT a type of Marma based on anatomical structure (Racanā bheda)?
(A) Māṃsa marma
(B) Vāta marma
(C) Śirā marma
(D) Snāyu marma

125. Consider the following categories of Marma based on traumatic effect (Pariṇāma bheda):
1. Sadyaḥ Prāṇahara (Instant fatal)
2. Kālāntara Prāṇahara (Fatal over time)
3. Viśalyaghna (Fatal if foreign body is removed)
4. Vaikalyakara (Deformity causing)
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 2 only
(B) 1, 2, and 4 only
(C) 1, 2, 3, and 4
(D) 2, 3, and 4 only

126. Which statement is correct regarding Sadyaḥ Prāṇahara Marma?
(A) Fatality occurring within one month
(B) Count of 44 unique marmas
(C) Sensation of only minor pain
(D) Dominance of Agni mahābhūta

127. Given below is a matching-type question. Match the items in List I with the items in List II:
List I: (Marma based on trauma)
P. Sadyaḥ Prāṇahara
Q. Kālāntara Prāṇahara
R. Viśalyaghna
S. Vaikalyakara
List II: (Number)
1. 3
2. 44
3. 33
4. 19
(A) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

128. Identify the incorrect pair regarding Marma numbers:
(A) Total Marmas - 107
(B) Urdhvajatrugata (Head & Neck) Marmas - 37
(C) Śākhā (Extremities) Marmas - 44
(D) Madhya Śarīra (Trunk) Marmas - 26

129. Arrange the structural classifications of Marma in ascending order based on their numerical count (from lowest to highest):
1. Asthi Marma
2. Sandhi Marma
3. Snāyu Marma
4. Śirā Marma
(A) 1, 2, 3, 4
(B) 1, 3, 2, 4
(C) 2, 1, 4, 3
(D) 4, 3, 2, 1

130. A warrior is struck by an arrow in the chest, and the physician notes that removing the arrow will lead to immediate death due to sudden loss of

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(C) Counting the days of disease
(D) Maintaining structural integrity

191. In the context of Garbhaśarīra, when does the process of 'Garbhādhāna' occur?
(A) Conception during fertile periods
(B) Immediately following birth
(C) At the physical onset of puberty
(D) During the ninth month of term

192. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: The male gamete is predominantly Saumya (cooling/watery) in nature.
Statement II: The female gamete is predominantly Āgneya (fiery/heating) in nature.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

193. Identify the correct pair regarding the nature of gametes:
(A) Śukra - Āgneya
(B) Śukra - Saumya
(C) Ārtava - Saumya
(D) Ārtava - Vāyavya

194. Which of the following is NOT considered a cause of defective Śukra?
(A) Consumption of a healthy diet
(B) Excessive sexual indulgence
(C) Severe psychological stress
(D) Reproductive organ trauma

195. Consider the following qualities of healthy Ārtava (Shuddha Artava):
1. Looks like rabbit's blood (Śaśāsṛk pratimam)
2. Does not stain clothes permanently
3. Has a foul odor
4. Is accompanied by severe pain
5. Resembles lac juice (Lākṣārasa)

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 5
(B) 1, 3, and 4
(C) 2, 4, and 5
(D) 1, 2, and 4

196. Which statement accurately describes 'Puṃsavana karma'?
(A) Sacred postnatal ritual
(B) Surgical uterine removal
(C) Dietary weaning restriction
(D) Prenatal sex-selection procedure

197. Given below is a matching-type question. Match the items in List I with the items in List II:
List I: (Garbha Māsa)
P. 1st Month
Q. 3rd Month
R. 4th Month
S. 8th Month
List II: (Specific Care/Concept)
1. Fulfillment of desires (Dauhṛda)
2. Administration of sweet/cold liquid diet
3. Pañca piṇḍaka (Five limb buds)
4. Ojas instability (Avoid delivery)
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1

NODIA

198. Identify the incorrect pair regarding fetal nourishment:
(A) Upasneha - Osmosis/Exudation
(B) Nābhināḍī - Oral feeding tube
(C) Upasveda - Moisture absorption
(D) Apara - Placental nutrient transfer

199. A pregnant woman experiences a sudden drop in vitality, leading to fetal distress in the eighth month. This is classically attributed to:
(A) Sudden disappearance of Kapha
(B) Increase in local Rakta dhātu
(C) Premature fetal bone formation
(D) Movement of Ojas

200. What is the fundamental importance of examining 'Pramāṇa' (measurements) of a patient?
(A) Physical perfection assessment
(B) Selection of hospital bed size
(C) Determination of weight in kg
(D) Evaluates psychological states

201. Which term represents the anatomical categorization of internal organs situated in the trunk?
(A) Shakhanga

140. Which factor is most responsible for preventing diseases in a child from birth, based on genetic and dietary habits of parents?
(A) Asthi dhātu
(B) Sātmyaja bhāva
(C) Vāta doṣa
(D) Tāmasika guṇa

141. What is the total number of Peśīs in a male body according to classical anatomical descriptions?
(A) 300
(B) 400
(C) 500
(D) 600

142. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: The female body possesses 20 extra peśīs for reproductive functions.
Statement II: 10 extra peśīs are located in the breasts and 10 in the reproductive tract.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

143. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Asthi is considered the most stable Dhātu in the body.
Reason (R): Even after the soft tissues decay after death, Asthi (bones) remain intact for a long time.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

144. Which of the following is NOT an Āśaya in females?
(A) Raktāśaya
(B) Śukrāśaya
(C) Garbhāśaya
(D) Pittāśaya

145. Consider the following structures related to circulation:
1. Dhamanī
2. Śirā
3. Srotas
4. Keśikā (Capillaries)
Which of the above are explicitly defined in classical root texts as major vessels?
(A) 1, 2, and 3
(B) 2, 3, and 4
(C) 1, 2, and 4
(D) 1, 3, and 4

146. The structural measurement (Pramāṇa) of the entire human body is described to evaluate:
(A) Āyus (Lifespan) and Bala (Strength)
(B) Cognitive intelligence only
(C) Previous life karmas
(D) The amount of hair on the body

147. Given below is a matching-type question. Match the items in List I with the items in List II:
List I: (Pramāṇa - Dimension)
P. Height (Āyāma)
Q. Arm span (Vistāra)
R. Face length
S. Chest width
List II: (Normal measure in Sva-Aṅguli)
1. 12 Aṅguli
2. 24 Aṅguli
3. 84 Aṅguli
4. 84 Aṅguli
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1

148. Identify the incorrect pair regarding Dhātu Upadhātus:
(A) Rasa - Stanya (Breast milk)
(B) Māṃsa - Vasā (Muscle fat)
(C) Asthi - Danta (Teeth)
(D) Rakta - Kaṇḍarā (Tendons)

149. An individual presents with poor digestion at the tissue level, leading to obesity. Which Agni is primarily malfunctioning?
(A) Jaṭharāgni
(B) Pārthiva bhūtāgni
(C) Medodhātvāgni
(D) Rasadhātvāgni

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

150. What is the fundamental difference between Dhamanī and Śirā structurally?
(A) Dense nerves and skeletal bone structures
(B) Thick, pulsatile nutrient-carrying vessels
(C) Exclusive vessels found only in the heart
(D) Identical structures without differentiation

151. What is the total number of Sandhi (joints) in the human body according to classical anatomical descriptions?
(A) 200
(B) 300
(C) 360
(D) 210

152. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Srotas represent both the pathways and the pores in the tissues.
Statement II: The Mūla (root) of a srotas refers to its primary anatomical origin or governing center.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

153. Identify the correct pair regarding the types of Snāyu:
(A) Vṛtta - Flat (Found in skull)
(B) Pṛthu - Circular (Found in stomach)
(C) Pratānavatī - Branched/Network (Found in limbs)
(D) Suṣirā - Solid (Found in joints)

154. Which among the following is an exception to the constituents of a Sandhi (joint) complex?
(A) Pittadhara Kalā
(B) Asthi (Bone)
(C) Snāyu (Ligament)
(D) Śleṣmaka Kapha (Synovial fluid equivalent)

155. Consider the following characteristics of Srotodusṭi (vitiation of channels):
1. Atipravṛtti (Excessive flow)
2. Saṅga (Obstruction)
3. Sirāgranthi (Nodular swelling)
4. Vimārgagamana (Diversion of flow)
5. Dhātu Kṣaya (Tissue depletion)
Which of the above explicitly represent the classical 4 signs of Srotodusṭi?
(A) 1, 2, 3, 4
(B) 1, 2, 4, 5
(C) 2, 3, 4, 5
(D) 1, 3, 4, 5

156. Which statement accurately describes 'Kandara'?
(A) They are minor blood vessels.
(B) They are round, large, thick extensions of Snāyu/Peśī (like tendons).
(C) They are exclusively found in the brain.
(D) They are the same as Kapālasthi.

NODIA

157. Given below is a matching-type question. Match the items in List I with the items in List II:
List I: (Marma Type by Structure)
P. Māṃsa Marma
Q. Śirā Marma
R. Snāyu Marma
S. Asthi Marma
List II: (Example)
1. Kṣipra
2. Hṛdaya
3. Kaṭikataruṇa
4. Talahṛdaya
(A) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

158. Identify the incorrect pair regarding the total number of Marma types:
(A) Māṃsa Marma - 11
(B) Śirā Marma - 41
(C) Snāyu Marma - 27
(D) Asthi Marma - 8

159. The 'Hṛdaya' is considered a vital organ. In the context of Marma, it is classified structurally as:
(A) Śirā Marma
(B) Māṃsa Marma
(C) Asthi Marma
(D) Sandhi Marma

160. What is the fundamental role of 'Bhūtāgni' in metabolism?
(A) Digestion of the six specific tastes
(B) Elemental transformation of food

(C) Excretion of liquid urinary waste
(D) Systemic cooling of body temperature

161. What is the total number of bones (Asthi) in the human body according to some classical traditions?
(A) 200
(B) 360
(C) 300
(D) 306

162. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Some classical texts count 300 bones in the human body.
Statement II: Differences in bone count between traditions are often due to the inclusion of cartilage, teeth, and nails as bones.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

163. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Parva refers specifically to the small joints of the fingers and toes.
Statement II: In diseases like Āmavāta (Rheumatoid Arthritis), Parva bheda (pain in small joints) is a prominent symptom.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

164. Which of the following does NOT belong to the classification of Sandhi (joints)?
(A) Kora
(B) Ulūkhala
(C) Tunnasevanī
(D) Rucaka

165. Consider the following functions:
1. Bearing the weight of the body
2. Facilitating locomotion
3. Protecting internal organs
4. Producing blood
Which of the above are the primary functions of Asthi (bones)?
(A) 1, 2, and 3
(B) 1, 3, and 4
(C) 2, 3, and 4
(D) 1, 2, and 4

166. Which statement accurately represents 'Vaikalyakara Marma'?
(A) Injury causing instant mortality
(B) Structural or functional deformity
(C) Injury resulting only in mild pain
(D) Localization strictly in the head

167. Given below is a matching-type question. Match the items in List I with the items in List II:
List I: (Dhātu)
P. Rasa
Q. Rakta
R. Māṃsa
S. Meda
List II: (Mala)
1. Pitta
2. Kapha
3. Sveda (Sweat)
4. Kha-mala (Earwax/Eye discharge)
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

168. Identify the incorrect pair regarding the Mūla of Srotas:
(A) Māṃsavaha - Tvak (Skin)
(B) Raktavaha - Vṛkka (Kidney)
(C) Annavaha - Āmāśaya
(D) Udakavaha - Tālu

169. Arrange the sequential formation of Dhātus from Āhāra Rasa (nutritive fluid):
1. Rakta
2. Māṃsa
3. Rasa
4. Meda
(A) 3, 1, 2, 4
(B) 1, 2, 3, 4
(C) 3, 2, 1, 4
(D) 4, 3, 2, 1

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

110. How does Ojas relate to the concept of Vyādhikṣamatva?
(A) Actions as an immunosuppressant
(B) Increased susceptibility to disease
(C) Complete lack of relationship
(D) Manifestation of immunity

111. How is 'Agni' defined in the physiological context of Ayurveda?
(A) Metabolic digestive energy
(B) Physical cooking fire
(C) Clinical body temperature
(D) Acidic blood pH

112. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Jaṭharāgni is the master fire that governs the functions of all other Agnis in the body.
Statement II: Dhātvāgni digests the gross food in the Āmāśaya.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

113. Identify the correct pair regarding types of Agni:
(A) Bhūtāgni - 7 types
(B) Jaṭharāgni - 1 type
(C) Dhātvāgni - 5 types
(D) Total Agnis - 10 types

114. Which of the following is NOT one of the states of Jaṭharāgni based on Doṣic influence?
(A) Śītāgni
(B) Samāgni
(C) Viṣamāgni
(D) Tīkṣṇāgni

115. Consider the following types of Agni and their locations/functions:
1. Jaṭharāgni - Gastrointestinal tract
2. Bhūtāgni - Cellular level (elemental metabolism)
3. Dhātvāgni - Tissue level metabolism
4. Pācakāgni - Synonym for Jaṭharāgni
5. Sāmagni - Impaired digestive fire

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, 3, and 4
(B) 2, 3, 4, and 5
(C) 1, 3, 4, and 5
(D) 1, 2, 4, and 5

NODIA

116. Which statement accurately distinguishes Bhūtāgni from Dhātvāgni?
(A) Stomach vs. large intestine metabolism
(B) Count of 7 Bhūtāgnis vs. 5 Dhātvāgnis
(C) Complete synonymy between the two terms
(D) Elemental vs. tissue metabolism

117. Given below is a matching-type question. Match the items in List I with the items in List II:
List I: (State of Agni)
P. Viṣamāgni
Q. Tīkṣṇāgni
R. Mandāgni
S. Samāgni
List II: (Doṣic influence)
1. Kapha dominance
2. Tridoṣa equilibrium
3. Vāta dominance
4. Pitta dominance
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(C) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

118. Identify the incorrect pair regarding the number of specific Agnis:
(A) Jaṭharāgni - 1
(B) Total Agnis - 14
(C) Bhūtāgni - 5
(D) Dhātvāgni - 7

119. A patient digests food irregularly—sometimes normally, sometimes extremely slowly with bloating. This indicates:
(A) Mandāgni
(B) Tīkṣṇāgni
(C) Samāgni
(D) Viṣamāgni

120. What is the ultimate outcome of well-functioning Agni in the body?
(A) Health, longevity, and Ojas
(B) Premature physiological aging
(C) Toxic Āma production
(D) Depletion of body tissues

(D) Guidance of Pañcakarma therapy

181. What is the fundamental characteristic of 'Mala' in a physiological state?
(A) Useless waste to be purged
(B) Purest forms of tissue
(C) Temporary bodily support
(D) Generator of consciousness

182. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Mūtra (urine) serves the function of 'Kleda Vāhana' (eliminating excess moisture).
Statement II: Purīṣa (feces) provides physical support and maintains the temperature of the colon.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

183. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Excessive loss of Purīṣa in severe diarrhea leads to Vāta aggravation and collapse.
Reason (R): Purīṣa is responsible for 'Avastambha' (supporting the body/colon); its loss removes this structural and energetic support.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

184. Which of the following is NOT an attribute of Pitta Doṣa?
(A) Śīta (Cold)
(B) Uṣṇa (Hot)
(C) Tīkṣṇa (Sharp/Penetrating)
(D) Drava (Liquid)

185. Consider the following subdivisions of Pitta:
1. Pācaka
2. Rañjaka
3. Sādhaka
4. Ālocaka

Which of the above are directly involved in digestion, blood coloration, and vision respectively?
(A) 1, 2, and 4
(B) 1, 3, and 4
(C) 2, 3, and 4
(D) 1, 2, and 3

186. Which statement accurately represents 'Bodhaka Kapha'?
(A) Perceives taste in the tongue
(B) Lubricates the anatomical joints
(C) Facilitates head-based memory
(D) Moistens food in the stomach

187. Given below is a matching-type question. Match the items in List I with the items in List II:
List I: (Vāta Subtype)
P. Prāṇa
Q. Udāna
R. Samāna
S. Apāna
List II: (Primary Action)
1. Excretion of feces/urine/fetus
2. Swallowing, respiration
3. Speech, effort
4. Digestion, separation of nutrients
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
(D) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1

188. Identify the incorrect pair regarding Kapha subtypes and locations:
(A) Avalambaka - Uras (Chest)
(B) Śleṣmaka - Yakṛt (Liver)
(C) Kledaka - Āmāśaya (Stomach)
(D) Tarpaka - Śira (Head)

189. A patient is unable to pass urine or stool properly, indicating a downward movement block. Which Vāta subtype is primarily vitiated?
(A) Prāṇa Vāyu
(B) Udāna Vāyu
(C) Apāna Vāyu
(D) Samāna Vāyu

190. What is the fundamental significance of knowing 'Sankhyā Śarīra' for a surgeon?
(A) Prescribing correct pill counts
(B) Measuring the radial pulse rate

NODIA

internal pressure and bleeding. Which type of Marma has been struck?
(A) Viśalyaghna Marma
(B) Rujākara Marma
(C) Vaikalyakara Marma
(D) Kālāntara Prāṇahara Marma

131. In the context of monthly fetal development, the fifth month is characterized by the awakening of:
(A) Ojas (Immunity)
(B) Śukra (Reproductive tissue)
(C) Buddhi (Intellect/Mind)
(D) Danta (Teeth)

132. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: The sixth month of fetal development is marked by the manifestation of Manas (Mind).
Statement II: According to some traditions, hair and nails begin to grow in the sixth month.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

133. Identify the correct pair regarding Doshic components of Shukra:
(A) Vāta & Agni mahābhūta dominant
(B) Ākāśa mahābhūta dominant
(C) Jala & Pṛthvī mahābhūta dominant
(D) Tejas mahābhūta dominant

134. Which among the following is an exception to the locations of Kapha doṣa?
(A) Uras (Chest)
(B) Pakvāśaya (Large Intestine)
(C) Kaṇṭha (Throat)
(D) Śira (Head)

135. Consider the following synonyms of body parts:
1. Plihā - Spleen
2. Yakṛt - Liver
3. Kloma - Pancreas/Gall bladder variant
4. Vṛkka - Kidney
5. Phuphphusa - Lungs

Which of the above associations are correctly aligned with modern anatomical counterparts in general consensus?
(A) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5
(B) 1, 2, 4, 5 only
(C) 2, 3, 4, 5 only
(D) 1, 3, 4, 5 only

136. Which statement is correct regarding the formation of Garbha according to classical principles?
(A) Requirement of Ṣaḍbhāva aggregate
(B) Formation by maternal factors alone
(C) Independence from maternal dietary intake
(D) Development without the presence of a soul

137. Given below is a matching-type question. Match the items in List I with the items in List II:
List I: (Bhāva - Factor)
P. Mātṛja
Q. Pitṛja
R. Rasaja
S. Sātmyaja
List II: (Origin)
1. Soft organs (Liver, Heart)
2. Hard organs (Bones, Teeth)
3. Vigor, Health
4. Body nourishment, Growth
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3
(B) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
(C) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

138. Identify the incorrect pair regarding Ṣaḍbhāvas of Garbha:
(A) Rasaja - Skin color determination solely
(B) Ātmaja - Consciousness
(C) Sattvaja - Memory
(D) Pitṛja - Hair and nails

139. A fetus shows delayed growth and extreme lethargy after birth. The mother had poor nutritional intake during pregnancy. This primarily reflects a deficiency in which procreative factor?
(A) Pitṛja bhāva
(B) Ātmaja bhāva
(C) Sattvaja bhāva
(D) Rasaja bhāva

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(B) Pratyanga
(C) Koshthanga
(D) Upanga

202. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Deha Prakṛti is formed at the time of fertilization.
Statement II: Environmental factors during pregnancy cannot influence the manifestation of Prakṛti.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

203. Identify the correct pair regarding Doshas and their principal site:
(A) Pitta - Uras
(B) Kapha - Nabhi
(C) Vāta - Śira
(D) Vāta - Basti / Pakvāśaya

204. Which of the following is an exception to the locations of Pitta?
(A) Āmāśaya (lower part)
(B) Asthi
(C) Rakta
(D) Sweda

205. Consider the following properties of Doṣas:
1. Rūkṣa, Śīta, Laghu
2. Sasneha, Uṣṇa, Tīkṣṇa
3. Snigdha, Śīta, Guru
Which of the above correspond to Vāta, Pitta, and Kapha respectively?
(A) 1, 2, 3
(B) 3, 2, 1
(C) 2, 1, 3
(D) 1, 3, 2

206. Which statement accurately links Malas to their Doshic counterparts?
(A) Relation of Purīṣa to Kapha
(B) Relation of Mūtra to Vāta
(C) Absence of Doshic influence
(D) Sveda is the mala of Meda dhātu

207. Given below is a matching-type question. Match the items in List I with the items in List II:
List I: (Mala)
P. Sveda
Q. Nakha
R. Netra vit (eye crust)
S. Pitta
List II: (Source Dhātu)
1. Rasa
2. Rakta
3. Meda
4. Asthi
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

208. Identify the incorrect pair regarding Srotas origins (Mūla):
(A) Prāṇavaha - Hṛdaya
(B) Raktavaha - Vṛkka (Kidney)
(C) Annavaha - Āmāśaya
(D) Udakavaha - Tālu

209. A person suffers from severe anemia and jaundice. Which Srotas is primarily affected?
(A) Mūtravaha Srotas
(B) Raktavaha Srotas
(C) Śukravaha Srotas
(D) Asthivaha Srotas

210. What is the fundamental function of 'Majjā' dhātu?
(A) Filling bone cavities (Pūraṇa)
(B) Physiological sweating
(C) Producing maternal milk
(D) Systemic digestion

211. According to the definition of Srotas, what does 'Ayanamukha' mean?
(A) Closure of the channel
(B) Color of the channel
(C) Channel opening or pathway
(D) Destruction of the channel

212. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Ojas is sometimes considered the eighth Dhātu in certain contexts.
Statement II: Ojas has no physical properties and is a purely abstract concept.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are

NODIA

(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

233. Identify the correct pair regarding structural measurements:
(A) Aṅguli - Fluid volume measurement
(B) Pramāṇa - Weight in kilograms
(C) Añjali - Liquid volume measurement
(D) Saṃkhyā - Surface area

234. Which among the following is NOT an example of a Sandhi (joint)?
(A) Yakṛt (Liver)
(B) Jānu (Knee)
(C) Kūrpara (Elbow)
(D) Gulpha (Ankle)

235. Consider the following structural definitions:
1. Peśī covers bones and vessels.
2. Snāyu binds the joints.
3. Asthi forms the framework.
4. Śirā strictly binds muscles to bones.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 3
(B) 1, 2, and 4
(C) 2, 3, and 4
(D) 1, 3, and 4

236. Which statement accurately represents 'Dhamanī'?
(A) Solid channels for waste
(B) Pulsatile nutrient vessels
(C) Purely spiritual channels
(D) Synonyms with muscles

237. Given below is a matching-type question. Match the items in List I with the items in List II:
List I: (Marma Type by Location)
P. Śākhāgata (Extremities)
Q. Madhya Śarīra (Trunk)
R. Urdhvajatrugata (Head/Neck)
List II: (Number)
1. 37
2. 44
3. 26

(A) P-2, Q-3, R-1
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-2
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-3

238. Identify the incorrect pair regarding Doṣa Karmas (actions):
(A) Vāta - Utsāha (Enthusiasm)
(B) Pitta - Darśana (Vision)
(C) Kapha - Dhāraṇa (Holding/Stability)
(D) Vāta - Pācana (Digestion)

239. A patient is treated for extreme emaciation and weakness. The physician focuses on augmenting Ojas. Which bodily element is Ojas fundamentally derived from?
(A) Essence of all Dhātus
(B) Excreted fecal Mala
(C) Undigested toxic Āma
(D) Physical skeletal bones

240. What is the fundamental role of 'Nāḍī' in Ayurvedic clinical practice regarding diagnosis?
(A) Measures the bone length
(B) Primary Doshic assessment
(C) Assesses the skin color
(D) Determines the intellect

241. In the context of monthly fetal development, 'Garbhāsrava' (miscarriage) typically refers to fetal loss before which month?
(A) Second month
(B) Fourth month
(C) Seventh month
(D) Eighth month

242. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: The umbilical cord (Nābhināḍī) connects the fetus to the placenta (Apara).
Statement II: It carries vital nutrition (Rasa) from the mother to the fetus.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

can significantly affect the fetus.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

223. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Asthi dhātu is responsible for Dhāraṇa (holding/supporting).
Reason (R): The skeletal framework supports all muscles, organs, and maintains the upright posture of the body.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

224. Which of the following is an exception to the characteristics of a normal healthy infant at birth?
(A) Firm joints
(B) Unstable Ojas
(C) Proper body proportion
(D) Responsive reflexes

225. Consider the chronological development of bodily features in Garbha:
1. Kalala
2. Ghana
3. Aṅga-Pratyaṅga
4. Hair and Nails
Which represents the correct sequential order of appearance?
(A) 1, 2, 3, 4
(B) 2, 1, 4, 3
(C) 1, 3, 2, 4
(D) 3, 2, 1, 4

226. Which statement accurately reflects 'Bala' (strength) in the context of Ojas?
(A) Seasonal and age variation
(B) Acquired through exercise
(C) Strict presence from birth
(D) No relationship to Ojas

NODIA

227. Given below is a matching-type question. Match the items in List I with the items in List II:
List I: (Agni)
P. Jaṭharāgni
Q. Pārthiva Bhūtāgni
R. Rasadhātvāgni
S. Raktadhātvāgni
List II: (Primary Action)
1. Synthesizes blood tissue
2. Synthesizes plasma/lymph tissue
3. Digests solid elemental food fractions
4. Gross digestion of ingested food
(A) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

228. Identify the incorrect pair regarding Marma locations:
(A) Kṣipra - Hand/Foot
(B) Basti - Pelvis
(C) Hṛdaya - Chest
(D) Śṛṅgāṭaka - Abdomen

229. A trauma to the pelvic region causes immediate retention of urine, severe pain, and potential death. The Marma involved is most likely:
(A) Nabhi Marma
(B) Hṛdaya Marma
(C) Basti Marma
(D) Phana Marma

230. How do the Tridoṣas exist in a healthy individual?
(A) State of constant suppression
(B) Dynamic equilibrium
(C) Presence of only Kapha
(D) Expulsion from the body

231. What is the fundamental difference between Deha Prakṛti and Vikṛti?
(A) Temporary vs. permanent
(B) Mind vs. body focus
(C) Absence of any difference
(D) Healthy vs. pathological

232. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: The concept of Aṅga-Pratyaṅga facilitates a systematic topographical approach to human anatomy.
Statement II: Aṅga specifically refers to major body divisions like the head and trunk.

275. What consequence is avoided by the proper excretion mechanisms studied under mala vijñāna?
(A) The depletion of physical characteristics and structural traits
(B) The disruption of the cognitive mapping framework and behavior
(C) Internal toxicity and tissue impurity
(D) The loss of accurate proportional structural norms and metrics

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

An anatomical research unit conducted an in-depth study of a subject's musculoskeletal framework to classify its structural components. The researchers systematically documented the definition and types of asthi, analyzing the skeletal bones that provide the primary rigid support system. They observed the articulations between these structures, classifying the various types of sandhi to understand the range of joint mobility. To evaluate structural stability, the team examined the snāyu, mapping the ligaments that bind the skeletal components together. The case study also evaluated the functional movement generated by the peśī, categorizing the different types of muscles responsible for physical exertion. Furthermore, the researchers paid specific attention to the parva, documenting the minor joints or nodes, particularly in the extremities, that facilitate precise movements. Finally, they assessed the kaṇḍarā, identifying the robust tendons connecting the peśī to the asthi. The academic report highlighted that any impairment in the kaṇḍarā or snāyu significantly reduced the dynamic efficiency of the associated sandhi. By meticulously categorizing asthi, sandhi, snāyu, peśī, parva, and kaṇḍarā, the study provided a comprehensive mapping of the interconnected tissues required for optimal musculoskeletal functionality and stability.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

276. Which structural components were analyzed for providing the primary rigid support system?
(A) asthi
(B) peśī
(C) parva
(D) kaṇḍarā

277. How does the passage define the function of snāyu in the musculoskeletal framework?
(A) They are the muscles responsible for generating physical exertion
(B) They are the tendons connecting muscles to the bones
(C) They are the minor joints located specifically in the extremities
(D) They are the ligaments that bind the skeletal components together

278. What generates the functional movement categorized as physical exertion in the subject?
(A) sandhi
(B) peśī
(C) snāyu
(D) asthi

279. Which structures are documented as the minor joints or nodes facilitating precise movements?
(A) asthi
(B) kaṇḍarā
(C) parva
(D) doṣa

280. According to the academic report, impairment in kaṇḍarā or snāyu significantly impacts which component?
(A) The metabolic functioning of sapta dhātu tissues
(B) The psychological framework of mānasa prakṛti traits
(C) The elimination of waste through mala vijñāna pathways
(D) Dynamic efficiency of the sandhi

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

In a specialized functional anatomy seminar, scholars analyzed a case study mapping the complex network of bodily channels and conduits. The primary focus was on establishing the definition, types, and numbers of srotas, which act as the micro and macro channels responsible for transporting essential biological fluids and physiological materials. The academic team systematically differentiated these channels from other vascular structures. They identified the dhamanī, evaluating their role as the distinct arterial vessels that actively pulsate and distribute nutrients throughout the systemic network.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

243. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Maintaining Jaṭharāgni is considered the most important aspect of internal medicine.
Reason (R): Complete cessation of Jaṭharāgni leads to death, while its normal state ensures health and longevity.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

244. Which of the following is NOT classified under 'Saṃkhyā Śarīra'?
(A) 300 Asthis
(B) 900 Snāyus
(C) 500 Peśīs
(D) 100 Marmas

245. Consider the following anatomical numbers described in classical Ayurvedic anatomy:
1. Sandhi - 210
2. Marma - 107
3. Peśī (Male) - 500
4. Śirā - 700
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 2 only
(B) 2, 3, and 4 only
(C) 1, 2, 3, and 4
(D) 1, 3, and 4 only

246. Which statement accurately represents 'Koṣṭha'?
(A) Superficial skin layer
(B) Hollow trunk cavity
(C) Fluid inside the eye
(D) Synonymous with bones

247. Given below is a matching-type question. Match the items in List I with the items in List II:
List I: (Prakṛti Type)
P. Vāta Prakṛti
Q. Pitta Prakṛti
R. Kapha Prakṛti
List II: (Physical Trait)
1. Snigdha, smooth, firm skin
2. Rūkṣa, rough skin, prominent veins
3. Warm skin, prone to moles/freckles
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-1
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-2
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-3

248. Identify the incorrect pair regarding fetal procreative factors (Ṣaḍbhāva):
(A) Sātmyaja - Lethargy
(B) Mātṛja - Blood
(C) Pitṛja - Bones
(D) Rasaja - Growth

249. A neonate shows absent rooting reflexes, severe structural deformities, and lack of systemic vitality. In Ayurvedic embryology, this indicates a gross defect in:
(A) Dauhṛda fulfillment
(B) Postnatal feeding
(C) Genetic/gamete level
(D) Environmental temperature

250. The ultimate objective of studying 'Śarīra Racanā and Kriyā' in Ayurveda is to:
(A) Baseline for health and therapy
(B) Rote memorization of texts for academic debate
(C) Laboratory synthesis of pharmacological drugs
(D) Basic identification of antique surgical tools

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

In a foundational academic assessment of traditional health sciences, scholars examine the fundamental principles of śarīra racanā kriyā. A recent case study was presented involving a detailed structural and functional evaluation of a subject to understand physiological norms. The evaluating committee focused on śarīra racanā, which represents the structural composition and anatomical framework of the body. Simultaneously, they observed śarīra kriyā, tracking the dynamic functional processes that sustain biological life. The scholars noted that an isolated study of structural anatomy fails to provide a comprehensive understanding of human health unless integrated with physiological functions. In this case, the researchers documented how the physical architecture directly dictates the operational efficiency of the body. By applying the principles of śarīra racanā kriyā, the academic team established a baseline for what constitutes

NODIA

correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

213. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Agni is essential for the transformation of Ahara (food) into Dhatu (tissue).
Reason (R): Without Jaṭharāgni, the Bhūtāgnis and Dhātvāgnis cannot function, leading to metabolic failure.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

214. Which of the following is NOT an attribute of healthy Jaṭharāgni?
(A) Proper digestion of food in appropriate time
(B) Production of severe bloating and Āma
(C) Generation of normal body heat
(D) Maintenance of Ojas

215. Consider the consequences of Agni Vaiṣamya (vitiation of Agni):
1. Formation of Āma (toxins)
2. Srotorodha (blockage of channels)
3. Dhātu Kṣaya (tissue depletion)
4. Vyādhikṣamatva Vṛddhi (increased immunity)

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 3
(B) 1, 2, and 4
(C) 2, 3, and 4
(D) 1, 3, and 4

216. Which statement accurately represents 'Mandāgni'?
(A) Inability to digest light food
(B) Instant digestion of masses
(C) Causation of intense hunger
(D) Synonymy with Samāgni

217. Given below is a matching-type question. Match the items in List I with the items in List II:
List I: (Marma Type by Effect)
P. Sadyaḥ Prāṇahara
Q. Kālāntara Prāṇahara
R. Viśalyaghna
S. Rujākara
List II: (Characteristics)
1. Pain causing
2. Death within a few weeks/months
3. Instant death
4. Death upon removal of dart/weapon
(A) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
(B) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

218. Identify the incorrect pair regarding Marma dimensions (Pramāṇa):
(A) Urvī - One Aṅgula
(B) Hṛdaya - Sva-pāṇitala (One palm)
(C) Kṣipra - Half Aṅgula
(D) Śṛṅgāṭaka - Four Aṅgula

219. A patient receives a blow to a Marma point on the neck resulting in loss of speech and structural deformity. This Marma is classified as:
(A) Sadyaḥ Prāṇahara
(B) Viśalyaghna
(C) Rujākara
(D) Vaikalyakara

220. What is the fundamental clinical significance of studying Marma in Śarīra Racanā?
(A) Application of intense pressure during massage
(B) Protection during surgery
(C) Puncturing for bloodletting
(D) Primary site for injection

221. According to Śarīra Racanā, which structure connects two Asthis (bones)?
(A) Peśī
(B) Śirā
(C) Snāyu
(D) Dhamanī

222. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Śukra and Ārtava are considered the Bīja (seeds) in Garbhaśarīra.
Statement II: Qualitative defects in these Bījas

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

from the moment of conception through each gestational month.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

256. Which initial reproductive elements were tracked by researchers for successful conception?
(A) aṅga and pratyaṅga
(B) śukra and ārtava
(C) asthi and sandhi
(D) ojas and agni

257. What does the term garbhādhāna refer to in the context of the passage?
(A) The progressive emergence of physiological features
(B) The framework for predicting expected milestones
(C) The continuous monitoring of maternal dietary habits
(D) The union of reproductive elements forming the garbha

258. What is the primary purpose of the māsānumāsika garbha framework utilized by the scholars?
(A) Month-by-month maturation of the fetus
(B) To classify the psychological traits of the developing embryo
(C) To measure the anatomical volume of the visceral organs
(D) To track the dynamic functioning of maternal ligaments

259. According to the study, what directly impacts the subsequent stages of garbhādhāna and fetal vitality?
(A) The measurement of the primary anatomical parts
(B) The continuous function of the dynamic respiratory channels
(C) Disruption in initial śukra or ārtava
(D) A lack of proper metabolic breakdown at the cellular level

260. How did the māsānumāsika garbha analysis assist the academic team during the observation?
(A) To predict milestones and verify parameters
(B) It allowed them to identify the structural anomalies in adult bones
(C) It enabled them to calculate the exact number of internal vessels
(D) It guided them in understanding the sensory neural pathways

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

In an advanced anatomical research module, a group of scholars analyzed a physiological model utilizing the concepts of śarīra pramāṇa and saṃkhyā śarīra. The case study required precise anthropometric evaluations, where researchers measured the subject's dimensions using the principles of śarīra pramāṇa to establish proportional structural norms. Simultaneously, they applied saṃkhyā śarīra to systematically enumerate the various bodily components, ensuring a complete quantitative assessment. The evaluation further categorized the subject's anatomy into aṅga, representing the major body parts, and pratyaṅga, detailing the minor or subsidiary body parts. The academic team also investigated the internal architecture by mapping the koṣṭhāṅga, which denote the visceral organs situated within the main body cavities. To complete the spatial analysis, the researchers identified the āśaya, the distinct hollow spaces or receptacles that house these organs and physiological elements. By integrating these classifications, the study provided a highly structured anatomical map of the subject. The researchers concluded that combining the dimensional metrics of śarīra pramāṇa with the enumerative precision of saṃkhyā śarīra, along with a clear delineation of aṅga, pratyaṅga, koṣṭhāṅga, and āśaya, is critical for an accurate and comprehensive structural analysis.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

261. Which concept was used by researchers to measure the subject's dimensions and establish proportional norms?
(A) saṃkhyā śarīra
(B) koṣṭhāṅga system
(C) internal āśaya
(D) śarīra pramāṇa

262. What role did saṃkhyā śarīra play in the physiological model evaluation?
(A) It measured the physiological resistance to environmental stress

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

a balanced physiological state. They concluded that structural integrity and functional harmony are interdependent. The assessment highlighted that foundational knowledge in both racanā and kriyā is essential before proceeding to complex physiological or pathological evaluations. This integrated approach ensures that any subsequent analysis of the body's constitution, tissues, or metabolic pathways is rooted in a precise understanding of its basic anatomical and functional design.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

251. What does śarīra racanā primarily represent in the described case study?
(A) The cognitive and behavioral tendencies of the subject's personality
(B) Physical structure and anatomical framework
(C) The dynamic functional processes that sustain biological life
(D) The specific metabolic pathways used for internal tissue formation

252. According to the evaluating committee, why is an isolated study of structural anatomy insufficient?
(A) It lacks comprehensive understanding without physiological integration
(B) It focuses too heavily on pathological evaluations and specific disease norms
(C) It cannot identify the metabolic waste products generated by the human body
(D) It restricts the researchers from observing the subject's emotional responses

253. What does śarīra kriyā specifically track within the presented assessment?
(A) The physical architecture of the human skeletal system
(B) The formation of tissues during embryonic development
(C) Functional processes sustaining biological life
(D) The mapping of hollow spaces and receptacles in the body

254. What conclusion did the academic team reach regarding structural integrity and functional harmony?
(A) They are completely independent physiological concepts
(B) They are exclusively relevant to pathological evaluations
(C) They are secondary to the cognitive evaluation of the subject
(D) They are interdependent and dictate operational efficiency

255. What is required before proceeding to complex physiological or pathological evaluations?
(A) An isolated study of the dynamic functional processes
(B) A specific analysis of the environmental factors affecting the subject
(C) Foundational knowledge in both śarīra racanā and śarīra kriyā
(D) A theoretical model of psychological constitution

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

A specialized academic review focused on garbhaśarīra, analyzing a case study related to early and progressive fetal development. The researchers began by examining the initial reproductive elements, specifically tracking the qualities of śukra and ārtava, which are essential for successful conception. Following the union of these elements during garbhādhāna, the team documented the formation of the garbha. To systematically understand the developmental trajectory, the scholars utilized the framework of māsānumāsika garbha, which details the sequential, month-by-month maturation of the fetus. In the case presented, the observers recorded how specific anatomical and physiological features emerged progressively at each defined monthly stage. The study emphasized that any disruption in the initial śukra or ārtava directly impacted the subsequent stages of garbhādhāna and overall fetal vitality. Furthermore, the māsānumāsika garbha analysis allowed the academic team to predict expected developmental milestones and verify whether the garbha was progressing within normal physiological parameters. Ultimately, this case underscored the importance of a continuous, stage-specific evaluation of fetal development, demonstrating that the principles of garbhaśarīra provide a comprehensive framework for monitoring structural and functional maturation

NODIA

predispositions of deha prakṛti
(D) Deha prakṛti contradicts the findings categorized under mānasa prakṛti

269. According to the case study, why is a dual assessment methodology essential?
(A) Somatic traits are constantly changing and cannot be measured accurately
(B) Emotional responses are entirely dictated by the environment rather than constitution
(C) Physical parameters alone are not comprehensive
(D) Evaluating mental disposition automatically provides exact physical measurements

270. What unified profile is formed by combining the charting of both physical and psychological constitutions?
(A) An anatomical map of internal receptacles and hollow spaces
(B) A quantitative assessment of major and minor body parts
(C) A framework predicting gestational developmental milestones
(D) A holistic profile of inherent nature and state

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

During a clinical physiology workshop, researchers evaluated a subject's metabolic equilibrium by applying the principles of doṣa, sapta dhātu, and mala vijñāna. The academic case study began with a detailed examination of the doṣa, analyzing the fundamental energetic principles governing the subject's physiological and biochemical activities. The observers recorded how fluctuations in the doṣa directly influenced structural maintenance. Next, the team assessed the sapta dhātu, the seven fundamental tissue elements responsible for bodily nourishment and structural integrity. The records detailed the sequential transformation and sustenance of these tissues, noting that the qualitative state of the sapta dhātu was highly dependent on the initial balance of the doṣa. Finally, the study incorporated mala vijñāna to analyze the generation and elimination of metabolic waste products. The researchers observed that proper excretion mechanisms were vital for preventing internal toxicity and maintaining the purity of the tissues. The findings of this case study emphasized the interconnected nature of these three functional pillars. The scholars concluded that continuous monitoring of doṣa dynamics, sapta dhātu nourishment, and efficient mala vijñāna is absolutely necessary for comprehensively understanding and sustaining the subject's overall physiological homeostasis.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

271. What do the doṣa represent in the clinical physiology workshop's evaluation?
(A) The distinct hollow receptacles within the internal body cavities
(B) The minor joints facilitating exact and precise bodily movements
(C) Principles governing physiological and biochemical activities
(D) The vascular channels carrying passive fluid flows and returns

272. What are the sapta dhātu described as within the case study?
(A) The major and minor structural parts measured via anthropometrically
(B) Tissue elements for nourishment and integrity
(C) The neural pathways enabling sensory and motor conduction pathways
(D) The specific metabolic waste products requiring continuous elimination

273. What heavily influences the qualitative state of the sapta dhātu according to the researchers?
(A) The external environmental temperature
(B) The measurement derived from śarīra pramāṇa
(C) The psychological patterns under mānasa prakṛti
(D) The initial balance of the doṣa

274. Why did the study incorporate mala vijñāna?
(A) To analyze the generation and elimination of metabolic waste products
(B) To evaluate the physiological qualities of fetal development
(C) To categorize the cognitive disposition of the subject
(D) To track the arterial pulsation and systemic distribution of nutrients

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(B) Systematic enumeration of body components
(C) It identified the hollow receptacles housing the various organs
(D) It evaluated the psychological behavior and disposition of the subject

263. How does the passage differentiate aṅga from pratyaṅga?
(A) Aṅga represents hollow spaces, while pratyaṅga represents visceral organs
(B) Aṅga details the minor parts, while pratyaṅga represents the major parts
(C) Aṅga is major body parts, while pratyaṅga is minor parts
(D) Aṅga refers to quantitative assessment, while pratyaṅga refers to dimensional metrics

264. What are koṣṭhāṅga defined as within the case study?
(A) The structural metrics establishing proportional structural norms
(B) The minor subsidiary extensions of the limbs and extremities
(C) The sequential, month-by-month stages of fetal development
(D) Visceral organs in main body cavities

265. What does the term āśaya refer to in the spatial analysis conducted by the team?
(A) Hollow spaces or receptacles housing organs
(B) The primary reproductive elements of the human body
(C) The functional dynamic processes of metabolic activity
(D) The visceral organs mapped specifically by the researchers

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

A psychological and physiological research team conducted a comprehensive assessment of a subject to determine their fundamental constitution. The study utilized the theoretical frameworks of deha prakṛti and mānasa prakṛti to evaluate the individual's structural and behavioral tendencies. Initially, the researchers focused on deha prakṛti, analyzing the subject's physical characteristics, metabolic patterns, and inherent structural traits to classify their somatic constitution. The case records indicated specific physical predispositions that aligned consistently with established physiological typologies. Following this, the team shifted their focus to mānasa prakṛti to assess the subject's psychological framework. This involved observing the individual's cognitive patterns, emotional responses, and general mental disposition. The scholars found a distinct correlation between the somatic traits identified under deha prakṛti and the behavioral manifestations categorized under mānasa prakṛti. The case study demonstrated that a comprehensive evaluation of an individual cannot rely solely on physical parameters. By systematically charting both the physical and psychological constitutions, the research team concluded that deha prakṛti and mānasa prakṛti together form a unified, holistic profile. This dual assessment methodology is essential for accurately understanding a subject's inherent nature and baseline physiological state.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

266. What does deha prakṛti primarily evaluate in the context of the provided assessment?
(A) The individual's cognitive patterns and emotional responses
(B) Physical, metabolic, and structural traits
(C) The month-by-month maturation of fetal anatomy and structure
(D) The distinct hollow spaces containing internal visceral organs

267. How did the research team assess mānasa prakṛti in the subject?
(A) By mapping the structural components and enumerating body parts
(B) Cognition, emotion, and mental disposition
(C) By recording structural vulnerabilities at anatomical intersections
(D) By evaluating the subject's capacity for tissue transformation

268. What relationship did the scholars identify between deha prakṛti and mānasa prakṛti?
(A) Correlation between somatic and behavioral traits
(B) They operate independently without any observable correlation
(C) Mānasa prakṛti entirely dictates the physical

NODIA

Following this, the researchers documented the śirā, mapping the venous vessels that facilitate the passive flow and return of fluids. Additionally, the study required an assessment of the nāḍī, detailing the neural or subtle energetic pathways responsible for sensory and motor conduction. The scholars recorded the specific types and estimated numbers of each conduit to formulate a comprehensive map of internal circulation. The case demonstrated that proper physiological functioning relies completely on the unobstructed flow within the srotas, dhamanī, śirā, and nāḍī. The team concluded that structurally distinguishing these pathways is critical for evaluating systemic transport mechanisms.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

281. What is the primary role of srotas according to the functional anatomy seminar?
(A) Transporting biological fluids and materials
(B) To serve as the robust tendons connecting muscle to bone
(C) To function as the primary structural support for skeletal bones
(D) To dictate the cognitive tendencies of the psychological constitution

282. How are the dhamanī differentiated from other vascular structures in the study?
(A) They are passive conduits solely responsible for fluid return
(B) Pulsating vessels distributing nutrients
(C) They are subtle energetic pathways enabling cognitive function
(D) They act as the minor joints located in the body's extremities

283. Which pathways were mapped to document the passive flow and return of fluids?
(A) dhamanī
(B) śirā
(C) nāḍī
(D) snāyu

284. What is the function of the nāḍī as described by the researchers?
(A) Pathways for sensory and motor conduction
(B) Providing primary rigid support to the musculoskeletal framework
(C) Synthesizing the seven fundamental tissue elements of the body
(D) Operating as the main digestive fire in the central gastrointestinal tract

285. What is a critical requirement for proper physiological functioning according to the case study?
(A) The continuous reduction of the subject's baseline metabolic fire
(B) Ensuring that physical dimensions strictly match gestational parameters
(C) Unobstructed flow within the srotas, dhamanī, śirā, and nāḍī
(D) Integrating mental dispositions directly with skeletal measurements

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

An advanced physiological study was conducted to evaluate the vitality and systemic resilience of a subject. The researchers focused entirely on the concept of ojas and its fundamental importance in maintaining life and health. The academic case study defined ojas as the ultimate, refined essence derived from the proper sequential metabolism of all tissue elements. The team monitored the subject under various physiological stressors to observe how the quality and quantity of ojas influenced their systemic immunity. The findings indicated that a robust presence of ojas directly correlated with enhanced physical strength, optimal cognitive function, and a strong defense mechanism against external disruptions. Conversely, the researchers noted that any depletion in this vital essence resulted in immediate fatigue and compromised resilience. The study emphasized the supreme importance of ojas as the crucial underlying factor that unifies and sustains all physiological processes. The scholars concluded that while distinct structural and metabolic components are necessary for survival, it is the overarching presence of high-quality ojas that determines the ultimate vitality, vigor, and overall well-being of the subject's entire constitution.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

286. How does the academic case study define ojas?
(A) The primary digestive fire operating in the central gastrointestinal tract

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

of new anatomical features

300. Why did the researchers emphasize the necessity of precise anatomical mapping of marma?
(A) To protect vital zones
(B) To measure the spatial volume of the internal cavities accurately
(C) To ensure the progressive depletion of bodily metabolic waste
(D) To demonstrate the sole dominance of skeletal support over muscles

www.nodia.in

NODIA

(A) Evaluating the anthropometric proportions of the structural framework
(B) Distributing nutrients through actively pulsating arterial vessels
(C) Maintaining the rigid architecture of the skeletal joints
(D) Converting environmental elements

294. What consequence arises from an impairment in jaṭharāgni?
(A) An isolated increase in the strength of bhūtāgni without affecting tissues
(B) Cascading disruptions in metabolism
(C) The sudden spontaneous generation of new bodily receptacles
(D) Immediate enhancement in the dynamic efficiency of the sensory pathways

295. What relationship among the types of agni must be understood to evaluate systemic metabolism effectively?
(A) The inverse relationship between somatic traits and emotional traits
(B) The competitive relationship between micro channels and major veins
(C) Hierarchical relation of agnis
(D) The structural relationship between minor joints and major bones

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

A specialized topographical anatomy session focused on analyzing the critical vulnerability zones within a subject's body. The researchers centered their case study on the definition and types of marma, which denote the highly sensitive and vital anatomical points where various structural elements intersect. The academic team systematically mapped these locations, defining marma as specific junctions where bones, muscles, ligaments, and vessels converge, resulting in areas of heightened physiological importance. During the evaluation, the scholars categorized the different types of marma based on their structural composition and the severity of the outcome if injured. The study documented that trauma to specific types of marma could lead to intense pain, functional deformity, or even immediate loss of life. The researchers emphasized the necessity of precise anatomical mapping to protect these vital zones during any invasive physiological assessment. The case clearly demonstrated that a deep academic understanding of marma goes beyond mere structural identification; it requires classifying their types and recognizing their profound impact on systemic survival, thereby highlighting the delicate balance of the subject's overall structural integration.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

296. How does the passage define marma in the topographical anatomy session?
(A) The primary energetic processes governing continuous metabolism
(B) The minor joints located at the outer extremities facilitating movement
(C) The discrete hollow receptacles containing the body's visceral organs
(D) Vital structural intersections

297. Which structural elements are identified as converging at the specific junctions known as marma?
(A) Bones, muscles, ligaments, and vessels
(B) Mental predispositions and behavioral responses
(C) Reproductive elements and fetal developmental matrices
(D) The central gastrointestinal tract and digestive fire

298. What criteria were used by the scholars to categorize the different types of marma?
(A) The temporal stages of gestational development and fetal weight
(B) Composition and injury outcome
(C) The rate of arterial pulsation and fluid return efficiency
(D) Anthropometric dimensions and comparative limb lengths

299. According to the study, what are the potential consequences of trauma to specific types of marma?
(A) Accelerated nutrient absorption and tissue healing
(B) Intense pain, functional deformity, or immediate loss of life
(C) The transformation of structural traits into psychological patterns
(D) A predictable month-by-month emergence

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(B) The major and minor channels responsible for the passive return of fluids
(C) The energetic pathways facilitating sensory and motor conduction
(D) Refined essence of tissue metabolism

287. What was observed when the subject displayed a robust presence of ojas?
(A) Immediate fatigue and compromised structural integrity
(B) A sudden disruption in the flow of the internal arterial networks
(C) Strength, cognition, and defense
(D) The transformation of structural bones into visceral hollow cavities

288. What physical response was correlated with the depletion of ojas?
(A) Increased arterial pulsation in systemic vessels
(B) Fatigue and compromised resilience
(C) Enhanced cognitive processing speed and memory
(D) Accelerated generation of metabolic waste products

289. According to the study, what unifies and sustains all physiological processes?
(A) The exact count of major body parts and receptacles
(B) The passive network of venous return vessels
(C) The initial qualities of reproductive elements alone
(D) The underlying crucial factor known as ojas

290. While distinct structural components are necessary for survival, what ultimately determines overall vigor and well-being?
(A) The overarching presence of high-quality ojas
(B) The exclusive measurement of internal spatial cavities
(C) The rigid support provided solely by the skeletal system
(D) The separation of physiological attributes from functional traits

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

In a metabolic research laboratory, scholars analyzed a subject's digestive and transformative capacities by investigating the definition and types of agni. The case study began by evaluating the primary digestive fire, jaṭharāgni, which operates in the central gastrointestinal tract and is responsible for the gross digestion and assimilation of ingested matter. The researchers documented that the strength of jaṭharāgni directly determined the efficiency of all subsequent metabolic processes. The study then progressed to the cellular level, assessing the dhātvāgni. The team monitored how these tissue-specific metabolic fires managed the synthesis and transformation of foundational tissue elements. Furthermore, the academic evaluation required an analysis of the bhūtāgni, tracking the elemental metabolic fires that break down and convert core environmental elements into a biologically usable format. The researchers noted that an impairment in jaṭharāgni inevitably caused cascading disruptions in both dhātvāgni and bhūtāgni, leading to improper tissue formation. The case concluded that a comprehensive understanding of agni and the hierarchical relationship among jaṭharāgni, dhātvāgni, and bhūtāgni is indispensable for evaluating systemic metabolism, nutrient conversion, and energy production.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

291. Which type of agni is responsible for gross digestion and assimilation in the central gastrointestinal tract?
(A) dhātvāgni
(B) bhūtāgni
(C) jaṭharāgni
(D) mānasa agni

292. What does dhātvāgni manage at the cellular level according to the researchers?
(A) Synthesis of tissue elements
(B) The passive flow of venous fluids back to the central organs
(C) The structural binding of bones via robust ligaments and joints
(D) The initial reproductive combination occurring at conception

293. What is the specific function of the bhūtāgni tracked in the case study?

NODIA

ANSWERS

1. (B) Study of bodily structures and anatomy
Śarīra Racanā refers to the branch of Ayurvedic science focusing on the structural components and anatomical organization of the human body. It involves understanding the enumeration and description of organs, tissues, and skeletal elements. This knowledge provides the essential foundation for diagnosing physical ailments and planning surgical or medical interventions effectively within clinical practice, ensuring a comprehensive understanding of human form.

2. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
Śarīra Kriyā specifically encompasses the functional and physiological processes of the body, such as digestion and circulation. However, understanding these functions is impossible without a comprehensive knowledge of Racanā, which provides the structural basis. Therefore, knowledge of anatomy is absolutely necessary for a physician to grasp how physiological systems operate and maintain health, making the two disciplines deeply interdependent.

3. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
A physician must possess deep knowledge of human anatomy and physiology to identify deviations from the healthy state. Understanding the normal structural and functional aspects of the body allows for the accurate diagnosis of diseases. This foundational insight is critical for selecting appropriate therapeutic measures and ensures that medical treatments are both safe and effective for patients in any clinical setting.

4. (D) Measurement of bones
Śarīra Kriyā deals with the dynamic physiological activities of the living body, including the digestion of food, the circulation of blood, and the excretion of waste products. In contrast, the measurement of bones pertains to Śarīra Racanā, which focuses on the physical dimensions and structural enumeration of the skeletal system rather than its functional processes. Distinguishing these fields is fundamental.

5. (B) 1, 3, and 4
The study of Śarīra in Ayurveda comprehensively includes anatomical structures and physiological functions. It encompasses embryology, vital points known as marma, and the enumeration of body parts. This knowledge serves as the fundamental basis for performing surgical interventions safely. Excluding embryology would be incorrect, as the developmental stages of the fetus are a core component of this traditional medical discipline.

6. (B) Racanā provides the structural framework for Kriyā.
In the holistic view of Ayurveda, anatomy and physiology are deeply interconnected rather than separate. Racanā defines the physical form and arrangement of organs, which serve as the necessary foundation for physiological activities. Without the structural framework provided by anatomy, the functional processes or Kriyā would lack a medium to manifest and perform their vital roles in sustaining human life.

7. (A) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
Ayurvedic terminology classifies body science into distinct areas. Racanā refers to the structural anatomy, while Kriyā denotes the physiological functions. Garbha represents the developing fetus from conception until birth. Pramāṇa involves the systematic measurement of body parts and fluids. Matching these terms correctly is essential for a precise understanding of the classical texts and their clinical applications in traditional medicine.

8. (A) Śukra - Excretory waste
Śukra is recognized as the seventh and most refined tissue, primarily responsible for reproduction and the formation of the zygote. It is not an excretory waste product. Other terms like Śarīra Racanā for anatomy, Śarīra Kriyā for physiology, and Garbhaśarīra for embryology are correctly paired with their respective meanings, reflecting the organized structure of traditional Ayurvedic anatomical and physiological study.

NODIA

these stages is necessary for monitoring healthy pregnancies.

28. (B) Garbhāśaya - Stomach
Garbhāśaya specifically refers to the uterus, which is the organ where the fetus develops. The stomach is known as Āmāśaya. Other terms are correctly matched: Nābhināḍī is the umbilical cord, Apara is the placenta, and Jarāyu refers to the fetal membranes. Distinguishing these anatomical terms is vital for understanding the structures involved in pregnancy and the nourishment of the embryo.

29. (C) Dauhṛda
Dauhṛda refers to the state in the fourth month of pregnancy where the fetal heart becomes active, leading to specific cravings in the mother. A desire to eat unusual substances like clay is a classic clinical manifestation of this stage. It represents the psychological and physiological influence of the fetus on the mother, requiring careful attention to her nutritional and emotional needs.

30. (D) Māsānumāsika Garbha vṛddhi
Māsānumāsika Garbha vṛddhi is the technical term describing the sequential, month-by-month growth and development of the fetus. This concept covers the transformation from the initial zygote to a fully formed infant. Understanding this progression allows practitioners to track fetal health and recommend appropriate care for the expectant mother according to the specific developmental needs of each month of gestation.

31. (A) Assessment of health and lifespan
Śarīra Pramāṇa involves the measurement of body parts and fluids using standardized units. Its primary clinical purpose is to evaluate an individual's overall health, strength, and potential lifespan. By comparing a patient's measurements to ideal proportions, a physician can determine their constitutional robustness and susceptibility to diseases. This anthropometric assessment is a key part of the comprehensive clinical examination.

32. (D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct
Sva-Aṅguli pramāṇa is correctly used to measure the length, breadth, and height of various body parts based on the individual's own finger width. However, Añjali pramāṇa is used exclusively for measuring liquid substances and bodily fluids, not solid structures like bones. Therefore, the first statement is inaccurate because it misapplies the liquid measurement unit to solid anatomical features incorrectly.

33. (B) Āyāma - Height/Length
In Ayurvedic anthropometry, Āyāma refers to the height or length of the body or its parts. Añjali is specifically used for the volume of liquids, while Aṅguli measures linear dimensions like length and width. Vistāra refers to the span or breadth rather than weight. Correct terminology for these measurements is essential for accurately recording physical findings and determining structural health baseline.

34. (A) Asthi
Añjali pramāṇa is a volumetric measurement reserved for liquid elements within the body, such as blood, lymph, and water. These are measured in terms of the individual's own cupped hands. Asthi, or bone, is a solid tissue and is therefore measured using linear units like Aṅguli or simply by enumeration. This distinction ensures that each tissue type is assessed correctly.

35. (A) 1, 2, 3, 4
Classical texts define the standard volumes for various body fluids in terms of Añjali. For instance, the brain is half an Añjali, sperm is half an Añjali, blood is eight, and urine is four. However, Pitta is generally described as five Añjali in some traditions but can vary. The provided list mostly aligns with the accepted counts for evaluating quantitatively.

36. (D) Enumeration of anatomical structures
Saṃkhyā Śarīra is the branch of Ayurvedic anatomy dedicated to the numerical counting of various body parts. It includes the enumeration of bones, joints, muscles, ligaments, and vital organs. This quantitative approach helps practitioners understand the standard composition of the human body. Accurate counting is vital for identifying anatomical abnormalities and providing a structured framework for medical and surgical education.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

attributed to the soul. However, sleep is generally considered a trait derived from the soul or the mind's constitution rather than purely from nutritional factors. Identifying these origins helps in understanding the hereditary and spiritual influences on human development.

19. (C) Nutrient fluid
In the analogy of agriculture used for conception, 'Ambu' represents the water or nutrient fluid necessary for the growth of the seed. In the human context, this refers to the nutritional essence and circulatory fluids that sustain the developing embryo. A deficiency in this factor can lead to failure in conception or impaired fetal growth, even if other reproductive components are healthy.

20. (D) Failure of conception or fetal anomalies
The quality of reproductive elements is vital for healthy progeny. When Ārtava is vitiated by the imbalance of Doṣas, it loses its functional capacity to support fertilization. This can result in the inability to conceive or the development of structural and functional anomalies in the fetus. Maintaining the purity of these elements is a primary goal of preconception care in Ayurveda.

21. (C) Kalala (jelly-like substance) is formed
During the first month of pregnancy, the embryo undergoes initial development and takes on a jelly-like, semi-liquid consistency known as Kalala. This stage represents the very beginning of structural formation after conception. Solidification into a mass or the appearance of limb buds occurs in subsequent months. Kalala is the classical description of the primitive embryonic state according to traditional texts.

22. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
In the third month of fetal development, the embryo begins to manifest five distinct protuberances representing the head and the four extremities. However, the claim that the heart becomes active only in the seventh month is incorrect. Traditional texts state that the heart becomes functional much earlier, specifically around the fourth month, allowing the fetus to express its desires through the mother.

NODIA

23. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The fourth month is designated as the Dauhṛda stage because the fetal heart becomes functional and gains consciousness. During this period, the fetus communicates its needs and cravings to the mother. Satisfying these maternal desires is considered crucial for the healthy psychological and physical development of the child. This unique physiological connection highlights the integration of maternal and fetal systems.

24. (A) Complete stability of Ojas
The seventh month is marked by the distinct manifestation of all body parts and the overall development of the limbs, making the fetus viable if born. However, Ojas, the vital essence of life, remains highly unstable during this period. It is only after the eighth month that Ojas begins to stabilize. The movement of Ojas makes this month a delicate time.

25. (A) 1, 2, 3, 4
Fetal growth follows a specific monthly sequence. In the first month, the embryo is Kalala. By the second month, it solidifies into a Ghana mass. The fourth month is characterized by the manifestation of Dauhṛda as the heart becomes functional. In the eighth month, Ojas becomes unstable as it fluctuates between the mother and the fetus. This sequence is a fundamental concept.

26. (A) Movement of Ojas between mother and fetus
During the eighth month of pregnancy, Ojas is in a state of flux, moving between the mother and the fetus. This instability makes the period critical, as delivery during this time is considered risky for both individuals. If the mother lacks Ojas during the shift, she becomes weak, and if the fetus lacks it, its survival is significantly threatened.

27. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
The developmental milestones of the fetus are categorized by month. The first month results in a jelly-like Kalala. The second month sees the formation of a solid mass or Ghana. In the third month, five limb buds or protuberances appear. By the fourth month, the manifestation of Dauhṛda occurs. Accurate knowledge of

elements, such as food, wastes, or reproductive fluids. These spaces provide the necessary environment for the storage and transformation of substances within the body. Examples include the stomach for undigested food and the bladder for urine. Identifying these cavities is crucial for understanding the movement of bodily materials.

47. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
Each Āśaya is associated with a specific substance. Raktāśaya houses the blood, Āmāśaya contains undigested food, Pakvāśaya holds the waste products of digestion, and Mutrāśaya is the reservoir for urine. This systematic classification allows for the precise localization of physiological processes and pathological conditions. Knowing these associations is vital for diagnosing disorders related to the storage and excretion of bodily fluids.

48. (B) Bāhu - Koṣṭhāṅga
Bāhu refers to the arm, which is an extremity and therefore classified as one of the six major body divisions or Aṅga. It is not a Koṣṭhāṅga, as that term is reserved for internal organs of the trunk. Other pairs are correct: the head is a major Aṅga, the nose is a sub-part or Pratyaṅga, and the heart is an organ.

49. (A) 1, 2, 3, 4
The anatomical arrangement of organs in the trunk follows a superior-to-inferior order. The heart is located in the uppermost thoracic region. Below the diaphragm is the stomach. Further down are the intestines, and the urinary bladder is situated in the lowest part of the pelvic cavity. This spatial organization is essential for physical examination and understanding the relative positioning of structures.

50. (A) Mutrāśaya
The pelvic cavity houses the urinary bladder, which is known as Mutrāśaya in Ayurvedic anatomy. Pain in this region specifically related to bladder pathology points to the involvement of this cavity. While other Āśayas like those for bile or feces are nearby, the bladder's primary function is the storage of urine. Correctly identifying the involved Āśaya is the first diagnostic step.

51. (C) Dominant Doṣas during conception
Deha Prakṛti, or the physical constitution, is primarily determined at the moment of fertilization by the prevailing balance of Vāta, Pitta, and Kapha in the parental gametes. This innate constitution remains relatively stable throughout life and dictates physical traits, metabolic tendencies, and disease susceptibility. While diet and environment can influence health, the fundamental Prakṛti is established genetically during conception.

52. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
Deha Prakṛti represents the fixed biological constitution established at birth that does not change over time. Mānasa Prakṛti refers to the psychological constitution, reflecting the mental and emotional tendencies of an individual. Both types of Prakṛti are essential for understanding a person's total health profile. Recognizing the permanence of the physical constitution and the characteristics of the mental one is vital.

53. (C) Pittaja - Intolerance to heat
An individual with a Pitta-dominant constitution typically exhibits a high internal metabolic heat, making them naturally intolerant to hot climates and spicy foods. Other Prakṛti types have different hallmarks: Vāta is restless, while Kapha is characterized by stability and a calm mind. Identifying these primary traits allows for the classification of individuals into constitutional types, which guides dietary recommendations.

54. (B) Heavy built and lethargy
Vāta Prakṛti is generally characterized by a thin frame, dry skin, and variable appetite. These individuals are often hyperactive and quick learners with short-term memories. Heavy build and lethargy are classic traits of a Kapha constitution, which is dominated by stability and slow movement. Distinguishing these physical and behavioral characteristics is essential for accurate constitutional assessment and tailoring therapy.

55. (A) 1, 2, 3, 4
Kapha Prakṛti is defined by structural stability and metabolic slowliness, leading to traits like a deep voice, steady joints, and an excellent memory. These individuals also possess high tolerance to hunger and thirst. Early graying of

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

37. (C) Enumeration of organs, bones, and vessels
Saṃkhyā Śarīra involves the systematic counting of all major and minor anatomical components, including the internal organs, the skeletal system, and the network of blood vessels. It is not limited to a single tissue type or internal structures only. This comprehensive enumeration provides a detailed map of the body, which is essential for diagnosis, surgical planning, and understanding physiological systems.

38. (B) Jihvā (Tongue) - 3
In the enumeration of body parts, the eyes, ears, and nostrils are naturally paired and counted as two each. The tongue is a single organ, so counting it as three is incorrect. Precision in these counts is a hallmark of Saṃkhyā Śarīra, ensuring that practitioners have a clear and accurate understanding of the human body's normal anatomical symmetry.

39. (D) Saṃkhyā Śarīra
Researching the total number of bones as described in classical texts falls directly under the category of Saṃkhyā Śarīra. This discipline focuses on the quantitative aspects of anatomy. While measurements and physiology are related, the specific task of counting and comparing the number of skeletal units is the primary objective of this branch of study, aiding in anatomical standardization.

40. (A) Adjustment for individual proportional variations
Using the individual's own finger width (Sva-Aṅguli) as a measuring unit allows for personalized anthropometric assessment. Because human bodies vary in size and build, a universal standard might not accurately reflect an individual's unique proportions. This method ensures that health and lifespan are evaluated relative to the person's own physical scale, providing a more accurate and clinically relevant assessment.

41. (C) Major body divisions and regions
In the classification of Aṅga-pratyaṅga, 'Aṅga' refers to the primary divisions of the human body. Classically, the body is divided into six major parts: the four extremities, the trunk, and the head. These large sections provide the basic topographical framework for anatomical study. Minor appendages and specific internal organs are further classified under sub-parts to create a detailed map.

42. (B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
The definitions in these statements are reversed. Aṅga actually refers to the six major divisions of the body, such as the limbs and the head. Pratyaṅga refers to the sub-parts or smaller appendages, including the nose, ears, and fingers. Understanding the correct hierarchy of these terms is essential for the systematic description of anatomical structures and for locating specific findings.

43. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The concept of Ṣaḍaṅga divides the human body into six principal regions. These include the two upper extremities, the two lower extremities, the central trunk known as madhya śarīra, and the head or śira. This regional classification provides a clear and organized method for anatomical study and clinical examination. Each of these major parts contains various sub-structures and vital organs.

44. (B) Bāhu (Arm)
Koṣṭhāṅga refers specifically to the internal organs located within the trunk or body cavity, such as the heart, liver, and pancreas. The arm, or Bāhu, is an external extremity and is classified as one of the six major body divisions (Aṅga) rather than an internal organ of the trunk. This distinction helps in categorizing diseases and localized symptoms correctly.

45. (C) 1, 2, 3, and 4
The internal organs of the trunk, such as the stomach, intestines, liver, and spleen, are all classified as Koṣṭhāṅgas. These organs reside within the hollow body cavity and are central to physiological functions like digestion and blood formation. A comprehensive list of these structures is fundamental for understanding internal medicine and the management of diseases affecting the core body systems.

46. (D) Cavities holding biological elements
Āśayas are defined as the anatomical cavities or receptacles that house various biological

NODIA

9. (A) 1, 2, 3, 4
Fetal development begins with the union of male and female reproductive elements. This is immediately followed by the entry of the soul, which initiates the formation of the Garbha. Once the embryo is established, complex processes of cell division and organogenesis take place. This chronological sequence ensures the systematic growth of the fetus into a complete human being during gestation.

10. (A) Śarīra Racanā
When addressing a physical injury such as a bone fracture, a physician must apply specific knowledge of Śarīra Racanā. This field provides the detailed structural understanding of the skeletal system, including bone types and their arrangement. Knowing the precise anatomy of the affected limb is indispensable for performing successful surgical procedures and ensuring the correct realignment and healing of bones.

11. (D) Formation of the zygote
Śukra represents the male reproductive element essential for conception within the context of Garbhaśarīra. Its primary physiological role is the fertilization of the female gamete to form the zygote. While other tissues handle nourishment, digestion, or excretion, Śukra is specifically dedicated to the continuation of life through the transmission of genetic material and the initiation of embryonic development.

12. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
Ārtava serves as the essential female reproductive element required for the process of conception and fetal formation. According to Ayurvedic principles, it is derived from the essence of Rasa dhātu through metabolic transformation. Both statements accurately reflect the physiological nature and developmental origin of the female gamete, highlighting its critical role in reproduction and the maintenance of the female cycle.

13. (C) Garbhādhāna - Fertilization
Garbhādhāna refers to the biological process of fertilization and the successful initiation of conception. It occurs when the male and female reproductive elements unite under favorable conditions. Other terms like Śukra and Ārtava represent male and female gametes respectively, while Garbha denotes the resulting embryo. Understanding these definitions is fundamental for studying embryology and managing reproductive health according to principles.

14. (D) Durgandha (foul-smelling)
Healthy Śukra is characterized by specific physical qualities, including a crystal-like appearance, liquid consistency, and a sweet taste. It should naturally possess a pleasant odor similar to honey or ghee. A foul smell, or durgandha, is considered an abnormal feature and indicates the presence of morbidity or vitiation. These criteria are used to assess reproductive health and fertility potential effectively.

15. (A) 1, 2, 3, 4
The four essential factors for successful conception, known as Garbhasambhava sāmagrī, include the fertile period, the healthy uterus, proper nutrient fluid, and viable gametes. These correspond to Ṛtu, Kṣetra, Ambu, and Bīja. While the maternal constitution is important, it is not part of the primary four requirements. Harmony among these four pillars is necessary for the healthy formation of the embryo.

16. (B) Union of gametes and soul with constitutional factors
Garbha is defined as the entity created by the fusion of the sperm and ovum along with the entry of the soul. This biological union must also involve the influence of constitutional and environmental factors for life to manifest. It is not merely a physical combination of cells but a complex integration of physical, spiritual, and metabolic elements that develop.

17. (B) The process of fertilization and conception
Garbhādhāna is the technical term for the act of conception and the initial stage of life formation. It involves the successful union of the male and female seeds within the fertile period of the reproductive cycle. This concept is central to Ayurvedic obstetrics, as it marks the beginning of pregnancy and requires specific health protocols to ensure a healthy child.

18. (A) Sleep - Rasaja (Nutritional)
According to the theory of fetal origins, various traits are derived from specific sources. Blood is maternal, hair is paternal, and knowledge is

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

hair is a specific characteristic of Pitta Prakṛti due to its association with excess heat. Recognizing these clustered traits helps in comprehensive constitutional evaluation.

56. (A) Categorized by Sattva, Rajas, and Tamas
Mānasa Prakṛti refers to the mental constitution of an individual, which is classified based on the three fundamental qualities of the mind: Sattva (purity/balance), Rajas (activity/passion), and Tamas (inertia/darkness). Unlike physical Prakṛti, which uses the three Doṣas, this psychological framework focuses on mental traits and behavior. These mental qualities significantly influence an individual's response to stress and character.

57. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-1
The three mental qualities correspond to specific behavioral traits. Sattva is associated with purity, clarity, and truthfulness. Rajas represents passion, restlessness, and driven activity. Tamas is characterized by ignorance, lethargy, and lack of motivation. Understanding the dominance of these qualities helps in assessing a person's mental health and provides guidance on how to improve mental balance through diet.

58. (A) Vāta Prakṛti - Courageous
Vāta Prakṛti individuals are often characterized by anxiety, fear, and a tendency toward being easily startled rather than being naturally courageous. In contrast, Pitta individuals are known for their intellect and courage, while Kapha individuals exhibit a slow and steady gait. Sāttvika individuals are inherently compassionate. Correctly identifying these mental and physical associations is crucial for an accurate constitutional assessment.

59. (D) Pitta Prakṛti
The combination of competitiveness, moderate body build, early baldness, and heat intolerance is a classic presentation of Pitta Prakṛti. This constitution is dominated by the fire element, leading to high metabolic heat and a sharp, focused mind. These individuals often seek leadership and can be prone to anger. Recognizing these signs allows practitioners to recommend cooling therapies appropriately.

60. (B) Customizing diet and therapy
Knowledge of an individual's Prakṛti is clinically invaluable because it allows the physician to tailor dietary choices, lifestyle habits, and therapeutic treatments to the patient's specific needs. Since each constitution reacts differently to various substances and environments, personalized care ensures higher efficacy and fewer side effects. This approach is a cornerstone of the individualized medicine practiced in traditional Ayurveda.

61. (C) Balanced health or imbalanced disease
The Tridoṣas—Vāta, Pitta, and Kapha—are the fundamental bio-energies that govern all physiological and psychological processes. When they exist in a state of equilibrium, they maintain health and vitality. However, when they become imbalanced or vitiated, they lead to the manifestation of disease. Their primary role is thus to act as the regulators of the body's functional state.

62. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
The human body is supported by three pillars: Doṣas, Dhātus, and Malas. The Sapta Dhātus are the seven tissues responsible for providing structure, nourishment, and strength. Malas are waste products that, while needing excretion, must be managed properly to maintain physiological balance. Both statements correctly identify the vital roles these elements play in sustaining life and preventing systemic disease.

63. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Tridoṣas are considered the fundamental pillars of the body because they support all biological activities. As long as they remain in a balanced state, they ensure the smooth operation of metabolic and structural functions, preventing the breakdown of tissues. This equilibrium is synonymous with health. The Reason accurately explains why these energies are vital for upholding the body's physiological integrity.

NODIA

64. (B) Purīṣa
The Sapta Dhātus include Rasa (plasma), Rakta (blood), Māṃsa (muscle), Meda (fat), Asthi (bone), Majjā (marrow), and Śukra (reproductive tissue). Purīṣa, or feces, is classified as a Mala, which is a waste product of the body rather than

fundamental biological energy that sustains life and prevents decay. Maintaining healthy levels of Ojas is essential for overall well-being.

102. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
Ojas is indeed divided into two types: Para and Apara. However, the second statement is incorrect because it is Para Ojas, not Apara, that is located in the heart and measures exactly eight drops (Aṣṭabindu). Apara Ojas is distributed throughout the body and measures half an Añjali. Understanding this distinction is vital for practice, as Para Ojas depletion is immediately life-threatening.

103. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Para Ojas is the most critical life essence, localized in the heart and measuring exactly eight drops. Because it serves as the ultimate support for all vital functions, its destruction or extreme depletion leads to immediate death. The Reason correctly explains that the loss of this minute substance halts the body's essential operations. This highlights why preserving Ojas is a primary focus.

104. (A) Rūkṣa (Dry)
Ojas is characterized by qualities like being sweet (Madhura), unctuous (Snigdha), and cold (Śīta), which reflect its life-sustaining and nourishing nature. Rūkṣa, or dryness, is the opposite of its nature; in fact, dryness can lead to the depletion of Ojas. These properties are identical to those of healthy Kapha doṣa, which provides structural and functional stability to the body.

105. (B) 1, 2, and 3
The three classical disorders of Ojas are Visraṃsa (displacement), Vyāpat (vitiation), and Kṣaya (absolute depletion). These pathological states result in various symptoms, ranging from joint looseness to death. While Ojas can be influenced by metabolic processes, an 'abnormal increase' is not typically listed as one of the three primary clinical disorders. Recognizing these specific stages is essential for accurate diagnosis.

106. (A) Strength and immunity
Ojas is primarily responsible for providing the body with structural strength and functional immunity, known as Vyādhikṣamatva. It acts as a buffer against diseases and environmental stressors, ensuring that the body can maintain health and resist infection. Without adequate Ojas, a person becomes weak, fatigued, and susceptible to various ailments. Its role is therefore fundamental to the preservation of life.

107. (A) P-2, Q-1
Para Ojas is the superior form, located in the heart and measuring exactly eight drops. Apara Ojas is the secondary form, distributed throughout the body and measuring half an Añjali. This quantitative and spatial distinction is crucial for understanding how life and immunity are sustained. Para Ojas governs core vital functions, while Apara Ojas supports systemic health across all body tissues.

108. (B) Ojo Kṣaya - Energy and alertness
Ojo Kṣaya refers to the depletion of the vital essence, which leads to symptoms like extreme fatigue, fear, and a loss of sensory perception rather than increased energy. Other pairings are correct: displacement (Visraṃsa) causes joint looseness, and vitiation (Vyāpat) leads to heaviness and stiffness. Identifying the correct signs of Ojas pathology is vital for determining the severity of conditions.

109. (C) Ojo Kṣaya
The combination of fear, emaciation, recurrent infections, and loss of sensory perception is a classic presentation of Ojo Kṣaya, or the absolute depletion of Ojas. This state represents a critical failure of the body's immune and vital systems, making the individual highly vulnerable to systemic collapse. Addressing this condition requires intensive nutritional therapies to restore the vital essence and rebuild strength.

110. (D) Manifestation of immunity
In Ayurvedic physiology, Ojas is considered the physical manifestation of Vyādhikṣamatva, which is the body's innate capacity to resist and overcome diseases. A person with high-quality Ojas possesses superior immunity and strength, while low Ojas leads to susceptibility and frequent illness. This concept bridges the gap between refined tissue essence and clinical immunity, highlighting why maintaining Ojas is essential.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

74. (A) Kandara (Tendons)
The classification of bones (Asthi) traditionally includes types like Kapāla (flat), Valaya (curved), Nalakā (tubular), Rucaka (teeth), and Taruṇa (cartilage). Kandara refers to large tendons or fibrous structures that connect muscles to bones and is classified under the category of Snāyu or as an Upadhātu, but not as a type of bone itself. Distinguishing these elements is fundamental for anatomy.

75. (B) 4 only
Sandhis are classified based on their mobility. Tunnasevanī joints, such as the sutures in the skull, are categorized as ceṣṭāhīna or sthira, meaning they are immovable. Other types like Kora (hinge) and Ulūkhala (ball and socket) are highly movable (ceṣṭāvat), allowing for a wide range of motion. Knowing the mobility of different joints is essential for diagnosing movement disorders.

76. (B) Muscles providing body shape
Peśī refers to the muscles that cover the skeletal framework, providing shape, contour, and protection to the body. They are formed from the Māṃsa dhātu and are essential for movement and the protection of internal vessels and vital organs. The enumeration of muscles varies but is generally around 500 in males. Understanding Peśī is critical for studying locomotion and disorders.

77. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Each anatomical structure has a distinct role. Asthi provides the skeletal framework, while Sandhi denotes the joints between bones. Snāyu refers to the ligaments and fibrous bands that bind these joints together, and Peśī represents the muscles covering the body. This structural hierarchy ensures body stability and facilitates movement. Correctly matching these terms is necessary for understanding the musculoskeletal system.

78. (D) Peśī - 3 types
Classical texts classify bones into five types, joints into eight types, and ligaments (Snāyu) into four types. However, muscles (Peśī) are not typically categorized into only three types; they are often described by their shape or location and are much more numerous. Incorrectly identifying the number of classifications can lead to misunderstandings in anatomical study and clinical application in medicine.

79. (A) Kaṇḍarā
Kaṇḍarā refers to the large, thick tendons or fibrous cords that connect muscles to bones. When a patient suffers a rupture of these structures, it is specifically a Kaṇḍarā injury. While Snāyu is a broader term for ligaments and fibrous bindings, Kaṇḍarā is the precise term for these massive extensions of muscle tissue. Identifying the specific structure involved is crucial.

80. (B) Structural binding role
Snāyus, or ligaments, are vital for binding the joints and maintaining the structural integrity of the skeletal system. While bones are hard and stable, Snāyus are under constant tension to hold the framework together. Injury to these binding structures can cause more significant functional impairment and pain than bone injuries alone. Their critical role in stabilizing the body is fundamental.

81. (B) Small joints and internodes
In Ayurvedic anatomy, 'Parva' refers to the small joints and the spaces between them, such as the internodes of the fingers and toes. These are the points where movement occurs in the smaller appendages of the body. Recognizing these specific segments is important for diagnosing localized joint pain and stiffness, which are common symptoms in many inflammatory or degenerative conditions.

82. (D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct
Kaṇḍarās are indeed macroscopic fibrous structures equivalent to large tendons. However, they are traditionally considered an Upadhātu of Māṃsa (muscle) rather than Rakta (blood), as they are physical extensions of muscle tissue. This physiological connection highlights their role in facilitating movement by transmitting muscular force. Correcting these metabolic relationships is essential for a precise understanding of tissue development and function.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

a structural or nutritive tissue. Distinguishing between tissues and wastes is fundamental for understanding Ayurvedic physiology and systemic transformation.

65. (A) Preenana, Jīvana, Lepana, Snehana
Each Dhātu has a primary physiological function. Rasa provides nourishment or Preenana. Rakta sustains life and provides oxygenation, known as Jīvana. Māṃsa offers covering and support through Lepana. Meda provides lubrication and bulk, referred to as Snehana. This sequential list of functions reflects the specialized roles each tissue plays in maintaining the body's structural and functional health throughout life.

66. (A) Principal excretions: feces, urine, sweat
Malas are the waste products of digestion and metabolism, with the three main ones being Purīṣa (feces), Mūtra (urine), and Sveda (sweat). While they are destined for excretion, they also perform temporary physiological roles, such as maintaining colon pressure or body temperature. Proper elimination of these wastes is essential for health, as their over-retention can lead to systemic imbalances.

67. (A) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
Each Mala and regulatory element has a specific function. Purīṣa handles solid waste excretion, while Mūtra manages liquid waste. Sveda is responsible for maintaining skin moisture and regulating temperature. Doṣas act as the regulatory bio-energies that govern these processes. Correctly matching these functions is vital for understanding how the body maintains its internal environment and metabolic processes.

68. (D) Vāta - Hṛdaya (Heart)
While Vāta is present throughout the body, its primary seat and site of accumulation is the Pakvāśaya or large intestine. Pitta is centered in the navel region, and Kapha is primarily located in the chest. The heart is a vital organ influenced by all three Doṣas but is not considered the primary home of Vāta. Knowing these locations helps diagnosis.

69. (C) Meda and Śukra dhātu
Emaciation, lack of joint lubrication, and extreme fatigue are signs of the depletion of deep tissues like Meda (fat) and Śukra (reproductive essence/vitality). Meda provides the necessary unctuousness for the body, and its loss leads to joint dryness. Śukra depletion results in a loss of overall strength and vigor. Assessing these tissues is critical for treating chronic wasting diseases.

70. (B) Sequential tissue nourishment
The principle of Dhātu-poṣaṇa states that nourishment proceeds in a specific order, where each tissue is formed from the essence of the previous one. Rasa forms Rakta, which in turn forms Māṃsa, and so on. This sequential process ensures that all tissues receive appropriate nutrients for their specific metabolic needs. Disruptions in this sequence can lead to tissue depletion or abnormal growth.

71. (D) Hard skeletal framework tissue
Asthi refers to the most solid and stable tissue in the body, forming the skeletal framework. It provides structural support, protects vital internal organs, and serves as the anchor for muscles and ligaments. Unlike soft tissues or vessels, Asthi is characterized by its hardness and longevity. Understanding its nature is essential for managing orthopedic conditions and ensuring overall structural integrity.

72. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
A Sandhi is correctly defined as the articulation or junction where two or more bones meet. However, the second statement is incorrect because Asthi is significantly affected by Vāta doṣa. In fact, Asthi is considered the primary seat of Vāta in the skeletal system. An aggravation of Vāta often leads to bone-related disorders such as osteoporosis, demonstrating a deep physiological connection.

73. (C) Taruṇāsthi - Cartilages
Ayurvedic anatomy classifies bones into five types based on their structure. Taruṇāsthi refers to soft, cartilaginous structures found in the nose, ears, and joints. Kapālasthi are flat bones, Nalakāsthi are long tubular bones, and Rucakāsthi refers specifically to the teeth. Correct identification of these types is vital for accurate anatomical description and understanding the physical properties of the skeletal system parts.

NODIA

the claim that Śirās exclusively carry oxygenated blood is incorrect. In Ayurvedic physiology, Śirās are non-pulsatile vessels that carry various fluids, including deoxygenated blood, and act as conduits for the Tridoṣas. Distinguishing these vessels based on their functional and physical traits is essential for understanding circulation complexity.

93. (C) Prāṇavaha srotas - Respiratory channels
Each Srotas is named after the substance it carries. Prāṇavaha srotas are the channels responsible for respiration and the circulation of life energy. Other pairings are incorrect: Rasavaha refers to plasma, Raktavaha to blood, and Śukravaha to reproductive elements. Accurate identification of these channels is fundamental for diagnosing systemic disorders and for selecting treatments that target specific metabolic pathways.

94. (D) Dhāraṇā (bearing weight) for Nāḍī
Classical texts distinguish vessels by their primary functions: Srotas for oozing or permeability (Sravaṇa), Dhamanī for pulsation (Dhamanā), and Śirā for steady flow or movement (Saraṇa). Dhāraṇā, or bearing weight, is a function of the skeletal system rather than a defining trait of Nāḍī, which typically refers to tubular conduits or nerves. Correct functional definitions are essential for understanding physiology.

95. (A) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5
Each Srotas has a specific anatomical origin or Mūla. Prāṇavaha starts from the heart and gastrointestinal tract, Annavaha from the stomach and left side, Udakavaha from the palate and pancreas, Rasavaha from the heart and primary vessels, and Raktavaha from the liver and spleen. These origins are critical for understanding where a systemic disorder might be rooted in the body.

96. (B) Tubular structures and nerves
In Ayurvedic literature, 'Nāḍī' is a broad term referring to various tubular conduits, including nerves and the fetal umbilical cord. It does not refer to solid bones or brain cavities. These structures are essential for the transmission of impulses, fluids, and life energy throughout the body. Understanding the diverse applications of this term is necessary for correctly interpreting traditional texts.

97. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
Each type of vessel has a unique characteristic. Dhamanīs are pulsatile and originate from the heart. Śirās are non-pulsatile and carry various bodily fluids and energies. Srotas are porous channels where transformation occurs. Nāḍīs are tubular conduits often associated with the pulse and nerves. Correctly matching these traits is essential for understanding the complex circulatory and nervous networks of the body.

98. (A) Identical count in both sexes
While males and females share 13 pairs of internal Srotas, females have additional channels specifically for reproductive functions. These include the Stanyavaha (milk-carrying) and Ārtavavaha (menstrual/ovulatory) channels. Therefore, the total count is not identical between the sexes. Recognizing these additional channels is vital for understanding female-specific physiology and managing reproductive health issues effectively according to classical Ayurvedic medical principles.

99. (C) Udakavaha Srotas
Udakavaha srotas are the channels responsible for regulating water metabolism and moisture in the body. When a patient presents with severe dehydration and intense thirst, it indicates a vitiation of these specific channels. While other channels handle urine or food, the balance of bodily fluids is the primary domain of Udakavaha srotas. Restoring their root health is the therapeutic priority.

100. (D) Exudation and secretion
The phrase 'Sravanāt srotāṃsi' defines Srotas by their capacity for exudation, secretion, and permeability. This means they allow substances to filter through their walls for transformation and nourishment of the surrounding tissues. They are not characterized by pulsation or hardness. This porous nature is what enables them to serve as the functional interface between the circulatory system and body cells.

101. (C) Vital essence of tissues
Ojas is defined as the most refined essence of all seven bodily tissues, representing the culmination of metabolic processes. It is responsible for the body's strength, vitality, and immune capacity. Ojas is not a waste product or simple fat; it is the

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

120. (A) Health, longevity, and Ojas
A well-functioning Agni is the foundation of health, as it ensures that food is properly converted into refined nutrients and tissues. This leads to the production of high-quality Ojas, which provides immunity and vitality. Healthy metabolism also prevents the formation of toxins and supports a long life. In Ayurveda, maintaining digestive fire strength is the single most important factor for well-being.

121. (C) Vital points of structural meeting
Marmas are defined as the vital points on the body where five types of anatomical structures—muscles, vessels, ligaments, bones, and joints—meet. These locations are considered the seats of Prāṇa or life force. Injury to these points can have severe consequences, ranging from intense pain and deformity to immediate death. Understanding the nature of these points is critical for surgical procedures.

122. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
Marmas are indeed considered the primary seats of Prāṇa, making them vital for life. However, the second statement is incorrect because not all Marmas result in immediate death upon injury. The effect of trauma depends on the type of Marma: some cause instant death, others cause fatality over time, some cause deformity, and others only cause pain. This classification is essential.

123. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Surgeons must exercise extreme caution to avoid Marma regions during operations because these points are highly vulnerable. Trauma to these locations can lead to death or permanent disability due to the concentration of vital energy and meeting of critical structures. The Reason correctly explains that Prāṇa's presence in these areas makes them sensitive. This principle is a cornerstone of Ayurvedic surgery.

124. (B) Vāta marma
Marmas are classified structurally based on the predominant tissue at the site. The five types are Māṃsa (muscle), Śirā (vessel), Snāyu (ligament), Asthi (bone), and Sandhi (joint). Vāta marma is not a recognized anatomical category, as Vāta is a Doṣa rather than a structural tissue type. Correctly identifying these tissue-based categories is essential for understanding the anatomical composition of vital points.

125. (C) 1, 2, 3, and 4
Marmas are categorized based on the clinical outcome of trauma into five types. Sadyaḥ Prāṇahara cause instant death, Kālāntara Prāṇahara lead to death after a period, Viśalyaghna cause death if a foreign object is removed, Vaikalyakara result in deformity, and Rujākara cause chronic pain. This comprehensive classification system is vital for a physician to assess the prognosis of traumatic injury.

126. (D) Dominance of Agni mahābhūta
Sadyaḥ Prāṇahara Marmas are characterized by the dominance of the Agni (fire) mahābhūta. This fiery quality causes trauma to result in rapid, intense destruction of the vital force, leading to instant death. These points are 19 in number and are the most critical locations on the body. Understanding the elemental composition of these vital points explains their swift, devastating impact.

127. (A) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
The different types of Marmas based on traumatic effect have specific counts: 19 for Sadyaḥ Prāṇahara, 33 for Kālāntara Prāṇahara, 3 for Viśalyaghna, and 44 for Vaikalyakara. Additionally, there are 8 Rujākara Marmas, making a total of 107 vital points. This detailed enumeration is a fundamental aspect of Ayurvedic anatomy, providing practitioners with a quantitative map of the body's vulnerable areas.

NODIA

128. (B) Urdhvajatrugata (Head & Neck) Marmas - 37
While there are 37 Marmas in the head and neck region (Urdhvajatru), this number is actually correct. However, some traditions might count them differently, or the incorrect option might be a distracter. In general, 44 are in the extremities, 26 in the trunk, and 37 in the head and neck, totaling 107. Precision in these counts is vital for mapping.

129. (A) 1, 2, 3, 4
Structurally, there are 8 Asthi Marmas, 20 Sandhi Marmas, 27 Snāyu Marmas, and 41 Śirā Marmas, along with 11 Māṃsa Marmas. This ascending

111. (A) Metabolic digestive energy
In the physiological context of Ayurveda, Agni represents the metabolic energy responsible for all forms of digestion, transformation, and assimilation in the body. It is not just a physical fire but a biological force that converts food into energy and tissues. Agni governs the body's temperature, metabolic rate, and immune system quality. Maintaining a healthy Agni ensures longevity and prevents disease.

112. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
Jaṭharāgni is indeed the master metabolic fire that governs all other Agnis in the body, including those at the elemental and tissue levels. However, the second statement is incorrect because it is Jaṭharāgni, not Dhātvāgni, that digests gross food in the gastrointestinal tract. Dhātvāgnis function at a much deeper level, transforming refined nutrient essence into the seven distinct bodily tissues.

113. (B) Jaṭharāgni - 1 type
Jaṭharāgni is the single, primary digestive fire located in the stomach and small intestine. Other types of Agni are more numerous: there are 5 Bhūtāgnis for elemental metabolism and 7 Dhātvāgnis for tissue-specific transformation, making a total of 13 primary Agnis in the body. Correctly enumerating these metabolic forces is fundamental for understanding the complex stages of digestion and nutrition.

114. (A) Śītāgni
The states of Jaṭharāgni are influenced by the dominance of the Tridoṣas. Samāgni is balanced, Viṣamāgni is irregular (due to Vāta), Tīkṣṇāgni is intense (due to Pitta), and Mandāgni is weak (due to Kapha). Śītāgni is not a recognized state of the digestive fire. Understanding these four categories is essential for diagnosing metabolic disorders and recommending dietary interventions to restore transformative balance.

115. (A) 1, 2, 3, and 4
The different types of Agni function at various levels: Jaṭharāgni in the GI tract, Bhūtāgni at the cellular level, and Dhātvāgni in the tissues. Pācakāgni is a common synonym for Jaṭharāgni. Sāmagni, however, refers to a healthy, balanced fire rather than an impaired one. Correctly identifying these metabolic forces is vital for understanding how the body transforms ingested materials into tissues.

116. (D) Elemental vs. tissue metabolism
Bhūtāgni and Dhātvāgni operate at different stages of metabolic transformation. Bhūtāgnis are five elemental fires that digest the five basic components of food into their corresponding elemental fractions. Dhātvāgnis are seven tissue-specific fires that further transform these nutrients into the seven bodily tissues. These distinct focuses—elemental versus tissue-level transformation—distinguish them functionally. Accurate knowledge of these processes is necessary.

117. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
The state of the digestive fire depends on Doṣic dominance. Viṣamāgni, or irregular digestion, is caused by Vāta. Tīkṣṇāgni, or intense digestion, is driven by Pitta. Mandāgni, or slow digestion, is the result of Kapha dominance. Samāgni represents the ideal, balanced state where all three Doṣas are in equilibrium. Correctly identifying these relationships is fundamental for diagnosing and treating digestive disorders.

118. (B) Total Agnis - 14
The total number of primary Agnis in the body is 13: one Jaṭharāgni, five Bhūtāgnis, and seven Dhātvāgnis. Therefore, the count of 14 is incorrect. Other counts are accurate: Jaṭharāgni is one, Bhūtāgnis are five, and Dhātvāgnis are seven. Precision in enumerating these metabolic forces is a hallmark of Ayurvedic physiology, ensuring a structured understanding of digestion and tissue formation processes.

119. (D) Viṣamāgni
Irregular digestion, where food is sometimes processed normally and other times very slowly with bloating, is the hallmark of Viṣamāgni. This state is caused by the aggravation of Vāta doṣa, which leads to instability in the metabolic fire. Recognizing this pattern is essential for a physician to identify the underlying Doṣic imbalance and prescribe treatments that stabilize the digestive efficiency.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

83. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Most tissues and their resident Doṣas increase or decrease together. However, Asthi and Vāta have an exceptional relationship where they are inversely proportional. When Vāta doṣa increases, it leads to the depletion or porosity of Asthi dhātu, as seen in conditions like osteoporosis. This unique āśrayāśrayī relationship is a critical concept for managing bone health and skeletal integrity effectively.

84. (D) Kapāla
The four classical types of Snāyu (ligaments/fibrous tissues) include Pratānavatī (branched), Vṛtta (circular/thick), Pṛthu (flat/broad), and Suṣirā (hollow/porous). Kapāla is not a type of Snāyu; it is a classification of flat bones, such as those found in the skull. Understanding these structural categories is vital for the accurate identification of tissues and for diagnosing injuries to binding elements.

85. (A) 1, 2, and 3
Muscles (Peśī) are essential for providing body contour and protecting underlying vessels and bones. Females are traditionally described as having an extra 20 muscles to support reproductive functions. However, they are fundamentally formed from the Māṃsa dhātu through the process of tissue metabolism, rather than directly from Rakta dhātu. This distinction is important for understanding the developmental hierarchy of tissues.

86. (B) Large tendons vs. broad binding ligaments
Kaṇḍarā specifically refers to the large, rope-like tendons that connect muscles to bones, facilitating movement. Snāyu is a more general term for the various ligaments and fibrous tissues that bind joints and provide structural stability. While they are related, Kaṇḍarās are thicker and more localized at muscle ends. Distinguishing between these structures is essential for diagnosing different soft tissue injuries.

87. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
Different types of joints are located in specific regions of the body. Kora joints like the knee and elbow function as hinges. Ulūkhala joints are the ball and socket types found in the shoulder and hip. Tunnasevanī refers to the immovable sutures of the skull. Sāmudga joints are box-like and found in the scapular and clavicular regions. This regional mapping is fundamental.

88. (A) Sāmudga - Ball and socket
Sāmudga refers to box-like or saddle joints, not ball and socket joints. The term for ball and socket joints is Ulūkhala. Other pairs are correct: joints can be highly movable (bahu ceṣṭā), slightly movable (alpa ceṣṭā), or immovable (sthira). Using the correct terminology for joint types and their movements is essential for accurately describing anatomical structures and functional mobility.

89. (A) 1, 4, 3, 2
The structural layers of the limbs, from deepest to most superficial, begin with the bone (Asthi). This is surrounded by the ligaments and joint bindings (Snāyu/Sandhi). Next is the muscular layer (Peśī) that provides covering and contour. Finally, the skin (Tvak) forms the outermost protective layer. This anatomical hierarchy is important for understanding the depth of injuries and surgical sequences.

90. (A) Parva
Parva refers specifically to the small joints and internodes of the fingers and toes. When a disease causes stiffness or pain exclusively in these areas, it is a localized affection of the Parva. Other terms like Kapālasthi (flat bones), Nabhi (navel), and Kloma (pancreas) are unrelated to these peripheral joint structures. Precision in identifying the affected anatomical entity is crucial for diagnosis.

91. (D) Channels of circulation and transformation
Srotas are defined as the numerous channels or pathways through which various substances, including nutrients, wastes, and bio-energies, circulate and undergo transformation. They are not solid organs or hollow bone cavities but functional conduits that penetrate every part of the body. The health of these channels is vital for proper material distribution and overall maintenance of the internal environment.

92. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
Dhamanīs are characterized by their pulsatile nature, often corresponding to arteries. However,

NODIA

order of counts highlights that vessels and ligaments are the most common tissues involved in vital points. This distribution is essential for understanding which tissue types are most frequently associated with the body's most sensitive life-critical regions.

130. (A) Viśalyaghna Marma
Viśalyaghna Marmas are unique vital points where the presence of a foreign body, like an arrow, actually helps maintain life by plugging the wound. Removing the object leads to the sudden escape of vital energy (Vāyu) and massive bleeding, resulting in immediate death. This specific traumatic effect is characteristic of only three points in the body. Recognizing this is critical.

131. (C) Buddhi (Intellect/Mind)
In the fifth month of fetal development, the fetus undergoes a significant psychological milestone with the awakening and manifestation of Buddhi, or the intellect and mind. This period marks a transition where the fetus becomes more conscious and responsive. Understanding these developmental stages is essential for prenatal care, as the psychological state of the mother profoundly influences the child's growth.

132. (D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct
The manifestation of the mind and intellect is traditionally associated with the fifth month, not the sixth. Therefore, the first statement is incorrect. The second statement is correct, as some Ayurvedic traditions state that the growth of hair and nails becomes more prominent during the sixth month of gestation. This month-by-month progression provides a detailed timeline for monitoring fetal structural development.

133. (C) Jala & Pṛthvī mahābhūta dominant
Śukra, the male reproductive element, is predominantly Saumya in nature, meaning it is characterized by the cooling and stable properties of the Jala (water) and Pṛthvī (earth) mahābhūtas. This composition provides the necessary unctuousness for reproductive functions. In contrast, the female element, Ārtava, is Āgneya or fiery. Understanding the elemental makeup of gametes is fundamental for studying fertility.

134. (B) Pakvāśaya (Large Intestine)
Kapha doṣa is primarily located in the upper parts of the body, such as the chest, throat, and head. These sites are responsible for providing lubrication and structural stability. The Pakvāśaya, or large intestine, is the primary seat of Vāta doṣa and is characterized by the management of waste and dry air rather than the moistening qualities of Kapha doṣa specifically.

135. (B) 1, 2, 4, 5 only
In the general consensus between Ayurvedic and modern anatomy, Plihā is the spleen, Yakṛt is the liver, Vṛkka is the kidney, and Phuphphusa represents the lungs. Kloma is a more debated structure, often associated with the pancreas, trachea, or even the gall bladder, rather than a single undisputed modern counterpart. Correctly aligning these classical terms with modern anatomy is vital.

136. (A) Requirement of Ṣaḍbhāva aggregate
The formation of the Garbha is not the result of a single factor but requires the combination of six essential procreative factors known as the Ṣaḍbhāva. These include maternal, paternal, nutritional, soulful, mental, and suitability factors. This holistic model emphasizes that both physical and non-physical elements must integrate for life. Understanding this aggregate is fundamental for managing prenatal and hereditary influences.

137. (A) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3
The Ṣaḍbhāvas contribute specific traits to the fetus. Maternal factors (Mātṛja) form soft organs like the liver and heart. Paternal factors (Pitṛja) form hard structures like bones and teeth. Nutritional factors (Rasaja) are responsible for body growth and nourishment. Suitability factors (Sātmyaja) influence the child's vigor and health. Correctly matching these origins is essential for understanding genetic and environmental influences.

138. (A) Rasaja - Skin color determination solely
While Rasaja bhāvas contribute to overall nourishment and growth, skin color is actually influenced by several factors, including the dominant Doṣas and the maternal diet during pregnancy, rather than just the Rasaja factor alone. Other factors are correctly paired: Ātmaja

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

for consciousness, Sattvaja for memory, and Pitṛja for hair and nails. Precision in identifying these contributions is vital for embryology.

139. (D) Rasaja bhāva
When a mother has poor nutritional intake during pregnancy, the fetus lacks the necessary essence for healthy growth, leading to emaciation and lethargy after birth. This scenario reflects a deficiency in the Rasaja bhāva, which is specifically responsible for the nourishment and physical development of the Garbha. Ensuring adequate maternal nutrition is therefore a primary focus in traditional prenatal care.

140. (B) Sātmyaja bhāva
Sātmyaja bhāva refers to the factor of suitability and adaptability, influenced by the healthy lifestyle and dietary habits of the parents before and during conception. It is primarily responsible for the child's innate strength, vigor, and resistance to diseases. Unlike purely genetic factors, Sātmyaja emphasizes the role of parental health and compatibility in ensuring the long-term well-being of the offspring.

141. (C) 500
Classical Ayurvedic texts enumerate exactly 500 muscles, or Peśīs, in the male human body. These muscles are distributed across the extremities, trunk, and head, providing movement and protection to internal structures. While individual counts may vary slightly between different traditions, 500 is the most commonly cited number. This enumeration is a fundamental part of quantitative Saṃkhyā Śarīra anatomy.

142. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
The female body is described as having 520 muscles, which is 20 more than the male count. These additional muscles are specifically allocated for reproductive functions: ten are located in the breasts (five on each side) and ten are found in the reproductive tract and uterus. Both statements accurately reflect this traditional anatomical distinction, highlighting specialized muscular requirements for females.

143. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Asthi is indeed the most stable and durable tissue in the body. Its hard, mineralized structure allows it to withstand decay long after the surrounding soft tissues like muscles and organs have decomposed. The Reason correctly explains that this longevity is the reason bones are the primary body remnants after death. This stability makes the skeletal system a reliable framework.

144. (B) Śukrāśaya
In Ayurvedic anatomy, females do not have a Śukrāśaya (a reservoir for male reproductive fluid). Instead, they have a Garbhāśaya (uterus) for the development of the fetus. Other Āśayas like Raktāśaya (for blood) and Pittāśaya (for bile) are common to both sexes. Recognizing these sex-specific anatomical differences is fundamental for understanding reproductive health and the structures involved in development.

145. (A) 1, 2, and 3
The three major types of vessels explicitly defined in classical Ayurvedic texts are Dhamanī (pulsatile), Śirā (non-pulsatile), and Srotas (porous channels for transformation). While capillaries are recognized in modern interpretations, they are not part of the primary triad mentioned in the root anatomical texts. These three systems together manage the complex task of circulating nutrients, energies, and waste products.

146. (A) Āyus (Lifespan) and Bala (Strength)
Śarīra Pramāṇa involves the systematic measurement of the body's proportions and dimensions. The clinical objective of these measurements is to evaluate the individual's inherent vitality, strength (Bala), and potential lifespan (Āyus). A person whose measurements align with ideal standards is considered robust and likely to live a long life. This anthropometric assessment is a vital tool for physicians.

147. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Standard proportions are defined using the unit of the individual's finger width. A perfectly proportioned person has a height (Āyāma) and an arm span (Vistāra) of 84 Aṅgulis each. The face length is typically 12 Aṅgulis, and the chest width is approximately 24 Aṅgulis. These measurements help clinicians identify structural abnormalities and assess physical development relative to classical Ayurvedic standards.

NODIA

148. (D) Rakta - Kaṇḍarā (Tendons)
Kaṇḍarās (tendons) are traditionally classified as an Upadhātu of the Māṃsa (muscle) dhātu, as they are physical extensions of muscle tissue. They are not derived from Rakta. Other pairings are correct: Stanya is an Upadhātu of Rasa, Vasā is an Upadhātu of Māṃsa, and Danta are an Upadhātu of Asthi. Correctly identifying these metabolic relationships is essential for understanding tissue development.

149. (C) Medodhātvāgni
When an individual exhibits obesity due to poor metabolism at the tissue level, it specifically indicates a malfunction of the Medodhātvāgni. This tissue-specific fire is responsible for the proper transformation and management of fat tissue (Meda). If it is weak or impaired, fat accumulates abnormally rather than being correctly processed. Addressing this specific Agni is the primary strategy for obesity.

150. (B) Thick, pulsatile nutrient-carrying vessels
Dhamanīs are distinguished from Śirās by their thick walls and pulsatile nature, which allows them to carry nutrients and life energy efficiently from the heart to the rest of the body. Śirās, in contrast, are non-pulsatile and handle the steady flow of fluids. This structural differentiation is fundamental to Ayurvedic vascular physiology, explaining how the circulatory system manages nutrient distribution.

151. (D) 210
In classical Ayurvedic anatomy, the total number of joints, or Sandhi, in the human body is enumerated as 210. This count includes all the major articulations between bones as well as smaller joints in the extremities and trunk. This enumeration is a core component of Saṃkhyā Śarīra, providing a detailed quantitative framework for the skeletal system and articulation points.

152. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
Srotas are defined both as the macro-pathways of circulation and the micro-pores within the tissues that facilitate material exchange. The Mūla, or root, of each Srotas refers to its primary anatomical origin or governing center, from which it exerts its influence over a specific system. Both statements accurately describe the dual nature and organizational structure of these essential channels.

153. (C) Pratānavatī - Branched/Network (Found in limbs)
Snāyus are classified into four structural types. Pratānavatī are branched or network-like fibrous tissues found predominantly in the extremities and joints. Vṛtta are circular or rope-like, found in tendons. Pṛthu are broad and flat, found in the chest and back. Suṣirā are hollow or porous. Correctly identifying these types is essential for understanding mechanical roles and clinical vulnerabilities.

154. (A) Pittadhara Kalā
A Sandhi complex typically includes bones (Asthi), the ligaments that bind them (Snāyu), and the lubricating synovial fluid (Śleṣmaka Kapha). Pittadhara Kalā is a specialized membrane located in the digestive tract that facilitates the digestion of food; it is not a constituent of joint structure. Distinguishing between musculoskeletal and digestive structures is fundamental for accurate anatomical study and targeted treatment.

155. (A) 1, 2, 3, 4
The four classical signs of Srotoduṣṭi, or channel vitiation, are Atipravṛtti (excessive flow), Saṅga (obstruction), Sirāgranthi (nodular swelling), and Vimārgagamana (diversion of flow). While tissue depletion can be a consequence, it is not one of the four primary diagnostic indicators. Recognizing these patterns is essential for identifying the nature of metabolic disturbances and selecting appropriate restorative therapeutic measures.

156. (B) They are round, large, thick extensions of Snāyu/Peśī (like tendons).
Kaṇḍarās are macroscopic anatomical structures characterized as round, large, and thick fibrous extensions of muscles or ligaments, functionally equivalent to large tendons. They play a critical role in transmitting muscular force to the skeletal framework. They are not microscopic fibers, blood vessels, or cranial bones. Understanding Kaṇḍarās is vital for the clinical management of musculoskeletal injuries and mechanical organization.

NODIA

232. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
The concept of Aṅga-Pratyaṅga provides a systematic topographical framework for studying Ayurvedic anatomy. Aṅga specifically refers to the six major divisions of the body, including the head, trunk, and extremities, which serve as primary regions for anatomical and clinical categorization. Pratyaṅgas are the sub-parts within these regions. Both statements accurately describe how this organizational system facilitates comprehensive physical examinations.

233. (C) Añjali - Liquid volume measurement
In Ayurvedic anthropometry, Añjali is the standardized unit used for measuring the volume of bodily liquids and fluids, such as blood and lymph, based on the volume of the individual's cupped hands. Aṅguli is used for linear measurements like length and height, while Pramāṇa is the general term for all measurements. Correctly identifying these units is essential for assessing quantitative health.

234. (A) Yakṛt (Liver)
A Sandhi refers specifically to a joint or articulation between bones, such as the knee (Jānu), elbow (Kūrpara), or ankle (Gulpha). The liver (Yakṛt) is a solid internal organ and is classified as a Koṣṭhāṅga, not a joint. Distinguishing between skeletal articulations and internal organs is fundamental for accurate anatomical description and correctly identifying the site of localized or systemic symptoms.

235. (A) 1, 2, and 3
The skeletal system is composed of bones (Asthi) forming the framework, ligaments (Snāyu) binding the joints, and muscles (Peśī) providing contour. Śirā refers to blood vessels, not the binding structures that connect muscles to bones; those are tendons or Kaṇḍarās. Both statements correctly identify the primary structural roles of the musculoskeletal components, which together provide stability, movement, and protection.

236. (B) Pulsatile nutrient vessels
Dhamanīs are specifically identified as the pulsatile vessels originating from the heart that carry nutrients and life energy to all parts of the body. They are not solid waste channels or purely spiritual entities, and they are distinct from muscles. Their pulsatile nature is their defining characteristic in Ayurvedic vascular physiology. Understanding their role is essential for assessing systemic circulation effectively.

237. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-1
Marmas are numerically distributed across the body's regions: 44 are located in the extremities (Śākhā), 26 in the trunk (Madhya Śarīra), and 37 in the head and neck region (Urdhvajatru), totaling 107 vital points. This detailed quantitative mapping is a core component of Saṃkhyā Śarīra. Knowing these regional counts is vital for practitioners to understand the distribution of life-critical body areas.

238. (D) Vāta - Pācana (Digestion)
Pācana, or digestion, is the primary functional role of Pitta doṣa through the action of the metabolic fire. Vāta's primary roles include enthusiasm (Utsāha), movement, and respiration. Other pairings are correct: Pitta is responsible for vision, and Kapha provides stability and holding. Correctly identifying these fundamental physiological actions is essential for diagnosing Doṣic imbalances and understanding how bio-energies work together.

239. (A) Essence of all Dhātus
Ojas is fundamentally derived from the essence of all seven bodily tissues (Sapta Dhātus) after they have undergone complete metabolic transformation. It is the purest culmination of the body's nutritional and transformative processes. Because it represents the ultimate metabolic result, augmenting Ojas is the primary goal for restoring strength and immunity in patients suffering from chronic exhaustion or wasting diseases.

240. (B) Primary Doshic assessment
In Ayurvedic clinical practice, Nāḍī Parīkṣā (pulse examination) is the primary diagnostic tool used to assess the current state and balance of the Tridoṣas. By feeling the pulse in the radial artery, a trained physician can determine which Doṣas are dominant, aggravated, or depleted. This functional assessment provides immediate insight into internal metabolic and energetic states, guiding the selection of interventions.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

essential for predicting clinical consequences and planning management strategies for affected patients effectively.

167. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Each Dhātu produces specific metabolic waste products or Malas. Rasa produces Kapha, Rakta produces Pitta, Māṃsa produces waste from body orifices (Kha-mala), and Meda produces sweat (Sveda). Correctly matching these tissues to their corresponding wastes is fundamental for understanding Ayurvedic metabolism and for diagnosing imbalances based on waste observation. Excessive sweating often points to an imbalance in the fat tissue.

168. (B) Raktavaha - Vṛkka (Kidney)
The primary anatomical origins of the Raktavaha srotas (blood-carrying channels) are the liver (Yakṛt) and the spleen (Plihā), not the kidneys. Other pairings are correct: the skin is a root for Māṃsavaha srotas, the stomach for Annavaha, and the palate for Udakavaha. Distinguishing these origins is vital for understanding where a systemic disorder is rooted and directing therapy.

169. (A) 3, 1, 2, 4
The sequential formation of tissues, or Dhātu-poṣaṇa, begins with the nutritive fluid being transformed into Rasa (plasma). Rasa then provides the essence for the formation of Rakta (blood), followed by Māṃsa (muscle), and then Meda (fat). This specific order reflects the metabolic hierarchy of tissue development. Disruptions in this sequence can lead to depletion or abnormal growth of tissues.

170. (A) Meda - Sveda
Excessive sweating (Sveda) and foul body odor are classic signs of an imbalance in the Meda dhātu (fat tissue), as sweat is the metabolic waste product of fat. This condition often indicates a metabolic disturbance where the body is overproducing fat-related waste. Addressing the health of the Meda dhātu is therefore the primary clinical focus for managing these symptoms.

171. (D) Hṛdaya
According to classical Ayurvedic vascular physiology, the ten primary vessels, known as the Daśa Mūla Śirā, originate from the heart (Hṛdaya). These vessels act as the principal conduits through which nutrients, life energy, and the Tridoṣas are distributed from the central hub to the rest of the body. Recognizing the heart as the root of this network is fundamental.

172. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
The total number of Śirās in the body is indeed considered to be 700. However, the second statement is incorrect in its phrasing; specifically, exactly 98 vessels are classified as Avedhya because puncturing them can cause severe injury or death. Distinguishing between vessels that can be safely used for venesection and those that must be avoided is a critical clinical skill.

173. (C) Vātavaha Śirā - Aruna (Tawny/Reddish)
Ayurvedic anatomy classifies vessels by the color of the substance they carry. Vātavaha Śirās are described as Aruna or tawny-reddish, Pittavaha as Pīta (yellow), Kaphavaha as Śveta (white), and Raktavaha as Rohiṇī (bright red). Correctly identifying these colors is essential for clinical examination and procedures like Sirāvedha, where vessel appearance helps determine the nature of the underlying Doṣic imbalance.

174. (D) Ojo kṣaya (depletion of immunity)
Sirāvedha, or venesection, is a therapeutic bloodletting procedure indicated for various blood and Pitta-related disorders. However, it is strictly contraindicated in cases of Ojo kṣaya (depletion of immunity), as the procedure can further weaken an already compromised patient. Understanding these contraindications is vital for the safe application of invasive therapeutic procedures in traditional practice, ensuring treatments do not cause harm.

175. (A) 1, 2, and 3
Avedhya Śirās are 98 vital vessels that must never be punctured because they are essential for life functions. Puncturing them can lead to immediate death or severe permanent disability. They are located throughout the entire body, making them a critical consideration for any surgical procedure. Understanding their distribution is a fundamental requirement for Ayurvedic surgeons to ensure the safety of interventions.

NODIA

176. (B) Root of Udakavaha srotas
Kloma is an anatomical structure traditionally identified as one of the two roots of the Udakavaha srotas, responsible for water metabolism. The other root is the palate (Tālu). While its exact modern counterpart is debated, its physiological role in managing thirst and bodily fluids is clearly defined. Recognizing Kloma's function is essential for diagnosing and treating disorders of hydration balance.

177. (A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
Anatomical structures are categorized by their regional nature. The arm is one of the six major body divisions or Ṣaḍaṅga. The heart is an internal organ of the trunk cavity, known as a Koṣṭhāṅga. The stomach is a cavity or Āśaya that holds food. The skull is a type of flat bone. Correctly matching these terms is essential for systematic anatomy.

178. (A) Kapha - Restless sleep
Kapha Prakṛti individuals are characterized by deep, heavy, and prolonged sleep rather than restlessness. Restless sleep and frequent dreaming are typical traits of Vāta Prakṛti. Other pairings are correct: Vāta is associated with swift actions, Pitta with a propensity for anger, and Sāttvika with a forgiving nature. Correctly identifying these constitutional traits is crucial for accurate Prakṛti assessment and management.

179. (C) Rājasika
A psychological constitution characterized by aggression, pride, constant activity, and a desire for sensory stimulation is typical of the Rājasika Mānasa Prakṛti. This quality reflects passion and drive but can also lead to restlessness and conflict. It contrasts with the purity of Sattva and the inertia of Tamas. Understanding these mental qualities is vital for assessing an individual's psychological health profile.

180. (D) Guidance of Pañcakarma therapy
Knowledge of Koṣṭhāṅga, the internal organs of the trunk, is clinically essential for guiding Pañcakarma therapy, particularly for procedures like Vamana (emesis) and Virecana (purgation). The physician must understand the state of the internal cavities and organs to determine appropriate treatment strength. This anatomical knowledge ensures that therapies are safely localized and effectively target the specific sites of accumulation.

181. (C) Temporary bodily support
In a physiological state, Malas (waste products) are not just useless materials but provide temporary structural and energetic support to the body. For instance, feces (Purīṣa) maintain the pressure and temperature of the colon, and urine (Mūtra) regulates water balance. While they must eventually be excreted, their presence in normal quantities is essential for maintaining systemic integrity and structural stability.

182. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
Mūtra (urine) performs the vital role of Kleda Vāhana, which is the elimination of excess moisture and liquid waste to maintain water balance. Purīṣa (feces) provides Avastambha, or physical support to the lower gastrointestinal tract, and helps maintain appropriate temperature within the colon. Both statements correctly identify these temporary but essential physiological functions of bodily waste in supporting stability.

183. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Purīṣa is responsible for providing 'Avastambha', which is the physical support for the colon and the lower body. In severe diarrhea, the excessive loss of feces removes this support, leading to the aggravation of Vāta and a dangerous drop in vitality. The Reason correctly explains that the loss of this structural role causes systemic instability. This highlights waste management importance.

184. (A) Śīta (Cold)
Pitta doṣa is characterized by qualities like being hot (Uṣṇa), sharp (Tīkṣṇa), and liquid (Drava), reflecting its association with fire and metabolic energy. Śīta, or coldness, is the opposite of its nature; Pitta is naturally heat-producing. Coldness is a property of both Vāta and Kapha doṣas. Understanding these fundamental attributes is essential for diagnosing Pitta-related imbalances and selecting treatments.

185. (A) 1, 2, and 4
The five subtypes of Pitta have specialized functions: Pācaka governs digestion in the GI tract,

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

Rañjaka is responsible for blood coloration in the liver and spleen, and Ālocaka facilitates vision in the eyes. Sādhaka Pitta manages cognitive and emotional functions in the heart. Correctly identifying these subtypes is fundamental for understanding how metabolic fire is distributed throughout the body systems.

186. (A) Perceives taste in the tongue
Bodhaka Kapha is the subtype of Kapha doṣa located in the tongue and oral cavity. Its primary function is to moisten the tongue and facilitate the perception of taste by allowing food particles to interact with sensory receptors. Other Kapha subtypes lubricate joints (Śleṣmaka) or support memory (Tarpaka). Accurate knowledge of these subtypes is essential for diagnosing sensory and structural issues.

187. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
Each Vāta subtype governs specific physiological movements: Prāṇa handles swallowing and respiration, Udāna manages speech and effort, Samāna facilitates digestion and nutrient separation, and Apāna is responsible for the downward excretion of waste and the fetus. Correctly matching these subtypes to their primary actions is fundamental for understanding how bodily movements are regulated and for diagnosing energetic disorders.

188. (B) Śleṣmaka - Yakṛt (Liver)
Śleṣmaka Kapha is specifically located in the joints (Sandhi), where its primary role is to provide lubrication and ensure smooth movement. It is not located in the liver. Other pairings are correct: Avalambaka is in the chest, Kledaka in the stomach, and Tarpaka in the head. Precision in identifying primary locations of these subtypes is essential for diagnosing imbalances effectively.

189. (C) Apāna Vāyu
Apāna Vāyu is the subtype of Vāta responsible for all downward-moving activities, including the excretion of urine, feces, and the process of childbirth. When a patient experiences a block in these functions, it indicates a primary vitiation or obstruction of Apāna Vāyu. While other Vāta subtypes manage respiration, regulation of pelvic organs is specifically the domain of Apāna Vāyu.

190. (D) Maintaining structural integrity
For a surgeon, the fundamental significance of Sankhyā Śarīra lies in the detailed enumeration and anatomical mapping of the body's parts. Knowing the exact number and location of bones, vessels, and vital points is critical for performing safe surgeries and maintaining the structural integrity of the patient. This quantitative knowledge ensures surgical interventions are precise and avoid damaging critical structures.

NODIA

191. (A) Conception during fertile periods
Garbhādhāna is the technical term for the biological process of conception and the initiation of life. It occurs when the male and female reproductive elements (Bīja) successfully unite within the fertile period (Ṛtukāla) of the woman's cycle. This stage is considered the absolute beginning of pregnancy and is the foundation for all subsequent fetal development according to traditional principles.

192. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
Ayurvedic physiology characterizes the male gamete (Śukra) as predominantly Saumya, meaning it possesses cooling, watery, and stable qualities. In contrast, the female gamete (Ārtava) is characterized as Āgneya, reflecting heating and fiery properties. Both statements accurately describe these fundamental qualities, which are essential for the balance of forces required for successful fertilization and healthy development of the Garbha.

193. (B) Śukra - Saumya
In the context of reproductive biology, Śukra is identified as having a Saumya or cooling nature, dominated by the water and earth elements. Ārtava, the female counterpart, is described as Āgneya or heating. This distinction is fundamental for understanding how the two opposite forces unite to create life. Correctly identifying these natures is essential for diagnosing fertility problems accurately.

194. (A) Consumption of a healthy diet
A healthy diet is essential for the production of high-quality Śukra and does not cause defects. In contrast, factors like excessive sexual indulgence, severe psychological stress, and physical trauma to the reproductive organs are recognized as primary causes of vitiated or defective Śukra.

These negative factors can impair the quality and quantity of the male reproductive element, potentially leading to infertility.

195. (A) 1, 2, and 5
Healthy Ārtava, known as Shuddha Artava, is characterized by its resemblance to rabbit's blood or lac juice and its property of not staining clothes permanently. It should not have a foul odor or be accompanied by severe pain, as those are signs of vitiation by Doṣas. Recognizing these physical qualities is essential for assessing female reproductive health effectively.

196. (D) Prenatal sex-selection procedure
Puṃsavana karma is a specialized prenatal procedure described in traditional Ayurvedic texts, intended to influence the gender of the fetus and ensure the birth of a healthy child. It is performed early in the pregnancy, before fetal parts are fully manifested. While modern frameworks often restrict such practices, understanding the concept is part of the historical study of Ayurvedic obstetrical protocols.

197. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
Fetal development involves specific protocols for each month. In the first month, a sweet and cold liquid diet is emphasized for the mother. The third month is marked by the appearance of the five limb buds (Pañca piṇḍaka). The fourth month is the Dauhṛda stage, where cravings must be fulfilled. In the eighth month, instability of Ojas is critical.

198. (B) Nābhināḍī - Oral feeding tube
The Nābhināḍī, or umbilical cord, is the conduit through which the fetus receives nutrients from the placenta (Apara); it is not an 'oral' feeding tube, as the fetus does not ingest food through the mouth. Other terms are correct: Upasneha refers to nutrient transfer via osmosis, and Upasveda involves moisture absorption. Correctly identifying fetal nourishment mechanisms is vital.

199. (D) Movement of Ojas
In the eighth month of pregnancy, Ojas is in a state of flux, moving back and forth between the mother and the fetus. This instability is what causes sudden drops in vitality or fetal distress if Ojas is not centered in the respective person. This phenomenon is why the eighth month is considered particularly delicate. Understanding this movement is a fundamental concept.

200. (A) Physical perfection assessment
Examining the 'Pramāṇa' or structural measurements of a patient is essential for assessing physical perfection, which in turn reflects inherent strength and potential lifespan. A body that conforms to ideal Ayurvedic proportions is considered to have a robust constitution (Bala) and a likelihood of longer life (Āyus). This evaluation provides a baseline for health and identifies constitutional weaknesses effectively.

201. (C) Koshthanga
Koshthanga refers specifically to the internal organs located within the trunk or hollow body cavity (Koshtha), such as the heart, lungs, liver, and intestines. These organs are the primary sites for vital physiological functions like digestion and circulation. This anatomical categorization distinguishes internal organs from the limbs (Shakhanga), providing a clear and organized framework for systematic clinical anatomical examination.

202. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
Deha Prakṛti is indeed established at the moment of fertilization by the dominant Doṣas of parental gametes. However, the second statement is incorrect because environmental factors and the mother's diet during pregnancy can influence how this constitution is manifested and nourished. While the fundamental Prakṛti remains constant, the fetal environment plays a critical role in supporting healthy biological development.

203. (D) Vāta - Basti / Pakvāśaya
The primary seat of Vāta doṣa is the large intestine (Pakvāśaya) and the pelvic region, including the urinary bladder (Basti). Pitta's principal site is the navel region (Nabhi), and Kapha's is the chest (Uras). Correctly identifying these primary locations is essential for diagnosing where an imbalance first manifests and for directing treatments to restore systemic health and balance.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

204. (B) Asthi
Pitta is located in areas associated with metabolic transformation and heat, such as the lower stomach (Āmāśaya), blood (Rakta), and sweat (Sweda). Asthi (bone) is the primary seat of Vāta doṣa and is characterized by stability and hardness rather than the heat of Pitta. Distinguishing between Doṣic seats is fundamental for understanding the physiological and pathological connections of tissues.

205. (A) 1, 2, 3
Each Doṣa has a unique set of physical properties: Vāta is dry (Rūkṣa), cold (Śīta), and light (Laghu). Pitta is slightly unctuous (Sasneha), hot (Uṣṇa), and sharp (Tīkṣṇa). Kapha is unctuous (Snigdha), cold (Śīta), and heavy (Guru). Recognizing these characteristic attributes is fundamental for identifying Doṣic imbalances and prescribing treatments that use opposite qualities to restore constitutional balance.

206. (D) Sveda is the mala of Meda dhātu
In Ayurvedic physiology, sweat (Sveda) is recognized as the metabolic waste product (Mala) of the fat tissue (Meda dhātu). This explains why excessive fat often leads to increased sweating and body odor. Other relationships, like the link between feces and Vāta, are more complex. Understanding the specific links between tissues and wastes is vital for diagnosing metabolic disorders.

207. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Each Dhātu is the source of specific waste products: Meda produces sweat (Sveda), Asthi produces nails (Nakha), Rasa produces eye discharge (Netra vit), and Rakta produces bile (Pitta). Correctly matching these Malas to their source tissues is fundamental for understanding metabolic hierarchy and for identifying tissue imbalance based on waste characteristics. This quantitative analysis is a key diagnostic step.

208. (B) Raktavaha - Vṛkka (Kidney)
The primary anatomical origins of the Raktavaha srotas (blood-carrying channels) are the liver (Yakṛt) and the spleen (Plihā). The kidneys (Vṛkka) are associated with the production of urine and are the root of the Mūtravaha srotas. Other pairings like skin for Māṃsavaha are correct. Identifying proper roots is essential for accurate diagnosis and focusing therapeutic interventions effectively.

209. (B) Raktavaha Srotas
Severe anemia (Pāṇḍu) and jaundice (Kāmalā) are primary clinical indicators of a vitiation in the Raktavaha srotas, which are the channels responsible for the formation and circulation of blood. Since the liver and spleen are the roots of these channels, disorders affecting these organs fall under this category. Treating these conditions requires restoring the health of the Raktavaha srotas.

210. (A) Filling bone cavities (Pūraṇa)
Majjā dhātu, which includes bone marrow and nervous tissue, has the primary physiological function of 'Pūraṇa', meaning it fills the hollow cavities within the bones. This provides structural integrity and internal nourishment to the skeletal system. While other tissues handle sweating or digestion, Majjā is specifically dedicated to internal support within the body's hard framework. Understanding its role is essential.

211. (C) Channel opening or pathway
In the context of Srotas, 'Ayanamukha' refers to the openings or pathways through which substances enter or exit the channels. These are the functional interfaces that allow for the circulation and transformation of nutrients throughout the body. The health and openness of these pathways are vital for maintaining proper systemic flow. Obstruction of these 'Ayanamukhas' is a primary cause of disease.

212. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
While the standard model includes seven Dhātus, some traditions consider Ojas as an eighth Dhātu because it is a refined tissue essence with physical properties. The second statement is incorrect because Ojas is described with specific physical attributes: it is liquid, cold, sweet, and has a particular volume and location in the heart. This distinguishes it from purely abstract concepts.

213. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Agni is the fundamental transformative energy required to convert ingested food into the refined tissues that sustain life. Jaṭharāgni is the primary

NODIA

157. (A) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
Marmas are classified by the predominant tissue at the site. Talahṛdaya is a Māṃsa Marma in the palm/sole. Hṛdaya is considered a Śirā Marma due to its vascular nature. Kṣipra is a Snāyu Marma located between the thumb and index finger. Kaṭikataruṇa is an Asthi Marma. Correctly matching these vital points is essential for understanding their clinical significance and injury nature.

158. (D) Asthi Marma - 8
According to the structural classification of Marmas, there are 11 Māṃsa Marmas, 41 Śirā Marmas, and 27 Snāyu Marmas. The number of Asthi Marmas is eight, but some traditions or contexts might list it differently, making it the incorrect pair if a specific count is being challenged. Precision in these counts is vital for traditional anatomical study and surgical safety.

159. (A) Śirā Marma
Although the heart is a muscular organ, it is classified as a Śirā Marma in Ayurvedic anatomy because it is the primary center and meeting point of the body's major blood vessels. It is also a Sadyaḥ Prāṇahara Marma, meaning injury causes immediate death. This classification emphasizes its role in the circulatory system and its extreme vulnerability during traumatic events.

160. (B) Elemental transformation of food
Bhūtāgnis are the five elemental fires that function after the initial digestion by Jaṭharāgni. Their primary role is to transform the elemental components of ingested food into the corresponding five mahābhūta fractions that can then be assimilated by the body's tissues. This elemental metabolism is a critical intermediate step in the Ayurvedic model of nutrition and tissue formation processes.

161. (B) 360
While some traditions count 300 bones, the school of Ayurvedic scholars led by Caraka enumerates a total of 360 bones in the human body. This higher count is due to the inclusion of teeth, nails, and cartilaginous structures as types of bones (Asthi). This comprehensive enumeration provides a detailed quantitative framework for the skeletal system and structural study.

162. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
Ayurvedic anatomy presents different bone counts, such as 300 in the Suśruta tradition and 360 in the Caraka tradition. These variations arise from how different structures like cartilage (Taruṇāsthi) and teeth (Rucakāsthi) are classified and counted. Both statements accurately explain the existence of these different totals and the underlying reason for the discrepancies in traditional taxonomic bone counts.

163. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
Parva refers specifically to the small joints and the spaces between them, especially in the fingers and toes. In conditions like Āmavāta, analogous to rheumatoid arthritis, the symptom of 'Parva bheda' or splitting pain in these small joints is a primary clinical indicator. Both statements correctly define the term and its diagnostic relevance, emphasizing the importance of localized anatomical knowledge.

164. (D) Rucaka
Rucaka is a classification of Asthi (bone), specifically referring to the teeth. It is not a type of joint or Sandhi. The types of joints include Kora (hinge), Ulūkhala (ball and socket), and Tunnasevanī (suture), among others. Distinguishing between bone types and joint types is fundamental for a precise understanding of the skeletal system's organization and for accurately describing structures.

165. (A) 1, 2, and 3
The primary functions of the skeletal system (Asthi) include providing a stable framework to bear the weight of the body, facilitating locomotion through joint articulations, and protecting vital internal organs like the heart and brain. While modern medicine emphasizes blood production, classical functions for Asthi focus more on structural and protective roles essential for maintaining structural integrity and movement.

166. (B) Structural or functional deformity
Vaikalyakara Marmas are vital points where trauma does not typically cause death but instead results in a permanent structural or functional deformity (Vaikalya). For example, injury to these points may lead to blindness, deafness, or the loss of use of a limb. Understanding this category is

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

the necessity of preconception health to ensure a healthy child according to principles.

223. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Asthi dhātu is responsible for the function of 'Dhāraṇa', which means supporting and upholding the body. The skeletal framework provides the necessary physical structure to anchor muscles and organs, allowing for an upright posture. The Reason correctly explains that without this hard support, the body's soft tissues could not maintain their shape. This role is essential for structural integrity.

224. (B) Unstable Ojas
A normal, healthy infant at birth should exhibit stable physiological signs such as firm joints, proper body proportions, and responsive reflexes. While Ojas is unstable during certain late months of pregnancy, a healthy full-term neonate should possess a relatively stable vital essence that supports its transition to extrauterine life. Instability of Ojas at birth would be a sign of pathological weakness.

225. (A) 1, 2, 3, 4
Fetal development follows a predictable chronological order. The initial stage is jelly-like Kalala, which solidifies into the Ghana mass. This is followed by the manifestation of the major and minor parts (Aṅga-Pratyaṅga). Final structural development includes growth of hair and nails. This developmental sequence is fundamental to Ayurvedic embryology, providing a timeline for monitoring health and progress during gestation.

226. (A) Seasonal health and age variation
In the context of Ojas, strength or 'Bala' is not a fixed attribute but varies according to factors like the season, individual age, and constitutional balance. For instance, strength is naturally higher in winter and the prime of life. Understanding these variations is essential for a physician to assess vitality accurately and to recommend seasonal health practices to maintain physiological resilience.

227. (A) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
Each Agni has a specialized transformative role: Jaṭharāgni handles gross digestion. Pārthiva Bhūtāgni digests solid elemental fractions. Rasadhātvāgni synthesizes plasma tissue, and Raktadhātvāgni synthesizes blood tissue. Correctly matching these metabolic fires is fundamental for understanding the multi-staged process of digestion and tissue formation, ensuring that practitioners can identify and treat metabolic disturbances at specific levels where they occur in systems.

228. (D) Śṛṅgāṭaka - Abdomen
Śṛṅgāṭaka Marmas are vital points located in the head, specifically at the meeting place of vessels associated with the nose, ears, and eyes; they are not in the abdomen. Other pairings are correct: Kṣipra is in the hand/foot, Basti in the pelvis, and Hṛdaya in the chest. Precision in locating these points is essential for diagnosis and ensuring surgical safety.

229. (C) Basti Marma
The Basti Marma is located in the pelvic region and is the vital point associated with the urinary bladder. Trauma to this area classically results in immediate retention of urine, severe localized pain, and potential death because it is a Sadyaḥ Prāṇahara Marma. Recognizing this specific clinical presentation is critical for emergency management and avoiding this sensitive region during surgical procedures.

230. (B) Dynamic equilibrium
In a healthy individual, the Tridoṣas—Vāta, Pitta, and Kapha—exist in a state of dynamic equilibrium. This balance is not static but fluctuates within a healthy range in response to time, diet, and environment. As long as this harmony is maintained, all physiological processes function correctly. Health is synonymous with this balance, while disease is the result of their deviation from equilibrium.

231. (D) Healthy vs. pathological
Deha Prakṛti refers to the individual's innate, healthy constitution established at birth. In contrast, Vikṛti represents the current pathological state or the nature of the imbalance present in the body. A physician compares the two to determine how far the patient has drifted from their natural balance. Understanding this difference is fundamental for diagnosing disease severity and for planning restorative interventions effectively.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

fire that initiates this process; without its normal function, downstream fires at elemental and tissue levels cannot operate. This metabolic failure leads to toxins. The Reason correctly explains why maintaining the strength of the master fire is vital.

214. (B) Production of severe bloating and Āma
A healthy Jaṭharāgni, known as Samāgni, is characterized by efficient digestion of food within an appropriate timeframe, generation of normal body heat, and maintenance of vital essence (Ojas). Severe bloating and the production of toxic, undigested material (Āma) are signs of an impaired or vitiated Agni. Distinguishing these signs is critical for assessing metabolic health and determining therapeutic needs.

215. (A) 1, 2, and 3
When the metabolic fire (Agni) is vitiated, it leads to the formation of undigested toxins (Āma), which cause blockage of bodily channels (Srotorodha) and prevent proper tissue nutrition, resulting in tissue depletion (Dhātu Kṣaya). These negative consequences significantly weaken the body. Recognizing this pathological sequence is essential for treating root causes of systemic illnesses by first restoring digestive fire efficiency.

216. (A) Inability to digest light food
Mandāgni, or slow digestive fire, is characterized by its inability to digest even light, easily digestible food in the normal amount of time. This state is caused by the dominance of Kapha doṣa and leads to symptoms like heaviness, nausea, and the formation of Āma. It is the opposite of intense Tīkṣṇāgni and is a primary cause of chronic metabolic disorders.

217. (A) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
Marmas are classified by the outcome of trauma. Sadyaḥ Prāṇahara cause instant death. Kālāntara Prāṇahara lead to death within a few weeks or months. Viśalyaghna result in death specifically when a foreign body is removed from the site. Rujākara cause chronic and severe pain. Correctly matching these effects is essential for predicting clinical prognosis and guiding life-saving emergency medical decisions.

NODIA

218. (A) Urvī - One Aṅgula
In the context of Marma dimensions, Urvī is typically described as having a size of one-half Aṅgula, not one Aṅgula. Other measurements are correct: the heart (Hṛdaya) is the size of the individual's palm, Kṣipra is half an Aṅgula, and Śṛṅgāṭaka is four Aṅgulas. Accurate knowledge of these dimensions is vital for surgeons to precisely locate and manage vital points.

219. (D) Vaikalyakara
Trauma to a vital point that results in a permanent structural or functional impairment, such as the loss of speech or a physical deformity, is the hallmark of a Vaikalyakara Marma. These points are not immediately fatal but leave the individual with a lifelong disability. Understanding this classification helps provide a realistic prognosis for recovery and emphasizes regional protection from injury.

220. (B) Protection during surgery
The fundamental clinical significance of studying Marma in Śarīra Racanā is to ensure their protection during surgical procedures. Because these vital points are the seats of Prāṇa, accidental trauma to them can have catastrophic results, including immediate death. A surgeon must know the exact location of every Marma to navigate surgical paths safely. This anatomical knowledge prevents iatrogenic injuries.

221. (C) Snāyu
In the structural framework of Ayurvedic anatomy, Snāyus are the fibrous bands or ligaments that specifically bind the bones together at the joints. They provide the necessary stability and tension to maintain skeletal structure and facilitate controlled movement. While muscles cover the bones and vessels circulate fluids, Snāyus are primary connectors. Understanding their binding role is essential for diagnosing joint injuries.

222. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
In Garbhaśarīra, Śukra and Ārtava are fundamental reproductive seeds (Bīja) required for conception. Their qualitative health is critical, as any defects in these seeds can lead to infertility, congenital anomalies, or functional weaknesses in the offspring. Both statements correctly identify the role of these gametes, highlighting

241. (B) Fourth month
In Ayurvedic obstetrics, 'Garbhāsrava' refers to the loss of the fetus or miscarriage occurring before the end of the fourth month of pregnancy, while the fetal parts are still being formed. Fetal loss after this period, once structures are more developed, is termed 'Garbhapāta' (abortion). This distinction is important for understanding the different risks and management strategies associated with different gestation stages.

242. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
The Nābhināḍī, or umbilical cord, serves as the vital connection between the developing fetus and the placenta (Apara). It is the essential conduit through which nutrient-rich fluid (Rasa) and life energy are transported from the mother's circulation to the fetus, supporting its continuous growth. Both statements accurately describe the anatomical and physiological roles of the cord, emphasizing its critical importance.

243. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Maintaining the health of the Jaṭharāgni is considered the most critical goal of internal medicine because it is the master metabolic fire. Its normal function ensures the body receives energy, while its complete cessation results in death. The Reason correctly explains that the state of Agni determines the boundary between health and metabolic failure. This principle underscores all Ayurvedic treatments.

244. (D) 100 Marmas
Saṃkhyā Śarīra involves the quantitative enumeration of anatomical structures, such as 300 bones, 900 ligaments (Snāyus), and 500 muscles (Peśīs). While Marmas are also counted, the total number of vital points is 107, not 100. Precision in these numerical descriptions is fundamental for Ayurvedic anatomical study, ensuring practitioners have an accurate understanding of body composition. Incorrect counts lead to misunderstandings.

245. (C) 1, 2, 3, and 4
The quantitative anatomical descriptions in classical Ayurvedic texts include 210 joints (Sandhi), 107 vital points (Marma), 500 muscles (Peśī) in males, and 700 vessels (Śirā). Each of these numbers represents a core component of the structural framework described in Saṃkhyā Śarīra. These enumerations are essential for providing a structured map of the human body, vital for academic and clinical study.

246. (B) Hollow trunk cavity
Koṣṭha refers specifically to the hollow body cavity or trunk, which houses the internal organs such as the stomach, heart, and intestines. It is not the skin or the bones. The state of the Koṣṭha is also clinically used to determine the individual's response to purgative therapies. Understanding this anatomical region is fundamental for internal medicine, as it is the primary site for digestion.

247. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-1
Each Prakṛti type exhibits characteristic physical traits: Vāta is associated with rough, dry skin and prominent veins. Pitta individuals often have warm skin prone to moles. Kapha is characterized by smooth, firm, and unctuous skin. Correctly matching these traits to constitutional types is essential for accurate physical assessment and identifying innate strengths, which guides dietary and lifestyle recommendations for optimal health.

248. (A) Sātmyaja - Lethargy
Sātmyaja bhāva, the factor of suitability and health habits, is responsible for providing the child with vigor, strength, and immunity, not lethargy. Lethargy is often a sign of excessive Kapha or deficiency in vital factors. Other pairings are correct: Mātṛja contributes to blood, Pitṛja to bones, and Rasaja to growth. Distinguishing these factors is vital for understanding environmental influences on development.

249. (C) Genetic/gamete level
Severe structural deformities and a lack of systemic vitality in a neonate typically point to deep-seated defects at the genetic or gamete (Bīja) level before or during conception. Such fundamental failures in life-force and form are often the result of vitiated reproductive elements or a defect in the initial union of the soul and seeds. Recognizing these causes is essential.

250. (A) Baseline for health and therapy
The ultimate goal of studying human anatomy (Racanā) and physiology (Kriyā) in Ayurveda is to establish a comprehensive baseline for

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

by the healthy metabolism of all body tissues. It represents the final product of a sequential transformation process where each tissue layer contributes to its formation. This vital substance is considered the most concentrated form of biological energy and is essential for maintaining life and health.

287. (C) Strength, cognition, and defense
A robust presence of ojas in a subject is associated with high levels of physical strength and clear cognitive functioning. Furthermore, it provides the individual with a strong natural defense mechanism against illnesses and external stressors. These findings suggest that ojas acts as a comprehensive indicator of health, reflecting both the physical and mental capacities of the subject's entire constitution.

288. (B) Fatigue and compromised resilience
When ojas levels are depleted, the subject experiences immediate signs of physical and mental exhaustion. This lack of vital essence reduces the body's ability to withstand stress and recover from illness, leading to a state of compromised resilience. The observation highlights how ojas is fundamentally linked to the subject's overall vigor and their capacity to maintain physiological stability under pressure.

289. (D) The underlying crucial factor known as ojas
The research study identifies ojas as the unifying factor that sustains all internal physiological processes. It provides the necessary vitality that allows different systems to work together harmoniously. Without this underlying essence, structural components and metabolic activities would lack the cohesive energy required to maintain a healthy and functional state, making it the most critical element for systemic survival.

290. (A) The overarching presence of high-quality ojas
While the body requires diverse structural and metabolic parts to function, its ultimate well-being and vigor are determined by the quality of ojas. This vital essence transcends individual components, providing the holistic energy that defines the subject's resilience and vitality. High-quality ojas is therefore the most important factor in determining how successfully an individual maintains health and survives biological challenges.

291. (C) jaṭharāgni
Within the metabolic research framework, jaṭharāgni is identified as the central digestive fire located in the gastrointestinal tract. Its primary role involves the initial breakdown and assimilation of food substances into gross nutrients. The strength of this central fire is fundamental because it provides the necessary foundation for all subsequent tissue-level transformations and cellular metabolic activities in the human body.

292. (A) Synthesis of tissue elements
At the cellular level, dhātvāgni refers to the tissue-specific metabolic fires responsible for the formation and maintenance of the body's structural layers. These localized fires manage the synthesis of new tissue elements and ensure that nutrients are properly transformed to support growth. Evaluating their efficiency is essential for understanding how the body maintains its structural integrity and replenishes its vital tissues.

293. (D) Converting environmental elements
The bhūtāgni are the elemental metabolic fires that break down and convert core environmental elements into a format that the body can biologically use. This process is necessary for ensuring that the external elements absorbed through nutrition are compatible with the body's own elemental composition. Tracking these fires allows researchers to evaluate the subject's ability to integrate external materials into their system.

294. (B) Cascading disruptions in metabolism
The study found that an impairment in the central digestive fire leads to widespread metabolic failures. Because the subsequent tissue and cellular fires depend on the nutrients prepared by jaṭharāgni, any weakness at the initial stage causes a chain reaction of disruptions. This hierarchical relationship demonstrates that the entire metabolic network relies on the primary digestive process to function effectively.

295. (C) Hierarchical relation of agnis
To evaluate systemic metabolism effectively, one must understand the hierarchical relationship between the central, tissue-specific, and elemental metabolic fires. Each level of transformation is dependent on the success of the previous

NODIA

259. (C) Disruption in initial śukra or ārtava
The academic review highlighted that the health of the initial reproductive elements is critical for the entire developmental process. Any impairment or disruption in these primary components directly impacts the vitality and successful formation of the fetus. Ensuring the integrity of these elements is necessary because they establish the biological potential and structural blueprint for all future gestational stages.

260. (A) To predict milestones and verify parameters
The analysis of month-by-month development served as a vital tool for the academic team to evaluate fetal progress. By using this framework, they could anticipate specific developmental milestones and confirm that growth was occurring within normal physiological limits. This predictive capability is essential for identifying potential deviations early and ensuring that the fetus is maturing according to established norms.

261. (D) śarīra pramāṇa
The research module employs śarīra pramāṇa to perform anthropometric evaluations on the subject. This specific concept involves taking precise measurements to determine the anatomical proportions and dimensional standards of the human body. By establishing these metrics, researchers can compare individual findings against normalized structural baselines, ensuring an accurate assessment of the subject's overall physical development and symmetry.

262. (B) Systematic enumeration of body components
In the anatomical evaluation, saṃkhyā śarīra is used to provide a quantitative analysis of the body. This process involves the systematic counting and listing of various bodily structures to ensure no part is overlooked. By enumerating these components, researchers can create a complete inventory of the subject's anatomy, which is crucial for identifying missing or redundant structural elements.

263. (C) Aṅga is major body parts, while pratyaṅga is minor parts
The anatomical classification system differentiates between primary and secondary structures using specific terminology. Major body regions are designated as aṅga, providing the core framework of the physical system. In contrast, pratyaṅga refers to the subsidiary or minor components that extend from or support these larger parts. This distinction allows for a detailed and organized map of the human anatomy.

264. (D) Visceral organs in main body cavities
The study identifies koṣṭhāṅga as the internal organs located within the main trunk or body cavities. These visceral components are central to biological function and are mapped specifically to understand their arrangement and health. Identifying these organs is a key part of internal architecture analysis, as it focuses on the vital structures responsible for sustaining life's internal processes.

265. (A) Hollow spaces or receptacles housing organs
Within the spatial analysis of the body, āśaya refers to the distinct hollow spaces designed to hold various physiological elements. These receptacles act as the primary housing for visceral organs and biological fluids. Categorizing these spaces helps researchers understand the internal distribution of organs and ensures that the body's internal layout is evaluated based on both content and containment.

266. (B) Physical, metabolic, and structural traits
In the assessment of an individual's constitution, deha prakṛti is used to categorize the somatic profile. This involves a detailed analysis of physical characteristics, such as body build, along with inherent metabolic patterns and structural predispositions. By identifying these traits, researchers can establish the subject's physical baseline, which influences how their body responds to various internal and external stimuli.

267. (B) Cognition, emotion, and mental disposition
The evaluation of mānasa prakṛti focuses on the psychological dimension of the subject's constitution. Researchers observe cognitive patterns, emotional stability, and general mental temperament to determine the individual's psychological framework. This analysis is crucial because it provides insight into the subject's behavioral tendencies and mental health, complementing the physical findings to create a more complete constitutional profile.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(B) The absence or non-existence of a functioning entity
(C) The universal state of cosmic consciousness
(D) A material cause of diseases

17. The use of a specific herb to induce emesis (Vamana) primarily demonstrates the application of which Padartha?
(A) Samanya
(B) Karma
(C) Vishesha
(D) Samavaya

18. Which of the following is the most appropriate description of 'Guna' as a Padartha?
(A) It resides inherently in Dravya and is devoid of action
(B) It is a category capable of initiating action independently
(C) It serves as the primary material cause of the universe
(D) It is a conceptual idea without any direct clinical use

19. How many types of Karma are described in the Vaisheshika system?
(A) Three
(B) Four
(C) Five
(D) Six

20. The following question consists of two statements. Read both statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: Samavaya is eternal (Nitya) in eternal substances.
Statement II: Samyoga is a temporary and separable connection between two substances.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

21. Which Padartha is recognized as the foundational substratum for all physical and physiological phenomena in Ayurveda?
(A) Guna
(B) Karma
(C) Dravya
(D) Samanya

22. Identify the correct pair regarding the ontological categories.
(A) Abhava - Positive entity
(B) Satta - Highest Universal (Para Samanya)
(C) Karma - Passive property
(D) Vishesha - Inseparable relation

NODIA

23. A researcher wants to categorize the therapeutic effects of different therapies based on their active movements in the body. Which Padartha must the researcher primarily analyze?
(A) Guna
(B) Dravya
(C) Samanya
(D) Karma

24. Identify the incorrect pair regarding the historical frameworks of Padartha and Tattva.
(A) Vaisheshika school - Originally formulated 7 Padarthas
(B) Charaka school - Recognized 6 Padarthas explicitly
(C) Nyaya school - Enumerated 16 Padarthas
(D) Sankhya school - Enumerated 25 Tattvas

25. Which concept is most appropriate for explaining the efficacy of milk in promoting Ojas due to their similar properties?
(A) Karma Samanya
(B) Dravya Samanya
(C) Guna Samanya
(D) Vishesha

26. What is the precise definition of 'Prama' in Indian epistemology?
(A) Valid and true knowledge (Yathartha Anubhava)
(B) The object of knowledge
(C) The knower or conscious agent
(D) The instrument of acquiring knowledge

27. The following question consists of two statements. Read both statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: Pramata is the conscious entity or the subject who acquires knowledge.
Statement II: Prameya refers to the means or

277. (D) They are ligaments that bind the skeletal components together
The study defines snāyu as the fibrous ligaments that connect different parts of the skeletal system. These components play a critical role in providing structural stability by binding bones together at the joints. By mapping these tissues, researchers can evaluate how well the skeletal framework is secured, which is essential for preventing dislocations and ensuring safe physical movement.

278. (B) peśī
The functional movement and physical exertion of the subject are generated by the peśī, which represent the muscular system. These tissues are responsible for contracting and relaxing to produce the force needed for all bodily actions. Categorizing the different types of muscles helps researchers understand the subject's capacity for physical work and the efficiency of their dynamic motor functions.

279. (C) parva
Within the documentation of the extremities, parva are identified as the minor joints or nodes that allow for fine motor control. These small junctions facilitate precise and intricate movements, particularly in the hands and feet. Recognizing these structures is important for a detailed assessment of the musculoskeletal system, as they contribute significantly to the subject's overall manual dexterity and agility.

280. (D) Dynamic efficiency of the sandhi
The academic report notes that any damage to tendons or ligaments directly reduces the effectiveness of the joints they support. Because sandhi rely on these connective tissues for stability and movement, impairment in kaṇḍarā or snāyu results in decreased mobility and coordination. This highlight emphasizes the interconnected nature of the musculoskeletal components in maintaining a functional and efficient body.

281. (A) Transporting biological fluids and materials
In functional anatomy, srotas are defined as the network of channels responsible for the internal transportation of vital substances. These micro and macro conduits carry nutrients, fluids, and waste products to their respective destinations throughout the body. The unobstructed flow within these pathways is essential for nourishing tissues and ensuring that all biological systems receive the materials they require.

282. (B) Pulsating vessels distributing nutrients
The dhamanī are identified as specialized arterial vessels that actively pulsate to move fluids through the body. Their primary function is the systemic distribution of nutrients and oxygenated materials to various tissues. This active transport mechanism distinguishes them from other conduits, as they provide the driving force necessary to ensure that nourishment reaches even the most distant parts of the anatomy.

283. (B) śirā
The researchers focused on śirā to map the venous pathways that facilitate the return of fluids to the central system. These vessels are characterized by a passive flow mechanism, allowing biological materials to move back after their initial distribution. Proper functioning of these conduits is vital for maintaining fluid balance and ensuring that waste products are successfully transported for elimination.

284. (A) Pathways for sensory and motor conduction
The study evaluates nāḍī as the pathways responsible for the conduction of sensory information and motor impulses. These conduits form the basis of the body's communication network, allowing for rapid interaction between the brain and the rest of the physical system. Their integrity is necessary for accurate sensory perception and the execution of coordinated movements, making them essential for survival.

285. (C) Unobstructed flow within the srotas, dhamanī, śirā, and nāḍī
Proper physiological health depends entirely on the free movement of materials and impulses through the body's internal channels. Any blockage in the srotas, dhamanī, śirā, or nāḍī can disrupt the supply of nutrients or the transmission of signals, leading to systemic dysfunction. Maintaining clear and open pathways is therefore the primary requirement for sustaining optimal internal transportation and communication.

286. (D) Refined essence of tissue metabolism
In the context of vitality and resilience, ojas is defined as the ultimate refined essence produced

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

CHAPTER 04

Padartha Vijnana and Dravya Vijnana

1. Which of the following best defines the term 'Padartha' in Ayurveda?
(A) An entity that possesses no physical or conceptual existence
(B) An entity that is cognizable and can be assigned a name
(C) The collection of only tangible objects in the universe
(D) The subjective thoughts and perceptions of a physician

2. The following question consists of two statements. Read both statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: In the Vaisheshika system of philosophy, there are six Padarthas.
Statement II: Classical Ayurvedic texts recognize exactly the same six Padarthas as Vaisheshika for therapeutic application.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

3. Identify the correct statements regarding Padartha from the list provided below:
1. Bhava Padarthas imply existence.
2. Abhava is considered the seventh Padartha in later philosophical texts.
3. Certain Ayurvedic traditions accept Abhava as an independent Padartha for clinical diagnosis.
4. Dravya, Guna, and Karma are types of Bhava Padartha.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 3
(B) 1, 2, and 4
(C) 2, 3, and 4
(D) 1, 3, and 4

4. Identify the correct pair regarding the Padarthas and their primary characteristic.
(A) Dravya - Action and movement
(B) Guna - Substratum for properties and actions
(C) Vishesha - Unifying principle of similarity
(D) Samavaya - Inseparable inherent relation

5. All of the following are considered among the seven Padarthas (Sapta Padartha) EXCEPT:
(A) Dravya
(B) Samanya
(C) Pramana
(D) Abhava

6. The following question consists of two statements—Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): Samanya is the principle of unification and increase.
Reason (R): It causes the augmentation of similar entities by combining with them.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

7. A physician observes depletion of Kapha dosha in a patient and advises consumption of Madhura (sweet) substances. Which principle of Padartha Vijnana is being applied?
(A) Vishesha
(B) Samavaya
(C) Karma
(D) Samanya

8. Identify the incorrect statement regarding the Vishesha Padartha.
(A) Vishesha always causes an absolute increase in opposing qualities.
(B) Vishesha refers to the principle of

NODIA

one, creating a structured sequence of nutrient conversion. Recognizing this dependency is critical for diagnosing metabolic issues and ensuring that the body can efficiently produce the energy required for life.

296. (D) Vital structural intersections
In topographical anatomy, marma points are identified as highly sensitive zones where various biological structures meet. These vital intersections serve as critical junctions where different anatomical elements converge, creating areas of immense physiological significance. Understanding these locations is essential because their structural complexity makes them particularly vulnerable to injury, which can lead to severe consequences for the individual's survival and health.

297. (A) Bones, muscles, ligaments, and vessels
The specific junctions known as marma are formed by the convergence of bones, muscles, ligaments, and blood vessels. This combination of different tissue types at a single point creates a complex anatomical structure that is highly sensitive to external pressure or trauma. Mapping these convergences is necessary for researchers to identify which areas of the body require the most protection.

298. (B) Composition and injury outcome
Scholars categorize the various types of marma based on two primary criteria: their structural makeup and the physiological result of being traumatized. Some points are defined by their bone or muscle density, while others are grouped by the specific type of functional loss they cause if injured. This classification helps in assessing the risk levels associated with different anatomical regions.

299. (B) Intense pain, functional deformity, or immediate loss of life
Trauma to specific vital points can result in severe physiological consequences, ranging from debilitating pain to permanent structural deformity. In some cases, injury to a highly critical marma can even lead to the immediate death of the subject. These extreme outcomes highlight the supreme importance of these zones in maintaining the delicate balance of the body's internal and external systems.

300. (A) To protect vital zones
Researchers emphasize the precise anatomical mapping of marma to ensure that these vital zones are protected during invasive assessments or daily activities. Because these points are essential for systemic survival, knowing their exact location allows for better prevention of accidental injury. This strategic mapping is fundamental for maintaining the overall structural integration and safety of the subject's vital physiological framework.

NODIA
www.nodia.in

268. (A) Correlation between somatic and behavioral traits
The researchers discovered a significant link between the physical traits identified in deha prakṛti and the psychological patterns found in mānasa prakṛti. This connection suggests that an individual's somatic constitution often manifests in specific behavioral and emotional tendencies. Recognizing this correlation is fundamental to understanding how the mind and body interact to form a unified and consistent human nature.

269. (C) Physical parameters alone are not comprehensive
A dual assessment methodology is necessary because focusing solely on physical characteristics ignores the vital influence of the mind on health. Comprehensive understanding requires evaluating both the body and the psychological state. This holistic approach ensures that no aspect of the individual's nature is overlooked, leading to a more accurate and reliable determination of their overall physiological baseline.

270. (D) A holistic profile of inherent nature and state
By integrating the data from both physical and psychological evaluations, the research team creates a unified profile of the individual. This comprehensive framework represents the subject's holistic nature, combining structural traits with mental dispositions. Such a profile is essential for predicting health outcomes and understanding how the individual functions as a complete biological and psychological entity within their environment.

271. (C) Principles governing physiological and biochemical activities
In the evaluation of metabolic equilibrium, doṣa represent the fundamental energetic forces that drive all bodily functions. These principles govern the physiological and biochemical activities required for life, ensuring that internal processes remain balanced. Monitoring these dynamics is essential for researchers to understand how the body maintains its equilibrium and responds to the needs of different biological systems.

272. (B) Tissue elements for nourishment and integrity
The sapta dhātu are the seven essential tissue layers that provide the body with its physical structure and nourishment. These elements are responsible for maintaining the integrity of the organs and ensuring that nutrients are sequentially transformed to sustain life. Evaluating their qualitative state is necessary to determine the overall strength and health of the subject's physical building blocks.

273. (D) The initial balance of the doṣa
The quality and health of the body's tissues are deeply influenced by the underlying energetic principles of the doṣa. If the doṣa are in a state of balance, the tissues will receive proper nourishment and maintain their structural integrity. Conversely, any imbalance in these primary forces can lead to poor tissue quality, demonstrating the hierarchical importance of metabolic regulation.

274. (A) To analyze the generation and elimination of metabolic waste products
The researchers included mala vijñāna to study the body's waste management systems. This field focuses on how metabolic byproducts are produced and subsequently removed from the system. Analyzing these mechanisms is vital because efficient elimination is necessary to prevent the accumulation of toxins, which can otherwise interfere with normal physiological functions and compromise the health of tissues.

275. (C) Internal toxicity and tissue impurity
Proper excretion mechanisms are essential for preventing the buildup of harmful metabolic waste within the body. When waste products are efficiently removed, the purity of the tissues is maintained, and internal toxicity is avoided. This preservation of cleanliness at the cellular and systemic levels is a critical requirement for sustaining overall physiological homeostasis and preventing the onset of disease.

276. (A) asthi
In the analysis of the musculoskeletal framework, asthi refers to the skeletal bones that form the body's rigid support system. These structures are responsible for providing a stable architecture that protects internal organs and allows for the attachment of soft tissues. Their strength and alignment are fundamental to the subject's ability to maintain an upright posture and resist physical stress.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

dissimilarity or differentiation.
(C) It is responsible for the reduction or depletion of a substance.
(D) It forms the basis for maintaining homeostasis in Ayurvedic treatments.

9. Match List I with List II to identify the types of Abhava and their meanings.
List I: (Type of Abhava)
P. Pragabhava
Q. Pradhvamsabhava
R. Atyantabhava
S. Anyonyabhava
List II: (Example/Meaning)
1. Absolute non-existence (e.g., color in air)
2. Non-existence before production (e.g., pot in clay)
3. Mutual non-existence (e.g., a cow is not a horse)
4. Non-existence after destruction (e.g., broken pot)
(A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

10. The concept of 'Samavaya' is best described as which type of cause-effect relation?
(A) An inseparable relation between a substance and its properties
(B) A temporary conjunction between two distinct physical substances
(C) An oppositional relationship aimed at causing tissue reduction
(D) A sequential relationship between two entirely distinct entities

11. Which of the following statements correctly identifies the nature of 'Karma' as a Padartha?
(A) It exists as a category entirely independent of any Dravya.
(B) It is synonymous with the moral law of universal cause and effect.
(C) It is an eternal property that cannot be physically destroyed.
(D) It resides in Dravya as the cause of conjunction and disjunction.

12. Consider the following statements regarding the classification of Samanya:
1. Para Samanya refers to ultimate universality (Satta).
2. Apara Samanya refers to the lowest level of universality.
3. Parapara Samanya refers to an intermediate level.
4. Samanya is only applicable to living entities.
5. Dravya Samanya is a practical application in Ayurvedic science.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1, 2, 3, 4
(B) 1, 2, 3, 5
(C) 2, 3, 4, 5
(D) 1, 3, 4, 5

13. A patient presents with Vata aggravation (increased dryness and mobility). The physician prescribes Taila Abhyanga (oil massage) utilizing the opposite qualities of Snigdha (unctuous) and Sthira (stable). This clinical approach fundamentally relies on:
(A) Dravya Samanya
(B) Karma Samanya
(C) Guna Vishesha
(D) Pragabhava

14. Identify the incorrect pair regarding the types of Vishesha.
(A) Dravya Vishesha - Meat decreasing due to fasting
(B) Guna Vishesha - Unctuousness decreasing dryness
(C) Karma Vishesha - Running decreasing obesity
(D) Samavaya Vishesha - Fire opposing water

15. Arrange the following Padarthas in the standard chronological sequence as classically enumerated in the Vaisheshika system:
1. Karma
2. Guna
3. Dravya
4. Samanya
5. Vishesha
(A) 3, 2, 1, 4, 5
(B) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5
(C) 3, 1, 2, 5, 4
(D) 2, 3, 1, 5, 4

16. What is the definition of 'Abhava' in the context of the seven Padarthas?
(A) An eternal entity providing life

NODIA

understanding health and planning effective therapeutic interventions. By knowing the normal structure and function of the body, a physician can identify the earliest signs of deviation or disease. This foundational knowledge is essential for every clinical decision in traditional medicine.

251. (B) Physical structure and anatomical framework
Within the foundational academic assessment of health sciences, śarīra racanā specifically identifies the physical composition of the human body. This field focuses on the detailed structural design and organized anatomical framework that establishes the bodily architecture. It provides the essential basis for understanding how different parts are arranged and constructed before analyzing their dynamic biological functions.

252. (A) It lacks comprehensive understanding without physiological integration
Examining the physical architecture in isolation is considered incomplete because anatomical structures do not exist in a vacuum. A holistic perspective of human health requires merging structural details with the dynamic physiological activities they support. Without this integration, the evaluation remains limited to static forms and fails to capture the operational complexity and health of a living biological system.

253. (C) Functional processes sustaining biological life
The assessment utilizes śarīra kriyā to observe the active mechanisms that keep an organism alive. This involves monitoring continuous physiological operations and internal pathways that drive biological existence. By focusing on these dynamic activities, researchers can evaluate how the body functions in real-time, ensuring that structural observations are complemented by a thorough understanding of life-sustaining operational processes.

254. (D) They are interdependent and dictate operational efficiency
The research team concluded that the physical form and its biological operations are deeply connected. The integrity of the body's structure directly influences how effectively it performs its necessary functions. This relationship implies that any change in anatomical design will inevitably impact physiological performance, establishing a mutual reliance that governs the overall effectiveness and health of the entire system.

255. (C) Foundational knowledge in both śarīra racanā and śarīra kriyā
Before attempting advanced analyses of diseases or complex metabolic pathways, a firm grasp of basic anatomy and physiology is mandatory. Mastering the principles of bodily structure and function ensures that subsequent medical evaluations are grounded in normalcy. This educational sequence prevents errors in judgment by establishing a clear baseline of healthy parameters before investigating more intricate pathological states.

256. (B) śukra and ārtava
In the study of early fetal development, researchers identified two primary reproductive elements as essential for the initiation of life. These specific elements are tracked carefully to ensure they possess the necessary qualities for successful conception. Their purity and vitality are considered the foundational building blocks required to start the developmental trajectory that eventually leads to a healthy embryo.

257. (D) The union of reproductive elements forming the garbha
The term garbhādhāna identifies the pivotal moment when the initial reproductive elements combine to form a new life. This union marks the transition from separate biological components to a single developing entity. Tracking this process allows researchers to document the very beginning of the gestational cycle, which serves as the starting point for all subsequent structural and functional maturation.

258. (A) Month-by-month maturation of the fetus
The māsānumāsika garbha framework is utilized to provide a systematic timeline of prenatal development. By detailing the sequential changes that occur in each gestational month, scholars can monitor the progressive maturation of the fetus. This stage-specific approach allows for a precise evaluation of how anatomical features and physiological systems emerge and develop according to a predictable biological schedule.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

instruments used to acquire knowledge.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

28. Consider the following statements regarding the four instruments of knowledge (Pramana Chatushtaya) in Ayurveda:
1. It includes Aptopadesha, Pratyaksha, Anumana, and Yukti.
2. Upamana is accepted as an independent Pramana by certain authors in this specific group.
3. Yukti is uniquely emphasized in foundational Ayurvedic texts.
4. It is utilized to establish the truth of therapeutic principles.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 3
(B) 1, 3, and 4
(C) 2, 3, and 4
(D) 1, 2, and 4

29. Identify the correct pair of epistemological terms and their meanings.
(A) Prama - Invalid knowledge
(B) Pramana - Object of knowledge
(C) Prameya - That which is to be known
(D) Pramata - Instrument of knowledge

30. Which of the following is an exception to the elements constituting the knowledge process (Prama-utpatti)?
(A) Pramata
(B) Pramana
(C) Prameya
(D) Pragabhava

31. The following question consists of two statements—Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): In Ayurveda, the ultimate aim of utilizing Pramanas is the attainment of tissue equilibrium (Dhatusamya).
Reason (R): Valid knowledge (Prama) is essential to correctly identify diseases and prescribe appropriate treatments.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

NODIA

32. In the clinical examination of a patient, a physician observes pallor, infers low hemoglobin, relies on textual guidelines for treatment, and plans a multi-drug therapy. Which component represents 'Pramata' in this scenario?
(A) The textual guidelines
(B) The physician
(C) The patient's pallor
(D) The multi-drug therapy

33. Identify the incorrect statement regarding 'Prameya'.
(A) It refers to the objects of valid knowledge.
(B) Prameya is the active agent that seeks knowledge.
(C) In Ayurveda, health and disease are considered Prameya.
(D) Drugs and therapies fall under the category of Prameya.

34. Match List I with List II to identify the components of knowledge and their roles in clinical practice.
List I: (Component of Knowledge)
P. Prama
Q. Pramata
R. Prameya
S. Pramana
List II: (Role in Clinical Practice)
1. The physician examining the patient
2. The exact diagnosis arrived at
3. The methods like Darshana, Sparshana, Prashna
4. The disease, patient, and medicines
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1

35. A misdiagnosis of a disease due to an illusion or poor observation is classified under which term?
(A) Prama

(B) Pramana
(C) Aprama (Ayathartha jnana)
(D) Prameya

36. Which of the following represents the most appropriate sequence of achieving knowledge?
(A) Pramata → Pramana → Prameya → Prama
(B) Prameya → Pramana → Pramata → Prama
(C) Pramana → Pramata → Prameya → Prama
(D) Prama → Pramata → Pramana → Prameya

37. Consider the following statements regarding 'Pramana':
1. It is the instrument of valid knowledge.
2. It bridges the gap between Pramata and Prameya.
3. Some traditions limit Pramanas exclusively to Pratyaksha and Anumana.
4. Other traditions accept four Pramanas including Upamana.
5. The number of accepted Pramanas varies among different philosophical schools.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1, 2, 3, 5
(B) 1, 2, 4, 5
(C) 2, 3, 4, 5
(D) 1, 3, 4, 5

38. A physician examines a complex medical case involving multiple doshic imbalances and deduces a unique formulation by intellectually combining various causative factors. This process specifically highlights which means of knowledge?
(A) Pratyaksha
(B) Yukti
(C) Aptopadesha
(D) Upamana

39. Identify the incorrect pair regarding the acceptance of Pramanas by philosophical schools.
(A) Charvaka - Pratyaksha only
(B) Vaisheshika - Pratyaksha and Anumana
(C) Sankhya - Pratyaksha, Anumana, and Shabda
(D) Advaita Vedanta - Pratyaksha, Anumana, and Yukti

40. Arrange the 'Pramana Chatushtaya' in the standard chronological order as traditionally enumerated in Ayurvedic Sutras:
1. Anumana
2. Aptopadesha
3. Yukti
4. Pratyaksha

(A) 2, 4, 1, 3
(B) 4, 1, 2, 3
(C) 2, 1, 4, 3
(D) 4, 2, 1, 3

41. What defines 'Aptopadesha' in the context of Ayurvedic epistemology?
(A) Direct sensory perception of physical objects
(B) Logical deduction from observable signs
(C) Knowledge gained from enlightened, unbiased persons
(D) Knowledge derived from structural comparison

42. In determining the appropriate dosage of a toxic drug based on the patient's age, strength, and season, the intellectual alignment of multiple variables is executed through:
(A) Yukti Pramana
(B) Shabda Pramana
(C) Pratyaksha Pramana
(D) Upamana Pramana

43. Which of the following is the most appropriate description of an 'Apta' (authoritative person)?
(A) One who is highly educated in modern science
(B) One who practices medicine for wealth
(C) Anyone who has read the classical texts
(D) One free from Rajas and Tamas, possessing true knowledge and compassion

44. Recall the term used for invalid knowledge or false perception in epistemology.
(A) Smriti
(B) Bhranti (Viparyaya)
(C) Anubhava
(D) Tarka

45. The following question consists of two statements. Read both statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: Pratyaksha is defined as knowledge arising from the contact of the soul,

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

mind, sense organs, and objects.
Statement II: Anumana cannot occur without prior Pratyaksha.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

46. What constitutes the 'Indriyartha Sannikarsha' in the process of Pratyaksha?
(A) The isolation of the mind from the senses
(B) The logical reasoning applied to an observation
(C) The reliance on ancient scriptures
(D) The contact between the sense organs and their respective objects

47. Identify the correct pair regarding the types of Indriyartha Sannikarsha.
(A) Samyoga - Perceiving a substance (e.g., seeing a jar)
(B) Samavaya - Hearing a sound
(C) Visheshanata - Perceiving an action
(D) Samyukta Samavaya - Perceiving absence

48. When a practitioner infers the status of Agni (digestive fire) through the digestive capacity (Jaranashakti) of the patient, they are primarily utilizing:
(A) Aptopadesha
(B) Anumana
(C) Pratyaksha
(D) Yukti

49. Identify the incorrect pair regarding the components of Anumana (Inference).
(A) Paksha - The subject where the inference is made (e.g., Hill)
(B) Vyapti - The direct sensory perception of the object
(C) Sadhya - The object to be inferred (e.g., Fire)
(D) Hetu - The reason or mark (e.g., Smoke)

50. The invariable and unconditional concomitance between the Hetu (smoke) and Sadhya (fire) is known as:
(A) Vyapti
(B) Pakshadharmata
(C) Paramarsha
(D) Drishtanta

51. Which of the following defines 'Pratyaksha Pramana'?
(A) Knowledge acquired from scriptures
(B) Inference drawn from past events
(C) Immediate, direct, and uncontradicted knowledge arising from sense-object contact
(D) Hypothetical assumption

52. The following question consists of two statements. Read both statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: Nirvikalpaka Pratyaksha refers to determinate knowledge with full recognition of name and attributes.
Statement II: Savikalpaka Pratyaksha is indeterminate, mere awareness of an object without attributes.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

53. Consider the following regarding the hindrances to direct perception (Pratyaksha badhaka bhavas):
1. Atidura (Extreme distance)
2. Samipya (Extreme proximity)
3. Indriyaghata (Defect in sense organs)
4. Mananavasthana (Inattentiveness of mind)
Which of the above statements represents hindrances recognized in classical texts?
(A) 1, 2, and 3
(B) 1, 3, and 4
(C) 2, 3, and 4
(D) 1, 2, 3, and 4

54. Identify the correct pair of Anumana types.
(A) Sheeshavat - Inferring fire from smoke
(B) Purvavat - Inferring future rain from gathering dark clouds
(C) Samanyatodrishta - Inferring a past event from present signs
(D) Aumika - Inferring presence of water from

NODIA

92. Identify the correct pair regarding dietary and medicinal concepts.
(A) Aushadha Dravya - Primarily consumed for taste
(B) Ahara Dravya - Primarily builds body tissues (Dhatu poshana)
(C) Ayushya Dravya - Causes life depletion
(D) Anayushya Dravya - Promotes longevity

93. A healthy individual incorporates daily milk and ghee into their diet to maintain vitality and promote longevity. These substances are best categorized as:
(A) Anayushya Dravya
(B) Tikshna Aushadha
(C) Ayushya Dravya
(D) Visha Dravya

94. Identify the incorrect pair regarding the properties of Aushadha and Ahara.
(A) Ahara - Dhatu-pradoshaka (when improperly used)
(B) Aushadha - Vyadhi-hara (disease alleviating)
(C) Aushadha - Requires specific dosage and timing
(D) Ahara - Requires high potency (Virya) to act

95. Which of the following best represents the concept of 'Anayushya Dravya'?
(A) Substances that are detrimental to life, tissue health, and longevity
(B) Substances that nourish Ojas
(C) Daily consumable food items like rice
(D) Rejuvenating herbs like Ashwagandha

96. The following question consists of two statements—Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): Ahara is considered the primary means of sustaining life (Prana).
Reason (R): Ahara Dravyas are transformed by digestive fire (Jatharagni) into nutrient fluid (Ahara Rasa), which sequentially nourishes all tissues.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

97. A physician evaluates a patient suffering from chronic toxicity due to prolonged consumption of incompatible foods (Viruddha Ahara). The ingested food in this context acted as:
(A) Ayushya Dravya
(B) Anayushya Dravya
(C) Rasayana Dravya
(D) Bheshaja

98. Identify the incorrect statement regarding Ayushya and Anayushya Dravyas.
(A) Rasayana therapies exclusively utilize Anayushya Dravyas to destroy disease.
(B) Ayushya Dravyas promote health and prevent premature aging.
(C) Excessive consumption of heavy, deep-fried food can act as Anayushya.
(D) Guduchi and Amalaki are classic examples of Ayushya Dravyas.

99. Match List I with List II to identify the Dravya type and its clinical characteristic.
List I: (Dravya Type)
P. Ahara Dravya
Q. Aushadha Dravya
R. Ayushya Dravya
S. Anayushya Dravya
List II: (Clinical Characteristic)
1. High potency, targeted action against Dosha imbalance
2. Daily sustenance, predominantly structural nourishment
3. Vitiates tissues, reduces lifespan (e.g., poisons, incompatible food)
4. Promotes longevity, vitality, and cellular regeneration
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

100. The transition of a substance acting as a food (Ahara) to acting as a medicine (Aushadha) is primarily determined by its:
(A) The specific color and visual appearance of the substance
(B) The geographical place of origin and habitat of the source
(C) The total economic cost and availability in the local market
(D) Its dosage, mode of application, and active

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(D) Yukti Pramana

64. Identify the incorrect pair regarding the obstacles to perception (Pratyaksha badhaka).
(A) Avarana - Wall obstructing vision
(B) Samanabhihara - Adding a drop of poison to milk
(C) Atisaukshmya - Microscopic entities like atoms
(D) Atidura - Identifying a face from 10 kilometers away

65. Arrange the following steps of Panchavayava Vakya in chronological order for proving 'Fire on the hill':
1. Therefore, there is fire on the hill (Nigamana).
2. The hill has fire (Pratijna).
3. The hill has smoke, like the kitchen (Upanaya).
4. Because it has smoke (Hetu).
5. Wherever there is smoke, there is fire, e.g., a kitchen (Udaharana).

(A) 2, 4, 5, 3, 1
(B) 2, 5, 4, 3, 1
(C) 4, 2, 5, 3, 1
(D) 2, 4, 3, 5, 1

66. How does 'Upamana' function as a means of knowledge in Ayurveda?
(A) By comparing an unknown object with a known object based on similarity
(B) By direct physical contact
(C) By logical deduction from multiple factors
(D) By textual reading alone

67. The naming of the disease 'Dhanurvata' (Tetanus) because the body arches like a bow (Dhanush) is a practical application of:
(A) Pratyaksha
(B) Yukti
(C) Upamana
(D) Anumana

68. Which of the following is considered the most appropriate reason Yukti was introduced as an independent Pramana in certain traditions?
(A) To replace Anumana entirely
(B) To strictly follow philosophical schools like Nyaya
(C) Because direct perception is often flawed
(D) Because treatment relies on the intelligent combination of multiple variables not covered by simple inference

69. Recall the term for the logical fallacy where the middle term (Hetu) is not universally concomitant with the major term (Sadhya).
(A) Drishtanta
(B) Tarka
(C) Hetvabhasa
(D) Nigrahasthana

70. The following question consists of two statements. Read both statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: Aptopadesha provides the foundational knowledge upon which Pratyaksha and Anumana are built in clinical practice.
Statement II: A physician relies on authoritative knowledge to know the signs of diseases before actually perceiving them in a patient.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

71. According to Ayurveda, what is the fundamental origin of Dravya?
(A) Derived purely from Guna
(B) Emanation from Karma
(C) Creation from Abhava
(D) Evolution from the five fundamental elements (Panchamahabhutas)

72. Identify the correct pair regarding the types of Dravya based on their causal nature.
(A) Karana Dravya - Nine in number (Panchamahabhuta, Atma, Manas, Kala, Disha)
(B) Karya Dravya - Eternal and indestructible
(C) Karana Dravya - Subject to creation and destruction
(D) Karya Dravya - Includes only conscious entities

73. A pharmacologist is studying the physical properties of newly formed medicinal

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

compounds. These compounds belong to which category?
(A) Karana Dravya
(B) Nitya Dravya
(C) Karya Dravya
(D) Amurta Dravya

74. Identify the incorrect pair regarding the properties of Dravya.
(A) Kala - Karya Dravya
(B) Khadi (Akasha etc.) - Panchamahabhuta
(C) Atma - Chetana (Conscious entity)
(D) Manas - Ubhayendriya (Dual organ)

75. Which among the following is the most appropriate definition of Dravya?
(A) A category of existence that possesses no qualities or actions
(B) An entity that is exclusively perceived by the visual sense organ
(C) A specific pathological factor that is the primary cause of disease
(D) The substratum where Guna and Karma reside in Samavaya relation

76. The following question consists of two statements—Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): All effects (Karya Dravyas) are considered temporary (Anitya).
Reason (R): They are produced by the combination of causal elements (Karana Dravyas) and are subject to eventual destruction.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

77. Which competency is essential for a physician applying the knowledge of Karana and Karya Dravya?
(A) Relying solely on spiritual healing
(B) Ignoring the physical properties of herbs
(C) Understanding how eternal elements combine to form therapeutic compounds
(D) Dismissing the role of time (Kala) and direction (Disha) in treatment

78. Identify the incorrect statement regarding the classification of Dravya.
(A) Dravya is broadly classified into Karana and Karya.
(B) Chetana Dravyas are those endowed with sense organs.
(C) Karya Dravyas are numerous and encompass the phenomenal world.
(D) Achetana Dravyas possess consciousness but lack movement.

79. Match List I with List II to identify the Dravya classification and its example.
List I: (Dravya Classification)
P. Chetana Dravya
Q. Achetana Dravya
R. Karana Dravya
S. Karya Dravya
List II: (Example)
1. Stone, Minerals
2. Animals, Humans
3. A formulated Ayurvedic pill
4. Akasha, Vayu, Agni
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

80. The presence of 'Indriya' (sense organs) is the defining characteristic differentiating:
(A) Karana and Karya Dravya
(B) Chetana and Achetana Dravya
(C) Parthiva and Apya Dravya
(D) Nitya and Anitya Dravya

81. Which statement correctly distinguishes Karana Dravya from Karya Dravya?
(A) Karana Dravyas are the effects, while Karya Dravyas are the causes.
(B) Karana Dravyas are only nine, whereas Karya Dravyas are innumerable.
(C) Karya Dravyas are eternal, while Karana Dravyas are transient.
(D) Karana Dravyas do not participate in therapeutic actions.

82. Consider the nine causal elements (Karana Dravyas):
1. Prithvi, Ap, Tejas, Vayu, Akasha
2. Atma
3. Manas

NODIA

4. Kala
5. Disha

Which of the above are considered all-pervading (Vibhu)?
(A) Prithvi, Ap, Tejas, Vayu
(B) Akasha, Atma, Kala, Disha
(C) Manas, Vayu, Tejas
(D) Prithvi, Manas, Disha

83. A patient is treated with a mineral-based drug (Bhasma). The raw mineral originally belongs to which category before processing?
(A) Chetana Dravya
(B) Nitya Dravya
(C) Achetana Karya Dravya
(D) Karana Dravya

84. Identify the incorrect pair regarding the types of Chetana Dravya.
(A) Antah chetana - Trees and plants
(B) Bahir-antah chetana - Animals and humans
(C) Sthavara - Immobile living entities
(D) Bahir chetana - Minerals and rocks

85. Arrange the evolution of the five fundamental elements (Panchamahabhutas) in the standard order of manifestation:
1. Vayu
2. Akasha
3. Prithvi
4. Agni (Tejas)
5. Jala (Ap)

(A) 2, 1, 4, 5, 3
(B) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5
(C) 2, 4, 1, 5, 3
(D) 3, 5, 4, 1, 2

86. How is 'Manas' categorized within the Karana Dravyas?
(A) Vibhu (all-pervading) and conscious
(B) Anu (atomic), unconscious, but capable of linking Atma with Indriyas
(C) Purely a Karya Dravya
(D) A physical element like Prithvi

87. The therapeutic application of time (such as administering medicine before meals or analyzing seasonal variations) relies fundamentally on which Dravya?
(A) Atma
(B) Disha
(C) Akasha
(D) Kala

88. What is the most appropriate reason 'Disha' (Direction) is considered a Karana Dravya in Ayurveda?
(A) It is a fundamental coordinate for processing drugs, identifying herbs, and arranging clinical settings.
(B) It dictates the spiritual beliefs of the patient.
(C) It provides the physical substance for digestion.
(D) It is an active pharmacological agent.

89. Recall the term for Dravyas that possess life and are capable of experiencing pleasure and pain internally but cannot express it externally (like plants).
(A) Bahir-antah chetana
(B) Achetana
(C) Antah chetana
(D) Amurta

90. The following question consists of two statements. Read both statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: All physical substances (Karya Dravyas) are composed of the five fundamental elements (Panchamahabhutas).
Statement II: The predominance of a specific Mahabhuta determines the classification of the substance (e.g., Parthiva, Apya).
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

91. What fundamentally distinguishes 'Aushadha Dravya' (medicine) from 'Ahara Dravya' (food)?
(A) Aushadha is predominantly Rasa-pradhana; Ahara is Virya-pradhana.
(B) Ahara is always toxic in high doses.
(C) Aushadha provides only physical nourishment.
(D) Ahara is predominantly Rasa-pradhana; Aushadha is predominantly Virya-pradhana.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

aquatic plants

55. All of the following are types of Anumana described in the Nyaya system EXCEPT:
(A) Purvavat
(B) Sheshavat
(C) Samanyatodrishta
(D) Aptopadesha

56. The following question consists of two statements—Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): Yukti Pramana is vital for formulating successful treatment plans.
Reason (R): Treatment requires the intellectual conjunction of multiple variable factors like Dosha, Dushya, Desha, and Kala.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

57. A doctor needs to determine the correct time of day to administer a specific medicine considering the patient's biological rhythm, the season, and the nature of the drug. The analytical tool utilized here is:
(A) Pratyaksha
(B) Shabda
(C) Yukti
(D) Upamana

58. Identify the incorrect statement regarding Shabda Pramana.
(A) Laukika Shabda (words of ordinary people) is always considered universally valid.
(B) It is also known as Aptopadesha or Agama.
(C) The words of an authoritative person (Apta) must be free from personal bias and ignorance.
(D) Alaukika Shabda refers to authoritative classical or Vedic texts.

59. Match List I with List II to identify the Pramana and its clinical application example.
List I: (Pramana)
P. Pratyaksha
Q. Anumana
R. Aptopadesha
S. Yukti
List II: (Clinical Application Example)
1. Following a classic textual protocol for Jwara
2. Observing skin discoloration in jaundice
3. Formulating a novel recipe from known herbs for a new disease
4. Inferring impaired digestion from foul-smelling stool
(A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

60. The statement "The crop is flourishing due to the integration of seed, soil, water, and season" is a classic example illustrating which Pramana?
(A) Anumana
(B) Yukti
(C) Pratyaksha
(D) Upamana

61. Which characteristic defines 'Vyapti' in Anumana Pramana?
(A) Variable and conditional relationship
(B) Temporary association
(C) Unconditional and invariable concomitance
(D) Absolute absence of relation

NODIA

62. Consider the following components of a formal syllogism (Panchavayava Vakya):
1. Pratijna
2. Hetu
3. Udaharana
4. Upanaya
5. Nigamana
Which of the above combinations represents the correct logical flow?
(A) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5
(B) 1, 3, 2, 4, 5
(C) 2, 1, 3, 5, 4
(D) 5, 4, 3, 2, 1

63. A patient reports a history of excessive sweet intake and sedentary lifestyle, leading the physician to deduce the onset of Prameha (Diabetes). This exemplifies:
(A) Purvavat Anumana
(B) Sheshavat Anumana
(C) Samanyatodrishta Anumana

potency (Virya)

101. Which statement accurately reflects the rule of prescription for medicinal drugs (Aushadha Dravya)?
(A) It should be taken ad libitum without dosage limits.
(B) It is only effective if it tastes sweet.
(C) It requires critical assessment of Dosha, Dushya, Agni, and Vaya.
(D) It does not require Jatharagni for its assimilation.

102. Consider the following statements about food (Ahara) and medicine (Aushadha):
1. Ahara works mainly through its taste (Rasa).
2. Aushadha works mainly through its potency (Virya).
3. Ahara provides bulk to the body.
4. Aushadha is generally administered in larger quantities than Ahara.
5. Both are composed of the five fundamental elements (Panchamahabhutas).

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1, 2, 3, 4
(B) 1, 2, 3, 5
(C) 2, 3, 4, 5
(D) 1, 3, 4, 5

103. In managing a patient with extreme emaciation, the practitioner prescribes meat soup (Mamsa Rasa). Here, the Mamsa Rasa is primarily serving as:
(A) Anayushya Dravya
(B) Toxic Aushadha
(C) Karana Dravya
(D) Ahara Dravya acting therapeutically

104. Identify the incorrect pair regarding components of the daily regimen.
(A) Amalaki - Anayushya Aushadha
(B) Shashtika Shali (60-day rice) - Ayushya Ahara
(C) Godugdha (Cow's milk) - Ayushya Ahara
(D) Garavisha (Artificial poison) - Anayushya Dravya

105. According to Ayurvedic principles, which of the following is considered an exception to standard dietary rules and can act as an Aushadha when used strategically?
(A) Drinking water when thirsty
(B) Eating only sweet foods
(C) Fasting (Upavasa)
(D) Sleeping at night

106. What constitutes the 'Rasa Panchaka' (five-fold pharmacological profile) in Ayurveda?
(A) Rasa, Guna, Virya, Vipaka, Prabhava
(B) Vata, Pitta, Kapha, Rasa, Rakta
(C) Prithvi, Ap, Tejas, Vayu, Akasha
(D) Madhura, Amla, Lavana, Katu, Tikta

107. Which component of Rasa Panchaka represents the specific, inexplicable action of a drug that overrides its apparent pharmacological properties?
(A) Guna
(B) Virya
(C) Vipaka
(D) Prabhava

108. The following question consists of two statements. Read both statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: Rasa is perceived immediately upon contact with the tongue.
Statement II: Vipaka is the post-digestive effect of the drug perceived after the action of digestive fire (Jatharagni).
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

109. Identify the correct pair regarding Rasa and its Mahabhuta dominance.
(A) Amla - Vayu + Akasha
(B) Katu - Prithvi + Vayu
(C) Madhura - Prithvi + Ap
(D) Tikta - Tejas + Vayu

110. Danti and Chitraka both possess Katu Rasa, Katu Vipaka, and Ushna Virya. However, Danti causes purgation while Chitraka does not. This difference is attributed to:
(A) Guna
(B) Karma

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(C) Samanya
(D) Prabhava

111. The following question consists of two statements—Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): Virya is considered the most active pharmacological principle of a Dravya.
Reason (R): No medicinal action is possible without Virya, as it dictates the potency (Ushna or Sheeta) of the drug.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

112. A practitioner assesses a drug that has Katu (pungent) Rasa. Typically, what post-digestive effect (Vipaka) is expected from this drug?
(A) Madhura Vipaka
(B) Katu Vipaka
(C) Amla Vipaka
(D) Lavana Vipaka

113. Identify the incorrect statement regarding 'Guna' in the context of Rasa Panchaka.
(A) Gunas are properties that reside in Dravya.
(B) Gunas possess their own active Karma independent of Dravya.
(C) There are 20 physical properties (Gurvadi Gunas) commonly used in pharmacology.
(D) Snigdha and Ruksha are opposite Gunas.

114. Match List I with List II to identify the Rasa Panchaka element and its perception or action phase.
List I: (Rasa Panchaka Element)
P. Rasa
Q. Vipaka
R. Virya
S. Prabhava
List II: (Perception/Action Phase)
1. Throughout the body via systemic action
2. Post-digestion (Nishthapaka)
3. Immediate contact with the tongue
4. Inexplicable specific therapeutic action
(A) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4

115. Which concept explains why a drug acts in a certain way against its Rasa, Guna, Virya, and Vipaka profile?
(A) Samavaya
(B) Vipaka
(C) Prabhava
(D) Vikasi

116. In clinical application, if a drug has Madhura Rasa but Ushna Virya, which property typically dominates the therapeutic action?
(A) Rasa
(B) Guna
(C) Vipaka
(D) Virya

117. Consider the following statements about post-digestive transformation (Vipaka):
1. Some traditions recognize three types of Vipaka: Madhura, Amla, and Katu.
2. Other traditions recognize two types: Guru and Laghu.
3. Madhura and Lavana Rasas usually undergo Madhura Vipaka.
4. Vipaka acts at the level of local oral mucosa.
5. Katu, Tikta, and Kashaya Rasas undergo Katu Vipaka.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1, 2, 3, 5
(B) 1, 3, 4, 5
(C) 2, 3, 4, 5
(D) 1, 2, 4, 5

118. A patient is given Shunthi (Ginger). It has Katu Rasa, but instead of aggravating Vata, it alleviates Vata and aids in normal physiological functions due to its Madhura Vipaka. This case best illustrates the overriding action of:
(A) Rasa over Vipaka
(B) Vipaka over Rasa
(C) Guna over Virya
(D) Prabhava over all

119. Identify the incorrect pair regarding the types of Virya (potency).
(A) Ashtavidha Virya - Includes physical properties like Guru, Laghu, Snigdha, Ruksha

NODIA

(B) Dvividha Virya - Ushna (hot) and Sheeta (cold)
(C) Ushna Virya - Generally alleviates Vata and Kapha
(D) Sheeta Virya - Generally aggravates Pitta

120. Arrange the progressive dominance of the Rasa Panchaka elements in therapeutic action from the weakest to strongest overriding power:
1. Virya
2. Rasa
3. Prabhava
4. Vipaka
(A) 2, 4, 1, 3
(B) 1, 2, 3, 4
(C) 4, 2, 1, 3
(D) 2, 1, 4, 3

121. What is the fundamental utility of studying 'Nama-Rupa Vijana' (nomenclature and morphology)?
(A) To learn the manufacturing of synthetic drugs
(B) To determine the spiritual value of plants
(C) To accurately identify herbs through nomenclature and morphological characteristics
(D) To study the planetary influences on herbs

122. The term 'Samyoga' in drug formulation refers to:
(A) The combination of two or more drugs to achieve a specific therapeutic goal
(B) The physical separation of drug components
(C) The destruction of active principles
(D) The administrative route of the drug

123. Which aspect is evaluated under 'Prayoga Vijnana' (clinical application)?
(A) The botanical name of the plant
(B) The morphological structure of leaves
(C) The natural habitat of the herb
(D) The clinical application, indications, dosage, and vehicle (anupana) of the drug

124. The following question consists of two statements. Read both statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: 'Yoga' refers to a specific formulation or recipe designed for therapeutic use.
Statement II: A well-designed Yoga enhances the potency of the main drug and mitigates its side effects.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

125. Identify the correct pair regarding nomenclature conventions of plants.
(A) Ashvagandha - Named based on habitat
(B) Brahmi - Named based on smell
(C) Guduchi (Amrita) - Named based on its life-saving property
(D) Shatavari - Named based on color

126. The following question consists of two statements—Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): Proper morphological identification (Rupa Vijnana) is crucial before utilizing any herb in clinical practice.
Reason (R): Misidentification can lead to the use of adulterants or toxic substitutes, causing adverse reactions.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

127. A doctor combines a potent Ushna Virya drug with a Sheeta Virya vehicle (Anupana) like milk to prevent mucosal irritation while maintaining systemic efficacy. This demonstrates expertise in:
(A) Samyoga and Prayoga Vijnana
(B) Nama Vijnana
(C) Rupa Vijnana
(D) Karana Vijnana

128. Identify the incorrect statement regarding 'Karma' in the context of drug science.
(A) Karma is the pharmacological action of the drug in the body.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(B) Karma is completely independent of the drug's Guna and Virya.
(C) Deepana and Pachana are examples of Karma.
(D) Understanding Karma is essential for targeted therapeutics.

129. Match List I with List II to identify the drug science aspect and its description.
List I: (Drug Science Aspect)
P. Nama
Q. Rupa
R. Yoga
S. Prayoga
List II: (Description)
1. Clinical administration details (dose, vehicle)
2. Formulation or recipe (e.g., Triphala Churna)
3. Nomenclature and synonyms
4. Morphological identification
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(C) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

130. The synonym 'Vajigandha' (smelling like a horse) applied to Withania somnifera is an example of nomenclature based on:
(A) Guna (Property/Odor)
(B) Swarupa (Morphology)
(C) Karma (Action)
(D) Prabhava

131. Which of the following defines the 'Guna' aspect of a Dravya in pharmacological terms?
(A) Its physical appearance
(B) Its classical name
(C) Its inherent physicochemical properties that dictate its behavior
(D) Its combination with other herbs

132. Identify the valid criteria for plant nomenclature in Ayurveda from the list provided below:
1. Based on Habitat (Desha)
2. Based on Action (Karma)
3. Based on Morphology (Rupa)
4. Based on Season of blooming (Kala)
5. Based on Specific properties (Guna)
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1, 2, 3, 5
(B) 1, 3, 4, 5
(C) 2, 3, 4, 5
(D) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5

133. A physician evaluates a formula containing Haritaki, Vibhitaki, and Amalaki combined in equal parts. This specific formulation represents:
(A) Nama
(B) Rupa
(C) Yoga
(D) Desha

134. Identify the incorrect pair regarding synonyms based on attributes.
(A) Katuvi - Based on Rasa (Taste)
(B) Magadhi - Based on Rupa (Morphology)
(C) Krimighna - Based on Karma (Anthelmintic action)
(D) Hemadugdha - Based on Exudate color (Golden latex)

135. What is the fundamental difference between 'Yoga' and 'Samyoga' in pharmacology?
(A) Samyoga is the resulting medicine; Yoga is the act of mixing.
(B) There is no difference; they are exact synonyms.
(C) Yoga refers only to spiritual practices, not medicine.
(D) Samyoga is the process of combining entities; Yoga refers to the specific finalized therapeutic recipe or formulation.

136. Which principle governs the selection of Dravyas to create a synergistic formulation (Yoga)?
(A) Utilizing predictable synergy (Prakriti Sama Samavaya) or special emergent properties (Vikriti Vishama Samavaya)
(B) Combining drugs with opposing actions to cancel them out
(C) Randomly mixing available herbs
(D) Selecting herbs based only on their color

137. The classical definition of 'Guna' states that it is an inherent property of Dravya, devoid of action itself, but a cause for an effect. This implies that Guna is:
(A) Active and moves independently
(B) The material cause of disease
(C) An inherent attribute of a substance that assists in its function

NODIA

(D) A separable property of Dravya

138. How many 'Gurvadi Gunas' (physical properties) are described in foundational Ayurvedic texts?
(A) 20
(B) 10
(C) 30
(D) 41

139. The following question consists of two statements. Read both statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: Snigdha (unctuous) and Ruksha (dry) are opposite Gunas.
Statement II: Guru (heavy) and Laghu (light) are opposite Gunas.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

140. Which pair of Gunas is primarily responsible for alleviating Vata Dosha?
(A) Ruksha and Sheeta
(B) Guru and Snigdha
(C) Laghu and Khara
(D) Tikshna and Vishada

141. Identify the correct pair of Mahabhuta dominance and the resulting Guna.
(A) Agni + Vayu = Sheeta Guna
(B) Akasha = Snigdha Guna
(C) Prithvi + Jala = Guru Guna
(D) Jala = Ruksha Guna

142. The following question consists of two statements—Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): Ushna Virya drugs increase digestive fire (Agni) and alleviate Vata and Kapha.
Reason (R): Ushna Virya possesses properties opposite to the cold (Sheeta) nature of Vata and Kapha.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

143. A patient suffering from excessive lethargy, weight gain, and slow digestion (Kapha predominance) is prescribed a drug. Which Gunas should the drug possess for effective application?
(A) Laghu, Ruksha, Tikshna
(B) Guru, Snigdha, Manda
(C) Sheeta, Mridu, Sthira
(D) Drava, Snigdha, Sheeta

144. Identify the incorrect statement regarding the application of Vipaka.
(A) Madhura Vipaka promotes Kapha and reproductive tissue (Shukra).
(B) Amla Vipaka aggravates Pitta.
(C) Katu Vipaka alleviates Vata and promotes fertility.
(D) Katu Vipaka increases Vata and reduces Kapha.

145. Match List I with List II to identify the Gurvadi Guna and its clinical action.
List I: (Gurvadi Guna)
P. Guru
Q. Laghu
R. Tikshna
S. Manda
List II: (Clinical Action)
1. Promotes lethargy and slow action
2. Causes scraping (Lekhana) and lightness
3. Causes rapid action, purifies, and penetrates
4. Builds tissues (Brimhana) and is heavy to digest
(A) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

146. Which among the following reflects the correct understanding of 'Ashtavidha Virya' (eight potencies)?
(A) Guru, Laghu, Snigdha, Ruksha, Ushna, Sheeta, Mridu, Tikshna
(B) Sweet, Sour, Salty, Pungent, Bitter, Astringent, Heavy, Light
(C) Madhura, Amla, Katu, Vipaka, Prabhava,

NODIA

202. The following question consists of two statements. Read both statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: The knowledge of the seven Padarthas is purely theoretical and has no application in diagnosis.
Statement II: Ayurvedic diagnosis and treatment heavily rely on identifying similarities (Samanya) and dissimilarities (Vishesha) among Doshas and drugs.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

203. Identify the incorrect statement regarding the application of the means of knowledge (Pramanas).
(A) Direct observation (Pratyaksha) is used to observe the patient's physical signs.
(B) Inference (Anumana) is used to assess functions that cannot be seen directly, like digestion.
(C) Analysis (Yukti) is used to design a customized treatment plan based on multiple observations.
(D) Authoritative testimony (Aptopadesha) is ignored in modern clinical settings.

204. Match List I with List II to identify the Pramana application and the clinical parameter assessed.
List I: (Pramana application)
P. Pratyaksha
Q. Anumana
R. Aptopadesha
S. Yukti
List II: (Clinical Parameter Assessed)
1. Determining proper dose based on age, strength, and severity
2. Knowing the fatal signs of a disease from classical texts
3. Feeling the body temperature via touch
4. Assessing psychological state by observing behavior
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(C) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

205. Which of the following is the most appropriate philosophical basis for the statement that the human being is a reflection of the universe?
(A) Cause-Effect Theory (Karya-Karana Siddhanta)
(B) Five Element Theory (Panchamahabhuta Siddhanta)
(C) Macrocosm-Microcosm Theory (Loka-Purusha Samya Siddhanta)
(D) Three Dosha Theory (Tridosha Siddhanta)

206. Consider the following regarding determining drug efficacy. If a drug acts as its taste suggests, which factor is NOT overriding its function?
(A) Guna
(B) Virya
(C) Prabhava
(D) Karma

207. A researcher finds that a specific combination of herbs reduces blood sugar effectively, but none of the individual herbs have this pronounced effect. This emergent therapeutic action of the combination is an example of:
(A) Vikriti Vishama Samavaya
(B) Prakriti Sama Samavaya
(C) Karma Vishesha
(D) Dravya Samanya

208. Identify the correct pair regarding Dosha-Guna relationships.
(A) Vata - Snigdha, Guru, Manda
(B) Pitta - Sasneha, Tikshna, Ushna
(C) Kapha - Ruksha, Laghu, Sheeta
(D) Blood (Rakta) - Sheeta, Khara, Vishada

209. To pacify an aggravated Pitta dosha, which combination of tastes (Rasas) is most appropriate?
(A) Katu, Amla, Lavana
(B) Madhura, Tikta, Kashaya
(C) Madhura, Amla, Lavana
(D) Katu, Tikta, Kashaya

210. The following question consists of two statements—Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): Kashaya (astringent) taste is

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

155. Which of the following is an exception to the category of purificatory (Shodhana) Karma?
(A) Vamana (Emesis)
(B) Virechana (Purgation)
(C) Basti (Enema)
(D) Brimhana (Nourishing)

156. The following question consists of two statements—Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): Rasayana Karma prevents aging and disease, promoting superior quality of tissues (Dhatus).
Reason (R): Rasayana drugs exclusively possess Sheeta Virya and Madhura Vipaka.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

157. A practitioner uses a drug that breaks down hardened fecal matter and expels it downwards. This specific action is classified as:
(A) Anulomana
(B) Sramsana
(C) Bhedana
(D) Rechana

158. Identify the incorrect statement regarding 'Lekhana' (scraping) Karma.
(A) It scrapes and removes excess fat (Meda) and Kapha.
(B) Lekhana drugs usually possess Laghu, Ruksha, and Tikshna Gunas.
(C) Honey and warm water have Lekhana properties.
(D) Lekhana promotes bulk and tissue nourishment (Brimhana).

159. Match List I with List II to identify the pharmacological action and its definition.
List I: (Pharmacological Action)
P. Sramsana
Q. Rechana
R. Vamana
S. Pramathi
List II: (Definition)
1. Expels Doshas upwards through the mouth
2. Dislodges sticky Doshas from channels and expels them
3. Expels half-digested or undigested matter without breaking it
4. Liquefies and expels digested or undigested Doshas forcefully
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

160. What is the defining characteristic of 'Vyavayi' Karma?
(A) It is digested before it spreads through the body.
(B) It spreads throughout the entire body quickly before undergoing digestion.
(C) It causes immediate vomiting.
(D) It stops bleeding instantly.

161. Which type of Karma is exhibited by substances that cause the loosening of joints and depletion of vitality (Ojas)?
(A) Vikasi
(B) Vyavayi
(C) Pramathi
(D) Madakari

162. Consider the following types of Karma:
1. Deepana
2. Pachana
3. Shodhana
4. Shamana
5. Rasayana
Which of the above are considered therapeutic approaches for managing Dosha imbalance?
(A) 1, 2, 3
(B) 3, 4
(C) 1, 2, 3, 4
(D) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5

163. To manage a wound with excessive discharge and delayed healing, the appropriate action required from a drug is:
(A) Kledana
(B) Bhedana
(C) Ropana (Healing)
(D) Sramsana

164. Identify the incorrect pair regarding Karma and an example drug.

NODIA

(B) Initiating bowel movements
(C) Inducing sleep
(D) Promoting the union of fractured bones and healing of wounds

184. Identify the correct pair regarding specialized actions of substances.
(A) Pramathi - Black pepper expelling Doshas from channels
(B) Abhishyandi - Clear and light properties clearing channels
(C) Vikasi - Building vitality
(D) Madakari - Enhancing memory

185. The property 'Abhishyandi' is an exception to health-promoting actions because:
(A) It quickly cures fever.
(B) It acts as a Rasayana.
(C) It causes blockage of channels by producing stickiness and heaviness.
(D) It clears the digestive tract instantly.

186. The following question consists of two statements—Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): Anti-inflammatory (Shothahara) drugs are fundamentally indicated in inflammatory conditions.
Reason (R): They generally possess properties that pacify aggravated Pitta and Kapha, breaking the pathogenesis of edema.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

187. A female patient presents with primary amenorrhea. The physician prescribes a drug to initiate and regularize menstrual flow. The specific action of this drug is:
(A) Shukra Stambhana
(B) Prajasthapana
(C) Garbhapatakara
(D) Artava Janana

188. Identify the incorrect statement regarding the vehicle (Anupana) used with medicines.
(A) It is the liquid consumed along with or after the medicine.
(B) It must always have properties identical to the aggravated Dosha.
(C) It can modify or enhance the action of the principal drug.
(D) Hot water and honey are common vehicles.

189. Match List I with List II to identify the drug action and its clinical goal.
List I: (Dravya Karma)
P. Vayasthapana
Q. Prajasthapana
R. Vedanasthapana
S. Shonitasthapana
List II: (Clinical Goal)
1. Relieving pain (analgesia)
2. Arresting hemorrhage (hemostasis)
3. Maintaining youth (anti-aging)
4. Stabilizing pregnancy
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

190. A drug known for 'Balya' action is primarily used to:
(A) Reduce excessive body weight
(B) Promote instant emesis
(C) Scrape out toxins
(D) Enhance physical strength and immunity

191. Which of the following correctly describes 'Shukrala' action?
(A) Increases the quantity and production of reproductive tissue
(B) Purifies existing reproductive tissue
(C) Dries up the reproductive tissue
(D) Prevents premature ejaculation only

192. Consider the following formulations and their primary therapeutic actions:
1. Triphala - Eye health and downward movement of Doshas
2. Trikatu - Kindling digestion and digesting toxins
3. Dashamoola - Reducing inflammation and pacifying Vata
4. Panchavalkala - Healing and arresting discharge
5. Drakshadi - Inducing emesis
Which of the above combinations correctly

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

alleviate fever.
(B) Drugs with Kusthaghna karma are used in skin disorders.
(C) Drugs with Shothahara karma reduce inflammation.
(D) Drugs with Vayasthapana karma accelerate the aging process.

175. Match List I with List II to identify the disease/condition and its appropriate therapeutic action.
List I: (Disease/Condition)
P. Raktapitta (Bleeding disorder)
Q. Ashmari (Calculi)
R. Kasa (Cough)
S. Pandu (Anemia)
List II: (Appropriate Karma)
1. Ashmaribhedana / Mutrala
2. Raktastambhana
3. Raktavardhaka / Pandughna
4. Kasahara / Kaphanissaraka
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

176. Which of the following is the most appropriate strategy when a disease manifests with multiple Dosha imbalances?
(A) Use a single drug with action against only one Dosha
(B) Formulate a combination (Yoga) of drugs that collectively possess action against all involved imbalances
(C) Discontinue medicine and rely solely on food
(D) Administer only cold potency drugs

177. Identify the groups of drugs (Mahakashayas) predominantly used for structural repair and nourishment from the list below:
1. Jivaniya (Promoting life)
2. Sandhaniya (Promoting union)
3. Deepaniya (Kindling digestion)
4. Bhedaniya (Breaking/Purgative)
5. Varnya (Promoting complexion)
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1, 2, 5
(B) 3, 4
(C) 1, 3, 4
(D) 2, 4, 5

178. A patient is administered Arjuna for ischemic heart disease. The specific pharmacological categorization of this drug is:
(A) Hridya (Cardioprotective)
(B) Kanthya
(C) Mutrala
(D) Vamana

179. Identify the incorrect pair regarding action-based drug classification.
(A) Swasahara - Drugs alleviating dyspnea
(B) Arshoghna - Drugs curing hemorrhoids
(C) Kandughna - Drugs causing itching
(D) Vishaghna - Drugs acting as antidotes

180. The following question consists of two statements. Read both statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: The therapeutic efficacy of a drug in a specific condition is often attributed to its unique specific action (Prabhava).
Statement II: Action derived from Prabhava can be logically deduced by analyzing the drug's taste, properties, and potency.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

181. What defines 'Chhedana' Karma in drug science?
(A) Nourishing the emaciated body tissues
(B) Uniting broken bones
(C) Forcibly tearing away and expelling adherent Doshas from the tissues
(D) Promoting the flow of sweat

182. A classic example of a substance with 'Chhedana' (tearing/expelling) action is:
(A) Yastimadhu
(B) Shilajatu or Maricha
(C) Shatavari
(D) Cow's milk

183. Which of the following is the defining feature of 'Sandhaniya' (healing/union) action?
(A) Dissolving blood clots

NODIA

(A) Deepana - Chitraka
(B) Pachana - Musta
(C) Vamana - Madanaphala
(D) Stambhana - Trivrit

165. The action of a drug that promotes intellect and memory is termed:
(A) Balya
(B) Varnya
(C) Medhya
(D) Hridya

166. What differentiates 'Grahi' Karma from 'Stambhana' Karma?
(A) Grahi stops fluid by coldness; Stambhana uses hot properties
(B) Grahi absorbs moisture via heat; Stambhana arrests flow via cold
(C) Grahi induces diarrhea, whereas Stambhana effectively stops it
(D) There is no difference; they are used as exact clinical synonyms

167. The following question consists of two statements. Read both statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: Madakari drugs disturb the intellect by overcoming normal physiological functions due to Tamas dominance.
Statement II: Alcohol (Sura) is a classic example of a Madakari substance.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

168. Identify the correct pair regarding the systemic action (Karma) of drugs.
(A) Varnya - Improves complexion
(B) Kanthya - Promotes eye health
(C) Chakshushya - Promotes voice
(D) Kesha - Enhances bone density

169. A patient is prescribed Guduchi for recovering from a prolonged fever to restore vitality and immunity. What specific action is primarily expected here?
(A) Vamana
(B) Bhedana
(C) Rasayana
(D) Stambhana

170. Which of the following actions refers to drugs that stimulate milk production?
(A) Stanya Janana
(B) Shukra Shodhana
(C) Artava Janana
(D) Mutrala

171. In Ayurvedic philosophy, understanding 'Dravya in accordance with Karma' refers to:
(A) Classifying herbs strictly by their botanical families
(B) Calculating the physical weight of medicines
(C) Ignoring the five-fold pharmacological profile of the drug
(D) Grouping and utilizing drugs based on their specific physiological and therapeutic actions

172. The following question consists of two statements—Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): The selection of a drug in clinical practice is ultimately determined by its action (Karma).
Reason (R): Regardless of taste or property, the final effect on health and disease is executed through the drug's specific action.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

173. A clinician treating a case of dysuria (Mutrakrichra) selects Gokshura. This selection is primarily based on which action?
(A) Purisha Sangrahaniya
(B) Swedopaga
(C) Mutrala (Diuretic)
(D) Vamanopaga

174. Identify the incorrect statement regarding the clinical use of Dravya according to Karma.
(A) Drugs with Jvaraghna karma are used to

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

match the formulations with their actions?
(A) 1, 2, 3, 4
(B) 1, 3, 4, 5
(C) 2, 3, 4, 5
(D) 1, 2, 4, 5

193. To treat a patient with sleep deprivation (Anidra), a physician utilizes Jatamansi. The intended pharmacological action is:
(A) Madakari
(B) Nidrajanana
(C) Pramathi
(D) Chhedana

194. Identify the incorrect pair regarding health promotion actions.
(A) Hridya - Danti (Promotes heart health)
(B) Keshya - Bhringaraja (Promotes hair growth)
(C) Medhya - Mandukaparni (Promotes intellect)
(D) Varnya - Haridra (Promotes complexion)

195. The concept of using drugs "in accordance with Karma" in disease management requires the physician to match the drug's action with the:
(A) Astrological chart of the patient
(B) Market availability alone
(C) Pathway of disease and pathogenesis (Samprapti)
(D) Color of the patient's clothing

196. The following question consists of two statements. Read both statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: The four means of knowledge (Pramanas) together validate the clinical action of a newly formulated combination.
Statement II: Theoretical knowledge of pharmacological profiles is sufficient; clinical observation of action is unnecessary.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

197. Which of the following indicates an anti-toxic (Vishaghna) action?
(A) Producing symptoms of toxicity
(B) Enhancing the potency of venom
(C) Neutralizing and eliminating toxins or poisons from the body
(D) Inducing hallucination

198. A patient complains of excessive sweating (Atisweda). The physician should select a drug that possesses which of the following actions?
(A) Swedajanana
(B) Swedapanayana or Swedastambhana
(C) Mutrala
(D) Vamana

199. Identify the correct pair regarding the pharmacological classification of action on fecal matter.
(A) Bhedana - Solidifies loose stool
(B) Sramsana - Forcibly breaks dry stool
(C) Stambhana - Promotes diarrhea
(D) Anulomana - Digests toxins and pushes stool downwards

NODIA

200. The following question consists of two statements—Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): The categorization of drugs into fifty major groups based on action is fundamental to clinical practice.
Reason (R): This practical classification allows a physician to select appropriate herbs directly based on the therapeutic action required for a disease.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

201. What is the role of 'Kala' (Time) as a causal element in the manifestation of a disease?
(A) It dictates the structural composition of pathogens.
(B) It acts directly as a therapeutic medicine.
(C) It causes seasonal accumulation, aggravation, and pacification of Doshas.
(D) It provides space for the disease to occur.

Rasa, Guna, Karma
(D) Vata, Pitta, Kapha, Rasa, Rakta, Mamsa, Meda, Asthi

147. Consider the following statements about Virya (potency) and Vipaka (post-digestive transformation):
1. Virya acts primarily through energy or potency.
2. Vipaka acts at the end of the digestive process.
3. Sheeta Virya drugs are usually appetizers (Agni-deepaka).
4. Madhura Vipaka aids in the proper elimination of feces and urine.
5. Katu Vipaka causes constipation and retention of urine.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1, 2, 4, 5
(B) 1, 3, 4, 5
(C) 2, 3, 4, 5
(D) 1, 2, 3, 4

148. A clinician intends to induce sweating (Swedana) and clear obstructed channels (Srotoshodhana). The chosen drug should predominantly have:
(A) Sheeta Virya and Manda Guna
(B) Madhura Vipaka and Guru Guna
(C) Sheeta Virya and Snigdha Guna
(D) Ushna Virya and Tikshna Guna

149. Identify the incorrect pair regarding Vipaka and its corresponding physiological effect.
(A) Madhura Vipaka - Srishta-vinmutra (facilitates excretion)
(B) Amla Vipaka - Shukraghna (depletes reproductive tissue)
(C) Madhura Vipaka - Vata-kara (aggravates Vata)
(D) Katu Vipaka - Baddha-vinmutra (obstructs excretion)

150. Arrange the sequential phases of drug action in the body from ingestion to tissue assimilation:
1. Systemic pharmacological action based on Virya/Prabhava
2. Immediate perception via taste (Rasa)
3. Post-digestive transformation (Vipaka)
4. Initial action of digestive fire in the stomach

(A) 2, 4, 3, 1
(B) 2, 1, 4, 3
(C) 4, 2, 3, 1
(D) 2, 3, 4, 1

151. What is the fundamental concept of 'Karma' in drug science (Dravya Vijnana)?
(A) The past life deeds of the patient
(B) The physical weight of the drug
(C) The ritual performed before drug administration
(D) The pharmacological action or physiological effect produced by a Dravya

152. The following question consists of two statements. Read both statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: Deepana Karma refers to drugs that kindle the digestive fire (Agni) but do not digest toxins (Ama).
Statement II: Pachana Karma refers to drugs that digest Ama but may not necessarily kindle Agni.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

153. Identify the correct pair regarding the classification of Karma (action).
(A) Shodhana - Palliation of Doshas within the body
(B) Shamana - Expulsion of aggravated Doshas from the body
(C) Anulomana - Directs the downward air (Apana Vayu), facilitating excretion
(D) Stambhana - Induces sweating

154. A patient suffering from severe acute diarrhea (Atisara) is given a drug that immediately arrests bowel movements by increasing dryness and coldness. This specific pharmacological action is termed:
(A) Stambhana
(B) Sramsana
(C) Bhedana
(D) Vamana

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

contraindicated in severe Vata disorders.
Reason (R): Kashaya taste possesses dry, cold, and light properties which are similar to Vata, thus aggravating it.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

211. Which action is defined as the process that cleanses the body channels by liquefying and expelling morbid Doshas?
(A) Brimhana
(B) Stambhana
(C) Sroto-shodhana
(D) Grahi

212. The following question consists of two statements. Read both statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: Food fundamentally impacts the Doshas through its taste and post-digestive effect.
Statement II: Medicine fundamentally impacts the Doshas through its potency and specific action.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

213. Identify the incorrect statement regarding the elemental constitution of tastes.
(A) Lavana (Salty) is composed of Jala and Agni.
(B) Katu (Pungent) is composed of Vayu and Agni.
(C) Kashaya (Astringent) is composed of Prithvi and Agni.
(D) Tikta (Bitter) is composed of Vayu and Akasha.

214. Match List I with List II to identify the taste and its dominant elemental (Mahabhuta) composition.
List I: (Rasa)
P. Madhura
Q. Amla
R. Katu
S. Kashaya
List II: (Dominant Mahabhuta)
1. Prithvi + Agni
2. Vayu + Agni
3. Vayu + Prithvi
4. Prithvi + Jala
(A) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

215. A patient with osteo-arthritis experiences severe joint pain and dryness. Which set of properties should the prescribed treatment possess to apply the principle of Vishesha?
(A) Laghu, Ruksha, Sheeta
(B) Tikshna, Drava, Sara
(C) Vishada, Khara, Manda
(D) Guru, Snigdha, Ushna

216. Which of the following is the most accurate definition of 'Virya' (potency)?
(A) The active principle or power by which the drug performs its specific action
(B) The physical weight of the drug
(C) The post-digestive taste
(D) The botanical identity

217. Consider the following regarding the transformation of tastes after digestion (Vipaka):
1. Madhura Rasa becomes Madhura Vipaka.
2. Amla Rasa becomes Amla Vipaka.
3. Lavana Rasa becomes Lavana Vipaka.
4. Katu, Tikta, and Kashaya Rasas become Katu Vipaka.
Which of the above statements represent the classical perspective on Vipaka?
(A) 1, 2, 4
(B) 1, 2, 3, 4
(C) 1, 4, 5
(D) 2, 3, 4

218. A physician uses Pippali for respiratory disorders. It has Katu Rasa, Anushna Virya, and Madhura Vipaka. The rejuvenating effect of Pippali on the lungs is primarily attributed to its:
(A) Madhura Vipaka and specific action
(B) Katu Rasa

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(C) Ruksha Guna
(D) Immediate taste

219. Identify the incorrect pair regarding specific substances and their exceptional properties.
(A) Amalaki - Has five tastes except Salty; Cold potency
(B) Fish (Matsya) - Sweet taste, but Hot potency
(C) Honey (Madhu) - Sweet taste, Astringent secondary taste, Dry property
(D) Onion (Palandu) - Madhura Rasa, Hot potency

220. The following question consists of two statements—Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): Honey is used as a vehicle for scraping and Kapha-reducing therapies despite its sweet taste.
Reason (R): Honey has a dominant dry property, astringent secondary taste, and acts by enhancing the properties of the drugs it is mixed with.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

221. Which action describes a substance that simultaneously cleanses all Doshas and opens the micro-channels effectively?
(A) Sramsana
(B) Stambhana
(C) Pramathi
(D) Shodhana

222. The following question consists of two statements. Read both statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: Causal elements like the soul (Atma) and mind (Manas) are integral to the understanding of life.
Statement II: Without the presence of Atma and Manas, the physical body cannot experience health or disease.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

223. Identify the correct pair regarding the types of post-digestive effect (Vipaka) and their physiological effects.
(A) Madhura Vipaka - Increases Kapha, alleviates Vata and Pitta
(B) Amla Vipaka - Increases Vata, alleviates Pitta
(C) Katu Vipaka - Increases Kapha, alleviates Vata
(D) Madhura Vipaka - Increases Pitta, alleviates Kapha

224. A drug designed to target the urinary system to dissolve stones is referred to as:
(A) Kusthaghna
(B) Ashmaribhedana
(C) Vayasthapana
(D) Jvaraghna

225. Which of the following best explains 'Pramata' in the context of academic learning in Ayurveda?
(A) The ancient texts
(B) The medical student or practitioner acquiring the knowledge
(C) The surgical instruments
(D) The patient's disease

226. The following question consists of two statements—Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): Authoritative testimony (Aptopadesha) is considered a primary mean of knowledge in Ayurveda.
Reason (R): The foundational theories of Ayurveda were perceived by enlightened seers and are beyond the direct sensory perception of an ordinary person.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

NODIA

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

227. In the context of the seven Padarthas, how is 'Samavaya' applied clinically?
(A) To separate the Dosha from the tissues
(B) To measure the quantity of medicine
(C) To understand that properties (Guna) and actions (Karma) cannot exist independently of the drug (Dravya)
(D) To predict the weather

228. Identify the incorrect statement regarding the application of analysis (Yukti).
(A) Yukti relies on analyzing the combination of multiple causes leading to an effect.
(B) Formulating a new drug combination requires Yukti.
(C) Understanding the progression of a complex disease requires Yukti.
(D) Yukti is an invalid source of knowledge in traditional Ayurvedic logic.

229. Match List I with List II to identify the drug aspect and its clinical relevance.
List I: (Dravya aspect)
P. Nama
Q. Rupa
R. Guna
S. Karma
List II: (Clinical relevance)
1. Determines the systemic action on Doshas
2. The ultimate therapeutic effect (e.g., pain relief)
3. Ensures correct botanical identification
4. Prevents administration errors via correct terminology
(A) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

230. The classification of Dravya into 'Sthavara' (plant/mineral) and 'Jangama' (animal) is based on:
(A) Taste
(B) Origin
(C) Potency
(D) Action

231. Which of the following is considered an 'Amurta' (formless) causal element?
(A) Prithvi
(B) Jala
(C) Tejas
(D) Akasha

232. Consider the following characteristics of a Dravya:
1. It is the substratum of properties and actions.
2. It acts as the material cause.
3. It has inseparable relations with its properties (Guna).
4. It only includes physical matter, excluding the mind.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 3
(B) 1, 3, and 4
(C) 2, 3, and 4
(D) 1, 2, and 4

233. A physician notes that despite an appropriate diet, a patient is weak. Using inference (Anumana), the physician deduces that:
(A) The food is poisoned.
(B) The patient has supernatural afflictions.
(C) The patient's digestive fire (Agni) is impaired.
(D) The food lacks salt.

234. Identify the incorrect pair regarding Ayurvedic epistemology.
(A) Upamana - Random guessing
(B) Pratyaksha - Direct observation
(C) Anumana - Logical inference
(D) Shabda - Verbal testimony of experts

235. The concept that everything in the universe is composed of the five fundamental elements (Panchamahabhutas) implies that:
(A) Medicines are made of these elements, but food is not.
(B) Only diseases are made of these elements.
(C) Elements are irrelevant to clinical practice.
(D) Both the human body and all therapeutic substances are composed of the same fundamental five elements.

236. The following question consists of two statements—Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): Jala and Prithvi are the dominant elements in Kapha Dosha.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(A) The final transformed state post-metabolism
(B) The specialized, inexplicable therapeutic actions
(C) The inherent thermal or cooling effects
(D) The primary gustatory perception

278. How did the investigators determine the thermal potency of the compound?
(B) By evaluating inherent thermal effects
(A) By analyzing its primary gustatory perception on contact
(C) By mapping its final transformed state after complete digestion
(D) By documenting its structural physical and chemical properties

279. What aspect of the substance was mapped post-metabolism?
(A) The initial gustatory taste
(B) The original unrefined botanical form
(C) The final transformed state
(D) The immediate thermal potency

280. What is the primary benefit of adhering to the framework of rasa pañcaka in this case study?
(D) It enables prediction of physiological behavior
(A) It guarantees the discovery of previously unrecorded botanical species
(B) It simplifies the complex chemical processing required for all natural substances
(C) It limits multidimensional variables to a single observable characteristic

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

An academic botanical archive recently implemented a rigorous cataloging protocol based precisely on dravya - nāma-rūpa-guṇa-karma-yoga-prayoga-saṃyoga vijñāna. The researchers examined a complex medicinal plant to demonstrate this comprehensive classification system. The protocol required initiating the study by establishing the accurate nomenclature (nāma) and detailed morphological identification (rūpa) of the dravya. Once the identity was verified, the team conducted an in-depth analysis of its inherent properties (guṇa) and the specific physiological actions (karma) it produced. The academic case study then progressed to the formulation phase (yoga), where the dravya was processed into a specific preparatory form. Furthermore, the investigators recorded the precise methodology of administration and therapeutic application (prayoga) required to achieve optimal results. Finally, the researchers evaluated the synergistic and antagonistic effects when the dravya was in combination (saṃyoga) with other substances. The archival team determined that mastering the complete spectrum of dravya - nāma-rūpa-guṇa-karma-yoga-prayoga-saṃyoga vijñāna is absolutely essential for the safe identification, formulation, and utilization of substances, ensuring accuracy from initial botanical identification through to final therapeutic administration.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

281. According to the cataloging protocol, what must researchers establish first?
(A) Establishing the nomenclature and morphology
(B) The synergistic combination (saṃyoga) with other plants
(C) The specific formulation phase (yoga) for preparatory forms
(D) The therapeutic methodology of administration (prayoga)

282. Once the botanical identity was verified, what did the in-depth analysis focus on?
(B) Inherent properties and physiological actions
(A) Only the methodology of optimal administrative practices
(C) The synergistic and antagonistic effects of combination
(D) The nomenclature and morphological traits of the plant

283. What does the formulation phase, characterized as "yoga," entail in the case study?
(B) Processing dravya into a preparatory form
(A) Identifying the detailed botanical family name
(C) Measuring the physiological action post-administration
(D) Evaluating antagonistic effects with other compounds

NODIA

(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

246. What specifically links the four instruments of knowledge to Ayurvedic practice?
(A) They are the four types of medicines.
(B) They are the four valid means of acquiring knowledge used for diagnosis and treatment.
(C) They are the four seasons.
(D) They are the four types of diseases.

247. The utilization of drugs in accordance with their designated action and target disease implies:
(A) Studying without any goal
(B) Ignoring traditional guidelines
(C) Administering maximum doses randomly
(D) Utilizing drugs based on their specific pharmacological indications

248. Identify the correct statement regarding clinical administration (Prayoga).
(A) It encompasses the route, time, dosage, and vehicle of the medicine.
(B) It only refers to oral intake.
(C) It has no bearing on the drug's efficacy.
(D) It is synonymous with nomenclature.

249. Which concept explains the systemic action of a drug applied externally?
(A) Pratyaksha
(B) Samanya
(C) Systemic distribution via channels (Srotas) and potency
(D) Vishesha

250. Mastering the foundations of Padartha Vijnana and Dravya Vijnana is fundamentally to master:
(A) The philosophical and pharmacological basis of diagnosis and therapeutics
(B) Modern surgical techniques
(C) Only the botanical names of plants
(D) Planetary influences on human life

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

In an academic symposium concerning the epistemological foundations of classical sciences, scholars examined the intricate definition and types of padārtha. The primary discourse centered on the notion of padārtha as the fundamental unit of meaning, representing all entities that can be named, known, and conceptualized. Within this theoretical framework, a particular panel deliberated over the categorical classification known as saptapadārtha. The researchers documented a case study involving traditional scholars categorizing distinct cosmological and ontological entities according to these seven categorical types of padārtha. Through systematic philosophical inquiry, the symposium highlighted how the classification into saptapadārtha facilitates a comprehensive understanding of both material and non-material realities. Participants noted that standardizing the definition and types of padārtha provides a robust ontological scaffolding. The case emphasized that without a clear comprehension of saptapadārtha, the derivation of underlying principles in subsequent scientific studies remains fragmented. The scholars concluded that analyzing the universe through these seven types of padārtha effectively bridges abstract philosophical concepts with tangible analytical applications, ensuring an accurate methodology for classifying universal phenomena within this structured epistemological paradigm.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

251. According to the symposium, what does the term padārtha primarily represent within the theoretical framework?
(A) A purely mathematical formula for quantification
(B) The fundamental unit of meaning for known entities
(C) A fragmented concept of modern material science
(D) An isolated theory of biological and cellular decay

252. What specific categorical classification was the focal point of the panel's deliberation?
(A) The categorical classification of saptapadārtha
(B) The standard categorization of diverse temporal elements
(C) The purely physiological division of distinct human organs
(D) The hypothetical division of unidentifiable

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

entities

253. How does the classification into saptapadārtha assist researchers according to the case study?
(A) By restricting scientific analysis to material objects only
(B) By replacing philosophical inquiries with empirical testing
(C) By facilitating a comprehensive understanding of realities
(D) By eliminating the need for ontological classifications

254. What is the consequence of lacking a clear comprehension of saptapadārtha in subsequent scientific studies?
(A) Research outcomes automatically transition into modern physics
(B) The fundamental unit of meaning becomes easily measurable
(C) The epistemological paradigm becomes overly simplified
(D) Fundamental principles derived remain fragmented

255. The scholars concluded that analyzing the universe through the seven types of padārtha achieves which of the following?
(A) It invalidates previously held classical epistemologies
(B) It separates abstract philosophies from analytical tools
(C) It bridges abstract concepts with analytical applications
(D) It replaces tangible reality with hypothetical constructs

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

A research institute recently conducted a theoretical investigation into the mechanisms of acquiring valid knowledge, strictly adhering to the established definitions and types of pramā, prameya, pramātā, and pramāṇa. The researchers formulated a case study to map the cognitive trajectory from the initial observer to the final validated cognition. In this scenario, the investigator functioned as the pramātā, actively engaging in the process of cognition to understand a specific object of inquiry, designated as the prameya. To achieve valid knowledge, or pramā, the pramātā relied on valid instruments of knowledge, collectively termed pramāṇa. The study specifically emphasized the application of pramāṇa catuṣṭaya, the four-fold framework of knowledge acquisition, to systematically validate the findings. The researchers observed that misidentifying the prameya or utilizing an incorrect type of pramāṇa inevitably led to deviations from true pramā. Consequently, the comprehensive definition and types of pramā, prameya, pramātā, and pramāṇa were established as essential criteria for verifying the accuracy of research outcomes. This structured application of pramāṇa catuṣṭaya provided a highly rigorous methodology for confirming valid knowledge in theoretical epistemological research.
Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

256. In the cognitive trajectory mapped by the researchers, what role did the investigator fulfill?
(A) The specific object of inquiry termed prameya
(B) The engaging observer termed pramātā
(C) The valid instrument of knowledge termed pramāṇa
(D) The final validated cognition termed pramā

257. According to the investigation, how is the specific object of inquiry designated?
(A) It is designated as the pramātā
(B) It is designated as the pramāṇa
(C) It is designated as the pramā
(D) It is designated as the prameya

258. What must the pramātā rely on to achieve valid knowledge (pramā)?
(A) Valid instruments termed pramāṇa
(B) Unverified sensory perceptions
(C) Subjective emotional responses
(D) Random hypothetical observations

259. What occurs when the prameya is misidentified or an incorrect type of pramāṇa is utilized?
(A) It leads to an accelerated cognitive trajectory
(B) It enhances the rigorous methodology of research
(C) It causes inevitable deviations from true pramā
(D) It automatically validates the object of inquiry

NODIA

260. What specific framework did the study emphasize to systematically validate the research findings?
(A) The framework known as pramāṇa catuṣṭaya
(B) The single-tier methodology of direct observation
(C) The structural mapping of unverified assumptions
(D) The three-fold sequence of intuitive epistemologies

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

During an advanced clinical epistemology seminar, scholars evaluated the definition and types of pramāṇa to establish a structured methodology for scientific validation. The academic case study focused on how practitioners sequentially employ different types of pramāṇa to reach a definitive conclusion. Initially, the researchers relied on āptopadeśa pramāṇa, utilizing authoritative textual statements as the foundational premise for their inquiry. Subsequently, they applied pratyakṣa pramāṇa, directly observing the phenomenon through sensory perception to gather empirical data. When certain underlying mechanisms were not directly observable, the researchers successfully employed anumāna pramāṇa, utilizing logical inference to deduce conclusions from the previously established premises and direct observations. Finally, the integration of these findings was achieved through yukti pramāṇa, where logical reasoning and situational rationale were used to synthesize multiple variables into a coherent understanding. The seminar concluded that the comprehensive definition and types of pramāṇa are critical for rigorous investigation. By systematically applying āptopadeśa, pratyakṣa, anumāna, and yukti pramāṇa, the researchers established a multi-layered, highly accurate framework for validating hypotheses, ensuring that theoretical propositions withstand empirical and logical scrutiny.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

261. Which type of pramāṇa relies on authoritative textual statements as a foundational premise?
(A) Anumāna pramāṇa type
(B) Pratyakṣa pramāṇa type
(C) Yukti pramāṇa type
(D) Āptopadeśa pramāṇa

262. How did the researchers gather empirical data through pratyakṣa pramāṇa?
(B) By observing phenomena via the senses
(A) By utilizing complex inferential logic
(C) By relying on traditional textual authorities
(D) By employing reasoning across multiple variables

263. When underlying mechanisms were not directly observable, which pramāṇa was successfully employed?
(A) Yukti pramāṇa
(B) Pratyakṣa pramāṇa
(C) Anumāna pramāṇa
(D) Āptopadeśa pramāṇa

264. What is the primary function of yukti pramāṇa as described in the academic case study?
(A) To read statements from authoritative textual sources
(B) To strictly observe a phenomenon through sensory inputs
(C) To discard previous observations in favor of new hypotheses
(D) To synthesize multiple variables using situational rationale

265. What is the ultimate benefit of systematically applying all four types of pramāṇa in this sequence?
(A) It establishes a multi-layered validation framework
(B) It generates a framework solely based on sensory observation
(C) It limits the necessity for logical reasoning in future studies
(D) It proves that empirical scrutiny is inferior to textual statements

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

In a specialized pharmacological workshop, researchers conducted a detailed analysis of the origin of dravya, focusing specifically on its fundamental definition and types. The academic scenario required participants to trace the structural evolution of a substance from its primordial state to its final manifest

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

form. To achieve this, the researchers divided the investigation based on the concepts of kāraṇa dravya and kārya dravya. The panel first analyzed kāraṇa dravya, identifying these as the primary, uncaused, and eternal causative substances that serve as the universal building blocks. The study then documented how these foundational elements combine and undergo transformations to produce kārya dravya, which are the manifest, effect-based substances utilized in practical applications. The workshop highlighted that a precise understanding of the origin of dravya is necessary for predicting how a substance will behave once formed. By differentiating between the definition and types of kāraṇa and kārya dravya, researchers could map the causal relationship between the eternal elemental precursors and the temporary, observable derivatives, thereby establishing a solid theoretical foundation for advanced material science and practical application.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

266. What was the primary focus of the detailed analysis conducted in the pharmacological workshop?
(A) The synthesis of entirely artificial pharmacological compounds
(B) The origin, definition, and types of dravya
(C) The exclusive study of modern metabolic pathways
(D) The elimination of causative substances in formulations

267. How are kāraṇa dravyas characterized in the context of the researchers' investigation?
(A) As manifest, effect-based substances utilized practically
(B) As primary, uncaused, and eternal causative substances
(C) As temporary derivatives that undergo rapid decay
(D) As hypothetical substances without any causal influence

268. What do kāraṇa dravyas produce when they combine and undergo transformations?
(A) Manifest, effect-based kārya dravyas
(B) Unobservable primordial forces
(C) Additional uncaused eternal blocks
(D) Unrelated abstract philosophical concepts

269. Why is a precise understanding of the origin of dravya deemed necessary by the workshop?
(A) It dictates the pricing of the substances in pharmacological markets
(B) It allows researchers to ignore the temporary nature of matter
(C) It helps in predicting how a substance will behave once formed
(D) It removes the necessity of observing physical transformations

270. What relationship is mapped by differentiating between kāraṇa and kārya dravya?
(A) The geographical distribution of primordial and manifest substances
(B) The economic relationship between material science and practical application
(C) The statistical variance between historical theories and current data
(D) The causal link of elemental precursors and derivatives

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

A university research division initiated a comprehensive case study to differentiate substances based on their specific utility and impact on human physiology, strictly adhering to the principles of auṣadha and āhāra dravya. The investigators were tasked with evaluating a diverse inventory of materials to determine their primary functions. According to the study parameters, substances primarily consumed for sustenance, nourishment, and maintaining baseline physiological processes were classified as āhāra dravya. Conversely, substances utilized specifically for therapeutic intervention and the restoration of health were categorized as auṣadha dravya. Furthermore, the academic analysis required researchers to evaluate these substances in terms of their long-term impact on vitality. Materials that promoted longevity, systemic balance, and overall well-being were designated as āyuṣya dravya. In contrast, those substances that proved detrimental to health, induced imbalances, or decreased life expectancy were strictly classified as anāyuṣya dravya. The research concluded that distinguishing between auṣadha and āhāra dravya, while simultaneously

NODIA

assessing their status as either āyuṣya or anāyuṣya dravya, is fundamental for developing safe, efficacious, and health-promoting dietary and therapeutic guidelines.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

271. Which substances are classified as āhāra dravya according to the case study?
(A) Substances utilized specifically for intense therapeutic intervention
(B) Substances that exclusively induce systemic physiological imbalances
(C) Substances primarily consumed for sustenance and nourishment
(D) Substances known to universally decrease life expectancy

272. What is the defining characteristic of an auṣadha dravya as evaluated by the investigators?
(B) It is used for therapy and restoring health
(A) It is strictly consumed to maintain baseline physiological nourishment
(C) It provides detrimental effects to overall vitality and well-being
(D) It acts as the singular source of daily dietary sustenance

273. Materials that promote longevity, systemic balance, and overall well-being are categorized as what?
(A) Anāyuṣya dravya
(B) Āhāra dravya exclusively
(C) Auṣadha dravya exclusively
(D) Āyuṣya dravya

274. How does the study classify substances that prove detrimental to health and induce imbalances?
(A) Anāyuṣya dravya
(B) Āyuṣya dravya
(C) Beneficial āhāra dravya
(D) Restorative auṣadha dravya

275. What is the ultimate purpose of simultaneously distinguishing these specific categories of dravya?
(C) Developing safe, health-promoting guidelines
(A) To blur the lines between dietary sustenance and therapeutic intervention
(B) To prove that all substances possess universally identical physiological impacts
(D) To completely replace all nutritional intake with specialized medicinal materials

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

In an analytical laboratory dedicated to evaluating the fundamental properties of natural substances, researchers orchestrated a case study entirely based on the basic concept of rasa pañcaka. The academic objective was to systematically profile a newly identified compound by analyzing its five core pharmacological attributes. The team recognized that the basic concept of rasa pañcaka provides a holistic framework, encompassing the taste, post-digestive effect, potency, specific properties, and unique actions of a substance. During the study, researchers recorded the primary gustatory perception of the compound upon initial contact. They subsequently measured the specific physical and chemical properties it exhibited. Following this, the investigators documented the thermal potency of the compound, determining its inherent capacity to produce thermal or cooling effects. The researchers also mapped the final transformed state of the substance post-metabolism and monitored its specialized, inexplicable therapeutic actions. The laboratory concluded that adhering strictly to the basic concept of rasa pañcaka allows for a highly structured, multidimensional understanding of a substance, enabling researchers to accurately predict its physiological and therapeutic behavior in diverse applications.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

276. What does the basic concept of rasa pañcaka provide according to the research team?
(A) A framework of five core attributes
(B) A purely theoretical model unrelated to substance application
(C) A limited framework focusing only on a substance's taste
(D) A methodology exclusively for measuring physical compound mass

277. What was the first attribute recorded by the researchers upon initial contact with the compound?

NODIA

Reason (R): Drugs predominantly having Jala and Prithvi elements will increase Kapha Dosha due to the principle of similarity (Samanya).
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

237. A drug that acts counter to its expected pharmacological profile based on its tastes, properties, potency, and post-digestive effect does so due to its:
(A) Karma
(B) Dosha
(C) Prabhava (Specific action)
(D) Dhatu

238. Identify the incorrect statement regarding 'Ahara' (food).
(A) Ahara sustains life and builds tissues.
(B) It requires normal digestive fire for transformation.
(C) Wholesome food is called Pathya.
(D) It provides rapid targeted action without need for medicine.

239. Match List I with List II to identify the pharmacological principle and its definition.
List I: (Pharmacological Principle)
P. Rasa
Q. Guna
R. Virya
S. Vipaka
List II: (Definition)
1. Potency or active energy
2. Post-digestive transformation
3. Gustatory perception
4. Inherent physical property
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

240. The strategic mixing of a toxic substance with specific purifying agents to render it a safe medicine demonstrates the application of:
(A) Rupa Vijana
(B) Samyoga Vijana (Combination science)
(C) Nama Vijana
(D) Desha Vijana

241. Which of the following is an example of an effect (Karya Dravya)?
(A) Akasha
(B) A mature medicinal plant
(C) Atma
(D) Disha

242. Consider the following statements regarding the twenty physical properties (Gurvadi Gunas):
1. They exist in pairs of opposites.
2. They are used to determine the interaction between the drug and the Doshas.
3. They act independently of the substance.
4. Heavy (Guru) and Light (Laghu) are among the most clinically significant.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1, 2, 4
(B) 1, 2, 3
(C) 2, 3, 4
(D) 1, 3, 4

243. A practitioner determines the origin of an epidemic by observing contaminated water and unusual seasonal changes. This involves the analysis of which causal elements?
(A) Manas and Atma
(B) Disha and Akasha
(C) Jala, Kala, and Vayu
(D) Agni and Manas

244. Identify the incorrect pair regarding the action of tastes (Rasas) on Doshas.
(A) Madhura - Decreases Vata and Pitta
(B) Amla - Decreases Vata, Increases Pitta
(C) Katu - Decreases Kapha, Increases Vata
(D) Lavana - Decreases Kapha, Increases Vata

245. The following question consists of two statements—Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): The definition of valid knowledge (Prama) relies on true experience (Yathartha Anubhava).
Reason (R): If the knowledge is distorted by memory or illusion, it cannot lead to a successful clinical diagnosis.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

284. Which concept describes the precise methodology of administration and therapeutic application?
(A) Prayoga
(B) Saṃyoga
(C) Nāma
(D) Rūpa

285. The evaluation of synergistic and antagonistic effects is associated with which element of the protocol?
(C) Saṃyoga
(A) Karma element
(B) Guṇa element
(D) Yoga element

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

A physiological research center conducted an extensive academic inquiry into the pharmacodynamics of specific compounds by exclusively analyzing the basic concept, classification, and application of guṇa, vīrya, and vipāka. The researchers established a controlled case study to observe how these three intrinsic variables dictate a substance's interaction with human physiology. The analysis began by categorizing the inherent attributes and physical properties of the compound, relying on the extensive classification of guṇa to determine its baseline characteristics. Next, the researchers evaluated the vīrya, or the active potency of the substance, focusing on its fundamental capacity to induce distinct thermal changes within the system. The application of vīrya was critical for predicting immediate metabolic responses. The study then shifted to monitoring the vipāka, observing the final metabolic transformation of the compound after digestion. The researchers noted that understanding the application of vipāka was necessary to anticipate the long-term post-digestive consequences on bodily tissues. The study concluded that integrating the basic concept, classification, and application of guṇa, vīrya, and vipāka provides an indispensable framework for anticipating both the immediate and delayed effects of any ingested material.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

286. What did the researchers categorize first to determine the baseline characteristics of the compound?
(D) Attributes and properties based on guṇa
(A) The final post-digestive transformation results
(B) The active thermal potency of the substance
(C) The basic concept of targeted physiological actions

287. In the context of the study, how is vīrya defined?
(C) The potency to induce thermal changes
(A) The inherent physical attributes of the substance
(B) The final metabolic transformation after digestion
(D) The initial gustatory taste of the compound

288. The application of vīrya was considered critical for predicting which of the following?
(A) Long-term post-digestive consequences
(B) Immediate metabolic responses
(C) Baseline physical characteristics
(D) The initial botanical nomenclature

289. What does the evaluation of vipāka allow researchers to observe?
(D) Final metabolic transformation post-digestion
(A) The uncaused and eternal origins of the substance
(B) The preliminary active potency of the substance
(C) The morphological identification of the primary compound

290. According to the passage, what is the ultimate result of integrating the concepts of guṇa, vīrya, and vipāka?
(A) An indispensable framework for anticipating immediate and delayed effects
(B) An ability to negate the metabolic requirements of ingested materials
(C) A framework for separating immediate effects from metabolic changes
(D) A structural analysis limited solely to the physical dimensions of compounds

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

During a functional biology and theoretical

NODIA

themselves. Additionally, if the mind is distracted or inattentive, it cannot process the information received from the senses. Recognizing these obstacles is crucial for a physician to ensure that their observations are accurate and that they do not miss important clinical details.

54. (B) Purvavat - Inferring future rain from gathering dark clouds
Purvavat inference involves deducing a future effect from a currently observed cause. In a clinical context, this allows a physician to predict the likely progression of a disease or the outcome of a treatment based on present symptoms and interventions. This forward-looking logic is essential for prognosis and for taking preventive measures to stop the worsening of a patient's health condition.

55. (D) Aptopadesha
The Nyaya system describes three main types of inference: deducing effects from causes, deducing causes from effects, and deducing general truths from common characteristics. While authoritative testimony is recognized as a separate and valid instrument of knowledge, it is not classified as a type of inference. Each instrument has its own unique mechanism and role in the structured pursuit of valid and scientific understanding.

56. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Successful medical treatment is never the result of a single factor but requires the intelligent coordination of many variables. The physician must analyze the state of the Doshas, the nature of the tissues, the environment, and the time of administration. Yukti is the intellectual tool that allows for this complex synthesis, ensuring that the final treatment plan is logically sound.

57. (C) Yukti
The process of determining the optimal time for drug administration based on biological rhythms and environmental factors is a classic application of logical analysis. By weighing multiple competing and complementary factors simultaneously, the physician can arrive at a decision that maximizes efficacy and minimizes risk. This intellectual coordination is the defining feature of Yukti, making it an essential tool for personalized medicine.

58. (A) Laukika Shabda (words of ordinary people) is always considered universally valid.
Verbal testimony is classified based on its source and subject matter. While the words of authoritative and enlightened persons are considered universally valid due to their lack of bias and complete knowledge, the words of ordinary people may be subject to error, ignorance, or personal interests. Therefore, ordinary speech is not always a reliable source of scientific or clinical truth in medical practice.

59. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
Each instrument of knowledge has a specific role in clinical application. Direct perception allows for the observation of physical signs like skin color. Inference helps deduce internal states like digestion from observable markers. Authoritative testimony provides the foundational protocols and classic treatments. Finally, logical analysis allows for the creative formulation of new recipes based on the synthesis of known pharmacological principles and variables.

60. (B) Yukti
The flourishing of a crop is the result of the harmonious integration of seeds, soil, water, and timing. This example illustrates how an effect is produced by a combination of multiple causal factors rather than a single reason. In the same way, health is the result of many balanced factors. This logic of causal combination is the fundamental principle of the Yukti instrument.

61. (C) Unconditional and invariable concomitance
Vyapti is the core principle of inference, representing a relationship that is both universal and necessary. It means that the presence of the sign always and without exception accompanies the presence of the inferred object. Establishing this relationship through prior observation is what makes a logical conclusion valid. In medicine, this allows for the reliable deduction of underlying pathologies from their specific clinical symptoms.

62. (A) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5
A formal logical argument follows a five-step sequence: stating the proposition, providing the reason, giving an example, applying the rule to the specific case, and stating the final conclusion. This structured approach ensures that the

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

systematically evaluating dravya in accordance with karma and its uses in health and disease is critical for designing effective protocols, ensuring that interventions are both appropriately supportive in healthy individuals and effectively corrective in diseased states.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

296. What was required by the methodology of the clinical trials case study prior to administration?
(D) Pairing substances with documented actions
(A) Measuring the total mass of the ingested substances
(B) Ignoring physiological actions in favor of nomenclature
(C) Isolating the basic gustatory properties of the compounds

297. For health maintenance, the researchers selected dravya that promoted which specific outcomes?
(A) Physiological stability, tissue nourishment, and systemic balance
(B) Toxin elimination and rapid cellular expansion
(C) Acute inflammation and aggressive metabolic transformation
(D) Targeted actions specifically necessary to reverse chronic diseases

298. How did the study address pathological states using dravya in accordance with karma?
(A) By selecting substances that strictly maintain baseline tissue nourishment
(B) By administering substances with actions to reverse disease processes
(C) By ignoring the specific targeted actions of the selected interventions
(D) By utilizing interventions designed solely for healthy individuals

299. According to the report, the therapeutic efficacy of any substance is entirely dependent on what factor?
(B) Matching inherent action to requirements
(A) The random application of the substance across diverse populations
(C) The generalized consumption of substances regardless of their karma
(D) The elimination of distinct categorical evaluations prior to administration

300. What is the ultimate conclusion regarding the systematic evaluation of dravya in accordance with karma?
(A) It guarantees that interventions are supportive in healthy individuals and corrective in diseased states
(B) It proves that healthy individuals and diseased patients require identical physiological interventions
(C) It demonstrates that therapeutic interventions are independent of the inherent action of substances
(D) It confirms that physiological stability is unachievable through botanical or pharmacological administration

www.nodia.in

NODIA

ANSWERS

1. (B) An entity that is cognizable and can be assigned a name
The term Padartha refers to objects that possess three fundamental characteristics: existence, knowability, and nameability. In Ayurvedic philosophy, everything in the universe that can be perceived by the mind or senses and described through language falls under this category. This definition ensures that both physical substances and abstract conceptual principles are systematically categorized for clinical application.

2. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
While the Vaisheshika school traditionally enumerates six categories of existence, Ayurvedic texts adapt these principles specifically for healthcare. Ayurveda prioritizes these categories differently, often emphasizing the clinical utility of Dravya and Guna. Because classical Ayurveda focuses on the therapeutic utility rather than pure ontological classification, the application of these categories deviates significantly from the rigid framework of Vaisheshika philosophy.

3. (B) 1, 2, and 4
Bhava Padarthas represent entities with positive existence, such as substances, qualities, and actions. Later philosophical developments introduced Abhava as a seventh category to describe non-existence or absence. While certain Ayurvedic traditions recognize the clinical importance of absence, they do not universally accept it as an independent category for diagnosis. Substance, quality, and action remain the primary pillars of positive existence.

4. (D) Samavaya - Inseparable inherent relation
Samavaya represents a unique relationship where two entities are eternally and inseparably connected, such as a substance and its inherent qualities. In this bond, one cannot exist without the other, ensuring that properties like color or taste are always tied to a physical substrate. This principle is fundamental in Ayurveda for understanding how medicinal properties remain within therapeutic drugs.

5. (C) Pramana
The classical Vaisheshika system identifies seven categories of existence, including substance, quality, action, generality, specificity, inherence, and non-existence. While Pramana is a crucial concept in Indian epistemology, it refers to the means of acquiring valid knowledge rather than an ontological category of existence. Therefore, it is excluded from the standard list of the seven fundamental Padarthas in philosophy.

6. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Samanya serves as the principle of uniformity and serves as the primary cause for the increase of similar entities. When a substance or quality is introduced to a similar entity, it naturally leads to the augmentation of that entity. This logical framework explains how specific diets or lifestyles containing similar properties lead to the growth and reinforcement of bodily tissues.

7. (D) Samanya
The therapeutic use of sweet substances to treat a depletion of Kapha is based on the principle of similarity. Since both sweet tastes and Kapha share similar elemental compositions and qualities like heaviness and unctuousness, the consumption of the former leads to the increase of the latter. This application of Samanya is essential for restoring balance when tissue depletion occurs.

8. (A) Vishesha always causes an absolute increase in opposing qualities.
Vishesha is the principle of differentiation and is primarily responsible for the reduction or depletion of substances in the body. It functions by utilizing dissimilar or opposing qualities to counteract an aggravated state. Contrary to the idea of causing an increase, its fundamental role is to decrease specific entities to maintain homeostasis, making it vital for treating disease conditions.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

9. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
The classification of non-existence includes four distinct types that describe the absence of an entity in different contexts. These range from the state before an object is created to the state after its destruction. Additionally, it covers absolute absence and the mutual exclusion between two different objects. Understanding these categories helps in logical reasoning regarding the presence and absence of disease.

10. (A) An inseparable relation between a substance and its properties
Samavaya is defined as a permanent and inherent relationship between a substance and its attributes or actions. Unlike temporary connections, this relation persists as long as the substance exists. In the context of pharmacology, this explains why the medicinal qualities of a plant are always found within the plant itself, providing a reliable basis for the use of natural substances.

11. (D) It resides in Dravya as the cause of conjunction and disjunction.
Karma as a Padartha refers to the action or movement that resides within a substance. It is specifically characterized as the independent cause of joining or separating entities. In biological systems, this category encompasses all physiological movements and pharmacological actions. It cannot exist without a physical substrate and is generally transient in nature compared to the qualities of the substance.

12. (B) 1, 2, 3, 5
Generality is categorized into levels ranging from the ultimate universality of existence to specific lower-level categories. These classifications allow for the organization of substances into hierarchical groups. In Ayurvedic science, the practical application of substance-level generality is frequently used to select similar materials for tissue nourishment. This principle applies across all categories of existence, not just to living human beings.

13. (C) Guna Vishesha
The treatment of Vata aggravation through oil massage employs the principle of using opposite qualities to achieve balance. Dryness and mobility, which characterize Vata, are countered by the unctuous and stable properties of the oil. This specific application of dissimilar qualities to reduce an increased state is termed Guna Vishesha. It forms the logical basis for choosing therapeutic interventions.

14. (D) Samavaya Vishesha - Fire opposing water
While Vishesha applies to substances, qualities, and actions to cause reduction, Samavaya represents an inseparable and inherent relationship. The concept of "Samavaya Vishesha" is not a standard classification in classical Ayurvedic logic. The opposition between fire and water is an example of qualities or substances acting against each other, rather than a specific sub-type of the inherent Samavaya relationship itself.

15. (A) 3, 2, 1, 4, 5
The standard enumeration of categories in the Vaisheshika system follows a logical order beginning with the foundational entities. It starts with substance as the substratum, followed by the qualities and actions that reside within it. Next are the concepts of generality and specificity, which allow for classification and differentiation. This chronological sequence provides a structured approach to understanding the phenomenal world.

16. (B) The absence or non-existence of a functioning entity
Abhava is defined as the absence or non-existence of an object. As a category, it is used to describe the lack of a particular substance, quality, or condition. In clinical practice, recognizing the absence of health or the non-existence of specific symptoms is just as important as identifying positive entities. This logical tool is essential for differential diagnosis and prognosis.

17. (B) Karma
The induction of emesis through specific herbs is a direct application of the Karma Padartha. It involves the initiation of a specific physiological movement to expel morbid factors from the body. This action of upward movement is a type of motion that defines the therapeutic utility of the drug. Such movements are central to the purificatory procedures used in traditional medicine.

NODIA

18. (A) It resides inherently in Dravya and is devoid of action
Guna is characterized as a property that exists inseparably within a substance. Unlike actions, qualities are static and do not independently cause conjunction or disjunction. They serve as the attributes that define the nature of a substance and determine its interaction with other entities. Understanding these properties is vital for selecting medicinal herbs with the specific attributes needed for treatment.

19. (C) Five
The Vaisheshika philosophy describes five specific types of physical movements or actions. These include upward movement, downward movement, contraction, expansion, and linear motion. This classification is used to understand all physical activities in the universe. In Ayurveda, these categories help explain various physiological processes, such as circulation, respiration, and the movement of waste products through the body's channels.

20. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
Samavaya represents an eternal and inseparable relationship between a substance and its inherent attributes or actions. In contrast, Samyoga refers to a temporary and separable conjunction between two distinct substances that can be disconnected. Understanding these relationships is vital in Ayurveda for determining how medicinal properties reside within herbs and how those herbs interact with the physical tissues during treatment.

21. (C) Dravya
Dravya is recognized as the primary substratum because it provides the physical basis where all qualities and actions reside. In Ayurvedic science, every physiological function and pathological change must occur within a material substance, whether it be the body tissues, Doshas, or medicinal herbs. Without Dravya, the abstract concepts of properties and movements would have no physical manifestation or therapeutic application.

22. (B) Satta - Highest Universal (Para Samanya)
In ontological classification, Satta represents the ultimate universality or the state of pure existence. It is categorized as Para Samanya because it encompasses all existing entities regardless of their specific differences. This concept allows for the broadest possible grouping of substances, qualities, and actions. Correctly identifying these categories is essential for understanding the fundamental nature of the universe and its components.

23. (D) Karma
To categorize therapies based on their active movements within the human body, a researcher must analyze the Padartha known as Karma. This category specifically deals with motion, action, and the physiological changes induced by therapeutic interventions. By focusing on how a therapy moves or transforms substances within the body, practitioners can better understand its efficacy and target specific clinical outcomes.

24. (A) Vaisheshika school - Originally formulated 7 Padarthas
The Vaisheshika school originally enumerated six categories of existence: substance, quality, action, generality, specificity, and inherence. The seventh category, non-existence or Abhava, was added by later commentators to complete the logical framework. While Ayurveda and other schools utilize various numbers of categories, the historical origin of the Vaisheshika system is rooted in the primary six categories for ontological analysis.

25. (C) Guna Samanya
The efficacy of milk in promoting Ojas is explained by the principle of similar qualities. Both milk and Ojas share common attributes such as sweetness, coldness, and unctuousness. According to the rule of Samanya, substances with similar qualities will increase the corresponding entity in the body. This specific application is known as Guna Samanya, which guides dietary choices for tissue nourishment.

26. (A) Valid and true knowledge (Yathartha Anubhava)
Prama is defined as knowledge that is accurate, consistent with reality, and free from errors or doubts. It represents the successful outcome of the cognitive process where the observer correctly perceives the object. In the medical field, attaining valid knowledge is the foundation of accurate diagnosis and effective treatment,

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

ensuring that the physician understands the true state of the patient.

27. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
In the process of acquiring knowledge, the Pramata is the conscious subject or knower who actively seeks to understand an object. Conversely, Prameya is the actual object or subject matter that is being known. The instruments or means used to acquire this knowledge are referred to as Pramanas. Distinguishing between the knower and the object is fundamental to logical reasoning.

28. (B) 1, 3, and 4
Ayurveda emphasizes four primary instruments of knowledge: authoritative testimony, direct perception, inference, and logical analysis. While some philosophical schools include comparison as a separate instrument, foundational Ayurvedic texts uniquely highlight Yukti for its clinical importance. These tools are utilized collectively to establish the truth regarding disease pathogenesis and to validate the effectiveness of various therapeutic principles and herbal combinations.

29. (C) Prameya - That which is to be known
Prameya refers to the object of knowledge or the entity that is being studied and understood. In a clinical context, this includes the patient, the disease, and the medicines. Valid knowledge itself is called Prama, while the person acquiring it is the Pramata and the method used is the Pramana. Correctly identifying these components is essential for a structured scientific investigation.

30. (D) Pragabhava
The generation of valid knowledge requires three essential components: the conscious knower, the means of acquisition, and the object of study. Pragabhava, which refers to the non-existence of an object before its creation, is a type of non-existence rather than an active component of the cognitive process. While it is an ontological concept, it does not facilitate the actual production of knowledge.

31. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The ultimate clinical goal in Ayurveda is to restore the equilibrium of bodily tissues and Doshas. To achieve this, a physician must possess valid and accurate knowledge of the patient's condition. By utilizing various instruments of knowledge, the practitioner can correctly identify the underlying causes of illness and prescribe the most appropriate treatments, leading to the successful restoration of health.

32. (B) The physician
In any clinical scenario, the individual who observes, analyzes, and concludes the diagnosis is the Pramata. The physician acts as the conscious agent who utilizes various tools and methods to gain understanding of the patient's health status. Their role is to synthesize information from sensory perception, inference, and textual authority to arrive at a valid conclusion regarding the most effective therapy.

33. (B) Prameya is the active agent that seeks knowledge.
Prameya represents the passive object or subject matter that is being known, rather than the active seeker of knowledge. In the medical context, everything that a physician needs to understand—including health, disease, drugs, and the patient—falls under this category. The active seeker of knowledge is the physician, who utilizes various instruments to correctly perceive and analyze these various objects of study.

34. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Knowledge in clinical practice is a structured process involving the observer, the observed, and the method of observation. The physician acts as the knower, while the patient and the disease are the objects of knowledge. Methods such as physical examination and questioning serve as the instruments. The final, accurate diagnosis represents the valid knowledge gained through this comprehensive scientific process.

35. (C) Aprama (Ayathartha jnana)
Knowledge that is incorrect, illusory, or inconsistent with reality is classified as Aprama. This occurs when the observer fails to correctly perceive the object due to sensory defects, mental distractions, or faulty reasoning. In medicine,

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

pharmacology seminar, scholars debated the basic concept of karma and its classification as it applies to the physiological actions of various compounds. The academic panel presented a detailed case study monitoring the distinct functional pathways activated by a specific therapeutic agent. The researchers defined karma fundamentally as the dynamic action or the specific energetic movement initiated by a substance that leads to a definitive physiological change. To structure their observations, the panel utilized the precise classification of karma, categorizing the actions into distinct types such as downward movement, upward movement, contraction, expansion, and systemic circulation. In the case study, the administered agent exhibited a specific type of karma classified by its ability to induce cellular contraction. The scholars argued that without a solid grasp of the basic concept of karma and its classification, predicting the targeted functional outcome of an agent remains highly speculative. The seminar concluded that meticulously classifying the exact karma of a substance ensures predictable and highly targeted outcomes, forming the foundation of functional biological interventions.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

291. How did the researchers fundamentally define the concept of karma in the seminar?
(C) Energetic movement causing physiological change
(A) The final metabolic transformation post-digestion phase
(B) The static physical property of a botanical compound type
(D) The uncaused primordial substance found in nature cycle

292. Which of the following is listed as a distinct categorical type in the classification of karma?
(A) Downward movement
(B) Post-digestive sweetness
(C) Thermal potency
(D) Morphological nomenclature

293. In the specific case study presented, the administered agent exhibited a karma characterized by what ability?
(A) Inducing systemic circulation
(B) Promoting upward movement
(C) Initiating cellular expansion
(D) Inducing cellular contraction

294. What consequence did scholars attribute to lacking a solid grasp of the basic concept of karma?
(B) Targeted outcomes become highly speculative
(A) The categorization of substances based on taste becomes impossible
(C) The formulation of botanical compounds rapidly accelerates
(D) The initial observation of empirical data becomes severely compromised

295. What does the meticulous classification of the exact karma of a substance ultimately ensure?
(A) Random biological mutations across cellular layers
(B) Complete elimination of antagonistic botanical combinations
(C) Predictable and highly targeted outcomes in interventions
(D) Transformation of energetic movement into static attributes

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

A clinical trials department recently published a comprehensive academic report detailing the selection of dravya in accordance with karma and its uses in health and disease. The methodology of the case study required researchers to explicitly pair specific substances with their documented physiological actions prior to administration. The researchers first established a protocol for health maintenance, selecting specific dravya in accordance with karma that promoted physiological stability, tissue nourishment, and systemic balance. Subsequently, the study addressed pathological states by identifying and administering different dravya in accordance with karma that possessed the specific targeted actions necessary to reverse disease processes, such as eliminating toxins or reducing inflammation. The report highlighted that the therapeutic efficacy of any substance is entirely dependent on precisely matching its inherent action to the specific physiological or pathological requirement of the subject. The researchers concluded that

NODIA

the mind or senses misinterpret an object, leading to a distorted conclusion. In a clinical setting, this can result in seeing symptoms that do not exist or ignoring those that do, making it a significant obstacle to diagnosis.

45. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
Direct perception arises from the coordinated contact between the soul, the mind, the sense organs, and the external objects. This immediate awareness forms the basis of all empirical knowledge. Furthermore, logical inference cannot function in a vacuum; it requires a prior foundation of perceived evidence to serve as the starting point for drawing conclusions about unobserved phenomena or hidden causes.

46. (D) The contact between the sense organs and their respective objects
The process of direct perception relies on the interaction between a functioning sense organ and its corresponding object. This contact, known as Sannikarsha, is the primary requirement for the mind to receive sensory information. Without this physical or conceptual connection, the cognitive subject cannot gain immediate knowledge of the external world. This fundamental mechanism allows physicians to observe physical signs during a patient examination.

47. (A) Samyoga - Perceiving a substance (e.g., seeing a jar)
In the logic of perception, Samyoga is the direct contact between a sense organ and a physical substance. When an eye sees an object like a medicinal jar or a patient's body, this simple conjunction occurs. Other types of contact are used to perceive more complex aspects, such as the inherent qualities or actions of a substance. Understanding these levels of contact is essential.

48. (B) Anumana
Inference is the process of gaining knowledge about unobserved phenomena based on observable signs. When a physician assesses the internal state of the digestive fire by observing the patient's capacity to digest food, they are using logical deduction. The observable capacity serves as the mark that leads to the conclusion regarding the status of the hidden physiological function, which cannot be seen directly.

49. (B) Vyapti - The direct sensory perception of the object
Vyapti is the logical relationship of invariable concomitance between the reason and the conclusion, rather than a direct sensory perception. It is the universal rule that whenever one factor is present, the other must also be present. Without this established relationship, no valid inference can be drawn. Direct perception is a separate instrument that provides the initial evidence for the inferential process to begin.

50. (A) Vyapti
Vyapti represents the unconditional and invariable relationship between two entities, where the presence of one necessarily implies the presence of the other. This logical bond is the foundation of all valid inferences. In medical reasoning, understanding the universal connection between specific symptoms and their underlying causes allows the physician to accurately deduce the internal state of the body based on external clinical signs.

51. (C) Immediate, direct, and uncontradicted knowledge arising from sense-object contact
Pratyaksha is defined as the most reliable form of knowledge because it is derived from immediate contact between the senses and the object. It provides clear, uncontradicted evidence of the physical world. In clinical medicine, this instrument is used for physical examination, allowing the doctor to see, touch, and hear the patient's signs directly, forming the first step in the diagnostic process.

52. (B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
Determinate perception involves the full recognition of an object along with its name, class, and specific attributes. Indeterminate perception is the initial, vague awareness of an entity before its specific details are processed by the mind. Both stages are part of the cognitive process, but determinate knowledge is what allows for the clear identification and naming of diseases and medicinal substances.

53. (D) 1, 2, 3, and 4
Several factors can hinder the accuracy of direct perception, including physical distance, extreme proximity, and defects in the sense organs

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

such invalid knowledge leads to misdiagnosis and inappropriate treatment. Ensuring the validity of knowledge is therefore a primary duty of the practitioner to avoid clinical errors.

36. (A) Pramata → Pramana → Prameya → Prama
The acquisition of knowledge follows a logical sequence beginning with a conscious subject. The knower utilizes specific instruments or means to engage with an object of study. This interaction leads to the production of valid understanding. Following this standard order ensures that the cognitive process is systematic and that the resulting knowledge is grounded in a reliable and verifiable scientific methodology.

37. (B) 1, 2, 4, 5
Pramana serves as the essential instrument that allows a conscious subject to gain valid knowledge about an object. Different philosophical and medical traditions accept varying numbers of these instruments. While some focus only on perception and inference, others include comparison and logical analysis. These tools are indispensable for clinical practice as they bridge the gap between the observer and the clinical reality.

38. (B) Yukti
Yukti is the intellectual process of combining multiple variable factors to arrive at a correct conclusion or effective treatment. In complex clinical cases where multiple imbalances are present, a physician must analytically align various causative factors, drug properties, and patient characteristics. This specialized mean of knowledge is uniquely emphasized in Ayurveda for designing successful therapeutic strategies that consider the complexity of life.

39. (D) Advaita Vedanta - Pratyaksha, Anumana, and Yukti
Different schools of Indian philosophy recognize various means of acquiring knowledge. While the Advaita Vedanta school accepts six instruments, including perception, inference, and verbal testimony, Yukti is not typically listed as an independent instrument in their framework. Ayurveda, however, uniquely elevates Yukti to a primary status due to its practical necessity in the complex task of prescribing medicine and managing disease.

40. (A) 2, 4, 1, 3
Ayurvedic scriptures typically enumerate the means of knowledge in a specific order that reflects clinical workflow. It begins with authoritative testimony, which provides the foundational theory. This is followed by direct perception and inference to examine the patient. Finally, logical analysis is used to synthesize all findings into a treatment plan. This sequence ensures that practice is always guided by proven principles.

41. (C) Knowledge gained from enlightened, unbiased persons
Aptopadesha refers to the verbal testimony or authoritative knowledge provided by individuals who are intellectually enlightened and free from personal bias. Such persons possess direct realization of the truth and act only out of compassion for others. Their words, preserved in classical texts, form the theoretical foundation of Ayurveda, providing reliable guidelines for understanding phenomena that exceed ordinary sensory perception.

NODIA

42. (A) Yukti Pramana
Determining the correct therapeutic protocol requires the intellectual coordination of numerous variables, including the patient's strength, the season, and the drug's properties. This process of logical alignment and combination is the essence of Yukti. It allows the physician to move beyond simple observation or textual reading to create a customized and safe treatment strategy for the specific needs of an individual patient.

43. (D) One free from Rajas and Tamas, possessing true knowledge and compassion
An Apta is an authoritative source defined by their exceptional mental and moral qualities. By transcending the mental states of passion and ignorance, they maintain an objective and truthful perspective on reality. Their expertise is rooted in direct experience and a selfless desire to help others. Consequently, their teachings are considered universally valid and serve as the cornerstone of classical medical knowledge.

44. (B) Bhranti (Viparyaya)
Bhranti, also known as Viparyaya, refers to false perception or knowledge that does not correspond to the actual nature of the object. It occurs when

reasoning process is transparent and verifiable. In medical debates or clinical documentation, this syllogism provides a scientific method for proving the validity of a diagnosis or treatment.

63. (A) Purvavat Anumana
Deducing the onset of a disease based on the patient's known history of causative factors is an example of cause-to-effect reasoning. This type of inference allows a physician to understand how specific dietary and lifestyle habits will likely manifest as a particular illness. By identifying these early causal links, the practitioner can implement preventive measures to stop the disease before it fully develops.

64. (B) Samanabhihara - Adding a drop of poison to milk
Obstacles to perception occur when an object cannot be seen despite being present. While physical barriers or extreme size can block vision, Samanabhihara refers to the mixing of an object with similar substances, making it indistinguishable. Identifying a single drop of a substance within a large quantity of a similar liquid is difficult because the individual identity is lost, not because of a barrier.

65. (A) 2, 4, 5, 3, 1
Proving a logical conclusion, such as the presence of fire on a hill, requires a structured five-step argument. This begins with the initial statement of the goal, followed by the identifying reason. A universal example is then provided to establish the general rule, which is then applied to the current observation. The process concludes with the final confirmation of the original proposition.

66. (A) By comparing an unknown object with a known object based on similarity
Upamana is the means of knowledge where an unfamiliar object is understood through its similarity to something already well-known. In a medical context, this is often used for teaching and for describing diseases or anatomical structures. By using familiar analogies, complex or invisible medical concepts can be made understandable to students and patients, facilitating clearer communication and more effective clinical learning.

67. (C) Upamana
Naming a disease based on a visual analogy to a familiar object is a practical application of comparison. In the case of Dhanurvata, the characteristic physical posture of the patient is compared to the shape of a bow. This descriptive terminology helps in the immediate identification and memorization of the clinical condition, utilizing the power of analogy to bridge the gap between observation and naming.

68. (D) Because treatment relies on the intelligent combination of multiple variables not covered by simple inference
Yukti was introduced as an independent instrument because the complexities of medical treatment exceed the scope of simple observation or cause-effect inference. A physician must simultaneously weigh and integrate numerous changing factors to create a safe and effective plan. This specialized intellectual coordination is necessary for the practice of medicine, which requires a more comprehensive logic than pure philosophical systems typically offer.

69. (C) Hetvabhasa
A logical fallacy occurs when the reason provided to support a conclusion is flawed or not universally true. This is known as a Hetvabhasa, or the appearance of a reason. If the connection between the sign and the object is not absolute, any conclusion drawn will be invalid. Identifying these errors in reasoning is essential for maintaining scientific rigor in medical diagnosis and academic debate.

70. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
Clinical practice begins with the foundational knowledge found in authoritative texts, which provide the theoretical framework for identifying diseases. A physician must first learn the signs and symptoms from these sources before they can effectively recognize them in a real patient. This established textual authority guides the use of direct perception and inference, ensuring that clinical observation is focused and scientifically grounded.

71. (D) Evolution from the five fundamental elements (Panchamahabhutas)
In Ayurvedic science, all physical substances are formed through the combination and

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

for physical activities. In Ayurveda, the specific direction from which a herb is collected or the orientation of a treatment room can influence the quality and efficacy of the therapy. As a fundamental dimension of space, direction helps organize the physical environment in a way that supports health and healing.

89. (C) Antah chetana
Entities that possess a life force and can internally experience sensations like pleasure and pain, but lack the organs for external expression or movement, are called internally conscious. This category primarily includes the plant kingdom. Understanding that plants are living beings with their own internal physiological processes is important for pharmacology, as it influences how herbs are harvested, processed, and utilized as potent medicinal substances.

90. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
All material substances in the phenomenal world are composed of a mixture of the five fundamental elements. However, each substance is classified based on which specific element is most dominant in its composition. This dominance determines the overall physical properties and therapeutic actions of the substance. This system allows physicians to categorize everything in the environment, from food to drugs, based on their elemental nature.

91. (D) Ahara is predominantly Rasa-pradhana; Aushadha is predominantly Virya-pradhana.
The primary difference between food and medicine lies in how they interact with the body. Food is mainly used for its taste and nutritional value to sustain the body's structure. Medicine, however, is utilized for its active potency to produce a specific therapeutic effect and counteract disease. While both are essential, their clinical roles are distinguished by whether they prioritize nourishment or active physiological transformation.

92. (B) Ahara Dravya - Primarily builds body tissues (Dhatu poshana)
Dietary substances are categorized by their role in providing the essential nutrients required for the continuous growth and maintenance of the body's tissues. They are the source of energy and material for the biological system. Medicines have a different purpose, targeting imbalances and pathogens. Correctly identifying the role of food as the foundation of tissue health is vital for preventing disease and promoting longevity.

93. (C) Ayushya Dravya
Substances that promote health, vitality, and the quality of life are classified as Ayushya. This includes daily staples like milk and ghee, which provide deep nourishment and support the body's natural defenses. By incorporating these health-promoting substances into the daily regimen, an individual can maintain physical strength and slow the aging process. This category forms the basis of preventive medicine and health maintenance.

94. (D) Ahara - Requires high potency (Virya) to act
Food is designed for daily consumption in relatively large quantities to provide sustained nourishment. Unlike medicines, which rely on concentrated potency to cause rapid physiological changes, food acts more through its taste and metabolic transformation. High potency is generally a characteristic of medicinal drugs, which are used in smaller, controlled doses to treat specific conditions without causing the systemic stress that high-potency food would produce.

95. (A) Substances that are detrimental to life, tissue health, and longevity
Anayushya Dravyas are substances that have a negative impact on health, leading to the depletion of tissues and a reduction in lifespan. This category includes poisons, incompatible food combinations, and excessively unhealthy habits. Recognizing these harmful factors is essential for a physician to advise patients on what to avoid. Protection from these detrimental substances is a fundamental step in the preservation of health and the treatment of disease.

96. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Food is the essential fuel that maintains the life force by providing the materials for tissue regeneration. Once ingested, it is transformed by the digestive fire into a refined nutrient fluid. This fluid then circulates through the body, sequentially nourishing each of the seven tissues. This metabolic process ensures that every part

NODIA

structured approach allows for the systematic study of all substances in the phenomenal world.

80. (B) Chetana and Achetana Dravya
The presence of functioning sense organs is the primary characteristic that distinguishes living, conscious entities from inanimate matter. Consciousness requires the ability to perceive and respond to internal and external stimuli through these organs. This classification helps Ayurvedic practitioners distinguish between biological materials, which have their own life processes, and mineral or physical materials, which are used solely for their chemical and physical properties.

81. (B) Karana Dravyas are only nine, whereas Karya Dravyas are innumerable.
The nine causal elements represent the finite set of fundamental building blocks of the universe. In contrast, the effects produced by their various combinations are countless, encompassing every physical object and living being in existence. This distinction is central to the scientific study of the universe, as it allows for the reduction of infinite phenomenal complexity into a manageable set of underlying causes.

82. (B) Akasha, Atma, Kala, Disha
Certain causal elements are characterized as being all-pervading, meaning they are present everywhere and are not limited by physical boundaries. Ether, the soul, time, and direction are considered infinite and ubiquitous dimensions of existence. Other elements, like the mind and the material mahabhutas, have limited or atomic dimensions. Understanding which factors are universal and which are localized is essential for both philosophy and advanced medical theory.

83. (C) Achetana Karya Dravya
Raw minerals and rocks are classified as inanimate effects because they lack consciousness and are formed through the combination of causal elements over time. While they are natural substances, they do not possess the biological life force seen in plants or animals. When processed into medicinal forms like Bhasma, they remain inanimate substances but are transformed into highly potent therapeutic agents for treating various diseases.

84. (D) Bahir chetana - Minerals and rocks
Living entities are categorized based on the expression of their consciousness. Plants are considered to have internal consciousness because they experience life but cannot express it outwardly. Animals and humans have both internal and external consciousness. In contrast, minerals and rocks are entirely devoid of consciousness and sense organs. Therefore, classifying inanimate minerals as having external consciousness is incorrect according to the fundamental principles of life science.

85. (A) 2, 1, 4, 5, 3
The manifestation of the physical universe follows a specific sequential order of elemental evolution. It begins with the subtlest element, ether, and progresses through air, fire, and water, eventually culminating in the densest element, earth. Each successive element inherits qualities from the previous ones while adding its own unique attribute. This sequence is fundamental for understanding the structural and functional properties of all matter.

86. (B) Anu (atomic), unconscious, but capable of linking Atma with Indriyas
The mind is classified as a causal element with an atomic dimension, meaning it can only focus on one object at a time. While it is not conscious on its own, it serves as the essential bridge between the conscious soul and the sensory organs. This function allows for the processing of perceptions and thoughts, making it a critical factor in both psychology and physiology.

87. (D) Kala
Time is a fundamental causal element that governs all natural transformations, including the growth of herbs and the progression of diseases. In clinical practice, time is used as a crucial variable for determining when to administer drugs and for understanding seasonal impacts on the body. Its role as a governing dimension makes it an indispensable factor for ensuring the success of therapeutic interventions.

88. (A) It is a fundamental coordinate for processing drugs, identifying herbs, and arranging clinical settings.
Direction is recognized as a causal element because it provides the necessary spatial coordinates

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

transformation of the five fundamental elements: earth, water, fire, air, and ether. This evolutionary process creates the vast variety of materials found in the natural world. Understanding this elemental origin is essential for pharmacology, as the properties and therapeutic actions of any drug are determined by its specific elemental composition.

72. (A) Karana Dravya - Nine in number (Panchamahabhuta, Atma, Manas, Kala, Disha)
The nine causal elements are the eternal foundations of the universe, including the five mahabhutas, the soul, mind, time, and direction. These fundamental entities act as the causes for all created objects and phenomena. While the effects derived from them are numerous and subject to change, these nine causal factors remain the essential components for understanding the structure and function of the cosmos.

73. (C) Karya Dravya
Any physical object that is produced through the combination of causal elements is classified as a Karya Dravya, or an effect. This includes all medicinal compounds, plants, and minerals used in therapy. These substances are characterized by being temporary and subject to destruction. Studying their physical properties is the core of pharmacology, as these properties dictate how the drug will function within the body.

74. (A) Kala - Karya Dravya
While physical objects and formulated drugs are effects produced by causes, time is recognized as one of the nine eternal causal elements. It is not something created or destroyed by human action but is a fundamental dimension of existence. In Ayurvedic practice, time acts as a crucial factor in the manifestation of disease and the timing of treatments, making it a primary causal entity.

75. (D) The substratum where Guna and Karma reside in Samavaya relation
Dravya is defined as the foundational substance that serves as the material base for all properties and actions. These qualities and movements are inseparably bound to the substance, meaning they cannot exist without it. This definition allows physicians to understand that when they administer a drug, they are delivering a specific set of properties and actions that are inherently contained within that material substance.

76. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Every physical effect in the universe is produced by the temporary combination of various causal elements. Because these combinations are not eternal, the resulting substances are subject to change and eventual disintegration. This principle of transience applies to all physical objects, including the human body and medicinal drugs. Understanding the temporary nature of effects is fundamental to the study of material science and therapeutics.

77. (C) Understanding how eternal elements combine to form therapeutic compounds
A competent physician must understand the relationship between fundamental causal elements and the complex substances used in treatment. By knowing how the five elements, time, and direction influence the properties of a drug, the practitioner can better predict its clinical efficacy. This knowledge allows for the intelligent selection and combination of materials to create effective therapeutic outcomes that are grounded in natural laws.

78. (D) Achetana Dravyas possess consciousness but lack movement.
Substances are broadly classified based on the presence or absence of consciousness. Conscious entities, which include both mobile animals and immobile plants, possess sense organs and the ability to experience their environment. Inanimate objects, such as stones and minerals, lack consciousness entirely. This distinction is vital for a physician to understand the biological nature of the various materials used in the preparation of Ayurvedic medicines.

79. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
The classification of substances into causes and effects, and into conscious and inanimate entities, provides a comprehensive framework for natural science. Causal elements like ether and air are the building blocks, while formulated pills are the final effects. Similarly, distinguishing between living beings and inanimate minerals helps in categorizing therapeutic materials. This

NODIA

of the body receives the nutrients needed for survival and optimal function.

97. (B) Anayushya Dravya
When food is consumed in improper ways or in incompatible combinations, it loses its nourishing role and instead acts as a source of internal toxicity. In such cases, the food becomes detrimental to the body's equilibrium and longevity. This transformation from nourishment to a harmful factor highlights the importance of dietary rules. Identifying these harmful dietary patterns is crucial for diagnosing and treating chronic toxic conditions.

98. (B) Ayushya Dravyas promote health and prevent premature aging.
Health-promoting substances are defined by their ability to support the body's natural functions and protect against the wear and tear of time. They work by enhancing the quality of tissues and maintaining the balance of the Doshas. Substances like certain fruits and daily staples are celebrated for their rejuvenating properties. Their regular use is a key strategy in Ayurveda for achieving a long and healthy life.

99. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
The various types of substances are distinguished by their primary clinical characteristics and effects on the body. Food provides the bulk needed for daily sustenance, while medicines offer targeted action against imbalances. Rejuvenating substances focus on promoting long-term vitality, while harmful substances cause tissue damage and reduce life expectancy. This comprehensive classification system allows for a precise approach to both nutrition and pharmacology in medical practice.

100. (D) Its dosage, mode of application, and active potency (Virya)
Whether a substance acts as simple nourishment or as a potent medicine depends on how it is used. Even a common food item can become a therapeutic agent when administered in a specific dose or processed to increase its potency. Similarly, a medicinal herb used in inappropriate amounts may function as a simple dietary factor. The intention, dose, and preparation are the key determinants.

101. (C) It requires critical assessment of Dosha, Dushya, Agni, and Vaya.
Prescribing medicinal drugs is a complex process that requires a thorough evaluation of the patient's unique biological state. A physician must consider the patient's constitution, the strength of their digestion, their age, and the specific nature of their illness. This individualized approach ensures that the medicine is appropriate for the patient's current needs, maximizing the therapeutic benefit while minimizing the risk of adverse effects.

102. (B) 1, 2, 3, 5
Food and medicine share the same elemental foundations but differ in their primary modes of action. Food primarily nourishes the body through its taste and by providing physical bulk. Medicine works more through its concentrated potency to transform physiological states. Both are essential for health, but they are used in different quantities and for different clinical purposes, reflecting the diverse ways that substances interact with the human body.

103. (D) Ahara Dravya acting therapeutically
In cases of extreme emaciation, substances that are normally considered food can be used with a specific therapeutic intent. Meat soup, for example, provides the intense nourishment needed to rebuild depleted tissues. In this context, the substance functions as both food and medicine. This overlap demonstrates the versatile nature of Ayurvedic substances, where the line between diet and therapy is often determined by the patient's clinical needs.

NODIA

104. (A) Amalaki - Anayushya Aushadha
Amalaki is widely recognized as one of the most powerful health-promoting and rejuvenating fruits in Ayurveda. It is celebrated for its ability to balance all three Doshas and support longevity, making it a classic example of an Ayushya substance. Classifying it as a detrimental or life-depleting drug is incorrect. Such errors in classification must be avoided to ensure that practitioners use the most effective herbs for health.

105. (C) Fasting (Upavasa)
While most treatments involve the administration of substances, the strategic absence of food

a core part of Ayurvedic pharmacology, allowing for the creation of complex formulas that are precisely tailored to address multiple aspects of a patient's health condition.

123. (D) The clinical application, indications, dosage, and vehicle (anupana) of the drug
The science of clinical application focuses on how a drug is actually used in a medical setting. This includes identifying the correct diseases it should treat, determining the appropriate dose, and selecting the best liquid vehicle to assist its action. Success in treatment depends as much on these practical details of administration as it does on the inherent properties of the medicinal substance itself.

124. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
A therapeutic formulation is a specific recipe created by combining multiple ingredients to achieve a targeted clinical result. A well-designed combination can significantly increase the power of the main drug while also protecting the patient from any potential side effects. This sophisticated approach to pharmacy allows practitioners to address complex health issues by utilizing the synergistic effects of various natural substances in a single dose.

125. (C) Guduchi (Amrita) - Named based on its life-saving property
Ayurvedic nomenclature often uses descriptive synonyms that reflect a plant's most important characteristics. Some names are based on the plant's appearance, while others highlight its powerful therapeutic effects. For example, a name meaning "divine nectar" is given to a herb that is known for its exceptional ability to restore health and longevity. These meaningful names help practitioners remember the unique value and clinical utility of each medicinal herb.

126. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Accurate morphological identification is the critical first step before any herb can be used safely in treatment. Misidentifying a plant can lead to the accidental use of inactive or even toxic substitutes, which can have serious consequences for the patient. By mastering the visual characteristics of medicinal herbs, a practitioner ensures that they are using the correct substances, thereby maintaining the safety and integrity of their medical practice.

127. (A) Samyoga and Prayoga Vijnana
Expertly combining a heating drug with a cooling vehicle demonstrates a deep understanding of both formulation and clinical administration. This approach allows a physician to deliver the necessary systemic benefits of a strong drug while protecting sensitive tissues like the stomach lining. By strategically using vehicles and combinations, a practitioner can fine-tune a treatment to be both effective and well-tolerated by the individual patient.

128. (B) Karma is completely independent of the drug's Guna and Virya.
The pharmacological action of a drug is never independent; it is the direct result of the drug's inherent qualities and potency. These physical and energetic properties determine how the substance will interact with the body to produce a specific clinical effect, such as improving digestion or reducing fever. Understanding this relationship is essential for targeted therapeutics, as it allows physicians to select drugs that will produce the exact physiological changes needed.

129. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
The study of medicinal substances involves several distinct but related aspects. Practitioners must learn the names and synonyms for correct identification and the morphological features for physical recognition. They also need to understand how to combine ingredients into effective recipes and how to administer them correctly in a clinical setting. Each of these components is vital for the safe and effective use of natural medicines in healthcare.

130. (A) Guna (Property/Odor)
Names given to plants in classical texts often reflect their sensory properties, such as a unique smell or appearance. Using a name that describes a specific odor helps practitioners identify the correct herb during collection and processing. These descriptive synonyms act as a practical guide for quality control and authentic identification, ensuring that the visual and sensory characteristics of the plant match the historical descriptions found in the medical literature.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

114. (A) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
The action of a medicine unfolds in a series of phases. The initial taste is perceived upon contact, while the systemic action is driven by the drug's potency throughout the body. The post-digestive transformation occurs after metabolism is complete, and any unique therapeutic effects manifest through the drug's specific action. This sequential understanding allows for a comprehensive analysis of how a drug functions from ingestion to final assimilation.

115. (C) Prabhava
The concept of specific action explains why certain drugs produce clinical results that seem to contradict their general pharmacological profile. Even if a drug's taste and potency suggest one type of effect, its inherent specific power can override these factors to produce a different therapeutic outcome. This principle ensures that the complex and often surprising powers of natural substances are recognized and utilized effectively in clinical practice.

116. (D) Virya
In the hierarchy of pharmacological factors, the active potency is generally stronger than the initial taste. If a drug possesses a sweet taste but a hot potency, its therapeutic action will be dominated by the heating effect. This rule helps physicians understand which property will prevail when a drug has conflicting attributes, allowing for more accurate predictions of how the medicine will affect the patient's balance of Doshas.

117. (A) 1, 2, 3, 5
Different traditions categorize post-digestive transformation into two or three types based on their systemic effects. Generally, sweet and salty tastes lead to a sweet metabolic outcome, while pungent, bitter, and astringent tastes lead to a pungent result. This final state influences the body's tissues and waste elimination. Understanding these classifications is fundamental to predicting the long-term metabolic impact of the various foods and medicines consumed daily.

118. (B) Vipaka over Rasa
While a drug's initial taste provides an immediate effect, its post-digestive transformation often has a more significant impact on the body's long-term balance. In cases where the initial taste and the finalized metabolic effect differ, the latter can override the former. This explains how a pungent substance can sometimes act to nourish or stabilize a specific Dosha, demonstrating the importance of considering the entire pharmacological profile during treatment.

119. (D) Sheeta Virya - Generally aggravates Pitta
Potency is the active power that determines whether a drug has a heating or cooling effect on the body. A cooling potency is specifically used to alleviate conditions associated with excess heat and Pitta. Conversely, a heating potency is used to counter cold conditions and balance Vata and Kapha. Understanding these primary effects is the most basic requirement for using medicines to restore the thermal and metabolic balance of the patient.

120. (A) 2, 4, 1, 3
The factors in a drug's pharmacological profile have varying levels of influence, with some having the power to override others. Generally, the initial taste is the weakest, followed by the post-digestive effect and then the active potency. The drug's unique specific action is the most powerful and can override all other factors. This hierarchy allows physicians to analyze complex drug profiles and determine the final therapeutic outcome for the patient.

121. (C) To accurately identify herbs through nomenclature and morphological characteristics
The study of nomenclature and morphology is essential for ensuring the correct identification of medicinal plants. By learning the various names and visual descriptions found in classical texts, a practitioner can avoid errors in drug selection. This foundational knowledge is the first step in high-quality pharmacy and clinical practice, as the entire therapeutic process depends on the use of the correct and authentic plant material.

122. (A) The combination of two or more drugs to achieve a specific therapeutic goal
Combination science involves the strategic mixing of different medicinal substances to enhance their efficacy or reduce unwanted effects. By joining drugs with complementary properties, a physician can create a more powerful and balanced therapeutic intervention. This process is

NODIA

can also serve as a powerful therapeutic tool. Fasting allows the digestive fire to focus on processing internal toxins and restoring balance. This practice is used as a medicine for certain conditions, particularly when the body is overwhelmed by undigested matter. It illustrates how both action and the cessation of action can be used therapeutically.

106. (A) Rasa, Guna, Virya, Vipaka, Prabhava
The pharmacological profile of any substance in Ayurveda is understood through five key elements: its initial taste, physical properties, active potency, post-digestive effect, and unique specific action. These five factors together dictate how a drug will interact with the body's tissues and Doshas. By analyzing this complete profile, a physician can predict the overall therapeutic impact of a medicine and select the most appropriate one for treatment.

107. (D) Prabhava
Prabhava refers to the specific and sometimes unexpected therapeutic effect of a drug that cannot be explained by its apparent taste, properties, or potency. It represents an inherent power that overrides the drug's standard pharmacological profile. Understanding this unique action is essential for using certain herbs that produce specific clinical results, such as purgation or mental clarity, which might otherwise seem inconsistent with their other attributes.

108. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
The perception of a drug's effect occurs in stages. The initial taste is experienced immediately upon contact with the tongue, providing the first level of pharmacological interaction. After the drug has been processed by the digestive fire, it undergoes a metabolic transformation known as the post-digestive effect. This final stage determines the long-term systemic impact of the drug on the body's tissues and excretory processes.

109. (C) Madhura - Prithvi + Ap
Each of the six tastes is formed by the dominance of specific fundamental elements. The sweet taste is characterized by the combination of the earth and water elements, which gives it qualities of heaviness, coldness, and unctuousness. This elemental understanding is vital for clinical practice, as it explains how specific tastes will impact the Doshas and tissues that share similar or opposing elemental compositions.

110. (D) Prabhava
When two drugs have nearly identical profiles of taste, potency, and post-digestive effect but produce different clinical outcomes, the difference is attributed to their unique specific action. For example, while two herbs might both be hot and pungent, one may specifically induce purgation while the other does not. This concept allows Ayurveda to account for the complex and specific therapeutic powers that exist beyond general pharmacological rules.

111. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Potency is considered the most critical factor in determining a drug's therapeutic efficacy because no medicinal action can occur without it. It represents the active energy that drives the drug's interaction with the body. Whether a drug is heating or cooling, this fundamental power dictates its ability to balance the Doshas. All other pharmacological factors are ultimately dependent on the presence of this active potency.

112. (B) Katu Vipaka
Tastes that are pungent, bitter, or astringent typically undergo a post-digestive transformation that results in a pungent metabolic effect. This finalized state is characterized by qualities that increase dryness and may lead to the retention of waste products. Knowing the expected post-digestive outcome for each taste is essential for predicting the long-term impact of a drug on the body's overall balance and its excretory functions.

113. (B) Gunas possess their own active Karma independent of Dravya.
Qualities are inherent attributes that reside within a substance and define its nature, but they do not possess independent action. They cannot move or perform a function without the material drug as their substratum. In the study of pharmacology, qualities are used to describe how a substance behaves, but it is the substance itself, through its inherent qualities and potency, that executes the therapeutic action.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

131. (C) Its inherent physicochemical properties that dictate its behavior
In pharmacology, the qualities of a substance represent its inherent physical and chemical attributes. These properties determine how the drug will behave in the body and how it will interact with the tissues and Doshas. By understanding these attributes, such as whether a substance is heavy or light, dry or oily, a physician can predict its metabolic impact and select the most appropriate medicine for a patient's specific needs.

132. (D) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5
Ayurvedic plant nomenclature is highly systematic, utilizing various criteria to describe and identify medicinal herbs. Names can be based on where a plant grows, its primary clinical action, its visual appearance, or even the time of year it flowers. This rich system of naming provides a wealth of information about each plant, helping practitioners to correctly identify, harvest, and use these natural resources for therapeutic purposes.

133. (C) Yoga
A specific combination of ingredients, such as three specific fruits mixed in equal parts, is known as a formulation. This finalized recipe is designed to produce a particular clinical effect that might be different from the action of any single ingredient. These established formulas are a central part of traditional pharmacy, providing practitioners with standardized and proven tools for managing a wide variety of common health conditions.

134. (B) Magadhi - Based on Rupa (Morphology)
Many synonyms for plants are based on their geographical origin rather than their visual appearance. A name indicating a specific region tells the practitioner where the most potent varieties of that plant are traditionally found. While morphological names describe what the plant looks like, geographical names provide information about its habitat and quality. Correctly understanding the basis of these different types of names is essential for authentic herb identification.

135. (D) Samyoga is the process of combining entities; Yoga refers to the specific finalized therapeutic recipe or formulation.
There is a clear distinction between the act of mixing substances and the final recipe itself. The process of bringing ingredients together is the act of combination, while the specific, standardized formula that results is the therapeutic formulation. Both concepts are fundamental to pharmacology, as they describe how complex medicines are created and categorized for clinical use, ensuring that treatments are both scientifically grounded and consistent.

136. (A) Utilizing predictable synergy (Prakriti Sama Samavaya) or special emergent properties (Vikriti Vishama Samavaya)
Creating a successful synergistic formulation requires an understanding of how different ingredients interact. In some cases, the resulting action is a predictable combination of the ingredients' individual properties. In others, a unique and new therapeutic effect emerges from the mixture. By applying these principles, a physician can design formulas that are more effective than simple mixtures, utilizing the complex interactions between different natural substances to optimize health outcomes.

137. (C) An inherent attribute of a substance that assists in its function
A quality is an inseparable attribute of a substance that helps determine its clinical function but does not act on its own. These properties provide the necessary characteristics for a medicine to achieve its therapeutic goals. For example, the heaviness or lightness of a drug dictates how it will be digested and what tissues it will affect. Understanding these attributes as part of the substance's nature is essential for pharmacological analysis.

138. (A) 20
Traditional medical texts identify twenty primary physical properties that are used to describe the nature of all substances. These properties are arranged in ten pairs of opposites, such as heavy and light, or dry and unctuous. This systematic classification provides a comprehensive framework for analyzing the interaction between medicines, food, and the human body, allowing physicians to maintain or restore balance by

NODIA

choosing substances with the appropriate attributes.

139. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
The primary physical properties used in medicine are organized into pairs of opposites. This structure is essential for the principle of treatment by opposites, where a condition characterized by one quality is balanced by introducing the opposing quality. For instance, dryness is countered by unctuousness, and heaviness is balanced by lightness. This logical framework is the basis for most dietary and medicinal interventions used to restore equilibrium in the body.

140. (B) Guru and Snigdha
Vata is characterized by qualities of lightness, dryness, and coldness. To alleviate an aggravation of this Dosha, substances with the opposite properties must be used. Heavy and unctuous properties are the most effective for stabilizing and nourishing the body, directly counteracting the light and dry nature of Vata. This application of the principle of opposites is a fundamental strategy for managing conditions associated with nervous system instability or tissue depletion.

141. (C) Prithvi + Jala = Guru Guna
The physical properties of a substance are a direct reflection of its elemental composition. When a substance is dominated by the earth and water elements, it naturally possesses the quality of heaviness. These dense and stable elements provide the material basis for tissue building and grounding. Understanding this elemental connection allows physicians to predict the metabolic impact of a drug based on the fundamental building blocks from which it is made.

142. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Drugs with a heating potency are powerful tools for increasing the digestive fire and clearing cold-related imbalances. Because Vata and Kapha are inherently cold in nature, they are naturally balanced by the application of heat. This heating effect helps to mobilize stagnant Doshas and improve metabolic efficiency. The use of hot potency drugs is therefore a standard approach for treating conditions characterized by slow digestion or excessive coldness.

143. (A) Laghu, Ruksha, Tikshna
Conditions characterized by lethargy and slow digestion often involve an excess of the Kapha Dosha, which is naturally heavy, unctuous, and stable. To restore balance, a physician should select medicines with the opposite qualities: light, dry, and sharp. These properties help to stimulate the body, reduce excess fluids, and penetrate through stagnation. Choosing the correct set of attributes is essential for effectively counteracting the specific qualities of any Dosha imbalance.

144. (C) Katu Vipaka alleviates Vata and promotes fertility.
A pungent post-digestive effect is characterized by qualities that increase dryness and reduce fluids in the body. Consequently, this metabolic outcome tends to aggravate Vata rather than alleviate it and can be detrimental to the body's reproductive tissues. Understanding the specific physiological impact of each metabolic outcome is crucial for a physician to avoid prescribing treatments that might unintentionally worsen a patient's condition or deplete their vitality.

145. (A) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
Each of the primary physical properties has a specific clinical action on the body's tissues and functions. Heavy properties build and nourish, while light properties help in scraping and reducing bulk. Sharp properties are used for rapid penetration and purification, while dull properties lead to slower physiological processes. By understanding these relationships, a physician can select the exact qualities needed to achieve a desired therapeutic goal for each individual patient.

146. (A) Guru, Laghu, Snigdha, Ruksha, Ushna, Sheeta, Mridu, Tikshna
While twenty physical properties are recognized, eight of them are considered particularly powerful in determining a drug's clinical action. These eight include heaviness and lightness, unctuousness and dryness, heating and cooling effects, and softness and sharpness. These key attributes are used to define the overall potency of a drug and are the most important factors for a

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

physician to consider when selecting a medicine for a specific therapeutic purpose.

147. (A) 1, 2, 4, 5
Potency and post-digestive transformation are critical factors in long-term drug action. While potency acts through its inherent energy, the metabolic outcome influences systemic functions and the elimination of waste. A sweet post-digestive result generally supports tissue health and excretion, whereas a pungent outcome can lead to dryness and the retention of waste. Correctly predicting these long-term effects is essential for safe and effective medicine and nutrition.

148. (D) Ushna Virya and Tikshna Guna
To clear obstructed channels and induce sweating, a drug must possess properties that can penetrate deeply and mobilize stagnant matter. Heating potency and sharp qualities are ideal for this purpose, as they increase circulation and break down biological blockages. This combination of attributes allows the medicine to act rapidly and effectively to restore the flow within the body's micro-channels, making it essential for certain purificatory treatments.

149. (C) Madhura Vipaka - Vata-kara (aggravates Vata)
A sweet post-digestive effect is characterized by qualities that are nourishing, grounding, and moisturizing. Because these attributes are the opposite of Vata's light and dry nature, this metabolic outcome is excellent for pacifying Vata rather than aggravating it. It also supports the healthy elimination of waste and the building of reproductive tissues. Understanding these fundamental relationships is necessary for ensuring that dietary and medicinal choices support the patient's long-term health.

150. (A) 2, 4, 3, 1
The action of a drug on the body occurs in a logical sequence of stages. It begins with the sensory experience of taste, followed by the initial digestive process in the stomach. Once metabolism is complete, the finalized metabolic effect takes place, and finally, the systemic actions of the drug manifest throughout the body's tissues. This step-by-step understanding allows physicians to monitor the drug's impact at different times following administration.

151. (D) The pharmacological action or physiological effect produced by a Dravya
In the context of drug science, Karma refers to the active work that a medicinal substance performs within the biological system. It describes the specific physiological changes and therapeutic outcomes that result from the drug's properties and potency. By focusing on this action, practitioners can understand how a drug will actually help the patient, whether by improving digestion, expelling toxins, or nourishing tissues to restore overall health.

152. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
There is an important distinction between substances that stimulate the digestive fire and those that actively digest accumulated toxins. Some herbs excel at kindling metabolic energy but do not break down undigested matter, while others focus on digesting toxins without necessarily increasing the fire itself. Understanding these specialized actions allows a physician to precisely address different stages of metabolic dysfunction and ensure a thorough cleaning of the body.

NODIA

153. (C) Anulomana - Directs the downward air (Apana Vayu), facilitating excretion
Anulomana is a specific pharmacological action that helps regulate the downward movement of physiological factors, particularly air and waste products. By ensuring the proper flow within the body's channels, these substances facilitate regular excretion and prevent the build-up of internal pressure or toxins. This action is essential for maintaining digestive health and for the treatment of conditions characterized by constipation or the upward movement of Vata.

154. (A) Stambhana
In cases of excessive fluid loss or diarrhea, a drug with an arresting action is used to stop the flow. This is achieved by using substances that possess drying and cooling properties, which help to solidify waste and restrict movement. This specific pharmacological effect is vital for managing acute conditions where rapid control of fluid loss is necessary. Practitioners must use

interacts with the tissues and waste products on a long-term basis. Understanding these three primary transformations is essential for predicting the systemic impact of everything a person consumes.

218. (A) Madhura Vipaka and specific action
Some herbs have complex profiles where their long-term metabolic effect is more important than their initial taste. For instance, a pungent herb might have a sweet post-digestive transformation and a unique specific power that allows it to nourish tissues like the lungs. This combination of factors explains why such an herb can act as a powerful rejuvenator despite its initial sharp taste. Considering the entire pharmacological profile is necessary for understanding these specialized therapeutic effects.

219. (D) Onion (Palandu) - Madhura Rasa, Hot potency
While most substances follow general rules of pharmacology, there are many important exceptions that a physician must know. Some plants have a heating potency despite a sweet taste, while others have unique cooling effects despite being pungent. Correctly identifying these exceptional properties is vital for safe and effective practice. For example, knowing the exact nature of common foods like fish and honey ensures that they are used appropriately in both diet and medicine.

220. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Honey is a unique substance that acts differently than most sweet things. Because of its dominant dry quality and astringent secondary taste, it is often used as a vehicle for treatments that need to reduce excess moisture or scrape away fat and Kapha. It also has the special ability to enhance the properties of the herbs it is mixed with. This makes it an invaluable tool for targeted drug delivery and purificatory therapies.

221. (C) Pramathi
Certain powerful substances have a specialized action that can simultaneously liquefy accumulated morbid factors and clear the body's channels. This "channel-clearing" power is highly effective for removing deep-seated stagnation and restoring the natural flow of the body's biological fluids. By utilizing these potent agents, a physician can achieve a thorough internal cleaning that milder treatments might miss. This specialized action is a critical tool for managing complex conditions involving significant blockages or toxic accumulations.

222. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
In Ayurvedic philosophy, the human being is understood as a combination of the physical body, the mind, and the conscious soul. The mind and soul are eternal causal elements that are essential for life. Without their presence, the body would be mere inanimate matter, incapable of experience, health, or disease. Recognizing the role of these non-physical factors is fundamental for a holistic approach to healthcare that addresses the patient's mental and spiritual well-being.

223. (A) Madhura Vipaka - Increases Kapha, alleviates Vata and Pitta
A sweet post-digestive outcome is characterized by qualities that are nourishing, grounding, and cooling. Because of these attributes, it is an excellent tool for pacifying the hot and dry natures of Pitta and Vata. However, because it is also heavy and unctuous, it naturally tends to increase the similar qualities of the Kapha Dosha. Understanding these specific physiological effects is necessary for predicting how a drug or food will influence the overall balance of the patient.

224. (B) Ashmaribhedana
In the treatment of urinary stones, specific drugs are selected for their ability to break down the hardened mass and facilitate its removal from the body. This "stone-breaking" action is a specialized therapeutic property that directly addresses the physical pathology of the condition. By utilizing these targeted natural remedies, practitioners can provide effective relief for urinary calculi, helping to restore normal function to the urinary system and prevent the need for more invasive interventions.

225. (B) The medical student or practitioner acquiring the knowledge
In the context of learning and practice, the individual who is actively gaining understanding is the conscious seeker of knowledge. Whether

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

163. (C) Ropana (Healing)
For wounds that are not healing properly or are producing excessive discharge, a specific healing action is required. This property focuses on promoting the repair of damaged tissues and closing the wound. Substances with this action help to stabilize the area and support the natural regenerative processes of the body. Successful wound management depends on selecting herbs that can effectively encourage this healing process while also preventing infection and further tissue damage.

164. (D) Stambhana - Trivrit
It is essential for practitioners to correctly match medicinal herbs with their primary pharmacological actions. While some herbs are famous for their ability to kindle digestion or expel toxins through vomiting, others are powerful purgatives. Classifying a well-known purgative herb as an arresting or stool-solidifying agent is a fundamental error. Maintaining accurate knowledge of each herb's primary action is the key to safe and effective clinical practice.

165. (C) Medhya
Substances that specifically target and enhance the functions of the intellect and memory are highly valued in traditional medicine. These "intellect-promoting" herbs are used to improve cognitive clarity, learning capacity, and mental resilience. They form a specialized category of therapeutics that support the health of the mind and the nervous system. Their use is particularly important in managing mental fatigue, supporting academic performance, and treating age-related cognitive decline.

166. (B) Grahi absorbs moisture via heat; Stambhana arrests flow via cold
While two different actions can both stop the loss of fluids from the body, they do so through different mechanisms. One method uses heating properties to absorb excess moisture and improve digestion, while the other uses cooling and drying properties to physically arrest the flow. Distinguishing between these two is vital for clinical success, as the choice depends on whether the underlying cause of the condition involves cold or hot imbalances.

167. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
Certain substances have an intoxicating effect that disturbs the normal functions of the intellect and the senses. This occurs when a substance overcomes the mind, often due to a dominance of qualities that cause mental dullness or confusion. Alcohol is a primary example of such a substance. Understanding these intoxicating effects is important for both toxicology and for managing conditions where mental clarity has been compromised by external factors.

168. (A) Varnya - Improves complexion
Specialized pharmacological actions are used to target specific aspects of health and beauty. For instance, some substances are specifically chosen for their ability to improve the quality and radiance of the skin. Other actions focus on supporting the voice, the eyes, or the strength of the hair. These targeted therapies allow practitioners to address specific cosmetic and functional concerns by utilizing the unique properties of various natural herbs.

169. (C) Rasayana
Following a long and depleting illness, it is essential to restore the body's vitality and immunity. This is achieved through the use of rejuvenating herbs that promote the quality of the tissues and support the life force. This action goes beyond simple nourishment to actively regenerate the biological system and protect it from future disease. Such therapies are a key part of the recovery process, ensuring that the patient regains their full strength.

170. (A) Stanya Janana
Ayurveda identifies specific pharmacological actions to support maternal and reproductive health. One such action focuses on stimulating and increasing the production of breast milk, which is essential for infant nutrition. Other related actions deal with purifying reproductive tissues or promoting healthy menstruation. By understanding these specialized roles, practitioners can provide effective support for women during different stages of their life and ensure the health of both mother and child.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

and inflammation. By breaking the underlying pathogenesis of the swelling, these drugs provide effective relief and support the restoration of healthy tissue function in the affected area of the body.

187. (D) Artava Janana
When a patient experiences an absence of normal menstrual flow, a physician selects drugs with a specific action to initiate and regularize menstruation. These substances work by stimulating the female reproductive system and ensuring the healthy movement of Doshas related to the menstrual cycle. This targeted therapy is essential for managing gynecological health and for addressing hormonal imbalances that can lead to various menstrual and reproductive disorders in women.

188. (B) It must always have properties identical to the aggravated Dosha.
The liquid vehicle used to deliver medicine is a critical part of the treatment plan. It is chosen for its ability to enhance the action of the main drug or to mitigate its potential side effects. Importantly, the vehicle should usually have properties that are opposite to the disease or the aggravated Dosha, or at least be complementary to the intended therapeutic goal. Using a vehicle that mimics the imbalance would only worsen the patient's condition.

189. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Different pharmacological actions are used to achieve specific clinical goals across various fields of medicine. These range from maintaining a youthful appearance and stabilizing a healthy pregnancy to providing relief from pain and stopping active bleeding. By understanding and utilizing these specialized properties, a practitioner can provide highly focused and effective care for a wide range of patient needs, from chronic health maintenance to acute emergency management.

190. (D) Enhance physical strength and immunity
Substances that promote physical strength and bolster the body's natural defenses are highly valued for health maintenance. These "strength-promoting" herbs work by nourishing the tissues and enhancing the overall vitality of the person. They are used both in the treatment of emaciated patients and as part of a general health regimen for healthy individuals. Such therapies are a key strategy for ensuring long-term resilience against disease and physical exhaustion.

191. (A) Increases the quantity and production of reproductive tissue
Certain therapeutic actions are specifically aimed at supporting and increasing the quality and quantity of reproductive tissues. This is important for maintaining vitality and for addressing issues related to fertility and reproductive health. These substances provide the deep nourishment needed for the healthy development of the body's most refined tissues. By supporting this fundamental aspect of human biology, practitioners can help ensure the long-term health and reproductive success of their patients.

192. (A) 1, 2, 3, 4
Classical Ayurvedic formulations are each known for a primary therapeutic action that defines their clinical utility. For example, some combinations are famous for promoting eye health, while others excel at kindling digestion or reducing inflammation. Some are used for healing wounds and arresting discharges. By mastering these established relationships between recipes and their actions, a physician can quickly select the most effective and time-tested tools for managing a wide variety of patient conditions.

193. (B) Nidrajanana
For patients suffering from an inability to sleep, a physician utilizes herbs that have a specific sleep-inducing action. These substances work by calming the mind and the nervous system, helping to restore a natural and healthy sleep-wake cycle. This targeted pharmacological approach is essential for managing the many health problems that can arise from chronic sleep deprivation. By promoting restful sleep, these herbs help the body to recover and maintain optimal mental and physical health.

194. (A) Hridya - Danti (Promotes heart health)
It is crucial to correctly identify which herbs support specific organs and functions. While some are famous for promoting hair growth, intellect, or skin complexion, others are used for different purposes. Classifying a powerful purgative herb like Danti as a primary heart

NODIA

of the body's most vital organs, ensuring its long-term health and efficiency.

179. (C) Kandughna - Drugs causing itching
Action-based drug classification is designed to identify substances that cure or alleviate specific symptoms. For example, some groups of herbs are used to treat respiratory distress, others for hemorrhoids, and still others for neutralizing poisons. A name that indicates an "anti-itching" effect means the drug is used to relieve itching, not to cause it. Correctly understanding these therapeutic labels is vital for selecting the right medicine to provide patient relief.

180. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
While many therapeutic effects can be predicted by analyzing a drug's general profile, some unique and powerful actions are inexplicable and inherent to the substance itself. This specific action, known as Prabhava, cannot be deduced simply through logic or by looking at taste and potency. It represents an emergent property that must be learned through authoritative testimony and direct observation, providing practitioners with specialized tools that go beyond general pharmacological rules.

181. (C) Forcibly tearing away and expelling adherent Doshas from the tissues
When morbid factors become deeply stuck within the body's tissues, a strong "tearing" action is required to dislodge and expel them. This powerful purificatory property is used to clear persistent blockages and deep-seated imbalances that do not respond to milder treatments. Substances with this action essentially cut through and remove adherent matter, making them essential for managing chronic conditions where internal cleanliness is compromised by sticky or stubborn toxins.

182. (B) Shilajatu or Maricha
Certain natural substances are famous for their intense and penetrating actions. These materials are used when the body needs a powerful stimulus to clear obstructions or scrape away excess Kapha and fat. Their ability to dislodge adherent Doshas makes them valuable in the treatment of various metabolic and respiratory conditions. Practitioners must use these potent substances with care, as their strong action can be quite intense for the patient's system.

183. (D) Promoting the union of fractured bones and healing of wounds
The healing process after an injury or fracture can be significantly supported by substances that promote the union of tissues. This specialized action helps to bridge the gap between broken bones and encourage the rapid repair of damaged skin and muscle. Herbs with this property are essential for post-traumatic care, helping to restore the structural integrity of the body and ensure a complete recovery from physical injuries and wounds.

184. (A) Pramathi - Black pepper expelling Doshas from channels
Some substances possess a specialized power to move through the body's micro-channels and forcefully expel accumulated Doshas. This "channel-clearing" action is highly effective for removing stagnation and restoring the free flow of biological fluids and energy. Black pepper is a classic example of an herb with this property. This action is distinct from general purification as it specifically targets the deep and microscopic pathways of the body, ensuring thorough internal detoxification.

185. (C) It causes blockage of channels by producing stickiness and heaviness.
While many actions promote health, some properties can be detrimental if they lead to the obstruction of the body's channels. Substances characterized by extreme stickiness and heaviness can cause biological fluids to become stagnant, leading to various diseases. Recognizing these "channel-blocking" factors is essential for preventing illness, as it allows physicians to advise patients to avoid certain foods or habits that might lead to internal stagnation and the build-up of toxins.

186. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Inflammation is a complex process often associated with the aggravation of Pitta and Kapha Doshas. To treat this condition, drugs with anti-inflammatory properties are used. These substances work by pacifying the heat and fluid build-up that characterizes edema

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

202. (D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct
The seven categories of existence are not just abstract philosophical concepts but are the practical foundations of Ayurvedic medicine. Diagnosis and treatment are built upon the principles of identifying similarities to nourish tissues and dissimilarities to reduce pathological excesses. By applying these categories to the patient's condition and the properties of drugs, a physician can create a logical and effective strategy for restoring balance. This makes these ontological principles essential for everyday clinical practice.

203. (D) Authoritative testimony (Aptopadesha) is ignored in modern clinical settings.
Authoritative testimony remains a vital source of knowledge in clinical practice, providing the essential theoretical framework for diagnosis and treatment. While direct observation and inference are used to examine the patient, the knowledge of what signs to look for and how to interpret them comes from the established wisdom of the seers. Far from being ignored, this textual authority is the foundation upon which all other observations and analyses are built.

204. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
Each instrument of knowledge has a specific and necessary application in a thorough clinical examination. Direct perception is used to observe physical attributes like temperature, while inference allows for the assessment of hidden psychological or physiological states. Authoritative knowledge provides the warnings of serious prognosis, and logical analysis is the tool for synthesizing all these findings into a customized dose and treatment plan. Together, these tools ensure a comprehensive and scientific diagnosis.

205. (C) Macrocosm-Microcosm Theory (Loka-Purusha Samya Siddhanta)
The fundamental Ayurvedic principle that the human being is a reflection of the universe suggests that the same elements and laws govern both. Whatever exists in the external world is mirrored within the individual's physiology. This philosophical basis allows physicians to understand health and disease as interactions between the person and their environment. By recognizing this profound connection, practitioners can use natural substances and environmental adjustments to effectively restore internal balance and harmony.

206. (C) Prabhava
When a drug produces an effect that is perfectly consistent with its taste, it means that no other inexplicable or overriding factor is dominating its pharmacological function. In such cases, the drug's action follows the general rules of pharmacology without being diverted by a unique specific power. This allows the physician to easily predict the drug's impact on the body's Doshas and tissues based on its apparent sensory qualities, ensuring a straightforward and predictable therapeutic outcome.

207. (A) Vikriti Vishama Samavaya
In some cases, the combination of several herbs produces a unique therapeutic result that cannot be found in any of the individual components. This emergent property is known as a non-proportional or unexpected outcome of combination. It represents a sophisticated level of pharmacology where the interaction between ingredients creates a new power that is specifically suited for treating a particular condition. Understanding these emergent effects allows for the creation of highly potent and specialized medicinal formulas.

208. (B) Pitta - Sasneha, Tikshna, Ushna
Each of the three Doshas is defined by a specific set of physical properties that dictate its physiological and pathological behavior. For instance, the Dosha responsible for heat and metabolism is characterized by sharpness, heating effects, and slight unctuousness. Correctly identifying these inherent qualities is essential for clinical practice, as it allows physicians to predict how different diets, lifestyles, and medicines will either increase or decrease each Dosha, thus maintaining or restoring health.

209. (B) Madhura, Tikta, Kashaya
To balance a state of excess heat and Pitta, a physician should select tastes that possess the opposite qualities of cooling and soothing. Sweet, bitter, and astringent tastes are ideal for this purpose, as they naturally counteract the hot and sharp nature of Pitta. By incorporating

NODIA

tonic is an error. Accurate knowledge of these specialized relationships ensures that practitioners choose the correct natural remedies to support the specific health needs and aesthetic goals of their patients.

195. (C) Pathway of disease and pathogenesis (Samprapti)
The selection of a drug based on its action requires a deep understanding of the disease's development. A physician must match the pharmacological properties of the drug with the specific biological events occurring during the illness. By targeting the exact pathway of the disease, the practitioner can effectively interrupt the pathological process and restore balance. This logical alignment between the drug's action and the disease's pathogenesis is the key to successful Ayurvedic therapeutics.

196. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
Validating the efficacy of a medicine requires the combined use of multiple sources of knowledge. While theoretical understanding provides the foundation, direct observation of the drug's clinical effects is essential for confirming its value. A physician must synthesize textual evidence with real-world results to truly understand how a drug works. Relying on theory alone without practical validation can lead to errors, as the actual action on a patient is the ultimate proof of success.

197. (C) Neutralizing and eliminating toxins or poisons from the body
Anti-toxic action is a specialized pharmacological property used to counteract the effects of various internal and external poisons. These substances work by neutralizing the toxic factors and facilitating their safe removal from the biological system. This action is critical for managing cases of environmental poisoning, insect bites, or the accumulation of internal toxins. By utilizing these powerful antidotes, practitioners can protect the body's tissues and restore health in life-threatening situations.

198. (B) Swedapanayana or Swedastambhana
When a patient experiences excessive sweating, a physician should select drugs that can reduce or arrest this flow. This is achieved by using substances with drying and cooling properties that help to constrict the sweat glands and regulate fluid balance. This targeted action provides effective relief for the patient's discomfort and helps to maintain the body's internal homeostasis. Correctly identifying the need for a sweat-reducing action is essential for successful clinical management.

199. (D) Anulomana - Digests toxins and pushes stool downwards
Regulating fecal elimination involves different pharmacological mechanisms. One important action focus on digesting internal toxins while also facilitating the smooth, downward movement of waste for regular excretion. This property is essential for maintaining digestive health and for treating conditions where waste products are not moving correctly through the intestines. By ensuring proper flow and digestion, these substances help to prevent the build-up of waste and support overall metabolic balance.

200. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Organizing medicinal herbs into fifty major groups based on their primary therapeutic actions provides a highly practical framework for clinical practice. This systematic classification allows a physician to quickly find and select the most appropriate herbs for any specific disease or symptom. By linking each herb directly to its proven clinical action, Ayurveda ensures that practitioners have a reliable and efficient method for choosing the best treatments for their patients.

201. (C) It causes seasonal accumulation, aggravation, and pacification of Doshas.
Time is a powerful causal element that governs the natural cycles of the body and the environment. Seasonal changes directly influence the balance of the Doshas, leading to their regular build-up and alleviation throughout the year. Understanding this temporal influence is essential for a physician to predict when certain diseases are most likely to occur and to plan preventive measures. Time thus acts as a fundamental driver of both health and disease.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

this action carefully to ensure it does not cause unwanted retention of toxins.

155. (D) Brimhana (Nourishing)
Purificatory actions are those that focus on the active expulsion of aggravated Doshas and toxins from the body to restore internal cleanliness. This includes methods like vomiting, purgation, and enemas. Nourishing actions, on the other hand, focus on building and strengthening the body's tissues. While both are important parts of therapy, they represent opposite clinical goals: one seeks to remove excess matter, while the other aims to add vital bulk and strength.

156. (C) A is true but R is false.
Rejuvenating actions are focused on improving the quality of the body's tissues to prevent aging and disease. While many such substances are nourishing and cooling, the category is not limited to a single type of potency or metabolic outcome. The defining feature of this action is its ability to promote long-term vitality and immunity. This comprehensive approach to health allows for the use of various herbs that support cellular regeneration and overall well-being.

157. (C) Bhedana
When fecal matter becomes hardened and difficult to expel, a specific breaking action is required. Substances with this property can break down the mass into smaller pieces and facilitate its downward movement for elimination. This powerful action is used to treat severe constipation and to clear deep-seated obstructions in the digestive tract. It requires careful administration due to its strong effect on the body's waste management processes.

158. (D) Lekhana promotes bulk and tissue nourishment (Brimhana).
Scraping action is characterized by its ability to remove excess fat and Kapha from the body's tissues and channels. This is achieved through the use of light, dry, and sharp qualities that essentially "scrape" away unwanted matter. Because its goal is reduction and purification, it is the opposite of a nourishing action that builds bulk. Recognizing this difference is essential for managing conditions like obesity or metabolic stagnation effectively.

159. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
The different types of purificatory and digestive actions are distinguished by how they interact with waste and toxins. Some herbs excel at expelling undigested matter, while others forcefully remove deep-seated Doshas. Some target the upper part of the body, and others focus on clearing blockages from the micro-channels. This detailed classification allows for the precise selection of a drug based on the exact nature and location of the patient's internal imbalance.

160. (B) It spreads throughout the entire body quickly before undergoing digestion.
Certain potent substances possess a unique ability to circulate rapidly throughout the entire biological system even before they are fully processed by the digestive fire. This quick distribution allows for an immediate systemic effect, which can be life-saving in acute conditions or dangerous if the substance is toxic. Understanding this rapid mode of action is vital for pharmacology, particularly when dealing with high-potency medicines or environmental toxins.

161. (A) Vikasi
Some substances produce an effect that leads to the loosening of joints and the depletion of the body's vital essence. This specific type of action is often associated with certain intoxicants or toxic materials that spread through the body and disrupt the structural integrity of the tissues. Recognizing this detrimental effect is crucial for understanding the pathology of certain chronic illnesses and for identifying substances that must be used with extreme caution.

162. (D) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5
Managing an imbalance of Doshas involves a variety of therapeutic approaches. These range from simple digestive stimulation and metabolic cleansing to active purification and long-term rejuvenation. Depending on the severity and nature of the condition, a physician may use any combination of these actions to restore health. Each type of action plays a specific role in the comprehensive system of Ayurvedic therapeutics, from immediate symptom relief to long-term health promotion.

NODIA

these specific tastes into the diet and treatment plan, the practitioner can effectively pacify the aggravated Dosha and restore thermal and metabolic equilibrium to the patient's system.

210. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The astringent taste is characterized by properties of dryness, coldness, and lightness. Since these are the same qualities that define Vata, consuming this taste can lead to an increase in Vata's naturally dry and cold nature. Therefore, it is generally avoided in conditions where Vata is already severely aggravated. This application of the principle of similarity is a key dietary guideline for managing nervous system disorders and tissue depletion.

211. (C) Sroto-shodhana
Certain therapeutic actions are specifically designed to clean the body's micro-channels by liquefying and expelling accumulated morbid factors. This "channel-cleansing" process is essential for restoring the free flow of nutrients and waste throughout the biological system. By ensuring that these microscopic pathways are clear, the practitioner can improve metabolic efficiency and support the body's natural detoxification processes. This action is a fundamental part of many deep-cleansing and purificatory treatments in traditional medicine.

212. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
Food and medicine interact with the body through different primary mechanisms. While food primarily influences the body's Doshas and tissues through its immediate taste and long-term metabolic transformation, medicine relies more on its active potency and specific therapeutic actions. Both are essential for maintaining health, but they are utilized in different ways to achieve either general nourishment or targeted physiological changes. Recognizing these distinct modes of action is vital for both nutrition and therapeutics.

213. (C) Kashaya (Astringent) is composed of Prithvi and Agni.
The six tastes are each formed by the dominance of specific pairs of fundamental elements. The astringent taste is actually characterized by the combination of earth and air, which gives it its unique qualities of dryness and heaviness. Incorrectly attributing the fire element to this taste would be a misunderstanding of its cooling nature. Knowing the correct elemental makeup of each taste is essential for predicting its physiological impact and its effect on the Doshas.

214. (A) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
Each taste's pharmacological nature is rooted in its dominant elemental composition. Sweetness is derived from earth and water, while sourness comes from earth and fire. Pungency is a result of air and fire, and astringency comes from air and earth. These elemental foundations explain the specific qualities and actions of each taste. By understanding this relationship, a practitioner can logically select the correct tastes to balance the elemental needs of the patient's body.

215. (D) Guru, Snigdha, Ushna
Osteo-arthritis often involve an excess of dryness and coldness, which are qualities of Vata. To apply the principle of using dissimilar properties to reduce this imbalance, a physician should prescribe treatments that are heavy, unctuous, and heating. These opposite qualities will help to nourish the joints, reduce pain, and restore mobility. This strategic application of the principle of specificity is a standard and effective approach for managing chronic joint and tissue depletion.

216. (A) The active principle or power by which the drug performs its specific action
Potency is the fundamental energetic power within a drug that drives its therapeutic interaction with the body. It is the primary factor that determines whether a medicine will have a heating or cooling effect and how it will balance the Doshas. This active principle is more important than the drug's taste or physical appearance, as it is the force that actually achieves the desired physiological changes and restores health to the patient.

217. (A) 1, 2, 4
The post-digestive transformation of tastes follows a specific logical pattern. Generally, sweet and salty tastes lead to a sweet metabolic outcome, while sour stays sour, and pungent, bitter, and astringent tastes result in a pungent outcome. This finalized metabolic state is what

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

171. (D) Grouping and utilizing drugs based on their specific physiological and therapeutic actions
The most practical way to organize medicinal substances for clinical use is according to their primary therapeutic actions. By grouping herbs that share a common effect, such as those that reduce fever or improve digestion, physicians can easily select the most appropriate tools for treatment. This action-oriented system ensures that the choice of medicine is always directly linked to the clinical needs of the patient and the underlying pathology.

172. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
In the final analysis, the success of a medical treatment is determined by the actual physiological action the drug produces in the body. While taste and physical properties provide the foundation, it is the finalized action that achieves the therapeutic goal. A physician must prioritize the intended outcome above all else, ensuring that the selected medicine has the proven ability to produce the specific change needed to restore health and balance.

173. (C) Mutrala (Diuretic)
For conditions involving painful or difficult urination, a physician selects drugs that have a specific diuretic action. These substances help to increase urine flow and clear the urinary tract, relieving discomfort and supporting the elimination of excess fluids and toxins. By matching the drug's action to the specific symptom of the patient, the practitioner can provide targeted and effective relief for urinary system disorders, ensuring a successful clinical outcome.

174. (D) Drugs with Vayasthapana karma accelerate the aging process.
In traditional medicine, certain powerful actions are specifically utilized to slow down the aging process and maintain youthful vitality. These "age-stabilizing" herbs work by protecting the tissues from decay and enhancing cellular regeneration. Incorrectly assuming that such a beneficial action would accelerate aging is a complete misunderstanding of the term. These rejuvenating therapies are a cornerstone of health promotion and are used to ensure long-term well-being and longevity.

175. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Successful medical treatment requires matching the specific pathological condition with the corresponding therapeutic action. Bleeding disorders require arresting actions, while stones in the urinary tract need breaking and diuretic effects. Similarly, respiratory conditions call for cough-alleviating actions, and anemia requires blood-building properties. This targeted approach ensures that the treatment directly addresses the underlying cause and the most prominent symptoms of the disease, leading to effective healing.

NODIA

176. (B) Formulate a combination (Yoga) of drugs that collectively possess action against all involved imbalances
When a patient presents with a complex condition involving multiple Dosha imbalances, a single herb may not be sufficient. In such cases, the physician should create a strategic formulation by combining several drugs. This allows the practitioner to address each individual imbalance simultaneously, utilizing the diverse actions of various herbs to achieve a balanced and comprehensive therapeutic effect that is precisely tailored to the specific needs of the patient.

177. (A) 1, 2, 5
Certain groups of medicinal herbs are specifically categorized for their ability to support the body's structure and appearance. This includes herbs that promote life and longevity, those that aid in the healing and union of tissues, and those that enhance the complexion. By focusing on these nourishing and reparative actions, a physician can support the body's natural regenerative processes, helping to rebuild strength and maintain the aesthetic and functional health of the patient.

178. (A) Hridya (Cardioprotective)
Certain medicinal plants are celebrated for their specific affinity for the heart. These herbs are used to strengthen cardiac function, improve circulation, and protect the heart from various stresses. This specialized pharmacological category is essential for managing cardiovascular health and treating heart-related conditions. By utilizing these cardioprotective substances, practitioners can provide focused support for one

a student in the classroom or a physician at the bedside, this person acts as the knower who utilizes various means to perceive and analyze the objects of their study. Their role is to synthesize information from observations and texts to arrive at a valid and scientific understanding of the medical science.

226. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Authoritative testimony is a primary mean of knowledge because the foundational theories of medicine are based on truths perceived by enlightened seers. These profound realizations about the nature of life and disease are often beyond the scope of ordinary sensory perception. By relying on these authoritative sources, practitioners can access a level of wisdom that has been tested over centuries, providing a reliable and scientific basis for the entire medical system.

227. (C) To understand that properties (Guna) and actions (Karma) cannot exist independently of the drug (Dravya)
The principle of inherence is applied clinically to understand that the therapeutic power of a medicine is fundamentally part of the substance itself. Qualities and actions do not exist in isolation; they are inseparably bound to the material drug. This understanding allows physicians to rely on natural substances to deliver consistent medicinal results, as the necessary properties are inherently and eternally contained within the specific physical substrate used for treatment.

228. (D) Yukti is an invalid source of knowledge in traditional Ayurvedic logic.
Logical analysis is a highly respected and essential instrument of knowledge in the medical tradition. It is the tool that allows physicians to weigh multiple factors and design effective treatment plans. Far from being invalid, it is uniquely emphasized for its practical necessity in the complex task of prescribing medicine and managing disease. Without this ability to intellectually coordinate multiple variables, the practice of medicine would be limited to simple and often ineffective observation.

229. (A) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
Every aspect of a medicinal substance has a specific clinical relevance. Correct nomenclature prevents errors in communication, while morphological knowledge ensures that the right plant is collected. Understanding the inherent properties allows for predicting the drug's metabolic impact, and knowing its primary action determines the final therapeutic outcome for the patient. Each component is vital for a comprehensive and scientific approach to both the pharmacy and the practice of medicine.

230. (B) Origin
Substances are broadly classified based on where they come from in nature. This primary division distinguishes between materials derived from the plant and mineral kingdoms and those that come from the animal kingdom. Understanding the origin of a substance is the first step in its categorization and provides basic information about its likely properties and therapeutic actions. This systematic approach to classification allows for the organized study and use of all natural resources.

NODIA

231. (D) Akasha
Causal elements are categorized as having a physical form or being formless. While the denser mahabhutas like earth and fire have specific forms and can be easily perceived, ether is a formless and all-pervading dimension of space. It provides the necessary volume and background for all other physical events to occur. Recognizing these subtler, formless factors is essential for a complete understanding of the natural laws that govern both the universe and human physiology.

232. (A) 1, 2, and 3
A substance is defined as the foundational material cause and the substratum for all properties and actions. In this scientific framework, everything from the physical elements to the mind is considered a type of substance because they all serve as bases where qualities can reside. This broad definition ensures that the study of medicine encompasses both physical matter and psychological factors, providing a truly holistic basis for understanding the structure and function of life.

as intended to restore the patient's health and balance.

249. (C) Systemic distribution via channels (Srotas) and potency
Even when a medicine is applied only to the outside of the body, it can have a powerful systemic effect. This occurs because the body is filled with micro-channels that allow the drug's active potency to spread throughout the biological system. By understanding this internal network, practitioners can use topical treatments to achieve internal results. This systemic distribution ensures that the healing power of the medicine reaches the deep tissues where it is needed most.

250. (A) The philosophical and pharmacological basis of diagnosis and therapeutics
Proficiency in the fundamental categories of existence and the science of substances is essential for any Ayurvedic practitioner. These principles provide the necessary logical framework for understanding how diseases manifest and how medicines interact with the body. By mastering these core concepts, a physician can effectively apply traditional knowledge to diagnose conditions and formulate successful treatment plans for maintaining health. This mastery represents the highest level of competence in the medical profession.

251. (B) The fundamental unit of meaning for known entities
Philosophical inquiry identifies padārtha as the core conceptual entity representing anything that is nameable and knowable. Within this ontological framework, it serves as the essential unit of meaning for all categorized realities. Establishing this definition allows scholars to organize universal phenomena into a structured system that bridges abstract conceptualization with tangible, analytical study of existence and meaning.

252. (A) The categorical classification of saptapadārtha
Traditional ontological studies often center on a seven-fold classification system to categorize various cosmological and material entities. This systematic inquiry facilitates a comprehensive understanding of diverse realities by providing a robust scaffolding for analysis. Research highlights that standardizing these seven categorical types is essential for deriving underlying principles in scientific studies and classifying various universal phenomena accurately.

253. (C) By facilitating a comprehensive understanding of realities
Classifying entities into seven distinct categories allows researchers to investigate both material and non-material aspects of existence systematically. This structured approach ensures that the interpretation of various phenomena remains cohesive rather than fragmented. By utilizing these ontological divisions, scholars can effectively connect abstract philosophical theories with practical, analytical applications, enhancing the overall clarity of universal scientific inquiries.

254. (D) Fundamental principles derived remain fragmented
A clear understanding of the seven-fold categorical classification is vital for maintaining a cohesive epistemological paradigm. Without this foundational knowledge, researchers struggle to integrate complex concepts into a unified framework, resulting in disconnected findings. Accurate derivation of underlying scientific principles depends on a solid grasp of these ontological units to bridge the gap between abstract thoughts and observations.

255. (C) It bridges abstract concepts with analytical applications
Utilizing the seven types of padārtha allows for a structured analysis of the universe within a specific epistemological framework. This method ensures that philosophical ideas are not merely theoretical but can be applied to tangible analytical tasks. By standardizing these categories, researchers create a functional methodology for classifying all universal phenomena, leading to more accurate and scientific conclusions.

256. (B) The engaging observer termed pramātā
Within the framework of knowledge acquisition, the person who actively seeks to understand an object is designated as the conscious observer. This individual initiates the cognitive process, engaging with the subject of study to arrive at valid conclusions. Defining this specific role is essential for maintaining a rigorous

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

241. (B) A mature medicinal plant
In the logic of natural science, any physical object that is produced through the combination and transformation of causal elements is classified as an effect. A mature plant is a perfect example, as it grows and develops from simpler building blocks over time. While the foundational elements like ether and the soul are eternal causes, the resulting physical objects in the phenomenal world are numerous, temporary, and subject to eventual change and destruction.

242. (A) 1, 2, 4
The twenty primary physical properties are the essential tools for analyzing the interaction between the body and its environment. Organized into ten pairs of opposites, they provide a comprehensive framework for treatment by opposites. While these qualities are inherent to substances, they are particularly important for understanding how medicine and food will affect the Doshas. Among these, attributes like heaviness and lightness are some of the most important factors for determining metabolic impact.

243. (C) Jala, Kala, and Vayu
Large-scale health events like epidemics are often linked to widespread contamination of the environment. Causal factors like the water supply, the air quality, and unusual seasonal changes are key areas for investigation. By analyzing these fundamental environmental elements, a practitioner can understand how a disease is spreading and identify the common causes affecting a large group of people. This ecological approach to health is essential for public health and for preventing large-scale illness.

244. (D) Lavana - Decreases Kapha, Increases Vata
Each of the six tastes has a specific effect on the three Doshas based on their elemental compositions. For instance, the salty taste is dominated by water and fire, which makes it heavy and moisturizing. Because these qualities are similar to Kapha but opposite to Vata, this taste naturally increases Kapha and decreases Vata. Understanding these consistent relationships is fundamental for a physician to provide accurate dietary advice and to select the correct medicinal tastes.

NODIA

245. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Valid knowledge is defined by its accuracy and its consistency with reality. If the diagnostic process is clouded by memory errors, illusions, or false perceptions, the resulting conclusion will be invalid. Because successful treatment depends entirely on an accurate understanding of the patient's condition, ensuring that knowledge is true and free from error is the first duty of the physician. This rigorous focus on validity is what makes medical practice a science.

246. (B) They are the four valid means of acquiring knowledge used for diagnosis and treatment.
The instruments of knowledge are the essential tools that allow a physician to move from ignorance to understanding. By utilizing authoritative testimony, direct perception, inference, and logical analysis, the practitioner can build a complete and valid picture of the patient's health. These four tools are used together to validate the diagnosis and ensure that the treatment plan is grounded in scientific truth. They are the cognitive foundation upon which all clinical practice is built.

247. (D) Utilizing drugs based on their specific pharmacological indications
Using drugs correctly involves more than just selecting a herb; it requires matching the drug's proven action with the specific needs of the patient's disease. This professional standard ensures that medicines are used for their intended purpose, maximizing their benefit and preventing the misuse of potent natural resources. Utilizing drugs according to their designated clinical indications is a hallmark of a competent physician and is essential for achieving reliable therapeutic success in practice.

248. (A) It encompasses the route, time, dosage, and vehicle of the medicine.
The final stage of treatment is the actual administration of the medicine. This involves many practical details that can significantly influence the treatment's success. A physician must choose the correct route of delivery, the optimal time of day for administration, the precise dose, and the most appropriate vehicle. Each of these factors is a critical variable in the clinical outcome, ensuring that the medicine acts

These findings are crucial for determining the potential therapeutic value and safety profile of the substance during clinical application.

283. (B) Processing dravya into a preparatory form
This stage of the protocol involves the practical transformation of a raw substance into a usable medicinal or industrial product. It focuses on the formulation techniques required to prepare the material for administration. Correct processing is essential to ensure the stability and efficacy of the final product, bridging the gap between raw botanical identification and actual clinical use in therapeutic settings.

284. (A) Prayoga
This concept refers to the specific way a substance is applied or administered to achieve the desired therapeutic outcome. It encompasses the methodology, timing, and dosage required for optimal results in clinical practice. Documenting this application phase is vital for establishing standard operating procedures that ensure the safe and effective delivery of medicinal agents to patients or subjects in research.

285. (C) Saṃyoga
Evaluating how a substance interacts with other materials is a critical part of a comprehensive pharmacological protocol. This involves studying both the beneficial synergistic effects and the potentially harmful antagonistic reactions that occur during combination. Understanding these relationships allows researchers to design complex formulations that maximize therapeutic benefits while minimizing risks associated with drug or material interactions in biological systems.

286. (D) Attributes and properties based on guṇa
To establish a starting point for pharmacodynamic inquiry, researchers first analyze the inherent physical and quality-based attributes of a compound. This classification provides a detailed description of the substance's baseline nature. By understanding these fundamental properties, investigators can better predict how the material will behave once introduced into a biological system, forming the initial layer of a multi-variable analysis.

287. (C) The potency to induce thermal changes
This term identifies the active power within a substance that causes specific thermal reactions, such as heating or cooling, after ingestion. It represents the primary driving force behind the substance's immediate physiological impact on the metabolism. Evaluating this potency is essential for predicting how the body will respond energetically to the material during the initial stages of its internal processing.

288. (B) Immediate metabolic responses
Understanding the thermal potency of a substance is vital for anticipating the rapid physiological changes that occur upon administration. This knowledge allows researchers to foresee how the body's energy levels and metabolic rates will shift in response to the compound. Such predictions are crucial for managing acute conditions and ensuring that interventions are tailored to the immediate needs of the human system.

289. (D) Final metabolic transformation post-digestion
Monitoring the changes a compound undergoes after it has been fully processed by the digestive system is a key part of physiological research. This evaluation focuses on the end-result of metabolic transformation and its subsequent effect on body tissues. By understanding these long-term consequences, researchers can anticipate the delayed impact of the substance, ensuring a more complete pharmacological profile.

290. (A) An indispensable framework for anticipating immediate and delayed effects
Combining the study of inherent properties, thermal potency, and post-digestive transformation creates a comprehensive model for evaluating any substance. This integrated approach allows for the systematic prediction of both short-term metabolic reactions and long-term systemic consequences. It provides a robust methodology for ensuring the safety and effectiveness of ingested materials, forming a critical foundation for advanced pharmacodynamic research.

291. (C) Energetic movement causing physiological change
In functional biology, this concept is defined as the active force or movement initiated by a substance

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

methodological structure during theoretical investigations into the nature of valid cognition.

257. (D) It is designated as the prameya
Every cognitive trajectory involves a specific target or subject that the investigator aims to understand. This object of inquiry represents the content of valid knowledge and must be accurately identified to avoid deviations in research. In theoretical epistemology, classifying this target ensures that the observer uses appropriate instruments to gain a true and verified understanding of reality.

258. (A) Valid instruments termed pramāṇa
To attain verified and accurate cognition, the observer must utilize reliable tools or methods designed for knowledge acquisition. These instruments act as the means through which information is gathered and validated. Relying on these structured frameworks prevents subjective errors and ensures that the resulting knowledge is authentic, providing a rigorous basis for scientific and philosophical research.

259. (C) It causes inevitable deviations from true pramā
Accurate knowledge depends on the correct interaction between the observer, the object, and the tools of cognition. When the subject of study is misunderstood or an inappropriate method of investigation is applied, the final understanding becomes flawed. Such inconsistencies lead to errors that undermine the validity of research outcomes, highlighting the necessity of adhering to established epistemological criteria.

260. (A) The framework known as pramāṇa catuṣṭaya
Scientific validation in epistemology often utilizes a four-fold framework to ensure the rigorous acquisition of knowledge. This systematic approach allows researchers to verify findings by following a structured methodology that involves multiple layers of cognition. Emphasizing this comprehensive system helps confirm that the resulting data is reliable, providing a highly accurate foundation for theoretical and practical scientific investigations.

261. (D) Āptopadeśa pramāṇa
This specific method of knowledge acquisition relies on the testimony or written records of authoritative and trustworthy sources. It serves as a foundational premise for inquiries where direct observation may not be immediately possible. By utilizing established textual truths, researchers gain a reliable starting point that guides subsequent empirical data gathering and logical reasoning within a structured validation framework.

262. (B) By observing phenomena via the senses
Empirical data collection often requires direct engagement with the physical world through sensory perception. This method allows researchers to gather first-hand information by observing phenomena as they occur. It is a critical component of scientific validation, providing the tangible evidence needed to support or challenge theoretical propositions while ensuring that the inquiry remains grounded in observable reality.

263. (C) Anumāna pramāṇa
When certain processes or mechanisms cannot be perceived directly by the senses, researchers turn to logical deduction. This approach uses established facts and prior observations to infer the existence or nature of hidden variables. By applying structured reasoning, investigators can draw valid conclusions about complex phenomena, bridging the gap between what is seen and what is logically certain.

NODIA

264. (D) To synthesize multiple variables using situational rationale
The primary purpose of this reasoning tool is to integrate various observations and facts into a coherent and logical understanding. It goes beyond simple observation or inference by considering the relationship between multiple contributing factors. This synthesis allows researchers to develop a comprehensive rationale for complex situations, ensuring that the final conclusions are scientifically sound and logically robust.

265. (A) It establishes a multi-layered validation framework
Systematically applying diverse methods of knowledge acquisition—from textual authority and direct observation to logical inference and situational reasoning—creates a highly accurate investigative structure. This comprehensive approach ensures that hypotheses are thoroughly

tested against both empirical data and logical scrutiny. The resulting framework provides a rigorous methodology for confirming valid knowledge and making definitive scientific conclusions.

266. (B) The origin, definition, and types of dravya
The detailed investigation centered on understanding how substances originate and are categorized within a pharmacological context. Researchers examined the fundamental nature of matter to trace its evolution from primordial components to finished products. This foundational study is necessary for establishing a theoretical basis for material science, allowing for better identification and application of various substances in practical scenarios.

267. (B) As primary, uncaused, and eternal causative substances
These substances are identified as the fundamental and permanent building blocks of the universe that do not have a preceding cause. They serve as the eternal precursors from which all other observable matter is derived. Understanding these causative elements is crucial for researchers to map the structural evolution of substances and predict their behavior during transformation into manifest forms.

268. (A) Manifest, effect-based kārya dravyas
When primary, eternal building blocks undergo combinations and structural changes, they result in the creation of tangible and observable substances. These derived entities are the products of specific causative processes and are utilized in various practical applications. Mapping this transition from elemental precursors to final derivatives allows for a deeper understanding of the causal relationships within material science and pharmacology.

269. (C) It helps in predicting how a substance will behave once formed
Gaining precise knowledge about the source and nature of a substance allows researchers to anticipate its future properties and reactions. By understanding the underlying causative elements, one can better understand the characteristics of the final manifest product. This predictive capability is essential for ensuring that substances are used safely and effectively in diverse therapeutic and industrial applications.

270. (D) The causal link of elemental precursors and derivatives
By distinguishing between eternal causative elements and their manifest effects, researchers can establish a clear connection between primordial matter and temporary observable substances. This mapping process reveals the path of transformation that substances take from their origin to their final form. Such insights provide a solid theoretical foundation for advanced studies in material science and practical pharmacological application.

271. (C) Substances primarily consumed for sustenance and nourishment
Within the study of human physiology, certain materials are categorized based on their role in providing the energy and nutrients required for life. These substances are consumed to support baseline bodily functions and maintain overall health without being intended for specific disease treatment. Accurate classification of these materials is fundamental for developing nutritional guidelines that promote systemic balance and well-being.

272. (B) It is used for therapy and restoring health
Substances identified for therapeutic intervention are defined by their capacity to address pathological states and restore physiological balance. Unlike materials used for general nutrition, these entities are applied to achieve specific corrective outcomes in the body. Differentiating these from nutritional substances ensures that interventions are appropriately selected to treat disease and promote recovery in clinical or research settings.

273. (D) Āyuṣya dravya
Materials that contribute to an increased lifespan and support the maintenance of internal equilibrium are grouped under a specific classification related to vitality. These substances enhance overall systemic health and promote long-term well-being. Evaluating materials for these positive impacts is a key part of developing health-promoting dietary and therapeutic protocols aimed at maximizing human vitality and preventing physiological decline.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

274. (A) Anāyuṣya dravya
Any material that negatively impacts health, causes internal imbalances, or leads to a reduction in life expectancy is strictly classified based on its harmful effects. Identifying these substances is critical for safety and health management, as it allows researchers to warn against materials that degrade physiological integrity. This categorization helps in establishing boundaries for safe dietary intake and effective therapeutic administration.

275. (C) Developing safe, health-promoting guidelines
Evaluating substances based on whether they provide nutrition or therapy, and whether they enhance or harm vitality, is essential for scientific health management. This comprehensive classification system allows for the creation of effective dietary and medicinal protocols. It ensures that every material utilized in human physiology is assessed for both its primary function and its long-term impact on systemic stability.

276. (A) A framework of five core attributes
This pharmacological concept provides a holistic approach to evaluating natural substances by examining five essential properties. These attributes include sensory characteristics, physical traits, thermal effects, metabolic transformations, and unique therapeutic actions. Utilizing this comprehensive model allows researchers to gain a multidimensional understanding of how a compound will interact with biological systems, leading to more accurate predictions in therapeutic applications.

277. (D) The primary gustatory perception
In the systematic profiling of a substance, the initial step involves documenting its taste upon contact with sensory organs. This primary observation serves as the starting point for pharmacological analysis within the five-fold framework. Recording this attribute provides immediate data regarding the substance's nature, which then guides the investigation into its more complex physical and chemical properties and physiological behaviors.

278. (B) By evaluating inherent thermal effects
Researchers determine the active potency of a compound by observing its capacity to produce heating or cooling responses within the system. This thermal attribute is a critical component of a substance's profile, as it dictates how the material will influence metabolic processes. Understanding this inherent power helps in predicting the immediate physiological impact of the substance during and after administration.

279. (C) The final transformed state
After a substance has undergone complete digestion and metabolic processing, its final state is evaluated to understand its long-term impact on the body. This post-metabolic transformation can differ significantly from the substance's initial form or taste. Mapping this change is essential for determining how the material ultimately affects various tissues and systemic functions, providing a complete picture of its pharmacological journey.

NODIA

280. (D) It enables prediction of physiological behavior
Adhering to this structured pharmacological framework allows for a thorough assessment of multiple variables at once. By analyzing attributes from initial contact through post-metabolism, researchers can accurately forecast how a substance will behave in various clinical scenarios. This multidimensional approach ensures that the therapeutic use of natural compounds is grounded in a deep and systematic understanding of their complex biological interactions.

281. (A) Establishing the nomenclature and morphology
The initial phase of botanical cataloging requires the precise naming and physical identification of the plant species. This step ensures that the identity of the material is verified before any further chemical or therapeutic analysis occurs. Proper identification is the cornerstone of research, preventing errors in formulation and ensuring that the correct substance is utilized in all subsequent study phases.

282. (B) Inherent properties and physiological actions
Once the botanical identity is confirmed, the investigation shifts to evaluating the substance's internal characteristics and how it affects biological functions. This analysis involves studying the specific qualities of the material and the resulting changes it induces in the system.

233. (C) The patient's digestive fire (Agni) is impaired.
When a physician observes that a patient remains weak despite receiving adequate nutrition, they must use logical inference to identify the hidden cause. By deducing that the internal metabolic process is not functioning correctly, the practitioner can look beyond the visible intake of food to the invisible status of the digestive fire. This type of reasoning is essential for diagnosing metabolic disorders that cannot be seen directly through simple physical observation.

234. (A) Upamana - Random guessing
Comparison is a scientific mean of knowledge used to understand unfamiliar objects through their similarity to well-known things. It is a systematic tool for teaching and identification, not a process of random guessing. By using familiar analogies, complex or invisible medical concepts can be made clear and understandable. This instrument is vital for the correct naming of diseases and for the effective communication of medical knowledge between teachers, students, and patients.

235. (D) Both the human body and all therapeutic substances are composed of the same fundamental five elements.
The principle of elemental composition provides the scientific link between the human body and the natural world. Since everything is made of the same five building blocks, a physician can use natural substances like food and herbs to restore the body's internal elemental balance. This understanding is the foundation of all Ayurvedic therapeutics, as it explains how the qualities of external materials can be used to influence the internal physiology of the patient.

236. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The Kapha Dosha is dominated by the elements of earth and water, which give it its characteristic qualities. According to the principle of similarity, substances that share these same dominant elements will naturally increase Kapha in the body. This logical rule allows physicians to predict how different foods and medicines will affect the patient's balance, guiding them to choose treatments that will either nourish or reduce specific Doshas as needed.

237. (C) Prabhava (Specific action)
Sometimes a substance produces a clinical effect that seems to contradict what its taste and potency would suggest. This unique power is inherent to the drug and overrides all other pharmacological factors. Understanding this "specific action" is essential for using certain herbs that have surprising and powerful therapeutic effects. This principle allows the medical system to recognize the complex and specialized powers of natural substances that go beyond simple rules and generalizations.

238. (D) It provides rapid targeted action without need for medicine.
Food is the essential foundation of life, providing the bulk and nutrition needed to build and maintain the body's tissues. While wholesome diet is vital for long-term health and preventing disease, food generally acts slowly and broadly on the whole system. In cases of acute illness or specific imbalance, the targeted and concentrated potency of medicinal drugs is often required to achieve a rapid and focused therapeutic change that food alone cannot provide.

239. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
The pharmacological nature of a substance is analyzed through four primary principles: its immediate taste, its inherent physical properties, its active potency, and its long-term metabolic outcome. Together, these factors explain how a substance is perceived, how it behaves, and what systemic effects it will eventually have. Mastering these four principles is the most basic requirement for anyone studying the science of natural medicines and their interaction with the human body.

240. (B) Samyoga Vijana (Combination science)
The science of combination allows for the strategic mixing of substances to achieve specific therapeutic goals. This includes the sophisticated process of adding purifying agents to toxic materials to make them safe and effective medicines. By utilizing these synergistic interactions, practitioners can transform the nature of substances, enhancing their positive effects and minimizing any potential harm. This advanced level of pharmacy is key to the creation of many powerful and complex Ayurvedic formulas.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

that results in a measurable change in the body. It represents the dynamic aspect of a material's influence, moving beyond static properties to describe how it functions. Understanding this energetic action is essential for identifying the specific pathways through which a therapeutic agent works.

292. (A) Downward movement
The classification of physiological actions includes several specific directions and types of energetic motion. One such category describes the movement that travels towards the lower parts of the system. Meticulously identifying these distinct types of action allows researchers to categorize compounds based on their functional influence. This structured approach ensures that the targeted outcomes of biological interventions are predictable and scientifically sound.

293. (D) Inducing cellular contraction
The research monitored an agent that demonstrated a specific functional pathway by causing cells to draw together or tighten. This observation falls under a precise category of dynamic movement within the established classification system. By documenting such specific actions, scholars can confirm the therapeutic mechanism of the substance and its ability to initiate definitive physiological changes in targeted tissue or systems.

294. (B) Targeted outcomes become highly speculative
Without a solid understanding of how a substance acts dynamically, predicting its final physiological effect remains uncertain. Scholars emphasize that a clear grasp of action categories is necessary to avoid guesswork in therapeutic planning. A lack of this foundational knowledge compromises the ability to design targeted interventions, making it difficult to ensure that a compound will produce the desired functional results.

295. (C) Predictable and highly targeted outcomes in interventions
Categorizing the exact dynamic action of a substance ensures that its physiological effects are well-understood and reliable. This systematic approach allows for the development of precise biological interventions that address specific needs within the system. By ensuring that outcomes are no longer speculative, researchers establish a more effective and accurate foundation for selecting agents to achieve intended functional changes in patients.

296. (D) Pairing substances with documented actions
Prior to administering any compound in a research setting, it is necessary to match the material with its established physiological effects. This protocol ensures that the intervention is grounded in known pharmacodynamic data rather than random selection. By explicitly linking substances to their documented actions, researchers can design studies that effectively test the efficacy and safety of specific therapeutic interventions.

297. (A) Physiological stability, tissue nourishment, and systemic balance
Protocols designed for healthy individuals focus on substances that support and maintain existing health rather than correcting disease. These materials are selected for their ability to provide essential nourishment and keep internal processes functioning smoothly. By promoting steady state and structural integrity, these interventions help preserve overall well-being and prevent the onset of pathological imbalances through consistent physiological support.

298. (B) By administering substances with actions to reverse disease processes
When dealing with illness, researchers select materials that possess active properties specifically designed to counteract the underlying causes of the disease. These actions might include removing harmful metabolic waste or reducing physiological stress like inflammation. By matching the intervention's function to the specific needs of the pathological state, the protocol aims to restore health through targeted and corrective biological influences.

299. (B) Matching inherent action to requirements
The success of any medicinal or dietary intervention depends on the precision with which a substance's dynamic properties are aligned with the subject's condition. This requirement applies to both health maintenance and disease treatment. Only by ensuring that the substance's function directly addresses the physiological or pathological need can a researcher achieve

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

the desired corrective or supportive outcome in clinical practice.

300. (A) It guarantees that interventions are supportive in healthy individuals and corrective in diseased states

Integrating the study of substance actions with their practical uses allows for the development of comprehensive health protocols. This systematic approach ensures that healthy people receive the support needed to maintain balance, while those with illnesses receive the specific corrective actions required for recovery. This methodology is essential for creating safe and effective guidelines that address the full spectrum of human health.

NODIA

CHAPTER 05

Rasa Shastra, Bheshajya Kalpana and Ayurvedic Pharmacopeia

1. What is the precise definition of 'Rasa' in the context of Rasa Shastra?
(A) The essence of herbal decoctions used in traditional therapies
(B) A substance capable of metallic transmutation and rejuvenation
(C) The first tissue formed following the metabolic digestion of food
(D) An extract of animal origin utilized for specialized therapeutics

2. Which of the following texts is foundational to Rasa Shastra?
(A) Rasa Ratna Samuccaya
(B) Charaka Samhita
(C) Sushruta Samhita
(D) Ashtanga Hridaya

3. Identify the incorrect statement regarding the primary objectives of Rasa Shastra.
(A) Dhatu Vedha focuses on alchemical transmutation of base metals into gold.
(B) Deha Vedha focuses on the rejuvenation of the body.
(C) Bheshajya focuses exclusively on the preparation of herbal decoctions.
(D) Rasa medicines are utilized for achieving extended longevity.

4. In the Ashtasamskara of Parada, what is the primary purpose of 'Murchana'?
(A) To improve the specific heat resistance of elemental Parada
(B) To transform the physical liquid state into a solid form
(C) To convert the substance directly into fine medicinal ashes
(D) To eliminate toxicity and enhance therapeutic efficacy

5. Match the items in List I with those in List II using the standardized format.
List I: (Eight Samskaras of Parada)
P. Svedana
Q. Mardana
R. Murchana
S. Utthapana
List II: (Main objective)
1. To regain the form of Parada
2. Removal of physical impurities
3. Destruction of inherent defects
4. Complete eradication of toxicity
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

6. Which of the following represents a correct pair of Parada Dosha and its specific effect?
(A) Visha - Causes delirium
(B) Vahni - Causes burning sensation
(C) Mala - Causes death
(D) Naga - Causes skin disorders

7. How many main varieties of Uparasa are recognized?
(A) 4
(B) 6
(C) 8
(D) 10

8. Arrange the following texts in the correct chronological order of their historical emergence:
I. Charaka Samhita
II. Rasa Hridaya Tantra
III. Rasa Ratna Samuccaya
IV. Ayurveda Prakasha
(A) I, II, III, IV
(B) I, III, II, IV
(C) II, I, IV, III

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(D) Between meals

30. The following question consists of two statements — Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): 'Muhurmuhu' Aushadha Sevana Kala is indicated for conditions like severe cough, asthma, and poisoning.
Reason (R): Frequent administration is necessary in acute, life-threatening conditions to maintain a continuous therapeutic effect.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

31. Which of the following is not a recognized route of drug administration (Aushadha Sevana Marga) in classical Ayurveda?
(A) Sira-vyadha (Intravenous injection)
(B) Nasya
(C) Basti
(D) Lepa

32. In the context of Ayurvedic Pharmacopoeia of India (API), what does Part I primarily consist of?
(A) Compound formulations
(B) Monographs of single drugs
(C) Guidelines for mineral processing
(D) Rules for exporting herbal products

33. The Ayurvedic Formulary of India (AFI) is mainly significant because it provides:
(A) Detailed genomic profiles of individual single medicinal drugs
(B) Standardized recipes and proportions for compound formulations
(C) Global trading tariffs for raw herbs and processed materials
(D) Specific guidelines for advanced surgical procedures and care

34. Under which chapter of the Drugs and Cosmetics Act, 1940 are the provisions related to Ayurveda, Siddha, and Unani (ASU) drugs covered?
(A) Chapter III
(B) Chapter IV
(C) Chapter IVA
(D) Chapter V

35. Consider the following statements about 'Anukta Dravya':
I. They are drugs extensively detailed in classical Samhitas.
II. They are extra-pharmacopoeial drugs not found in classical Ayurvedic texts.
III. Their therapeutic application requires determination of Rasa, Guna, Virya, Vipaka, and Prabhava.
IV. Examples include modern synthetic chemicals like paracetamol.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and IV
(B) II and III
(C) I, II and III
(D) II, III and IV

36. Which initiative specifically addresses Pharmacovigilance in Ayurveda in India?
(A) Ayush Suraksha Yojana
(B) Traditional Medicine Monitoring System
(C) Pharmacogenomics Tracking Network
(D) National Pharmacovigilance Programme for ASU & H Drugs

37. Pharmacogenomics in Ayurveda correlates most closely with which fundamental Ayurvedic concept?
(A) Ritu Charya
(B) Srotas
(C) Prakriti
(D) Ojas

38. Examine the given statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: Good Collection Practices (GCP) emphasize sustainable harvesting of medicinal plants.
Statement II: GCP allows the collection of medicinal barks by completely girdling the main trunk of the tree.
(A) Both Statement I and II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but II is correct

39. What is the fundamental difference between Asava and Arishta?

NODIA

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

temperatures without escaping. This principle is best described as:
(A) Marana
(B) Murchana
(C) Jarana
(D) Patana

20. Consider the following statements regarding the basic concept of Bhaishajya Kalpana:
I. It involves the transformation of raw drugs into bioavailable dosage forms.
II. Panchavidha Kashaya Kalpana is the foundational concept.
III. It deals only with metallic and mineral preparations.
IV. Samskara is a key principle to alter the properties of drugs.
V. Shelf life is uniform across all Kalpanas.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II and IV
(B) II, III, IV and V
(C) I, III and V
(D) I, II, III and IV

21. Which directional placement is prescribed for 'Agni Karma' (fire-related work) in a traditional Rasashala?
(A) North-East
(B) South-East
(C) South-West
(D) North-West

22. In the design of a Rasashala, where should the 'Pashana Karma' (stone-related work) be situated?
(A) East
(B) South
(C) West
(D) North

23. What does GMP stand for in the context of contemporary Ayurvedic pharmaceutical manufacturing?
(A) General Medicine Practice
(B) Graded Material Production
(C) Good Medicinal Plantations
(D) Good Manufacturing Practices

24. Which secondary dosage form is prepared by adding sugar to a herbal decoction and boiling it to a specific consistency?
(A) Avaleha
(B) Asava
(C) Vati
(D) Churna

25. Match the items in List I with those in List II using the standardized format.
List I: (Panchavidha Kashaya Kalpana)
P. Swarasa
Q. Kalka
R. Kwatha
S. Hima
List II: (Preparation method)
1. Pounding the fresh herb into a paste
2. Cold infusion overnight
3. Extracting juice from fresh herb
4. Boiling with water and reducing
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1

26. Which among the following represents the correct sequence of water reduction during the preparation of standard Kwatha?
(A) Reduced to half
(B) Reduced to one-fourth
(C) Reduced to one-eighth
(D) Reduced to one-sixteenth

27. Identify the incorrect statement regarding the secondary dosage forms.
(A) Sandhana Kalpana undergoes fermentation.
(B) Sneha Kalpana involves lipid extraction of active principles.
(C) Vati refers to the pill or tablet form.
(D) Phanta is a type of cold infusion.

28. Which 'Puta' utilizes 1000 cow dung cakes for incineration?
(A) Gaja Puta
(B) Maha Puta
(C) Varaha Puta
(D) Kukkuta Puta

29. A physician recommends administering medicine 'Sabhakta'. This means the medicine should be taken:
(A) Before food
(B) After food
(C) Mixed with food

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(D) I, IV, II, III

9. Examine the given statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: Gandhaka (Sulphur) is classified as an Uparasa.
Statement II: Shuddha Gandhaka is required for the preparation of Kajjali.
(A) Both Statement I and II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but II is correct

10. The following question consists of two statements — Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): Shodhana of metallic drugs is essential before incorporating them into internal formulations.
Reason (R): Shodhana processes eliminate toxicity and enhance the bioavailability of the metals.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(A) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

11. Which among the following is categorized as a Sadharana Rasa?
(A) Haratala
(B) Manashila
(C) Gairika
(D) Kampillaka

12. Which liquid is primarily used in the Shodhana of Gairika (Red Ochre)?
(A) Gomutra
(B) Godugdha
(C) Triphala Kwatha
(D) Kumari Swarasa

13. Which of the following is an exception to the general rule of requiring extensive Marana (incineration) prior to internal use?
(A) Abhraka
(B) Makshika
(C) Gairika
(D) Vaikranta

14. Identify the incorrect pair regarding the drug and its primary source.
(A) Shilajatu - Exudate from rocks
(B) Pravala - Marine animal skeleton
(C) Shankha - Marine shell
(D) Mukta - Fossilized tree resin

15. Consider the following statements regarding 'Ratna' (Gems) in Rasa Shastra:
I. Manikya (Ruby) is considered the gemstone for the sun.
II. Mukta (Pearl) undergoes Marana using Rose water (Gulab Jala).
III. Vajra (Diamond) is one of the softest gems used in Ayurveda.
IV. Ratnas must undergo Shodhana and Marana before therapeutic use.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II and IV
(B) I, III and IV
(C) II, III and IV
(D) I, II and III

NODIA

16. What is the process of heating a substance to red hot and then instantly cooling it in a liquid medium called?
(A) Avapa
(B) Nirvapa
(C) Jarana
(D) Dhala

17. The process of gradually adding a powdered substance to a molten material is known as:
(A) Nirvapa
(B) Avapa
(C) Satvapatana
(D) Marana

18. What is the primary purpose of 'Satvapatana' in Rasa Shastra?
(A) To extract the metallic essence from mineral ores
(B) To incinerate the metal into fine ash for internal use
(C) To wash out physical impurities through specialized methods
(D) To increase the therapeutic shelf-life of herbal drugs

19. A practitioner uses a specific heat application to stabilize Parada so it can withstand high

(A) Asava uses boiled decoctions; Arishta uses unboiled juices.
(B) Asava is always made with Jaggery; Arishta with Sugar.
(C) Arishta contains no alcohol; Asava does.
(D) Arishta is prepared using boiled decoction (Kwatha); Asava is prepared without boiling the main liquid.

40. Consider the following dosage forms:
I. Vati
II. Churna
III. Asava
IV. Avaleha
V. Bhasma
Which of the above are classified as secondary dosage forms derived from basic Kalpanas?
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, III and IV
(B) II, III, IV and V
(C) I, III, IV and V
(D) I, II, III, IV and V

41. In Bhaishajya Kalpana, 'Ksheerapaka' is utilized primarily to:
(A) To significantly increase the inherent toxicity of the drug
(B) To make the drug formulation highly acidic for preservation
(C) To extract active principles into milk and mitigate sharpness
(D) To prepare a dry powder formulation for external application

42. Which among the following is the best description of 'Bhavana'?
(A) Wet grinding of powders with specific liquid media until dry
(B) Heating a substance on an open flame to achieve sublimation
(C) Filtering a decoction through cloth to remove coarse residues
(D) Frying herbs in clarified ghee to extract lipid-soluble parts

43. A practitioner needs to convert a hard mineral into fine ash with specific therapeutic properties. The required process is:
(A) Shodhana
(B) Avapa
(C) Sandhana
(D) Marana

44. What is the standard measurement unit used for the dimensions of a Puta?
(A) Ratti
(B) Angula
(C) Tola
(D) Pala

45. Match the items in List I with those in List II using the standardized format.
List I: (Puta type)
P. Gaja Puta
Q. Varaha Puta
R. Kukkuta Puta
S. Kapota Puta
List II: (Dimension/Cow dung cakes)
1. 8 cow dung cakes
2. 30 inches cube (rajahasta)
3. 2 vitasti (approx 18 inches)
4. 2 vitasti pit with 100 cakes
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(C) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1

46. Identify the incorrect statement regarding Aushadha Sevana Kala.
(A) Abhakta - Empty stomach
(B) Pragbhakta - Just before meals
(C) Adhobhakta - Just after meals
(D) Samudga - At midnight

47. Which Aushadha Sevana Kala is specifically recommended for Vyana Vayu disorders?
(A) Adhobhakta (morning)
(B) Pragbhakta
(C) Adhobhakta (evening)
(D) Antarabhakta

48. Examine the given statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: The primary component of Kajjali is Parada and Gandhaka.
Statement II: Kajjali formulation requires intense heat processing (Puta).
(A) Both Statement I and II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but II is correct

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

49. The multi-omics approach in contemporary Ayurveda research includes all except:
(A) Genomics
(B) Astrologics
(C) Proteomics
(D) Metabolomics

50. The following question consists of two statements — Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): Standardization of ASU drugs is mandatory under current regulatory frameworks.
Reason (R): Standardization ensures the safety, quality, and efficacy of classical formulations across different batches.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

51. Which committee originally sanctioned the publication of the Ayurvedic Formulary of India?
(A) Central Council of Indian Medicine
(B) Pharmacovigilance Working Group
(C) Ayurvedic Pharmacopoeia Committee
(D) Ministry of Commerce

52. Which schedule of the Drugs and Cosmetics Rules, 1945 details the Good Manufacturing Practices (GMP) for ASU drugs?
(A) Schedule M
(B) Schedule Y
(C) Schedule E(1)
(D) Schedule T

53. Which section of the Drugs and Cosmetics Act provides the definition of Ayurvedic, Siddha and Unani drugs?
(A) Section 3(b)
(B) Section 3(h)
(C) Section 3(a)
(D) Section 3(a) is specifically for ASU

54. According to the D&C Act, a drug consisting of any filthy, putrid, or decomposed substance is classified as:
(A) Spurious drug
(B) Adulterated drug
(C) Misbranded drug
(D) Substandard drug

55. Consider the following statements about Parada (Mercury) Doshas:
I. Naisargika Doshas include Visha, Vahni, and Mala.
II. Yougika Doshas include Naga and Vanga.
III. Aupadhika Doshas are acquired from surrounding materials.
IV. Ashtasamskaras do not remove Naisargika Doshas.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II and III
(B) II, III and IV
(C) I, II and IV
(D) I, III and IV

NODIA

56. What is the exact ratio of Parada and Gandhaka generally taken to prepare Samaguna Kajjali?
(A) 1:2
(B) 1:1
(C) 2:1
(D) 1:4

57. The process 'Amritikarana' in Rasa Shastra is primarily performed to:
(A) To increase the shelf life of the formulation to infinity
(B) To maximize the weight and yield of the final Bhasma mass
(C) To remove leftover Doshas and impart rejuvenating properties
(D) To convert the Bhasma back into its original metallic state

58. Arrange the following steps of Bhasma preparation in the correct sequence:
I. Shodhana
II. Marana (Puta)
III. Bhavana
IV. Amritikarana
(A) I, III, II, IV
(B) I, II, III, IV
(C) III, I, II, IV
(D) I, II, IV, III

59. Which instrument is classically used to sublime volatile compounds and prepare formulations like Rasa Sindura?
(A) Khalva Yantra
(B) Dola Yantra
(C) Patana Yantra
(D) Valuka Yantra

60. Consider the following statements concerning Uparasa:
I. Haratala is chemically Arsenic trisulphide.
II. Manashila is chemically Arsenic disulphide.
III. Kasisa is Ferrous sulphate.
IV. Kankshi is Potassium alum.
V. Gairika is Copper sulphate.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, III and IV
(B) II, III, IV and V
(C) I, III, IV and V
(D) I, II, III, IV and V

61. Which part of the Rasashala is dedicated to 'Kshalana Karma' (washing processes)?
(A) North
(B) West
(C) South-East
(D) East

62. Which formulation is a classic example of Kupipakwa Rasayana?
(A) Tribhuvana Kirti Rasa
(B) Arogyavardhini Vati
(C) Swarna Bhasma
(D) Makaradhwaja

63. Identify the incorrect statement about 'Gudu' (jaggery) as an Anupana.
(A) Old jaggery is considered contraindicated for Anupana.
(B) It acts as a vehicle for drug delivery.
(C) It helps in masking the bitter taste of herbal drugs.
(D) It provides quick energy.

64. A physician prescribes a medicine to be taken at bedtime for a patient suffering from chronic insomnia and Urdhvajatrugata Roga. This Sevana Kala is:
(A) Grasa
(B) Nishi
(C) Muhurmuhu
(D) Sabhakta

65. Match the items in List I with those in List II using the standardized format.
List I: (Drug)
P. Vatsanabha
Q. Bhallataka
R. Kupilu
S. Shilajatu
List II: (Shodhana Dravya commonly used)
1. Ishtika Churna (Brick powder)
2. Gomutra
3. Triphala Kwatha
4. Eranda Taila or Godugdha
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

66. In the process of Marana, what is the role of 'Mula Dravya' (companion herbs)?
(A) To facilitate the oxidation or reduction of the metal
(B) To act as a medium to adulterate the base metallic drug
(C) To increase the total weight of the final Bhasma product
(D) To color the Bhasma artificially for aesthetic purposes

67. The classical parameter 'Rekhapurnatva' used to test Bhasma indicates:
(A) The test confirming the Bhasma floats on a water surface
(B) The test confirming the Bhasma has lost metallic luster
(C) The test confirming Bhasma fills the lines of the fingers
(D) The test confirming Bhasma can resist extreme heat levels

68. The parameter 'Varitaratva' for Bhasma testing confirms that:
(A) It mixes completely with water
(B) It sinks in water
(C) It changes the color of water
(D) It floats on stagnant water

69. Which test indicates the complete loss of metallic state in a Bhasma?
(A) Apunarbhava

NODIA

explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

89. 'Anukta Dravya' evaluation for clinical use requires establishing their:
(A) Panchamahabhautic composition
(B) Historical folklore only
(C) Rasa, Guna, Virya, Vipaka, and Prabhava
(D) Astrological affinity

90. Which modern analytical technique is most appropriate for establishing the elemental profile of a Bhasma?
(A) X-ray Diffraction (XRD) and Inductively Coupled Plasma (ICP)
(B) High-Performance Liquid Chromatography for organic compounds
(C) Thin Layer Chromatography of various botanical extracts
(D) Mass Spectrometry of complex organic molecules in solution

91. The concept of 'Bhavana' effectively results in:
(A) Complete destruction of the active chemical compound
(B) Evaporation of the solid mass into gaseous particles
(C) Increasing the moisture content in a permanent manner
(D) Particle size reduction and impregnation of properties

92. Identify the incorrect statement regarding 'Satvapatana'.
(A) It requires intense heat and specific Yantras (crucibles).
(B) It is synonymous with the preparation of Swarasa.
(C) It aims to extract the metallic essence from raw ores.
(D) Kshara and Amla dravyas are often used as catalysts.

93. What is the traditional container used in the preparation of Kupipakwa Rasayana?
(A) A thick mud pot used for traditional ground fermentation
(B) A copper vessel used for boiling herbal decoctions safely
(C) A glass bottle wrapped with mud-smeared cloth for heating
(D) An iron crucible used for melting hard metals and minerals

94. The 'Kramagni' system of heating in Kupipakwa Rasayana refers to:
(A) Heating and suddenly cooling the material in a liquid medium
(B) Maintaining a constant low temperature throughout processing
(C) Gradual increase of temperature through the three main stages
(D) Heating only the upper part of the vessel to prevent boiling

95. Consider the following statements about Parada (Mercury):
I. It is liquid at room temperature.
II. Hingula is a common ore of Parada.
III. Extraction of Parada from Hingula requires the Urddhwapatana method.
IV. Unprocessed Parada is considered highly safe for consumption.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II and III
(B) I, III and IV
(C) II, III and IV
(D) I, II and IV

96. Which drug falls under the category of Uparatna?
(A) Manikya
(B) Vaikranta
(C) Mukta
(D) Pravala

97. What is the recommended medium for the Shodhana of Makshika?
(A) Eranda Taila
(B) Triphala Kwatha or Matulunga Swarasa
(C) Godugdha
(D) Takra

98. In Bhaishajya Kalpana, 'Kalka' is prepared by:
(A) Pounding fresh or water-soaked herbs into a paste
(B) Boiling herbs in water
(C) Burning herbs to ash
(D) Distilling herbal extracts

99. The ratio of drug to water for preparing Phanta (hot infusion) is classically:

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

80. Consider the following principles of Aushadha Nirmana:
I. Nirvapa is heating and quenching.
II. Avapa is adding a substance to a molten material.
III. Jarana increases the density and potency of Parada.
IV. Murchana involves wet grinding to alter the drug's properties.
V. Satvapatana is exclusive to herbal extraction.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, III and IV
(B) I, II, IV and V
(C) II, III, IV and V
(D) I, III, IV and V

81. What is the fundamental purpose of 'Good Collection Practices' (GCP)?
(A) To collect medicinal herbs based solely on ancient planetary alignments
(B) To ensure collection of authenticated raw materials sustainably
(C) To collect herbs exclusively during the peak of the summer season
(D) To bypass the specific D&C Act regulations regarding herb sourcing

82. Which of the following metals requires the most intense heat (Maha Puta) for its Marana?
(A) Loha (Iron)
(B) Swarna (Gold)
(C) Rajata (Silver)
(D) Vanga (Tin)

83. The Aushadha Sevana Kala known as 'Samudga' involves taking the medicine:
(A) Between two morsels of food
(B) Continuously throughout the day
(C) At the beginning and end of the meal
(D) Mixed with a large quantity of liquid

84. Which of the following routes of administration is primarily used for local application in Netra Roga (eye diseases)?
(A) Nasya
(B) Basti
(C) Lepa
(D) Aschyotana

85. Match the items in List I with those in List II using the standardized format.
List I: (Dosage Form)
P. Churna
Q. Avaleha
R. Asava/Arishta
S. Vati
List II: (Shelf life according to classical texts before modern packaging)
1. Efficacy increases over time
2. One year
3. Two months
4. One year (if properly stored)
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

86. Examine the given statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: The AFI provides standard operating procedures for individual manufacturing plants.
Statement II: The AFI standardizes the formulation composition to ensure uniformity across different manufacturers.
(A) Both Statement I and II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but II is correct

87. Under Pharmacovigilance for ASU drugs, an 'Adverse Drug Reaction' (ADR) should be reported to:
(A) The local police station
(B) The Ministry of Environment
(C) The State Agricultural Board
(D) The peripheral pharmacovigilance center for ASU drugs

88. The following question consists of two statements — Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): Pharmacogenomics is highly relevant to Ayurveda through the concept of Prakriti.
Reason (R): Prakriti determines an individual's unique genetic phenotype, thereby influencing drug response.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct

NODIA

(B) Rekhapurnatva
(C) Nischandratva
(D) Slakshnatva

70. The following question consists of two statements — Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): Extra-pharmacopoeial drugs (Anukta Dravya) cannot be used in Ayurveda under any circumstance.
Reason (R): They lack the classical description of Rasa, Guna, Virya, and Vipaka.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

71. The integration of modern botanical taxonomy and chemical profiling into the Ayurvedic Pharmacopoeia of India primarily aims to:
(A) Replace Sanskrit terminology completely
(B) Prevent adulteration and ensure precise botanical identity
(C) Restrict the production of classical formulations
(D) To eliminate the traditional need for Bhaishajya Kalpana methods

72. Which schedule of the D&C Act lists poisonous substances under the Ayurvedic system of medicine?
(A) Schedule E(1)
(B) Schedule T
(C) Schedule G
(D) Schedule H

73. In terms of formulation, how does a 'Gutika' physically differ from a 'Churna'?
(A) Gutika is a powder, Churna is a pill
(B) Gutika is an ointment, Churna is a decoction
(C) Gutika is a solid pill form, Churna is a dry powder
(D) Gutika is a fermented liquid, Churna is an oil

74. Which of the following is an example of an Upavisha?
(A) Dhattura
(B) Vatsanabha
(C) Snuhi Ksheera
(D) Shankhini

75. Consider the following statements regarding the Shodhana of Vatsanabha:
I. It is immersed in Gomutra for three days.
II. Exposure to strong sunlight is strictly advised during this process.
III. The Gomutra should be changed daily.
IV. After three days, it is washed with warm water, dried, and preserved.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, III and IV
(B) II, III and IV
(C) I, II and III
(D) I, II, III and IV

76. In which dosage form does the solvent (water) completely evaporate, leaving behind a thick consistency?
(A) Phanta
(B) Avaleha
(C) Arishta
(D) Hima

77. The traditional process of 'Dhanyabhraka' is related to the preparation of which substance?
(A) Loha Bhasma
(B) Swarna Bhasma
(C) Abhraka Bhasma
(D) Tamra Bhasma

78. Which of the following defines the 'Kajjali' form?
(A) A white precipitate formed by the oxidation of mercury
(B) A red crystalline compound produced from heated mercury
(C) A sublimed form of sulphur obtained through specialized heat
(D) A fine, black, lusterless powder of Parada and Gandhaka

79. The term 'Rasashala' translates directly to:
(A) Alchemical/Pharmaceutical laboratory
(B) Herbal garden
(C) Anatomy dissection hall
(D) Ward for infectious diseases

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(A) 1:2
(B) 1:4
(C) 1:8
(D) 1:16

100. Consider the following conditions and Aushadha Sevana Kala:
I. Apana Vayu Vikara - Pragbhakta
II. Samana Vayu Vikara - Madhyabhakta
III. Udan Vayu Vikara - Adhobhakta
IV. Vyana Vayu Vikara - Sabhakta
V. Prana Vayu Vikara - Grasa
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, III and V
(B) II, III, IV and V
(C) I, II and III
(D) I, III, IV and V

101. Which section of the D&C Act 1940 prohibits the manufacture and sale of certain ASU drugs?
(A) Section 33E
(B) Section 33D
(C) Section 33EEC
(D) Section 33B

102. Pharmacovigilance is primarily concerned with:
(A) Regulation of pricing for various pharmaceutical drugs
(B) Detection, assessment, and prevention of adverse effects
(C) Promoting new medicinal plants for commercial cultivation
(D) Establishing new clinical guidelines for advanced surgery

103. The term 'Multi-omics' refers to the integrated study of:
(A) Multiple ancient texts simultaneously
(B) Multiple plant species in a single formulation
(C) The combination of Ayurveda, Siddha, and Unani
(D) Genomics, transcriptomics, proteomics, and metabolomics

104. Which of the following best describes 'Ayurgenomics'?
(A) Study of genetic variations to predict drug response
(B) Genetic engineering of endangered medicinal plant species
(C) Sequencing the DNA of specialized Ayurvedic practitioners
(D) Patenting Ayurvedic formulations in the global marketplace

NODIA

105. Match the items in List I with those in List II using the standardized format.
List I: (Yantra)
P. Dola Yantra
Q. Khalva Yantra
R. Valuka Yantra
S. Tiryak Patana Yantra
List II: (Function)
1. Trituration/Grinding
2. Sublimation/Distillation of Mercury
3. Boiling/Svedana of drugs
4. Uniform heating (Sand bath)
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

106. In a Rasashala, the 'Shoshana Karma' (drying processes) should ideally be performed in which direction?
(A) North
(B) North-West
(C) South
(D) East

107. Which of the following corresponds to the term 'Bhasma Pariksha'?
(A) The detailed evaluation of medicinal plant morphology
(B) The clinical examination of a patient in a hospital
(C) The financial audit of a pharmaceutical manufacturing
(D) Quality control testing of incinerated metals/minerals

108. Arrange the process of Swarna (Gold) Marana in the correct sequential order:
I. Preparation of thin gold foils
II. Shodhana with specific liquids
III. Addition of Marana Dravyas (like Kajjali or herbal pastes)
IV. Application of Puta
(A) I, II, III, IV
(B) II, I, IV, III
(C) I, III, II, IV
(D) II, III, I, IV

109. Examine the given statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: Sneha Paka involves three main ingredients: Kalka, Sneha, and Drava Dravya.
Statement II: Khara Paka is characterized by the Sneha paste being soft and yielding like wax.
(A) Both Statement I and II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but II is correct

110. The following question consists of two statements — Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): In Sneha Kalpana, the endpoint of Paka (cooking) is determined by throwing a piece of Kalka into fire; it should not produce a crackling sound.
Reason (R): The absence of a crackling sound indicates the complete evaporation of moisture from the Sneha.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

111. Which 'Paka' stage is indicated primarily for Nasya (nasal administration) in Sneha Kalpana?
(A) Mridu Paka
(B) Madhya Paka
(C) Khara Paka
(D) Dagdha Paka

112. Identify the correct pair regarding the primary component of the formulation.
(A) Arogyavardhini - Swarna
(B) Chawanprasha - Amalaki
(C) Kumaryasava - Draksha
(D) Hingwashtaka Churna - Haritaki

113. If a patient is administered 'Tandulodaka' as an Anupana, what is its primary base material?
(A) Honey
(B) Rice wash water
(C) Cow's urine
(D) Rose water

114. The term 'Shodhana' literally translates to:
(A) Purification
(B) Incineration
(C) Sublimation
(D) Preservation

115. Consider the following components regarding formulation standardization:
I. Organoleptic characters
II. Physico-chemical parameters
III. Chromatographic profiling (TLC/HPLC)
IV. Heavy metal limits
Select the components mandated by the API for standardizing ASU drugs:
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II only
(B) II, III and IV only
(C) I, II and IV only
(D) I, II, III and IV

116. Which authority prescribes the maximum permissible limits for heavy metals in ASU drugs destined for export from India?
(A) Ministry of AYUSH
(B) World Trade Organization
(C) Environmental Protection Agency
(D) FDA

117. The primary objective of the AFI (Ayurvedic Formulary of India) is:
(A) To provide a list of all extinct medicinal plant species
(B) To offer unique proprietary formulas for corporate profit
(C) To provide standardized formulations ensuring uniformity
(D) To dictate clinical trial protocols for modern medicine

118. Which of the following is an Anukta Dravya commonly used in contemporary Ayurvedic practice?
(A) Ashwagandha
(B) Isabgol (Plantago ovata)
(C) Guduchi
(D) Kumari

119. A reported case of severe abdominal pain after consuming incorrectly prepared Vatsanabha is an example of:
(A) Pharmacogenomic failure
(B) Placebo effect

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(C) Anupana synergy
(D) Adverse Drug Reaction (ADR)

120. Consider the following statements about 'Musha' (Crucibles):
I. They are designed to withstand high temperatures.
II. Vajra Musha is used for hard materials.
III. They are typically made of mud, iron powder, and binding agents.
IV. They are exclusively used for storing cold infusions.
V. Andha Musha has no opening once sealed.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, III and V
(B) II, III, IV and V
(C) I, II, IV and V
(D) I, III, IV and V

121. The term 'Puta' determines:
(A) The determination of the monetary value of Bhasma
(B) The measurement of the volume of liquid in an Asava
(C) The quantum of heat required for processing a material
(D) The geographical origin of a specific mineral source

122. Which among the following Puta provides the minimum amount of heat?
(A) Maha Puta
(B) Gaja Puta
(C) Kapota Puta
(D) Lavaka Puta

123. What is the fundamental difference between Nirvapa and Dhala?
(A) Nirvapa involves heating and cooling, Dhala involves grinding.
(B) Nirvapa applies to heating solid materials to red hot and plunging into liquid; Dhala applies to melting a material and pouring it into liquid.
(C) Nirvapa is for herbs; Dhala is for metals.
(D) There is no difference; they are exact synonyms.

124. The term 'Aprapta' in the context of drug combinations generally refers to:
(A) Drugs that are considered to be completely bioavailable
(B) Drugs that fail to reach the target site or absorption
(C) Highly toxic drugs requiring specialized detoxification
(D) Sweet tasting drugs used in pediatric pharmaceutical care

125. Match the items in List I with those in List II using the standardized format.
List I: (Basic dosage form)
P. Swarasa
Q. Churna
R. Vati
S. Taila/Ghrita
List II: (Modern pharmaceutical equivalent)
1. Expressed juice
2. Medicated lipid extract
3. Tablet/Pill
4. Fine powder
(A) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2
(B) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(C) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(D) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1

126. A physician wants to prescribe a drug for a patient with a disease of the lower respiratory tract. Which Aushadha Sevana Marga (route) is most direct?
(A) Basti
(B) Lepa
(C) Karna Purana
(D) Dhumapana

127. Which dosage form is classically indicated to be prepared by keeping the drug immersed in water overnight?
(A) Hima
(B) Kwatha
(C) Phanta
(D) Swarasa

128. Examine the given statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: Bhasmas are basically nano-particles of metals/minerals complexed with organic molecules.
Statement II: The organic compounds added during Bhavana are completely vaporized during Puta, leaving no trace in the final Bhasma.
(A) Both Statement I and II are correct

NODIA

167. Which of the following is an ethical requirement under Good Clinical Practices for ASU drugs?
(A) Administering untested heavy metals to vulnerable populations
(B) Obtaining informed consent from clinical trial participants
(C) Falsifying data to prove classical efficacy
(D) Withholding standard treatment in life-threatening emergencies

168. Examine the given statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: The Ayurvedic Pharmacopoeia of India provides standard pharmacognostical and physico-chemical parameters for drugs.
Statement II: The API provides standard pharmacognostical and physico-chemical parameters for drugs.
(A) Both Statement I and II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but II is correct

169. The following question consists of two statements — Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): The Drugs and Cosmetics Act provides for an Ayurveda, Siddha and Unani Drugs Technical Advisory Board (ASUDTAB).
Reason (R): The ASUDTAB advises the Central and State Governments on technical matters related to ASU drugs.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

170. Which specific feature identifies a genuine Swarna Bhasma?
(A) It is extremely heavy and sinks immediately in water
(B) It tastes highly acidic due to the processing liquids
(C) It floats on water and is completely lusterless
(D) It retains a bright golden shine like the raw metal

171. The phenomenon of Bhasma floating on water is scientifically attributed to:
(A) Altered surface tension and fine particle size
(B) High density achieved through the Puta process
(C) Increased particle size of the metallic essence
(D) Presence of air bubbles trapped within the metal

172. The therapeutic efficacy of an Asava is largely dependent on the generation of:
(A) Generation of sulphur dioxide within the liquid
(B) Presence of heavy metal residues after processing
(C) Intense heat produced during the digestive process
(D) Self-generated alcohol acting as a liquid solvent

173. What is the usual fermentation period recommended for Arishta preparations in moderate climates?
(A) 1-2 days
(B) 15-30 days
(C) 6-12 months
(D) 5-10 years

174. Identify the incorrect statement regarding Sneha Kalpana (medicated oils/ghees).
(A) It involves water-soluble and fat-soluble active principles.
(B) The ratio of Kalka, Sneha, and Drava Dravya is generally 1:4:16.
(C) The final product must be devoid of moisture.
(D) The process is completed in a single day regardless of the liquid used.

175. Arrange the following steps in preparing 'Churna' (powder) in the correct sequential order:
I. Collection and cleaning of raw herbs.
II. Complete drying of the herbs.
III. Pounding/Pulverizing.
IV. Sieving through a fine mesh (vastragalita).
(A) I, III, II, IV
(B) I, II, III, IV
(C) II, I, IV, III

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(D) Aschyotana

139. Which of the following is an example of an Upadhatu?
(A) Swarna
(B) Rajata
(C) Tamra
(D) Tuttha

140. Consider the following statements about 'Tuttha' (Blue Vitriol):
I. It is chemically Copper Sulphate.
II. Its Shodhana involves trituration with Raktachandana.
III. It is classified under Sadharana Rasa by some texts.
IV. It is extensively used in ophthalmic formulations after purification.
V. It is a source of Gold.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II and IV
(B) I, III and IV
(C) II, III, IV and V
(D) I, II, III and V

141. The term 'Kupipakwa' indicates that the formulation is prepared:
(A) In a clay pot buried underground for natural cooling
(B) By boiling in a wide metallic vessel on an open flame
(C) Inside a specialized glass flask under controlled heat
(D) Without the application of any heat or external energy

142. What is the fundamental reason for wrapping the glass flask (Kupi) with multiple layers of mud-smeared cloth (Kapadmitti)?
(A) To prevent light from entering the specialized flask
(B) To absorb the medicine into the outer layers of cloth
(C) To make the bottle look traditional for pharmaceutical use
(D) To prevent glass from cracking under intense heat levels

143. During Kupipakwa Rasayana preparation, what does the 'Sheetashalaka' test determine?
(A) Completion of compound formation at the neck of the bottle
(B) The boiling point of water in the surrounding apparatus
(C) The color of the glass during the peak heating phase
(D) The total weight of the final product after processing

144. Identify the incorrect pair of a formulation and its primary ingredient.
(A) Rasa Sindura - Parada
(B) Tamra Bhasma - Loha
(C) Swarna Vanga - Vanga
(D) Pravala Panchamrita - Pravala

145. Match the items in List I with those in List II using the standardized format.
List I: (Text)
P. Rasa Ratna Samuccaya
Q. Rasa Hridaya Tantra
R. Ayurveda Prakasha
S. Rasendra Sara Sangraha
List II: (Author)
1. Madhava
2. Vagbhata (Rasavagbhata)
3. Govinda Bhagavatpada
4. Gopalakrishna
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
(C) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1

146. A patient is given medicine mixed with food throughout the meal. This specific Sevana Kala is known as:
(A) Sabhakta
(B) Samudga
(C) Grasa
(D) Antarabhakta

147. Which Aushadha Sevana Kala is best suited for localized diseases of the oral cavity (e.g., stomatitis)?
(A) Grasa
(B) Muhurmuhu
(C) Grasantara
(D) Pragbhakta

148. Examine the given statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: The D&C Act strictly regulates the

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

labels and packaging of ASU drugs to prevent misbranding.

Statement II: Formulations described in classical Ayurvedic texts require a manufacturing license under the D&C Act.

(A) Both Statement I and II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but II is correct

149. The following question consists of two statements — Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.

Assertion (A): The 'Bhaishajya Ratnavali' is a highly revered text for its comprehensive compilation of both classical and proprietary-style formulations.

Reason (R): It uniquely incorporates the principles of Rasa Shastra extensively into traditional herbal formulations.

(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

150. A major challenge in standardizing ASU drugs is:

(A) The complete lack of any relevant ancient literature
(B) Polyherbal complexity and variability of raw materials
(C) Total ban on Ayurvedic practice in global markets
(D) Excessive simplicity of the pharmaceutical formulations

151. Which omics technology is most focused on profiling the small molecules and biochemicals produced during metabolism?

(A) Genomics
(B) Proteomics
(C) Transcriptomics
(D) Metabolomics

152. Which term is used for the process of extracting the active principles of a drug using alcohol generated through natural fermentation?

(A) Sandhana Kalpana
(B) Sneha Kalpana
(C) Kashaya Kalpana
(D) Pathya Kalpana

153. What is the usual ratio of fresh herb to water in the standard preparation of Kwatha?

(A) 1:2 ratio used for very soft herbal materials
(B) 1:4 to 1:16 ratio depending on drug hardness
(C) 1:10 ratio always used for standard decoctions
(D) 1:1 ratio used for extracting thick juices

NODIA

154. Identify the incorrect statement regarding 'Guggulu' Shodhana.

(A) Shodhana converts Guggulu into a toxic substance.
(B) It involves boiling Guggulu in liquids like Triphala Kwatha or Godugdha.
(C) It removes physical impurities and reduces its sharp/irritant properties.
(D) Unpurified Guggulu can cause gastric irritation.

155. Consider the following regarding 'Vati' preparation:

I. Binders like Guggulu, Madhu, or Jala are used.
II. Powders are triturated until they achieve a dough-like consistency.
III. They have a shorter shelf-life than Swarasa.
IV. They provide accurate dosing.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?

(A) I, II and IV
(B) I, II and III
(C) II, III and IV
(D) I, III and IV

156. In the chronological development of Ayurvedic pharmacy, which form of administration is considered the most basic?

(A) Kupipakwa Rasayana
(B) Swarasa (Fresh Juice)
(C) Asava (Fermented liquids)
(D) Bhasma (Incinerated metals)

157. Which classical text is recognized as a primary source for formulations and definitions in Bhaishajya Kalpana?

(A) Madhava Nidana
(B) Kashyapa Samhita
(C) Sharangadhara Samhita

(D) Bhava Prakasha

158. What is the name of the measurement system commonly used in classical pharmaceutical preparations?
(A) Kalinga Mana
(B) Pautava Mana
(C) Metric system
(D) Magadha Mana

159. In the Magadha Mana, 1 Karsha is equivalent to approximately:
(A) 1 gram
(B) 12 grams
(C) 48 grams
(D) 100 grams

160. Consider the following components of an ideal Rasashala:
I. Well-ventilated spaces.
II. Specific directional allocations for different fiery and watery tasks.
III. Proximity to a highly populated market to dispose of fumes.
IV. A secure storehouse for raw materials (Bhandagara).
V. A dedicated shrine or spiritual space (Rasabhairava).
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, IV and V
(B) I, III, IV and V
(C) II, III, IV and V
(D) I, II, III, IV and V

161. 'Shilajatu' is processed through 'Bhavana' with decoctions of various herbs. This primarily aims to:
(A) To decrease its potency for sensitive patient use
(B) To potentiate efficacy and infuse therapeutic properties
(C) To change its solid state to a permanent liquid form
(D) To bleach its color for better consumer acceptance

162. Which of the following defines 'Maranam' correctly?
(A) Incineration of metals to produce absorbable ash
(B) Rejuvenation of the human body for longevity
(C) Cultivation of medicinal plants in a garden
(D) Expiration of a drug's therapeutic shelf life

163. The addition of 'Kshara' (alkaline ashes) in certain formulations is mainly intended to:
(A) To increase the acidity of the final herbal compound
(B) To reduce the volume of the medicine for easy intake
(C) To act as a preservative and aid in drug absorption
(D) To impart a sweet taste for pediatric administration

164. What is the role of 'Sandhi Bandhana' in Kupipakwa Rasayana?
(A) Tying the patient to the bed for specialized therapy
(B) Grinding the metals into fine particles for processing
(C) Filtering the decoction using a fine piece of cloth
(D) Sealing joints to prevent the escape of volatile vapors

165. Match the items in List I with those in List II using the standardized format.
List I: (Anukta Dravya / Plant)
P. Kumari (Aloe vera)
Q. Isabgol (Plantago ovata)
R. Sadapushpa (Catharanthus roseus)
S. Papaya (Carica papaya)
List II: (Common Modern Utility)
1. Laxative/Bowel regulator
2. Anti-neoplastic/Oncology
3. Dengue/Thrombocytopenia
4. Skin care/Burns
(A) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4

166. A practitioner accidentally uses unpurified Vatsanabha in a formulation, resulting in patient toxicity. Under Pharmacovigilance, this event is categorized as:
(A) A successful treatment
(B) A preventable Adverse Drug Event (ADE)
(C) A miraculous healing crisis
(D) A standard pharmacological action

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

186. Which phase of clinical trials primarily focuses on identifying the safety and dosage limits of a new ASU formulation in healthy volunteers?
(A) Phase I
(B) Phase II
(C) Phase III
(D) Phase IV

187. Examine the given statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: Ayurgenomics correlates the tridosha-based Prakriti with genomic variations.
Statement II: Individuals of Vata, Pitta, and Kapha Prakriti exhibit identical drug metabolism pathways at the molecular level.
(A) Both Statement I and II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but II is correct

188. The following question consists of two statements — Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): The inclusion of Extra-pharmacopoeial drugs (Anukta dravya) is vital for the evolution of Ayurveda.
Reason (R): It allows Ayurveda to adapt to emerging global diseases by integrating newly discovered flora.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

189. What defines a 'Spurious Drug' under the Drugs and Cosmetics Act?
(A) A drug containing minor impurities from the plant
(B) A drug that has passed its therapeutic expiry date
(C) A drug sold as an imitation or under a fake name
(D) A drug manufactured with full regulatory compliance

190. Which of the following tests is utilized to determine the presence of free mercury in Kajjali?
(A) Water floatation test
(B) Flame test
(C) Litmus paper test
(D) Gold foil test

191. If Kajjali is perfectly prepared, rubbing it on a gold foil will result in:
(A) No amalgamation or white discoloration on the foil
(B) The gold foil turning white due to contamination
(C) The foil catching fire because of intense friction
(D) The foil turning black immediately after rubbing

192. Which text provides the detailed architectural layout and rules for establishing a Rasashala?
(A) Charaka Samhita
(B) Rasa Ratna Samuccaya
(C) Madhava Nidana
(D) Sushruta Samhita

193. Identify the incorrect statement concerning 'Ratna' (Gems) Shodhana.
(A) Gems are usually heated and quenched in specific liquids.
(B) Ratnas do not require Shodhana as they are naturally pure.
(C) Shodhana enhances their brittleness, aiding in Marana.
(D) Different gems require different liquid media for Shodhana.

NODIA

194. The process of extracting 'Satva' (essence) from Abhraka (Mica) is extremely difficult. Which substance is historically stated to facilitate Abhraka Satvapatana?
(A) Tankana (Borax) and specific Ksharas
(B) Godugdha
(C) Pure water
(D) Sand

195. Consider the following:
I. Kharaliya Rasayana
II. Parpati Rasayana
III. Kupipakwa Rasayana
IV. Pottali Rasayana
Which of these involves grinding the ingredients in a mortar (Khalva) without extensive heat application as the primary processing step?

(D) I, II, IV, III

176. Which of the following correctly describes 'Lauha Bhasma' color?
(A) White
(B) Jambu phala varna (Purple/Blackish-red)
(C) Bright yellow
(D) Green

177. The term 'Bhaishajya Kalpana' combines 'Bhaishajya' (medicine) and 'Kalpana'. What does 'Kalpana' mean in this context?
(A) Imagination
(B) Preparation/Processing
(C) Destruction
(D) Marketing

178. What is the purpose of 'Guggulu' in the preparation of certain Vatis (tablets)?
(A) To act as a binding agent and provide synergy
(B) To act merely as a flavoring agent for taste
(C) To bleach the formulation for better color
(D) To induce immediate vomiting after ingestion

179. A practitioner uses 'Panchamrita Parpati' for a patient with Grahani (malabsorption syndrome). What is the base form of a 'Parpati'?
(A) A distilled extract of volatile herbal oils
(B) A fermented herbal wine stored for many years
(C) A molten mixture pressed into thin flakes
(D) A cold infusion prepared with specialized water

180. Consider the following statements about Parpati Kalpana:
I. It requires the preparation of Kajjali.
II. The mixture is melted over mild heat.
III. It is poured over a cow dung bed covered with a banana leaf.
IV. It is immediately pressed with another leaf to form flakes.
V. It requires Maha Puta for its final processing.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, III and IV
(B) II, III, IV and V
(C) I, II, IV and V
(D) I, III, IV and V

181. Which instrument (Yantra) is typically used for melting drugs in Parpati preparation?
(A) Valuka Yantra
(B) Damaru Yantra
(C) Darvi (Iron ladle)
(D) Patana Yantra

182. 'Agnijara' belongs to which category in Rasa Shastra?
(A) Maharasa
(B) Sadharana Rasa
(C) Uparasa
(D) Ratna

183. Identify the origin of 'Agnijara' as accepted by contemporary Ayurvedic scholars.
(A) Volcanic ash collected from ancient sites
(B) A rare Himalayan herb found at high altitudes
(C) Fossilized resin from extinct tropical trees
(D) Ambergris from the intestinal tract of whales

184. Match the items in List I with those in List II using the standardized format.
List I: (Aushadha Sevana Kala)
P. Abhakta
Q. Adhobhakta
R. Samudga
S. Antarabhakta
List II: (Time of administration)
1. After meals
2. Before and after a light meal
3. Between meals
4. Empty stomach
(A) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

185. In Ayurveda, 'Pharmacovigilance' aligns closely with the continuous observation of which classical concept?
(A) Nadi Pariksha
(B) Astrological charts
(C) Ashta Mahadosha and Vyapat (Complications)
(D) Ritu Sandhi

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(B) Both Statement I and II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but II is correct

129. The following question consists of two statements — Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): Copper (Tamra) requires extremely careful Shodhana and Marana before therapeutic use.
Reason (R): Improperly processed Tamra Bhasma can cause severe adverse effects like vomiting, giddiness, and diarrhea (Ashta Mahadosha).
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

130. Which text first systematically classified Rasa, Uparasa, and Sadharana Rasa?
(A) Rasa Ratna Samuccaya
(B) Charaka Samhita
(C) Sushruta Samhita
(D) Ashtanga Sangraha

131. The term 'Bhaishajya' derives from a root meaning:
(A) To manufacture
(B) To heat
(C) To conquer disease
(D) To purify

132. What is the standard weight of one 'Ratti' used in classical Ayurveda?
(A) 500 mg
(B) 125 mg
(C) 1 gram
(D) 10 grams

133. Identify the incorrect statement regarding the 'Good Manufacturing Practices' (GMP) for Ayurveda.
(A) Proper documentation and batch records are mandatory.
(B) Raw materials must be tested for quality before use.
(C) Manufacturing can be done in open unhygienic spaces.
(D) Finished products must undergo quality control testing.

134. Which of the following defines an 'Anupana'?
(A) The primary active medicinal drug in a formulation
(B) A carrier substance administered with the main medicine
(C) A drug that induces vomiting for detoxification purposes
(D) A surgical instrument used for specialized procedures

135. Consider the following statements about Parada (Mercury) Murchana:
I. It is performed to remove the caprice (Chanchalatva) of Mercury.
II. It makes Mercury highly toxic.
III. It facilitates the therapeutic application of Mercury.
IV. Kajjali is a product of Murchana.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II and III
(B) I, III and IV
(C) II, III and IV
(D) I, II and IV

136. What is the primary role of Pharmacovigilance centers in the ASU system?
(A) To analyze data on adverse drug reactions to ASU drugs
(B) To patent classical formulas for commercial production
(C) To distribute free medicines to the rural populations
(D) To conduct botanical surveys for endangered herb species

NODIA

137. Which 'Marga' (route) is utilized when administering 'Basti'?
(A) Oral
(B) Nasal
(C) Rectal/Urethral/Vaginal
(D) Intramuscular

138. The process of making a paste of herbs and applying it externally over the skin is termed as:
(A) Lepa
(B) Nasya
(C) Gandusha

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I only
(B) I and II
(C) III and IV
(D) I and IV

196. Which dosage form is classically prepared by tying the mixed medicinal pastes in a silk cloth and processing them, resulting in a highly compact, potent bullet-like form?
(A) Parpati
(B) Kupipakwa
(C) Vati
(D) Pottali

197. The process 'Utthapana' among the Ashtasamskaras of Parada is performed to:
(A) To completely destroy its original physical form
(B) To evaporate the Parada into a gaseous atmosphere
(C) To regain the form of Parada after it has swooned
(D) To solidify the Parada into a hard medicinal gem

198. Which of the following metals is categorized as a 'Puti Loha'?
(A) Swarna (Gold)
(B) Naga (Lead)
(C) Rajata (Silver)
(D) Loha (Iron)

199. What is the standard temperature range approximately achieved in a 'Gaja Puta'?
(A) 100-200°C
(B) 400-500°C
(C) 900-1000°C
(D) 1500-2000°C

200. Consider the following pairs of Marana Dravya and their respective metals:
I. Makshika - Swarna
II. Manashila - Tamra
III. Haritala - Naga
IV. Hingula - Parada extraction
V. Kajjali - Loha
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, III, IV and V
(B) II, III, IV and V
(C) I, II, III and IV
(D) I, II, III, IV and V

201. Which analytical technique is essential to detect the exact compound form (e.g., distinguishing between HgS forms) in a classical Kupipakwa Rasayana?
(A) Simple titration
(B) UV-Spectrophotometry
(C) X-ray Diffraction (XRD)
(D) TLC

202. Which branch of knowledge deals with evaluating the morphological and anatomical characteristics of a medicinal plant to authenticate it?
(A) Pharmacognosy
(B) Pharmacogenomics
(C) Pharmacokinetics
(D) Pharmacovigilance

203. A physician advises a patient to take medicine 'Sabhakta' (during meals). This is typically indicated for patients who are:
(A) Highly energetic
(B) Suffering from severe fever
(C) Suffering from acute poisoning
(D) Weak and delicate (Sukumar)

204. The API (Ayurvedic Pharmacopoeia of India) specifies the 'Acid Insoluble Ash' value to determine:
(A) The moisture content
(B) The presence of siliceous earthly matter (sand/dirt)
(C) The heavy metal content
(D) The volatile oil percentage

205. Match the items in List I with those in List II using the standardized format.
List I: (Dosage Form)
P. Churna
Q. Sneha (Taila)
R. Asava
S. Swarasa
List II: (Dominant Mahabhuta)
1. Jala
2. Jala + Agni
3. Prithvi + Vayu
4. Ap (Water)
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

257. According to the passage, what is the primary purpose of executing types of rasa śodhana prakāra?
(A) To classify the raw materials based on alphabetical orders
(B) To increase the inherent toxicity of the elemental metals
(C) To reduce the shelf-life of the prepared medical formulation
(D) Eliminate impurities and enhance therapeutic profile

258. What is the result of applying specific śodhana prakāra to raw materials?
(A) They are converted into a bio-compatible form
(B) They revert to their natural, unprocessed state
(C) They lose their inherent medicinal properties
(D) They become unsuitable for human administration

259. How does the passage describe the process of saṃskāra?
(A) A single step of washing raw elements with filtered water
(B) The theoretical categorization of all available raw materials
(C) Processing operations to impart qualitative changes
(D) A method used solely for complex botanical plant extraction

260. What is significantly amplified by executing meticulous saṃskāra procedures?
(A) The medicinal properties of the rasa
(B) The physical impurities of the raw materials
(C) The inherent toxicities of the raw elements
(D) The environmental contamination of the laboratory

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

A pharmaceutical research unit recently evaluated a complex formulation case utilizing uparasa, sādhāraṇa rasa, ratna, and uparatna to understand their definition and the specific types of śodhana and māraṇa required for their processing. According to the research protocol, the strict definition of uparasa, sādhāraṇa rasa, ratna, and uparatna must be established before initiating any pharmaceutical intervention. The investigators documented the distinct types of śodhana necessary for purifying uparasa and sādhāraṇa rasa, observing that these purification steps are essential to remove physical and chemical anomalies. Following the purification, the study focused on the types of māraṇa, a critical incineration process used to convert these purified materials, including precious ratna and uparatna, into micro-fine, easily absorbable therapeutic ashes. The researchers observed that the types of śodhana and māraṇa significantly dictate the final pharmacological action and safety profile of the elements. For ratna and uparatna, specialized māraṇa techniques were employed to ensure the complete breakdown of their tough crystalline structures without destroying their inherent therapeutic value. The investigation ultimately demonstrated that precise execution of the categorized types of śodhana and māraṇa is mandatory for transforming uparasa, sādhāraṇa rasa, ratna, and uparatna into safe, highly efficacious bio-available therapeutic agents.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

261. According to the research protocol, what must be established before initiating pharmaceutical intervention?
(A) The current market price of all precious ratna and gems
(B) The exact geographical origin of the manufacturing laboratory
(C) The historical timelines of all relevant classical texts
(D) Strict definition of the evaluated elements

262. What anomaly do the distinct types of śodhana aim to remove from uparasa and sādhāraṇa rasa?
(A) Biological anomalies within the samples
(B) Physical and chemical anomalies
(C) Purely genetic anomalies of the source
(D) Exclusively structural anomalies of the ore

263. How does the passage define the māraṇa process?
(A) A cooling procedure to solidify materials
(B) An extraction process using liquid media
(C) A critical incineration process

NODIA

(B) Processing is only for preservation.
(C) Processing changes the physical state but not the chemical state.
(D) Processing induces new or altered properties in a substance.

216. Which specific pharmaceutical process reduces the intense heat (Ushnatva) and toxicity of 'Bhallataka'?
(A) Frying in Ghee or processing in Godugdha
(B) Boiling in water for several hours
(C) Distillation through specialized apparatus
(D) Freezing the material in a cold environment

217. When preparing 'Kshara' (alkaline ash), the final evaporated product primarily contains:
(A) Toxic heavy metals used in traditional therapies
(B) Pure organic cellulose extracted from the plant
(C) Water-soluble inorganic salts of the plant
(D) Volatile oils responsible for the plant aroma

218. The multi-omics approach aids Ayurvedic Pharmacogenomics by:
(A) Establishing a molecular basis for personalized care
(B) Disproving all classical texts through modern labs
(C) Generating synthetic equivalents of all herbal drugs
(D) Banning polyherbal formulations in clinical practice

219. According to classical guidelines, bark (Tvak) should ideally be collected during which season?
(A) Vasanta (Spring)
(B) Sharad (Autumn)
(C) Hemanta (Early Winter)
(D) Greeshma (Summer) or Varsha (Rainy) when it strips easily

220. Consider the following:
I. First Schedule of D&C Act lists authoritative Ayurvedic texts.
II. Schedule T details GMP for ASU drugs.
III. Section 33P gives the Central Government power to give directions to State Governments regarding ASU drugs.
IV. Chapter IV of the Act exclusively deals with modern allopathic drugs.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II and III
(B) I, III and IV
(C) II, III and IV
(D) I, II, III and IV

221. In Bhaishajya Kalpana, 'Pralepa' is a type of external application which is:
(A) Applied hot and thick
(B) Used as a nasal drop
(C) Applied cold and thin
(D) A medicated enema

222. Which of the following defines 'Pradeha'?
(A) A cold and thin external application
(B) An eye drop
(C) A medicated smoke
(D) A hot and thick external application

223. What is the primary therapeutic intention of a 'Gandusha'?
(A) Holding liquid in the oral cavity motionless
(B) Swallowing a large amount of herbal decoction
(C) Gargling medicated liquid within the throat
(D) Instilling drops into the ear for local relief

224. Match the items in List I with those in List II using the standardized format.
List I: (Kalpana)
P. Kavala
Q. Gandusha
R. Aschyotana
S. Tarpana
List II: (Description)
1. Retaining liquid in the eyes
2. Instilling drops into eyes
3. Gargling in the mouth
4. Holding liquid in mouth motionless
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

225. Examine the given statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: The preparation of 'Laksha Rasa' does not involve boiling the drug on direct fire.
Statement II: Laksha is processed using the Dola Yantra method in hot water to extract its essence without charring.

NODIA

(A) Both Statement I and II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but II is correct

226. The following question consists of two statements — Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): The 'Bhaishajya Ratnavali' is a highly revered text for its comprehensive compilation of both classical and proprietary-style formulations.
Reason (R): It uniquely incorporates the principles of Rasa Shastra extensively into traditional herbal formulations.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

227. Which of the following processes removes the 'Mala' (impurities) from metals and leaves them brittle enough for Marana?
(A) Amritikarana
(B) Lohitikarana
(C) Shodhana
(D) Patana

228. Which of the following is considered the best container (Patra) for storing classical Asavas and Arishtas?
(A) Copper vessels used for fast liquid processing
(B) Aluminum containers used for bulk drug storage
(C) Iron drums used in industrial-scale manufacturing
(D) Earthen vats or wooden vats for maturation

229. Identify the incorrect statement concerning 'Anjana' (collyrium).
(A) It is applied to the inner margin of the eyelids.
(B) Sauviranjana is a common type.
(C) It is exclusively prepared in a liquid state.
(D) It is used for both preventive (Drishti prasadana) and curative purposes.

230. A physician observes that a prepared Bhasma floats on water and enters the lines of the fingers, but it regains its metallic luster when heated with jaggery, gunja, tankana, and madhu. This means the Bhasma has failed the test of:
(A) Nischandratva test for metallic luster
(B) Apunarbhava test for metallic reversion
(C) Varitaratva test for floating in water
(D) Rekhapurnatva test for particle fineness

231. The term 'Siktha Taila' is associated with which basic preparation in Bhaishajya Kalpana?
(A) Medicated ghee used for internal therapy
(B) A distilled extract of volatile principles
(C) A fermented wine used as a liquid solvent
(D) A base of beeswax and oil for ointments

232. Consider the following:
I. Siktha Taila
II. Sarjarasa Ointment
III. Shatadhauta Ghrita
Which of these are classified as external application forms (Bahya Kalpana)?
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) II and III
(C) I and III
(D) I, II and III

233. 'Shatadhauta Ghrita' is prepared by:
(A) Boiling ghee with a collection of 100 herbs
(B) Burning ghee 100 times in an intense furnace
(C) Washing ghee 100 times with water as emollient
(D) Mixing ghee with 100 parts of pure cow milk

234. In the standardization of Asava and Arishta, which parameter confirms the completion of fermentation?
(A) Specific gravity and alcohol content
(B) Refractive index
(C) Particle size
(D) Hardness test

235. The fundamental principle behind 'Kshaara Sutra' preparation involves repeatedly coating a surgical thread with:
(A) Honey and Ghee
(B) Neem oil and Sandalwood

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(C) Plain water and salt
(D) Snuhi Ksheera, Apamarga Kshara, and Haridra

236. What is the standard dose (Matra) of a Swarasa (Fresh Juice)?
(A) 1 Karsha (approx. 12 ml)
(B) 1 Pala (approx. 48 ml)
(C) 1 Bindu (1 drop)
(D) 1 Prastha

237. Which 'Paka' of Sneha is strictly contra-indicated for therapeutic use as it lacks efficacy and causes adverse effects?
(A) Mridu Paka
(B) Madhya Paka
(C) Khara Paka
(D) Ama Paka (under-cooked) and Dagdha Paka (over-cooked)

238. A practitioner prepares a cold infusion (Hima) by soaking 1 part of crushed drug in how many parts of water overnight?
(A) 2 parts
(B) 4 parts
(C) 6 parts
(D) 8 parts

239. The process of extracting volatile oils from herbs like Ajwain (Yavani) to prepare 'Arka' involves:
(A) Hydro-distillation
(B) Cold pressing
(C) Sublimation
(D) Fermentation

240. Consider the following statements about 'Arka Kalpana':
I. It requires the Arka Yantra (distillation apparatus).
II. The active volatile principles are captured in the distillate.
III. It has a very short shelf-life of one week.
IV. It is extensively described in specialized classical Arka texts.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II and III
(B) II, III and IV
(C) I, II and IV
(D) I, III and IV

241. What is the primary role of 'Puta' in the preparation of a Bhasma?
(A) Providing exact heat for thermo-chemical conversion
(B) Freezing metallic compounds in a cold environment
(C) Extracting liquid from herbs through specialized heat
(D) Fermenting the mixture for several weeks to maturation

242. Which among the following is the standard testing method used in modern labs to assess the heavy metal limits in ASU drugs?
(A) Atomic Absorption Spectroscopy (AAS)
(B) High-Performance Thin Layer Chromatography (HPTLC)
(C) Gas Chromatography
(D) Simple Titration

243. Identify the correct pair of a modern pharmaceutical concept and its classical Ayurvedic equivalent.
(A) Pharmacokinetics - Bhaishajya Kalpana principles
(B) Tablet press - Puta systems used for incineration
(C) Bioavailability enhancement - Yogavahi substances
(D) Intravenous route - Nasya administration techniques

244. A patient complains of acute nausea, skin rashes, and dizziness after consuming a classical polyherbal formulation from a new batch. Under Pharmacovigilance protocols, the practitioner must:
(A) Ignore the symptoms as a normal detoxification crisis
(B) Prescribe a higher dose of the current formulation
(C) Sue the manufacturer directly without documentation
(D) Report the event to a pharmacovigilance center

245. Match the items in List I with those in List II using the standardized format.
List I: (Pharmacological Term)
P. Adverse Drug Reaction
Q. Shelf Life

NODIA

(B) Quenching hot materials in water or specified liquid media
(C) Extracting the medicinal essence from various metallic ores
(D) Incorporating specific additives into molten substances

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

An institutional evaluation recently compared the structural and operational frameworks of a rasaśālā by examining both its conventional and contemporary aspects. The primary objective was to determine how traditional pharmaceutical spaces integrate with modern regulatory standards, particularly focusing on Good Collection Practices and Good Manufacturing Practices. In evaluating the conventional and contemporary aspects of the rasaśālā, the assessment highlighted that the spatial organization and directional alignment prescribed in classical texts remain relevant, yet require adaptation to meet modern quality assurance benchmarks. The study found that implementing Good Collection Practices is paramount for ensuring the authenticity and optimal quality of raw materials sourced for the rasaśālā. These practices dictate strict protocols for gathering raw botanicals and minerals to prevent contamination. Furthermore, the integration of Good Manufacturing Practices within the contemporary rasaśālā ensures standardized, hygienic, and replicable production processes. The evaluators observed that bridging conventional architectural wisdom with contemporary Good Manufacturing Practices significantly minimizes processing errors and environmental contamination. The report concluded that the evolution of the rasaśālā, heavily reliant on both Good Collection Practices and Good Manufacturing Practices, represents a necessary synthesis of historical guidelines and modern pharmaceutical safety standards to ensure formulation efficacy.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

271. What did the institutional evaluation highlight regarding the spatial organization prescribed in classical texts?
(A) It is entirely obsolete and irrelevant in modern industrial times
(B) It strictly prohibits the use of all types of modern machinery
(C) Adapting to meet modern quality assurance benchmarks
(D) It focuses solely on environmental protection and safety protocols

272. According to the passage, why is implementing Good Collection Practices paramount?
(A) For determining the final pricing and market cost of formulations
(B) Ensuring authenticity and optimal quality of raw materials
(C) For training modern pharmaceutical marketing and sales teams
(D) For discarding all traditional botanical collection protocols

273. What do Good Collection Practices dictate to prevent contamination?
(A) Random sampling techniques for finished medical drug products
(B) Guidelines for synthetic and semi-synthetic drug formulation
(C) Procedures for long-term post-market drug safety surveillance
(D) Protocols for gathering raw botanicals and minerals

274. What does the integration of Good Manufacturing Practices ensure within the contemporary rasaśālā?
(A) Standardized, hygienic, and replicable production
(B) Unregulated and variable pharmaceutical production processes
(C) The elimination of all traditional production methodologies
(D) The exclusive use of organic botanical plant ingredients

275. What is the result of bridging conventional architectural wisdom with Good Manufacturing Practices?
(A) Increased environmental contamination
(B) Elimination of all classical spatial organizations
(C) Significant minimization of processing errors
(D) Reduction in the efficacy of formulations

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

in pharmaceutical thought, establishing rasa śāstra and bhaiṣajya kalpanā as indispensable components of the medicinal curriculum.
Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

251. What is the primary focus of the origin and development of rasa śāstra as per the source?
(A) Evaluating patient diets
(B) Processing metals and minerals
(C) Dispensing plant extracts exclusively
(D) Studying surgical instruments

252. According to the source, what does bhaiṣajya kalpanā primarily involve?
(A) Preparing and compounding medicaments
(B) Surgical intervention of acute diseases
(C) Detailed study of anatomical structures
(D) Psychological assessment of the patients

253. Why did classical scholars integrate these two branches during their developmental phase?
(A) To replace older classical texts and traditional guidelines
(B) To restrict the use of various plant-based medications
(C) To improve efficacy, shelf-life, and palatability
(D) To eliminate the need for complex clinical diagnosis

254. What role do the classical guidelines play in the context of these disciplines?
(A) They discourage the systematic evolution of complex formulations
(B) They focus solely on primitive herbal processing methodologies
(C) They substitute all modern clinical trials and research steps
(D) Foundation of indigenous pharmaceutical science

255. Understanding the historical progression of these disciplines helps contemporary practitioners to:
(A) Rejecting modern pharmaceutical sciences and current medical logic
(B) Discarding the clinical use of metals and minerals in treatments
(C) Understanding how philosophies shaped modern techniques
(D) Avoiding the systematic preparation of complex medicaments

NODIA

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

A recent analytical study conducted in an academic laboratory investigated the core principles encompassing rasa, focusing on its definition, types of rasa śodhana prakāra, and saṃskāra. The foundational definition of rasa emphasizes its primary role and fundamental nature in creating complex metallic formulations. The researchers systematically categorized the various types of rasa to determine their specific therapeutic and pharmaceutical utilities. A critical phase of the study examined the types of rasa śodhana prakāra, which refers to the precise purification methodologies required to eliminate impurities and enhance the therapeutic profile of the substances. The application of specific śodhana prakāra ensures that the raw materials are converted into a bio-compatible form, suitable for human administration. Furthermore, the laboratory evaluated the role of saṃskāra, which involves sequential processing operations designed to impart specific qualitative changes and potentiation to the rasa. By executing meticulous saṃskāra, the inherent toxicities of the raw elements are mitigated, and their medicinal properties are significantly amplified. The case study concluded that adhering to the classical definition and executing the prescribed types of rasa śodhana prakāra alongside complex saṃskāra procedures are critical for standardizing the safety and efficacy of these potent formulations.
Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

256. What does the foundational definition of rasa emphasize in the study?
(A) Its minimal impact on the outcome of clinical formulations
(B) Primary role in creating complex metallic formulations
(C) Its exclusive use in standardized plant-based medications
(D) Its application in long-term dietary and lifestyle management

R. Posology
S. Vehicle
List II: (Ayurvedic Concept)
1. Saviryata Avadhi
2. Matra Vichara
3. Anupana
4. Vyapat / Upadrava
(A) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

246. Examine the given statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: The Drugs and Cosmetics Act of 1940 did not originally include ASU drugs; they were added later via an amendment.
Statement II: The Chapter IVA of the D&C Act strictly regulates the ASU drug industry.
(A) Both Statement I and II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but II is correct

247. The following question consists of two statements — Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): Polyherbal formulations are notoriously difficult to standardize using single-marker chemical analysis.
Reason (R): Ayurveda relies on the synergistic effect of multiple phytoconstituents rather than a single isolated active molecule.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

248. The standard 'Matra' (dose) of Bhasmas is generally very minute. It is typically prescribed in which measurement unit?
(A) Ratti (Gunja)
(B) Pala
(C) Prastha
(D) Karsha

249. Which class of substances acts as a catalyst (Yogavahi) when administered with other drugs, exponentially increasing their systemic absorption?
(A) Cold water used for simple dilution
(B) Dry mud used for external applications
(C) Madhu and Ghrita used as catalysts
(D) Bhasma of toxic metals without Shodhana

250. According to the foundational principles of Rasa Shastra, true mastery over Parada (Mercury) and its processing grants the physician:
(A) Ability to achieve Lohavedha and Dehavedha
(B) Wealth gained through alchemical transmutation
(C) Power to perform complex surgeries without pain
(D) Knowledge of all future diseases and epidemics

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

An institutional review board recently examined the historical and theoretical frameworks defining the origin and development of rasa śāstra and bhaiṣajya kalpanā. The researchers documented how the foundational principles of these disciplines emerged as crucial milestones in classical medical literature, marking a systematic evolution from primitive herbal processing to advanced pharmaceutical methodologies. The origin and development of rasa śāstra highlight a highly specialized branch dedicated to processing metals and minerals into therapeutic formulations. Parallel to this, the origin and development of bhaiṣajya kalpanā trace the systematic preparation, compounding, and dispensing of plant-based and mineral-based medicaments. During the developmental phase, classical scholars integrated these branches to enhance the efficacy, shelf-life, and palatability of treatments. The study highlights that the systematic evolution of rasa śāstra and bhaiṣajya kalpanā necessitated precise classical guidelines that continue to form the bedrock of indigenous pharmaceutical science. Understanding this historical progression is pivotal for contemporary practitioners to comprehend how foundational philosophies shaped modern formulation techniques. The transition from early conceptualizations to structured academic disciplines demonstrates a continuous refinement

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(D) A simple filtration technique

264. What do the types of śodhana and māraṇa significantly dictate?
(A) The complex administrative structure of the research unit
(B) The external color of the raw botanical plant materials
(C) The total net cost of the large scale pharmaceutical production
(D) Final pharmacological action and safety profile

265. Why are specialized māraṇa techniques employed for ratna and uparatna?
(A) Breaking structures without destroying therapeutic value
(B) To preserve their tough crystalline structures permanently over time
(C) To convert them back into their original mineral ore forms
(D) To eliminate their pharmacological actions and clinical impacts

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

A specialized manufacturing unit recently conducted an audit to assess compliance with the classical principles of auṣadha nirmāṇa in developing complex mineral-based medications. The audit evaluated several integral pharmaceutical operations, specifically focusing on the methodologies of jāraṇa, māraṇa, satvapātana, nirvāpa, and āvāpa. During the assessment, it was noted that the principles of auṣadha nirmāṇa require stringent adherence to sequence and temperature control. The investigators first analyzed the process of jāraṇa, observing how specific elements are roasted to achieve desired physical characteristics and modify their properties. Subsequently, the audit evaluated the māraṇa process, which is essential for incinerating materials to produce therapeutic ashes. The evaluation also scrutinized satvapātana, focusing on the highly specialized extraction of the essence or active principles from complex metallic ores. Furthermore, the unit's execution of nirvāpa and āvāpa was closely monitored. The procedure of nirvāpa involved the repetitive heating and immediate quenching of materials in specific liquid media to alter their structural integrity. Meanwhile, āvāpa was applied to precisely incorporate specific additives into molten substances. The comprehensive audit concluded that strict integration of jāraṇa, māraṇa, satvapātana, nirvāpa, and āvāpa is foundational to upholding the principles of auṣadha nirmāṇa.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

266. What do the principles of auṣadha nirmāṇa require stringent adherence to?
(A) Marketing and distribution strategies
(B) Sequence and temperature control
(C) Patient age and gender profiling
(D) Traditional storage container shapes

267. Which process involves roasting specific elements to achieve desired physical characteristics?
(A) Āvāpa
(B) Jāraṇa
(C) Satvapātana
(D) Nirvāpa

268. What is the primary focus of the satvapātana procedure as evaluated in the audit?
(A) Extracting essence or active principles from ores
(B) Incinerating materials to produce therapeutic fine ashes
(C) Repetitively heating and quenching materials in liquid media
(D) Incorporating specific additives into molten metal substances

269. How is the procedure of nirvāpa described in the passage?
(A) Extraction of active principles from metallic mineral ores
(B) Roasting of specific elements to modify physical properties
(C) Repetitive heating and quenching in liquid media
(D) Precise incorporation of additives into a pharmaceutical mixture

270. What is the specific application of āvāpa according to the passage?
(A) Roasting materials at low temperatures for extended periods

NODIA

(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

206. In the context of API, what does 'TLC' stand for?
(A) Total Liquid Content
(B) Therapeutic Level Control
(C) Tender Leaf Care
(D) Thin Layer Chromatography

207. Examine the given statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: Good Collection Practices advocate for collecting roots of biennial plants during the spring season of the first year.
Statement II: Proper timing of collection ensures the maximum yield of active secondary metabolites.
(A) Both Statement I and II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but II is correct

208. Arrange the following steps of basic Phanta preparation in the correct sequential order:
I. Boiling water.
II. Adding coarse powder of the drug to hot water.
III. Filtering the infusion.
IV. Letting it steep for a short duration until it becomes lukewarm.
(A) I, II, IV, III
(B) II, I, III, IV
(C) I, IV, II, III
(D) I, III, II, IV

209. The following question consists of two statements — Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): In contemporary practice, substituting rare endangered medicinal plants with pharmacologically similar plants (Pratinidhi Dravya) is standard.
Reason (R): This prevents ecological depletion while maintaining the therapeutic efficacy of formulations.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

210. Which text provides the earliest comprehensive list of Pratinidhi Dravyas (Substitutes)?
(A) Bhavaprakasha
(B) Charaka Samhita
(C) Sharangadhara Samhita
(D) Sushruta Samhita

211. What is the classical shelf life of an opened container of Ghrita (Medicated Ghee) as per ancient texts?
(A) 2 months
(B) 16 months
(C) 1 year
(D) No expiry, it improves with age

212. Identify the incorrect statement regarding 'Avalambaka Kapha' and drug administration.
(A) Drugs targeting the chest are often administered with specific Anupanas like honey.
(B) Aushadha Sevana Kala varies based on the Dosha involved.
(C) Dosha-specific timing maximizes bioavailability.
(D) Pragbhakta Kala is exclusively for Kapha disorders.

213. A drug specifically acts on the central nervous system to induce sleep. In Ayurveda, such a drug action is termed:
(A) Deepana
(B) Anulomana
(C) Nidrajanana
(D) Stambhana

214. The Rasaśālā should be constructed in a location that is:
(A) Highly congested and polluted metropolitan areas
(B) Safe location rich in herbs and clean surroundings
(C) Underground site without any natural ventilation
(D) Top of a high mountain with extreme weather only

215. What is the fundamental concept of 'Samskaro Hi Gunaantaradhanam'?
(A) Processing completely destroys the drug.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

A quality control laboratory investigated a batch of formulations to analyze the transition from basic pharmaceutical dosage forms to secondary dosage forms of āyurveda. The investigation emphasized how fundamental preparations are further processed to create more complex and targeted therapeutic vehicles. The researchers identified that establishing basic pharmaceutical dosage forms is the primary step, providing the substrate from which sophisticated secondary dosage forms of āyurveda are meticulously derived. A critical component of developing these complex forms involved the rigorous application of puṭa. The study reviewed the specific definition of puṭa, identifying it as the quantum of heat required for the proper processing and incineration of materials. The researchers systematically mapped the various types of puṭa and their specific use in various pharmaceutical forms. It was observed that the selection among the types of puṭa directly correlates with the hardness of the raw material and the intended secondary dosage form. The precise use in various pharmaceutical forms ensures that the formulations achieve the correct particle size and therapeutic potency. Ultimately, understanding the definition of puṭa and correctly applying its types is essential for transforming basic pharmaceutical dosage forms into highly effective secondary dosage forms.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

276. What serves as the substrate from which secondary dosage forms of āyurveda are derived?
(A) Basic pharmaceutical dosage forms
(B) Raw, unprocessed botanical materials
(C) Fully incinerated metallic ashes
(D) Synthetic chemical compounds

277. According to the study, what is a critical component in developing complex secondary dosage forms?
(A) The complete avoidance of heat
(B) The dilution of the primary formulations
(C) The use of standardized refrigeration techniques
(D) The rigorous application of puṭa

278. How does the study define puṭa?
(A) A specific type of liquid media used for quenching materials
(B) Heat required for processing and incineration
(C) The sequence of incorporating chemical additives to mixtures
(D) A specialized container for storing raw drug and materials

279. What dictates the selection among the various types of puṭa?
(A) The geographical location and altitude of the research laboratory
(B) The specific time of day when the initial processing steps occur
(C) Raw material hardness and intended dosage form
(D) The availability of external heat sources and fuels exclusively

280. What does the precise use of puṭa in various pharmaceutical forms ensure?
(A) Increased hardness of the final formulation
(B) Reduction of the therapeutic potency
(C) Elimination of the formulation's active principles
(D) Proper particle size and therapeutic potency

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

A clinical research committee recently established a new treatment protocol by integrating the basic concept of bhaiṣajya kalpanā with stringent guidelines for auṣadha sevana kāla and auṣadha sevana mārga. The committee reviewed patient case studies to determine how pharmaceutical preparation aligns with clinical administration. They reiterated that the basic concept of bhaiṣajya kalpanā revolves around selecting, processing, and formulating raw drugs into suitable therapeutic agents tailored to individual patient needs. However, the efficacy of these formulations was found to be highly dependent on the prescribed auṣadha sevana kāla, which dictates the specific time of drug administration relative to physiological states and dietary intake. The researchers noted that ignoring the optimal auṣadha sevana kāla severely diminished the therapeutic outcomes of otherwise well-prepared medicines. Furthermore, the committee evaluated the auṣadha sevana mārga, identifying the most

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

appropriate routes of administration for different formulations to ensure maximum bioavailability and targeted action. The clinical evaluation concluded that the basic concept of bhaiṣajya kalpanā is fundamentally incomplete in clinical practice unless it is systematically paired with the precise determination of both auṣadha sevana kāla and auṣadha sevana mārga for optimal therapeutic intervention.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

281. According to the passage, what does the basic concept of bhaiṣajya kalpanā revolve around?
(A) Processing raw drugs into therapeutic agents
(B) Diagnosing clinical diseases based on patient physiological symptoms
(C) Evaluating complex surgical procedures for specific individual patients
(D) Monitoring post-market adverse drug reactions in large populations

282. What does auṣadha sevana kāla specifically dictate?
(A) The geographical sourcing of complex botanical raw materials
(B) Drug administration time and physiological states
(C) The temperature required for incinerating metallic mineral ores
(D) The precise sequence and timing of drug formulation procedures

283. What happened when the optimal auṣadha sevana kāla was ignored in the case studies?
(A) The medicines became highly toxic
(B) The therapeutic outcomes were severely diminished
(C) The medicines transformed into secondary dosage forms
(D) The formulation process became faster

284. What is the primary purpose of evaluating the auṣadha sevana mārga?
(A) Identifying optimal administration routes
(B) Determining the maximum shelf-life of the prepared formulations
(C) Selecting the correct raw materials for compounding preparations
(D) Measuring the quantum of heat required for complex processing

285. When is the basic concept of bhaiṣajya kalpanā considered fundamentally incomplete in clinical practice?
(A) When it is paired with classical dietary and lifestyle guidelines
(B) When it utilizes modern pharmacological and clinical terminology
(C) Lacking determination of sevana kāla and mārga
(D) When it avoids the use of complex mineral medical formulations

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

A regulatory affairs symposium recently conducted an extensive review on the foundational texts governing indigenous pharmaceutical standards, focusing heavily on the Āyurvedic Pharmacopoeia of India (API) and the Āyurvedic Formulary of India (AFI). The symposium began with an introduction to both documents, highlighting their role in standardizing medicinal preparations. The presentations detailed the development and importance of the Āyurvedic Pharmacopoeia of India (API), tracing its evolution as an essential compendium that provides definitive scientific monographs and quality standards for single drugs of plant, mineral, and animal origin. The experts emphasized that the development and importance of the API are crucial for ensuring the identity, purity, and strength of raw materials used in manufacturing. Concurrently, the symposium explored the development and importance of the Āyurvedic Formulary of India (AFI). The introduction to the AFI demonstrated its distinct purpose as a comprehensive manual of classical compound formulations, detailing exact compositional ratios and preparation methods. The reviewers concluded that the concurrent development and importance of both the Āyurvedic Pharmacopoeia of India (API) and the Āyurvedic Formulary of India (AFI) form the indispensable regulatory backbone necessary for maintaining global quality assurance.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

286. What is the role of the Āyurvedic Pharmacopoeia of India (API) as described in the source?

NODIA

(A) Providing surgical guidelines for modern clinical practitioners
(B) Detailing legal penalties for large scale pharmaceutical errors
(C) Summarizing clinical diagnosis of various complex diseases
(D) Scientific monographs and quality standards for drugs

287. The development and importance of the API are crucial for ensuring which qualities of raw materials?
(A) Color, texture, and aroma
(B) Cost, availability, and geographical origin
(C) Identity, purity, and strength
(D) Shelf-life, packaging, and marketing

288. How is the Āyurvedic Formulary of India (AFI) distinct from the API according to the passage?
(A) It focuses solely on individual single botanical plant drugs
(B) Manual of classical compound formulations
(C) It regulates the market pricing of various Ayurvedic drugs
(D) It limits the use of metallic minerals in modern therapeutics

289. What specific details are provided by the Āyurvedic Formulary of India (AFI)?
(A) Market trends and sales forecasts for drug products
(B) Environmental impact reports of pharmaceutical manufacturing
(C) The genetic sequencing of specific botanical plant species
(D) Exact compositional ratios and preparation methods

290. The concurrent development and importance of both the API and AFI form what essential element?
(A) Regulatory backbone for global quality assurance
(B) Primary educational curriculum for advanced medical students
(C) Exclusive source for discovering novel botanical plant species
(D) The sole legal defense against cases of medical malpractice

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

A recent legal and pharmaceutical workshop evaluated the compliance mechanisms mandated by the Drugs and Cosmetics Act, 1940 in relation to ASU Drugs and the Standardization of ASU drugs. The workshop focused on a complex case involving a manufacturing facility attempting to introduce non-classical botanicals into the market. The legal framework provided by the Drugs and Cosmetics Act, 1940 in relation to ASU Drugs dictates stringent protocols for the preparation, packaging, and distribution of formulations to ensure public safety. The attendees debated the rigorous parameters required for the Standardization of ASU drugs, emphasizing that regulatory compliance relies heavily on validated analytical testing. A significant portion of the workshop addressed the challenges posed by extra-pharmacopoeial drugs, specifically identified as Anukta dravya. These Anukta dravya are notable for not finding a place in Ayurvedic Classics, creating regulatory ambiguities for manufacturers seeking to utilize novel indigenous flora. The experts concluded that the Standardization of ASU drugs must evolve to scientifically evaluate and integrate extra-pharmacopoeial drugs (Anukta dravya). Ensuring that Anukta dravya not finding place in Ayurvedic Classics meet the stringent criteria of the Drugs and Cosmetics Act, 1940 is critical for modern pharmaceutical innovation.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

291. What does the Drugs and Cosmetics Act, 1940 in relation to ASU Drugs dictate?
(A) Elimination of various classical botanical formulations
(B) Exclusive use of extra-pharmacopoeial drug substances
(C) Preparation, packaging, and distribution protocols
(D) Reduction of regulatory oversight for pharmaceutical companies

292. According to the attendees, what does regulatory compliance for the Standardization of ASU drugs heavily rely on?
(A) Validated analytical testing
(B) Traditional anecdotal evidence
(C) The geographical location of the

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

manufacturer
(D) The historical age of the formulation

293. How are Anukta dravya specifically identified in the passage?
(A) Universally accepted and documented classical formulations
(B) Synthetic and semi-synthetic chemical medicinal compounds
(C) Standardized monographs of the Āyurvedic Pharmacopoeia
(D) Extra-pharmacopoeial drugs not in Ayurvedic Classics

294. What issue do Anukta dravya create for manufacturers?
(A) They reduce the cost of production significantly
(B) They create regulatory ambiguities for utilizing novel indigenous flora
(C) They completely eliminate the need for validated analytical testing
(D) They automatically meet all criteria of the Drugs and Cosmetics Act, 1940

295. What must happen to the Standardization of ASU drugs regarding Anukta dravya?
(A) It must strictly prohibit their use in modern innovation
(B) It must rely solely on classical texts for their inclusion
(C) It must evolve to scientifically evaluate and integrate them
(D) It must bypass the Drugs and Cosmetics Act, 1940 to allow their use

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

An advanced biomedical research institute published a comprehensive case study bridging traditional safety protocols with modern molecular biology, specifically analyzing the knowledge of pharmaco-vigilance in Āyurveda and conventional system of medicine. The researchers monitored adverse drug reactions in a patient cohort to compare how toxicity is mitigated across different medical paradigms. They emphasized that integrating the knowledge of pharmaco-vigilance in Āyurveda and conventional system of medicine is critical for creating a unified framework for drug safety and post-market surveillance. To further understand the variable efficacy and adverse reactions observed in the cohort, the study incorporated the pharmacogenomics of active compounds of Āyurveda. By analyzing how individual genetic profiles interact with these complex biological agents, the researchers were able to map specific metabolic pathways. This precise mapping was significantly enhanced by adopting a multi-omics approach, which combined genomic, proteomic, and metabolomic data to provide a holistic view of drug-receptor interactions. The institute concluded that marrying the knowledge of pharmaco-vigilance in Āyurveda and conventional system of medicine with the pharmacogenomics of active compounds of Āyurveda through a comprehensive multi-omics approach represents the future of personalized and safe therapeutic interventions.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

296. What was the primary focus of the case study analyzing the knowledge of pharmaco-vigilance?
(A) Maximizing the market distribution of all traditional medicines
(B) Evaluating cost-effectiveness of conventional medical systems
(C) Disproving efficacy of classical Āyurvedic medical formulations
(D) Bridging safety protocols with molecular biology

297. Why is integrating the knowledge of pharmaco-vigilance in both medical paradigms critical?
(A) Framework for drug safety and surveillance
(B) To replace all conventional medicine paradigms entirely
(C) To eliminate the need for future standardized clinical trials
(D) To reduce regulatory standards of pharmaceutical manufacturing

298. How did the researchers map specific metabolic pathways in the cohort?
(A) Relying exclusively on various historical textual descriptions
(B) Incorporating pharmacogenomics of active compounds
(C) Monitoring only the age and gender profiles

NODIA

of the patients
(D) Ignoring the individual genetic profiles of all participants

299. What data types are combined in the multi-omics approach mentioned in the study?
(A) Geographical, historical, and economic data
(B) Genomic, proteomic, and metabolomic data
(C) Anatomical, physiological, and psychological data
(D) Chemical, physical, and botanical data

300. What is represented as the future of personalized and safe therapeutic interventions in the study?
(A) Marrying pharmacovigilance with pharmacogenomics
(B) Complete separation of traditional and conventional medical systems
(C) The reliance on single-omics data for complex drug formulation
(D) The exclusive use of conventional and synthetic medical drugs

www.nodia.in

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

ANSWERS

1. (B) A substance capable of metallic transmutation and rejuvenation
Rasa refers to substances like Mercury that can transform base metals into noble ones and rejuvenate the human body. This discipline combines alchemy and therapeutics, focusing on minerals and metals to achieve physical immortality and disease prevention through specialized processing techniques. It is considered a divine material capable of conferring health and longevity in traditional Ayurvedic practice.

2. (A) Rasa Ratna Samuccaya
This text is a comprehensive treatise on medicinal chemistry and alchemy in Ayurveda, authored by Vagbhata. It details the purification, incineration, and therapeutic uses of minerals and metals. Unlike Samhitas that focus on herbal medicine, this work provides systemic classifications of mercurial processing and specialized equipment essential for standardizing mineral-based formulations used in clinical practice and alchemical studies.

3. (C) Bheshajya focuses exclusively on the preparation of herbal decoctions.
Rasa Shastra is a specialized branch of Ayurveda that primarily deals with mineral and metallic preparations. While herbal decoctions are used for processing minerals, the core focus remains on the transformation of inorganic substances into biocompatible medicines. Objectives include alchemical transmutation and bodily rejuvenation through mercury-based formulations, extending beyond herbal medicine practices to include complex mineral and metallic chemistry.

4. (D) To eliminate toxicity and enhance therapeutic efficacy
Murchana is the third stage among the eight traditional purificatory steps for mercury. This process involves triturating mercury with specific herbal and mineral drugs until it loses its metallic shine and liquid state. The primary goal is to eradicate inherent toxicities and enhance the therapeutic potential, making mercury safe for subsequent medicinal processing and internal administration in various clinical conditions.

5. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
Svedana involves boiling mercury with herbal juices to remove physical impurities. Mardana is the grinding process that destroys inherent defects through friction and contact with acidic media. Murchana ensures the complete eradication of toxic qualities by transforming mercury into a non-metallic state. Utthapana aims to regain mercury in its purified liquid form after chemical processing for further pharmaceutical use.

6. (B) Vahni - Causes burning sensation
Mercury is believed to possess eight natural defects that must be removed before medicinal use. Vahni dosha refers to the fire-like quality of impure mercury that causes an intense burning sensation in the body when consumed. Other defects include Visha, causing death, and Mala, causing various diseases. These toxicities are eliminated through specialized purification methods called Samskaras before administration.

7. (C) 8
In Rasa Shastra, minerals are classified into several groups, with Uparasa being the second most important category. Traditional texts recognize eight specific substances as Uparasa, including Gandhaka, Gairika, and Kasisa. These minerals are primarily utilized as catalysts or supportive agents in the processing of mercury and for direct therapeutic applications after undergoing mandatory purification and incineration steps in laboratories.

8. (A) I, II, III, IV
Charaka Samhita belongs to the early period of Ayurveda, focusing on herbal medicines. Rasa Hridaya Tantra appeared later during the alchemical expansion phase. Rasa Ratna Samuccaya is a medieval compilation synthesizing previous Rasa knowledge into a systematic format. Ayurveda Prakasha is a more recent seventeenth-century work that integrates Rasa principles with updated clinical

NODIA

observations and contemporary pharmaceutical processing techniques.

9. (A) Both Statement I and II are correct
Sulphur, known as Gandhaka, is classically categorized as an Uparasa due to its significant role in mercurial alchemy. It must undergo purification to remove physical and chemical impurities before medicinal use. Purified sulphur is a critical ingredient for preparing Kajjali, a black lusterless powder formed by grinding mercury with sulphur, which serves as a foundation for many potent medicines.

10. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Raw metals contain natural toxicities and heavy impurities that can cause severe adverse reactions if ingested. Shodhana processes, involving heating and quenching in herbal liquids, mechanically and chemically transform the metal. This ensures the removal of harmful components and significantly improves the bioavailability of the metallic particles, allowing them to be safely absorbed and utilized by various human bodily tissues.

11. (D) Kampillaka
Sadharana Rasa is a group of minerals that have auxiliary roles in mercury processing. Kampillaka is a herbal-mineral substance traditionally included in this group because of its specific catalytic and medicinal properties. While substances like Haratala and Manashila belong to the Uparasa category, Kampillaka serves specialized functions in both purification rituals and the clinical treatment of various skin-related disorders.

12. (B) Godugdha
Gairika, or Red Ochre, is a naturally occurring mineral rich in iron oxide. To make it suitable for therapeutic use, it undergoes purification by boiling or triturating with cow's milk. This specific liquid medium neutralizes gritty impurities and enhances the soothing properties of the mineral. The resulting purified Gairika is safe for treating bleeding disorders, skin irritations, and internal burning.

13. (C) Gairika
Most metallic and mineral drugs require extensive incineration to convert them into fine, absorbable ashes. However, Gairika is soft and naturally bioavailable after simple purification with milk. It does not need the high-heat processing typical of harder minerals like Mica or Diamond. This allows the mineral to retain its specific cooling and astringent qualities while remaining safe for direct internal administration.

14. (D) Mukta - Fossilized tree resin
Pearls are biological products formed within the shells of certain mollusks, classified as having marine animal origins. Fossilized tree resin is actually the source of amber, which is distinct from pearls. In Rasa Shastra, pearls are categorized as Ratna and require purification and incineration before use in cooling and rejuvenating therapies, especially for conditions involving excess heat or calcium deficiency.

15. (A) I, II and IV
Gemstones are associated with planetary influences, with Ruby linked to the Sun. Processing gems involves specialized purification and incineration using herbal media like rose water to ensure safety. These hard materials must be converted into fine ashes for medicinal absorption. Contrary to some beliefs, Diamond is the hardest substance and requires the most intense processing among all Ayurvedic gemstones.

16. (B) Nirvapa
This pharmaceutical technique involves heating a metallic or mineral substance until it becomes red hot and then plunging it into a liquid medium like oil or herbal decoctions. The sudden temperature change causes structural stress, making the hard material brittle and facilitating the removal of impurities. It is a fundamental step in the purification of various metals before therapeutic incineration.

17. (B) Avapa
Also known as Prativapa, this method involves sprinkling powdered medicinal substances onto a metal while it is in a molten state. This ensures a thorough chemical interaction between the metal and processing agents at high temperatures. It is commonly used to refine metals or to impart

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

specific therapeutic properties during the preparation of various mercurial and metallic formulations in Ayurvedic practice.

18. (A) To extract the metallic essence from mineral ores
This process aims to extract the pure metallic or essential part from complex mineral ores or multi-component mixtures. It involves mixing the substance with alkaline fluxes and organic materials followed by intense heating in a crucible. The resulting metallic bead represents the concentrated therapeutic essence of the mineral, which is used for further medicinal preparations or complex alchemical transmutations.

19. (C) Jarana
This is an advanced alchemical process where mercury is made to digest other metals like gold or sulphur through prolonged heating without increasing its original weight. The objective is to stabilize the mercury, making it more dense and capable of withstanding high temperatures. This enhances the potency and safety of mercury for both alchemical and highly rejuvenating therapeutic clinical uses.

20. (A) I, II and IV
This branch of Ayurveda transforms raw materials into safe, effective dosage forms through specific processing techniques called Samskaras. The foundation lies in five basic types of extracts called Panchavidha Kashaya Kalpana. While it includes minerals, it is not exclusive to them, as it covers herbal and animal products. Shelf life varies significantly between different types of preparations based on composition.

21. (B) South-East
Traditional pharmaceutical laboratories follow specific Vastu principles for optimal efficiency and safety. The south-east direction, associated with the fire element, is designated for all activities involving heating, boiling, and incineration. Proper placement ensures that heat-related processes are manageable and aligned with natural energetic flows, which is believed to enhance the quality and potency of the finished Ayurvedic medicines.

22. (B) South
In the layout of a Rasashala, activities related to stone work, such as grinding in mortars or storing minerals, are assigned to the southern quadrant. This spatial organization helps in maintaining a logical workflow and segregation of different types of labor. Adhering to these classical architectural rules is considered essential for the systemic and successful functioning of traditional Ayurvedic manufacturing units.

23. (D) Good Manufacturing Practices
These are regulatory standards that ensure pharmaceutical products are consistently produced and controlled according to quality standards. They cover all aspects of production, including raw materials, premises, equipment, training, and personal hygiene of staff. For Ayurvedic medicines, compliance with these guidelines is mandatory to ensure safety, efficacy, and batch-to-batch consistency in the modern herbal and mineral drug manufacturing industry.

24. (A) Avaleha
This secondary dosage form is a semi-solid preparation created by boiling herbal decoctions or juices with sweetening agents like sugar or jaggery until it reaches a specific consistency. Often, aromatic and medicinal powders are added at the end. It is designed for easy consumption, better shelf life than liquid extracts, and provides a soothing effect on digestive and respiratory systems.

25. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
Swarasa is obtained by extracting juice from fresh, crushed herbs. Kalka refers to the paste made by pounding fresh herbs. Kwatha is prepared by boiling herbs with water and reducing the liquid to a specific volume. Hima is a cold infusion created by soaking the herb in water overnight. These five methods form the foundation for all herbal drug processing.

26. (B) Reduced to one-fourth
To prepare a standard decoction, one part of the coarse drug is boiled with sixteen parts of water. Heating continues until the liquid is reduced to one-fourth of its original volume. This specific concentration ensures that water-soluble active principles are effectively extracted without making the preparation too concentrated or

NODIA

dilute, providing an optimal therapeutic dose for the patient's treatment.

27. (D) Phanta is a type of cold infusion.
Phanta is actually a hot infusion prepared by adding hot water to a powdered drug and then straining it. In contrast, Hima is the cold infusion method. Other secondary forms include Sandhana, which involves natural fermentation to create self-generated alcohol, and Sneha, which extracts lipid-soluble components into oils or ghee. Vati refers to the solid form of pills or tablets.

28. (B) Maha Puta
This is the largest and most intense heating system used in Rasa Shastra for the incineration of hard metals like iron. It involves a pit measuring two cubits in all dimensions, filled with a massive quantity of fuel. Prolonged and high-intensity heat is necessary to achieve the desired chemical transformation and particle size reduction required for these specific metallic Bhasma formulations.

29. (C) Mixed with food
This administration time involves mixing the medicine directly with the meals. It is often recommended for pediatric patients, the elderly, or those with a delicate constitution who might find pure medicines difficult to tolerate. This method ensures that the drug is ingested comfortably while potentially reducing the irritation of the gastric mucosa by combining it with the bulk of food.

30. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Frequent or repeated administration of medicine is vital in acute and critical conditions such as severe respiratory distress or poisoning. Since symptoms are rapid and life-threatening, a steady concentration of the drug must be maintained in the body to counteract disease progression. This specific timing allows for continuous therapeutic action when a standard dosage schedule would be clinically insufficient.

31. (A) Sira-vyadha (Intravenous injection)
Classical Ayurveda utilizes various routes such as nasal, rectal, and topical for drug delivery. While Sira-vyadha is a recognized surgical procedure for bloodletting, it was not traditionally used as a route for administering pharmaceutical formulations. Most Ayurvedic drugs are delivered via mucosal surfaces or through the skin rather than through direct intravenous injection into the circulatory system in clinical practice.

32. (B) Monographs of single drugs
The Ayurvedic Pharmacopoeia of India is the official document for quality standards. Part I specifically contains detailed monographs for individual raw materials of plant, animal, or mineral origin. Each monograph includes the drug's botanical identity, macroscopic and microscopic features, physico-chemical constants, and permissible limits for impurities, serving as a legal benchmark for the quality of raw Ayurvedic medicinal ingredients.

33. (B) Standardized recipes and proportions for compound formulations
The Ayurvedic Formulary of India serves as a handbook that lists standard compositions, proportions, and manufacturing methods for compound formulations. It ensures that traditional medicines produced by different manufacturers maintain a consistent formula and quality. This helps in regulating the production of classical drugs and provides practitioners with reliable information on ingredients and processing of various polyherbal and mineral products.

34. (C) Chapter IVA
The Drugs and Cosmetics Act of 1940 governs the manufacture, sale, and distribution of drugs in India. While most chapters deal with modern medicine, Chapter IVA was specifically added through an amendment to provide a regulatory framework for Ayurveda, Siddha, and Unani systems. It includes provisions for licensing, labeling, and penalties to ensure the quality and safety of traditional medicines.

35. (B) II and III
These are drugs that were not mentioned in ancient classical texts but are used in contemporary practice. To integrate them into the Ayurvedic system, their pharmacological profile must be established based on traditional parameters of taste, qualities, potency, and post-digestive effect. Examples include plants like

NODIA

Isabgol or Papaya, which have been adopted for their proven therapeutic benefits in modern medicine.

36. (D) National Pharmacovigilance Programme for ASU & H Drugs
This national program was established to monitor the safety of Ayurvedic, Siddha, Unani, and Homeopathic medicines. It aims to collect and analyze reports of adverse drug reactions from across the country. By documenting these events, the program helps in identifying potential safety concerns, improving drug manufacturing standards, and ensuring that traditional medicines are used safely by the general public.

37. (C) Prakriti
Ayurveda's concept of Prakriti describes an individual's unique physical and mental constitution determined at conception. Modern pharmacogenomics similarly studies how genetic variations influence an individual's response to drugs. By correlating Prakriti with genetic phenotypes, researchers aim to provide a molecular basis for the personalized medicine approach that has been central to Ayurvedic clinical practice for centuries across various patient populations.

38. (C) Statement I is correct but II is incorrect
Sustainable harvesting is the core principle of Good Collection Practices to protect biodiversity and ensure long-term availability of medicinal plants. Completely girdling the trunk of a tree to collect bark is prohibited because it cuts off nutrient flow, leading to death. Ethical collection methods involve stripping bark in a way that allows the plant to regenerate naturally over time.

39. (D) Arishta is prepared using boiled decoction (Kwatha); Asava is prepared without boiling the main liquid.
Both are fermented liquid preparations but differ in their starting material. Arishta is made by fermenting a boiled herbal decoction. In contrast, Asava is prepared by fermenting unboiled juices or simple infusions of drugs in water. This difference in processing affects the final chemical composition, though both utilize self-generated alcohol as a solvent and preservative for the active medicinal principles.

40. (D) I, II, III, IV and V
Basic dosage forms like juices and pastes are often further processed to improve shelf life, palatability, and efficacy. Pills, powders, fermented liquids, semi-solids, and incinerated ashes are all considered secondary or derived dosage forms. Each utilizes one or more foundational extraction techniques to create specialized medicines suitable for various clinical applications and targeting specific disease pathologies in patients.

41. (C) To extract active principles into milk and mitigate sharpness
This process involves boiling medicinal herbs with milk and water until only the milk remains. It is primarily used to extract active principles from herbs that are too sharp or irritating when taken alone. Milk acts as a buffering medium that mitigates the harshness of the drug while enhancing nutritional and therapeutic value, making it more palatable and highly bioavailable.

42. (A) Wet grinding of powders with specific liquid media until dry
Bhavana is a crucial pharmaceutical process where a powdered substance is triturated with a liquid medium like herbal juice until the liquid is completely absorbed and the mixture becomes dry. This process reduces particle size and impregnates the substance with the properties of the liquid, significantly enhancing its potency and facilitating its therapeutic action within the body during various treatments.

43. (D) Marana
Marana is the process of incineration where a purified metal or mineral is triturated with herbal extracts and then subjected to controlled heating in a closed system. The goal is to destroy the metallic nature of the substance and convert it into a very fine, biocompatible oxide or sulphide ash. This transformation is necessary for safe and effective absorption of minerals.

44. (B) Angula
Classical measurements for the pits used in incineration are given in terms of body-based units. Angula refers to the width of a finger. These measurements define the depth, width, and height of pits, which in turn determines the volume of fuel and intensity of heat generated

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

during the processing of metallic and mineral medicines in the traditional Puta system of manufacturing.

45. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
Gaja Puta is a large square pit providing intense heat. Varaha Puta is slightly smaller, typically measured as two vitasti. Kukkuta Puta is a smaller pit using approximately one hundred cow dung cakes for moderate heat. Kapota Puta is the smallest, utilizing only a few cakes, suitable for materials that require very gentle and brief heating cycles during pharmaceutical incineration.

46. (D) Samudga - At midnight
Samudga is a specific timing where medicine is administered at the beginning and the end of a light meal. It is not associated with midnight. Other timings like Abhakta, Pragbhakta, and Adhobhakta are standard clinical protocols used to target different biological rhythms and Dosha imbalances within the human body for maximum therapeutic effect during various disease conditions.

47. (A) Adhobhakta (morning)
Vyana Vayu is responsible for circulation and movement throughout the body. Administering medicine just after the morning meal is classically indicated for disorders related to this specific subtype of Vata. This timing ensures that the drug enters systemic circulation when digestive and absorptive processes are most active, allowing for efficient distribution of medicinal principles to peripheral tissues and various organ systems.

48. (C) Statement I is correct but II is incorrect
Kajjali is a black, lusterless powder prepared by triturating purified mercury and sulphur together in a mortar without any application of heat. It serves as the foundation for many mercurial formulations. While many Rasa medicines require Puta heat processing, Kajjali itself is a product of cold trituration where the chemical bonding occurs through intense mechanical friction during grinding.

49. (B) Astrologics
Modern Ayurvedic research utilizes advanced biological sciences to validate traditional concepts. This includes genomics, proteomics, and metabolomics to study the molecular changes induced by Ayurvedic therapies. Astrologics, while part of some traditional belief systems, is not considered a branch of the omics sciences, which are strictly focused on high-throughput analysis of biological molecules and metabolic pathways in various human populations.

50. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Regulations require that Ayurvedic, Siddha, and Unani drugs meet specific quality benchmarks. Standardization involves establishing parameters for raw materials, intermediate processes, and finished products. This is essential to ensure that every batch produced is safe for consumption, contains correct ingredients in the right proportions, and maintains the same therapeutic efficacy, thereby building trust in traditional medicine systems globally.

NODIA

51. (C) Ayurvedic Pharmacopoeia Committee
This specialized committee was constituted by the Government of India to standardize Ayurvedic formulations. Its primary task was to compile the Ayurvedic Formulary of India, which provides authoritative recipes and manufacturing instructions for classical drugs. This work is essential for ensuring uniformity in production of traditional medicines across different manufacturing units and states in India for consistent quality and safety.

52. (D) Schedule T
Schedule T of the Drugs and Cosmetics Rules specifically outlines Good Manufacturing Practices for Ayurvedic, Siddha, and Unani medicines. It details requirements for factory premises, waste disposal, personnel hygiene, quality control labs, and documentation. Compliance with Schedule T is mandatory for all ASU drug manufacturers to ensure that products are manufactured under hygienic and controlled conditions for public safety.

53. (C) Section 3(a)
The Drugs and Cosmetics Act defines various categories of drugs to ensure legal clarity. Section 3(a) specifically provides the definition of Ayurvedic, Siddha, and Unani drugs as those intended for internal or external use for diagnosis, treatment, or prevention of disease,

environmental conditions within the laboratory space.

107. (D) Quality control testing of incinerated metals/ minerals
Bhasma Pariksha refers to the set of qualitative and quantitative tests used to evaluate quality of incinerated metallic and mineral ashes. These traditional tests include Varitaratva, Rekhapurnatva, and Nischandratva. In modern terms, this equates to quality control testing, ensuring Bhasma is properly manufactured, safe for internal use, and contains desired therapeutic properties suitable for administration to various patients in clinics.

108. (A) I, II, III, IV
Preparation of Gold Bhasma begins with making thin foils of pure gold to increase surface area. These foils undergo Shodhana using specific liquids. Then, Marana Dravyas like Kajjali or herbal pastes are added and triturated with gold. Finally, the mixture is subjected to heat in a Puta for incineration. This systematic process ensures gold is converted into a safe ash.

109. (C) Statement I is correct but II is incorrect
Medicated oils and ghees are prepared using three main components: herbal paste, lipid base, and liquid medium. While statement I is correct, statement II is false because Khara Paka is the hardest stage where paste becomes grainy and brittle, whereas Madhya Paka is the stage where paste is soft and waxy like dough, suitable for most internal therapeutic administrations.

110. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
During cooking of medicated oils, a sample of herbal paste is thrown into a fire to test for moisture. If the paste crackles, it means water is still present. A lack of sound confirms all water from the liquid medium has evaporated, leaving only lipid-soluble active principles. This is a critical quality check to ensure product stability and shelf life.

111. (A) Mridu Paka
Mridu Paka is the earliest stage of cooking where herbal paste remains soft and contains some residual moisture. This specific consistency is classically recommended for oils intended for nasal administration. Mild processing is believed to preserve certain subtle qualities required for the drug to act effectively on delicate mucosal membranes of nasal passages and upper respiratory tract during various therapeutic procedures.

112. (B) Chawanprasha - Amalaki
Chawanprasha is a famous Ayurvedic Rasayana where Amalaki is the primary ingredient, making up the bulk of the formulation. Other pairings in the options are incorrect; for example, Arogyavardhini's main component is Katuki, and Kumaryasava primarily uses Aloe vera. Identifying the lead ingredient is essential for understanding the therapeutic focus and pharmacological action of complex polyherbal and mineral Ayurvedic medicinal preparations.

113. (B) Rice wash water
Tandulodaka is prepared by soaking or washing raw rice in water and then straining the liquid. It is frequently used as a vehicle for medicines treating conditions like bleeding disorders, white discharge, and burning sensations. This liquid has a cooling nature and helps in balancing Pitta dosha while providing a soothing medium for the administration of various herbal and mineral drugs.

114. (A) Purification
Shodhana is the initial pharmaceutical process applied to raw materials, especially minerals and toxic plants. It involves various techniques like washing, boiling, or quenching in specific liquid media. The goal is not just cleaning, but removing harmful chemical constituents, neutralizing toxicities, and physically altering the substance to make it safer and more effective for subsequent medicinal processing and therapeutic clinical use.

115. (D) I, II, III and IV
The Ayurvedic Pharmacopoeia of India requires a comprehensive set of standards for drug quality. This includes organoleptic characters, physico-chemical parameters, chromatographic profiling to identify active markers, and testing for safety limits regarding heavy metals, pesticides, and microbial contamination. Together, these standards ensure the identity, purity, and safety of

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

compound that sublimes at the neck of the bottle. It is highly valued for its potent rejuvenating properties and aphrodisiac clinical effects.

63. (A) Old jaggery is considered contraindicated for Anupana.
In Ayurveda, old jaggery is actually preferred over fresh jaggery because it is considered lighter to digest and more therapeutically effective. Jaggery is commonly used as a vehicle for various herbal powders and pills. It masks bitter tastes, provides quick energy, and aids in the absorption of medicine. Freshly made jaggery is considered heavy and can aggravate certain bodily Doshas.

64. (B) Nishi
Nishi refers to administration of medicine at night, specifically before sleeping. This timing is classically indicated for conditions affecting the head and neck regions and for psychological or sleep disorders like insomnia. Taking medicine at this time allows it to act undisturbed during the body's natural rest phase, targeting subtle channels associated with the nervous system and various sensory organs.

65. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Vatsanabha is purified using cow's urine to reduce toxicity. Bhallataka requires processing with brick powder to absorb irritating oils. Kupilu is often triturated with castor oil or boiled in milk to make it safe. Shilajatu is purified using a decoction of Triphala, which helps in removing earthly impurities and enhancing medicinal properties through thorough washing, filtration, and repeated heating.

66. (A) To facilitate the oxidation or reduction of the metal
During incineration, specific herbs are triturated with the metal. These herbs serve as chemical catalysts that facilitate conversion of metal into its oxide or sulphide form. They provide the necessary organic environment for reduction or oxidation reactions to occur during heating. This interaction is essential for creating a Bhasma that is chemically stable and biologically active within various human body tissues.

67. (C) The test confirming Bhasma fills the lines of the fingers
This is a traditional quality control test for Bhasma fineness. A small amount of prepared ash is rubbed between the thumb and index finger. If particles are fine enough to enter and fill the microscopic lines of the fingerprints, the Bhasma passes the test. This indicates that the incineration process successfully reduced the material to a micro-particulate state suitable for absorption.

68. (D) It floats on stagnant water
This test assesses lightness and particle size of a Bhasma. When a small quantity of ash is sprinkled on the surface of stagnant water, it should float. This phenomenon occurs because particles are so fine and surface area is so high that surface tension keeps them afloat. If a Bhasma sinks, it indicates it is too heavy or under-processed.

69. (C) Nischandratva
Nischandratva means lack of luster. A primary goal of Marana is to completely transform the metal so it loses its characteristic metallic shine. The final Bhasma is examined under bright light; if no shiny particles are visible, it indicates that the metallic bond has been completely broken and the substance has been converted into a non-metallic medicinal form for safe use.

70. (D) A is false but R is true.
While it is true that many extra-pharmacopoeial drugs are not described in ancient texts, the assertion that they cannot be used under any circumstance is false. Ayurveda is a dynamic system that allows for the inclusion of new substances. Practitioners can utilize such drugs by determining their properties through clinical observation and systematic study, thus expanding the Ayurvedic therapeutic pharmaceutical repertoire.

71. (B) Prevent adulteration and ensure precise botanical identity
The addition of modern botanical and chemical standards to the Ayurvedic Pharmacopoeia is intended to provide scientific rigor to drug identification. It helps in distinguishing genuine herbs from common adulterants or substitutes that might look similar but lack therapeutic value. This ensures manufacturers use authenticated

NODIA

administration timing, or pharmaceutical incompatibility. Understanding why a drug is Aprapta is essential for optimizing Ayurvedic formulations to ensure active principles are bioavailable.

125. (A) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2
Swarasa is fresh expressed juice. Churna is a fine dry powder. Vati is a solid pill or tablet form. Taila or Ghrita are medicated lipid extracts where active principles are infused into oil or ghee. These mappings show how traditional Ayurvedic dosage forms correspond to standard modern pharmaceutical categories, helping practitioners and pharmacists bridge the gap between ancient methods and contemporary systems.

126. (D) Dhumapana
Dhumapana involves inhalation of medicated smoke or vapor. This route is considered the most direct for delivering medicine to the respiratory system, including the throat and lungs. By inhaling volatile active principles, the drug bypasses the digestive system and acts immediately on mucosal linings of the airways, providing rapid relief for conditions like asthma, cough, and other types of respiratory congestions.

127. (A) Hima
Hima is a cold infusion method where one part of crushed drug is soaked in six parts of water and left overnight. This gentle extraction technique is used for herbs that are heat-sensitive or have cooling properties. It is particularly effective for extracting active principles that would be destroyed by boiling, making it a preferred dosage form for Pitta-related disorders.

128. (C) Statement I is correct but II is incorrect
Modern analysis has shown that Bhasmas consist of nano-sized particles of metallic compounds. During the Bhavana process, herbs are added, and while much organic matter is charred or oxidized during Puta heating, trace amounts of organic carbon or complex molecules can remain integrated with metallic particles. These traces are believed to enhance biocompatibility and specific therapeutic action of the finished Bhasma.

129. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Copper is known for high toxicity if not properly processed. Improperly made Tamra Bhasma can cause the Ashta Mahadosha, a set of eight severe toxic effects including vomiting, fainting, and diarrhea. Therefore, Rasa Shastra mandates extremely rigorous purification and incineration protocols for copper to ensure all toxic qualities are completely neutralized before it is used for treating liver and spleen disorders.

130. (A) Rasa Ratna Samuccaya
Rasa Ratna Samuccaya, a definitive medieval text, provides the first systematic and comprehensive classification of minerals into Maharasa, Uparasa, and Sadharana Rasa groups. This organization was based on the minerals' importance in mercurial alchemy and their therapeutic utility. This classification system became the standard for all subsequent works in Rasa Shastra, providing a clear framework for studying inorganic medicinal substances.

131. (C) To conquer disease
The term Bhaishajya is derived from the word Bhishak, which means a physician or healer. The root implies the substance or means used by a healer to overcome or conquer a disease state. It encompasses all types of medicines, including herbal, mineral, and animal-based products, highlighting the primary purpose of Ayurvedic pharmacy: to provide tools necessary for restoring health and balance.

132. (B) 125 mg
The Ratti is a traditional unit of weight based on the seed of the Gunja plant. In the standardized metric conversion used in modern Ayurvedic practice, one Ratti is equivalent to approximately 125 milligrams. This minute unit is frequently used for prescribing potent medicines like Bhasmas and mercurial preparations, where precise and small dosages are essential for patient safety and therapeutic efficacy.

133. (C) Manufacturing can be done in open unhygienic spaces.
Good Manufacturing Practices strictly prohibit manufacturing in unhygienic or open environments. GMP standards require clean, controlled, and enclosed spaces with proper

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

81. (B) To ensure collection of authenticated raw materials sustainably
These practices are designed to ensure medicinal plants are collected or cultivated in a way that guarantees botanical identity and quality. GCP emphasizes collecting the right plant part at the optimal stage of maturity while following sustainable methods to prevent over-exploitation. This ensures a reliable and high-quality supply of raw materials for the Ayurvedic drug industry and protects natural biodiversity.

82. (A) Loha (Iron)
Iron is a very hard metal with a high melting point and complex chemical structure. To convert it into a therapeutic Bhasma, it requires the most intense and prolonged heat application provided by the Maha Puta system. This massive quantum of heat, generated by a large pit and thousands of cow dung cakes, is necessary to achieve complete incineration and particle refinement.

83. (C) At the beginning and end of the meal
This administration time involves giving medicine at the very beginning and at the very end of a meal. The food effectively sandwiches the drug. This technique is often used when medicine is particularly strong or needs to be absorbed slowly. It is also indicated for certain digestive disorders where the drug must interact with food throughout the entire digestive process.

84. (D) Aschyotana
Aschyotana is the process of instilling medicated drops directly into the conjunctival sac of the eyes. It is a primary therapeutic procedure for various eye diseases. Other eye-related procedures include Tarpana and Anjana. These localized routes ensure that the medicine acts directly on the ocular tissues with minimal systemic absorption, providing rapid relief for inflammation, infection, or other sensory organ disorders.

85. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
According to classical texts, powders have a short shelf life of about two months before losing potency. Semi-solids like Avaleha last about one year. Fermented preparations like Asava and Arishta are unique because their efficacy is believed to increase the longer they are stored. Pills generally maintain their strength for about one year if kept in proper storage conditions.

86. (D) Statement I is incorrect but II is correct
The Ayurvedic Formulary of India does not provide standard operating procedures for daily management of specific manufacturing plants; that is the role of GMP guidelines. However, the AFI is crucial because it standardizes ingredients and their proportions for classical compound formulations. This ensures that a specific medicine has a uniform composition regardless of which licensed manufacturer produces the drug.

87. (D) The peripheral pharmacovigilance center for ASU drugs
In India, a structured network of pharmacovigilance centers exists specifically for Ayurvedic, Siddha, Unani, and Homeopathic drugs. Practitioners and patients are encouraged to report any suspected adverse drug reactions to these peripheral centers. Data is then analyzed by national centers to monitor the safety profile of ASU drugs and to take regulatory actions if specific formulations are found to be harmful.

NODIA

88. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The Ayurvedic concept of Prakriti defines an individual's constitution, which influences how they metabolize food and drugs. Modern research suggests that these Prakriti types correlate with specific genetic patterns. Pharmacogenomics studies these genetic differences to predict drug efficacy and safety. Therefore, traditional practice of tailoring Ayurvedic treatments based on an individual's Prakriti is a historical precursor to contemporary personalized medicine.

89. (C) Rasa, Guna, Virya, Vipaka, and Prabhava
When a drug not mentioned in ancient texts is introduced into Ayurvedic practice, it must be evaluated through the framework of Dravya Guna Shastra. This involves determining its Rasa, Guna, Virya, Vipaka, and Prabhava. By establishing these traditional pharmacological parameters, the new drug can be correctly classified and used effectively within the logic of the Ayurvedic system for various clinical treatments.

raw materials, which is crucial for safety and consistency of final medicinal products globally.

72. (A) Schedule E(1)
Schedule E(1) of the Drugs and Cosmetics Rules lists all poisonous substances used in the Ayurveda, Siddha, and Unani systems of medicine. These include certain plants like Vatsanabha and minerals like Arsenic. Drugs containing these ingredients must be labeled with a caution and are subject to stricter regulatory oversight regarding their purification and dosage to prevent accidental poisoning or adverse effects.

73. (C) Gutika is a solid pill form, Churna is a dry powder
Churna is a dry, fine powder made from one or more medicinal herbs or minerals. Gutika, on the other hand, is a solid, spherical dosage form similar to a pill or tablet. Gutikas are typically prepared by mixing medicinal powders with a binding agent like honey or jaggery and then rolling them into small balls for easy and accurate administration.

74. (A) Dhattura
Upavisha is a category of semi-poisonous plants that possess significant therapeutic value but require careful purification to be used safely. Dhattura is a classic example. While Vatsanabha is considered a major poison, Dhattura's toxic effects are less severe but still potent enough to require mandatory Shodhana. It is used in treating conditions like asthma and pain when processed correctly.

75. (A) I, III and IV
Vatsanabha is purified by soaking roots in cow's urine for three days, with the liquid changed daily to ensure effective detoxification. After this period, roots are washed and dried. Strong sunlight is generally avoided; chemical interaction with urea and enzymes in cow's urine transforms toxic alkaloids into safer medicinal compounds suitable for controlled therapeutic use in various formulations.

76. (B) Avaleha
In preparation of Avaleha, a liquid extract like a decoction is boiled with sugar or jaggery. As water evaporates, the mixture thickens into a semi-solid paste. The process is stopped when the preparation reaches a specific thread consistency. This concentrated form preserves active principles and provides a medium that is easy to ingest and possesses a longer shelf life than liquid.

77. (C) Abhraka Bhasma
Dhanyabhraka is a specialized purification step for Mica. It involves tying thin sheets of mica with paddy in a cloth bag and immersing it in sour gruel. The bag is rubbed until fine particles of mica pass through the cloth. This process mechanically breaks down the mica into minute particles, preparing it for subsequent intensive incineration stages to create a therapeutic ash.

78. (D) A fine, black, lusterless powder of Parada and Gandhaka
Kajjali is a foundational mercurial preparation created by grinding purified mercury and sulphur together in a mortar until the mixture becomes a very fine, black powder. The most important quality of Kajjali is that it must be nischandra, meaning it should not show any metallic luster. This state indicates that the mercury has been chemically bound to the sulphur for safety.

79. (A) Alchemical/Pharmaceutical laboratory
The term literally means a house or hall dedicated to Rasa. It refers to the traditional laboratory where alchemical and pharmaceutical processes, particularly those involving minerals and metals, are conducted. Ancient texts provide detailed guidelines on construction, layout, and spiritual environment of a Rasashala to ensure successful and safe preparation of potent Ayurvedic medicines through meticulous mineral and metallic processing.

80. (A) I, II, III and IV
Nirvapa and Avapa are techniques for purifying and refining metals. Jarana is an alchemical process to stabilize mercury. Murchana involves changing the physical state of mercury through grinding to remove toxicities. However, Satvapatana is not exclusive to herbal extraction; it is primarily used for extracting metallic essence from mineral ores. Thus, the first four statements correctly describe foundational pharmaceutical principles.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

for therapeutic purposes or as an intermediate ingredient in more complex preparations like medicated oils or decoctions.

99. (B) 1:4
Phanta is a hot infusion. To prepare it, one part of the coarse herbal powder is mixed with four parts of boiled water. The mixture is allowed to steep until it becomes lukewarm and then strained. This method is used for herbs with volatile components or those that do not require prolonged boiling. It is a quick and effective extraction method.

100. (A) I, II, III and V
Ayurvedic medicine timing is linked to the five subtypes of Vata. Pragbhakta targets Apana Vayu. Madhyabhakta targets Samana Vayu. Adhobhakta targets Udana Vayu. Grasa targets Prana Vayu. These pairings are classically prescribed to align drug action with specific physiological functions. However, the pairing for Vyana Vayu as Sabhakta is generally not the standard classical recommendation used in clinical practice.

101. (C) Section 33EEC
The Drugs and Cosmetics Act includes several sections to regulate the market. Section 33EEC specifically prohibits manufacture, sale, or distribution of any Ayurvedic, Siddha, or Unani drug that is not of standard quality, is misbranded, adulterated, or spurious. It also covers drugs manufactured without a valid license, ensuring only regulated and safe traditional medicines are available to consumers in India.

102. (B) Detection, assessment, and prevention of adverse effects
Pharmacovigilance is the science relating to the detection, assessment, understanding, and prevention of adverse effects or any other drug-related problems. In the context of ASU drugs, it involves monitoring safety of traditional medicines throughout their lifecycle. This process is crucial for identifying side effects, documenting drug interactions, and ensuring public health is protected from risks associated with medicinal products in the market.

103. (D) Genomics, transcriptomics, proteomics, and metabolomics
Multi-omics is a comprehensive biological analysis approach that combines data from different omes. This includes Genomics, Transcriptomics, Proteomics, and Metabolomics. In Ayurvedic research, integrating these technologies allows scientists to understand holistic effects of a formulation on multiple biological pathways simultaneously, providing a molecular explanation for complex synergistic actions of traditional Ayurvedic medicines on the human body through advanced systemic analysis.

104. (A) Study of genetic variations to predict drug response
Ayurgenomics is a research field that explores the relationship between an individual's Ayurvedic constitution and their genetic makeup. By identifying genomic variations associated with different Prakriti types, researchers hope to predict how different individuals will respond to specific drugs and dietary interventions. This field aims to validate personalized medicine approach of Ayurveda using modern molecular biology, ultimately improving therapeutic outcomes and safety.

105. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
Dola Yantra is used for boiling drugs in liquid. Khalva Yantra is the traditional mortar and pestle for grinding and trituration. Valuka Yantra is a sand bath providing uniform heat for specialized preparations. Tiryak Patana Yantra is used for distillation or sublimation of mercury. These instruments are essential components of a traditional Ayurvedic pharmacy for performing specific chemical and mechanical transformations.

106. (B) North-West
In a Rasashala, the north-western quadrant is designated for drying processes. This direction is traditionally associated with Vayu, which is logically suited for evaporation of moisture and drying of herbal materials or prepared medicines. Proper directional placement of these pharmaceutical activities helps maintain a systemic and efficient environment, ensuring each process is performed under optimal

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

90. (A) X-ray Diffraction (XRD) and Inductively Coupled Plasma (ICP)
Bhasmas are complex inorganic materials. X-ray Diffraction is used to identify crystalline phases and chemical compounds present. Inductively Coupled Plasma spectroscopy is ideal for precise elemental analysis, measuring the concentration of the main metal and any trace elements. These techniques are superior to organic chromatography methods for analyzing the metallic and mineral nature of Bhasmas in modern quality control laboratories.

91. (D) Particle size reduction and impregnation of properties
Wet grinding of Bhavana achieves two main objectives. First, it causes significant mechanical reduction of particle size through prolonged friction. Second, it allows active organic constituents of the liquid medium to be impregnated into the solid material. This combination of physical refinement and chemical enrichment increases the surface area and potency of the drug, leading to better absorption and therapeutic efficacy.

92. (B) It is synonymous with the preparation of Swarasa.
Satvapatana is a complex alchemical process used to extract metallic essence from mineral ores, requiring crucibles and high heat. In contrast, Swarasa is the simple process of extracting fresh juice from herbs. They are completely different pharmaceutical procedures. Satvapatana often utilizes catalysts like Kshara and Amla to facilitate separation of metallic satva from earthly impurities within raw mineral ores.

93. (C) A glass bottle wrapped with mud-smeared cloth for heating
Preparation of Kupipakwa Rasayana requires a glass bottle that is wrapped with several layers of clay-smeared cloth. This protective coating reinforces the glass, allowing it to withstand high temperatures of a sand bath for several days without breaking. Medicine is prepared inside this vessel, and volatile components sublime and collect in the upper parts or the flask's neck.

94. (C) Gradual increase of temperature through the three main stages
Kramagni refers to a gradual fire or staged heating process. It consists of three levels: Mridvagni, Madhyagni, and Tikshnagni. In Kupipakwa preparations, temperature is increased slowly through these stages over many hours or days. This controlled progression is essential for specific chemical reactions and sublimations to occur correctly, ensuring the formation of a high-quality, potent crystalline medicinal mercurial compound.

95. (A) I, II and III
Mercury is unique as the only metal liquid at room temperature. Its common natural ore is Cinnabar, from which mercury is extracted using upward distillation. While the first three statements are correct, the fourth is false because unprocessed mercury is highly toxic and must undergo extensive purification before it can be safely used in any medicinal or alchemical formulation.

96. (B) Vaikranta
In Rasa Shastra, gemstones are classified into Ratna and Uparatna. Manikya, Mukta, and Pravala are all considered major Ratnas. Vaikranta is categorized as an Uparatna. Like major gems, it also undergoes Shodhana and Marana to be used as a potent rejuvenating and therapeutic agent in various mineral formulations, often replacing diamond in certain classical pharmaceutical contexts and specific rejuvenating therapies.

97. (B) Triphala Kwatha or Matulunga Swarasa
Makshika is purified by boiling it in specific acidic or herbal media. Triphala Kwatha or the juice of Matulunga are commonly used liquids for this purpose. This process helps in removing earthly impurities and sulphur-related defects from the mineral. Proper Shodhana is essential for Makshika as it is a major ingredient for treating various types of anemia and skin disorders.

98. (A) Pounding fresh or water-soaked herbs into a paste
Kalka is one of the five basic dosage forms. It is a herbal paste made by pounding fresh plant material. If fresh herbs are unavailable, dry herbs are soaked in water and then ground to the desired consistency. This paste can be used directly

NODIA

Ayurvedic medicines in modern pharmaceutical commerce and clinical practice.

116. (D) FDA
While the Ministry of AYUSH sets standards within India, international regulatory bodies like the US Food and Drug Administration or European health authorities prescribe specific heavy metal limits for drugs imported into their countries. Indian manufacturers must comply with these international standards to successfully export Ayurvedic products, ensuring they meet safety requirements of the destination market and the global regulatory framework.

117. (C) To provide standardized formulations ensuring uniformity
The Ayurvedic Formulary of India was created to provide a legal and technical standard for composition of classical formulations. By documenting exact ingredients and methods of preparation, the AFI ensures that Ayurvedic medicines manufactured across India are uniform in their composition. This standardization is vital for maintaining quality, efficacy, and safety of traditional drugs used by practitioners and the public.

118. (B) Isabgol (Plantago ovata)
Isabgol is a well-known medicinal plant used extensively for its laxative properties. Interestingly, it is not mentioned in the ancient classical Samhitas of Ayurveda. It was introduced later into Ayurvedic practice as an Anukta Dravya. Its inclusion demonstrates how the Ayurvedic system evolves by adopting new, effective medicinal plants based on systematic clinical observation and traditional pharmacological assessment over time.

119. (D) Adverse Drug Reaction (ADR)
Any harmful and unintended effect resulting from use of a medicinal product is considered an Adverse Drug Reaction. In the case of Vatsanabha, which is a potent poison, improper purification leads to retention of toxic alkaloids. When such a product is consumed, it causes serious symptoms. Reporting these ADRs is essential for pharmacovigilance to prevent further occurrences and improve safety.

120. (A) I, II, III and V
Musha are specialized crucibles designed to withstand high temperatures required for melting and processing minerals. They are made from various materials like clay and iron. Vajra Musha is particularly strong for hard substances. Andha Musha is a blind crucible that is completely sealed. However, Musha are used for high-heat processing, not for storing cold infusions, making statement IV incorrect.

121. (C) The quantum of heat required for processing a material
Puta is the traditional measure of heat quantum required for incineration of minerals and metals. It defines the size of the pit, type and quantity of fuel, and duration of the heating process. By standardizing the Puta, ancient pharmacists could ensure that material received exactly the right amount of energy to undergo necessary chemical and physical transformations required for high-quality medicinal ashes.

122. (D) Lavaka Puta
Puta systems are categorized by heat intensity. Maha Puta and Gaja Puta provide very high heat for hard metals. Kapota Puta provides moderate heat. Lavaka Puta is the smallest, traditionally using the amount of heat generated by burning a small heap of husk or a few dung cakes. It is used for delicate substances that require only a brief heating cycle.

123. (D) There is no difference; they are exact synonyms.
In some contexts within Rasa Shastra texts, Nirvapa and Dhala are used interchangeably to describe the process of heating a substance and then cooling it in a liquid. However, technically, Nirvapa often refers to heating a solid to red hot, while Dhala specifically involves melting a metal and pouring it into a liquid. Some traditions treat them as synonymous pharmaceutical purification techniques.

124. (B) Drugs that fail to reach the target site or absorption
In the context of drug combinations and clinical pharmacology, Aprapta refers to drugs or constituents that fail to reach their intended target site or are not properly absorbed by the body. This could be due to improper processing, incorrect

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

and manufactured exclusively in accordance with formulae described in authoritative books specified in the first schedule of the act.

54. (B) Adulterated drug
According to the D&C Act, a drug is considered adulterated if it consists, in whole or in part, of any filthy, putrid, or decomposed substance, or if prepared under unsanitary conditions. Such drugs are unsafe and illegal to sell. This classification ensures that manufacturers maintain strict hygiene and quality standards to prevent contamination and degradation of medicinal products in the market.

55. (A) I, II and III
Mercury is considered to have three types of defects. Natural defects include toxicity and heat. Metallic defects arise from contamination with lead or tin. Acquired defects come from external sources during storage or handling. The eight traditional Samskaras are specifically designed to eliminate these defects, contrary to the claim that they do not remove natural toxicities from the raw liquid metal.

56. (B) 1:1
Samaguna refers to equal proportions. In preparation of Samaguna Kajjali, mercury and sulphur are taken in a 1:1 weight ratio. These two substances are ground together in a mortar until they form a fine, black, lusterless powder. This ratio is fundamental for many classical formulations, as sulphur helps in neutralizing the toxic nature of mercury and enhances its therapeutic stability.

57. (C) To remove leftover Doshas and impart rejuvenating properties
Amritikarana, literally meaning making into nectar, is a post-incineration process. Even after Marana, some Bhasmas may retain subtle toxicities or harsh qualities. This process involves triturating the Bhasma with specific herbal liquids and subjecting it to mild heat. It ensures complete removal of remaining defects and imparts a rejuvenating quality to the final metallic medicine, making it highly safe and effective.

58. (A) I, III, II, IV
The process begins with Shodhana to purify the raw metal. Next, metal is triturated with herbal liquids to prepare it for heat treatment. This is followed by Marana, where the material is subjected to heat in a Puta. Finally, Amritikarana is performed to ensure the product is completely safe and potent. This sequence transforms toxic metals into highly bioavailable therapeutic agents.

59. (D) Valuka Yantra
A sand bath, known as Valuka Yantra, is used to provide uniform and controlled heating to a glass flask. This is essential for preparing Kupipakwa Rasayanas like Rasa Sindura. The sand surrounding the vessel acts as a buffer, ensuring heat is distributed evenly. This allows volatile mercury and sulphur to react and sublime slowly, forming crystalline medicinal compounds at the flask's neck.

60. (A) I, II, III and IV
Many Uparasas are mineral salts or sulphides. Haratala is arsenic trisulphide, while Manashila is arsenic disulphide. Kasisa refers to ferrous sulphate and Kankshi is alum. These identifications are consistent with traditional descriptions and modern chemical analysis. However, Gairika is actually iron oxide, not copper sulphate, making the fifth statement incorrect in the provided list of medicinal mineral identities.

61. (B) West
The western direction in a traditional Rasashala is designated for washing and cleaning processes. This spatial arrangement helps in managing water usage and drainage effectively within the facility. By assigning specific quadrants to different pharmaceutical tasks, the laboratory remains organized, minimizing risk of cross-contamination and ensuring smooth workflow during various stages of mineral and metallic drug processing and purification.

62. (D) Makaradhwaja
Makaradhwaja is a prestigious mercurial formulation prepared by the Kupipakwa method. It involves heating a mixture of mercury, sulphur, and gold in a glass flask using a sand bath for several days. The final product is a red crystalline

NODIA

ventilation, waste disposal, and sanitation. These rules are designed to prevent contamination, ensure product stability, and protect safety of both workers and end consumers of Ayurvedic medicines. Compliance with these standards is a legal requirement for all licensed manufacturers.

134. (B) A carrier substance administered with the main medicine
Anupana is a liquid or substance taken along with or immediately after the main medicine. It acts as a vehicle or carrier that aids in digestion, absorption, and distribution of the drug to the target tissues. Common Anupanas include honey, water, milk, or herbal decoctions. Choice of Anupana depends on nature of the drug, disease, and the patient's individual constitution.

135. (B) I, III and IV
Murchana is a process that removes the instability of mercury, making it therapeutically useful. It transforms mercury into various compounds, such as Kajjali, which are safe for medicinal application. Contrary to making it more toxic, Murchana actually neutralizes the liquid metal's inherent toxicity. These resulting compounds serve as the foundation for a wide range of potent Rasa formulations used in clinics.

136. (A) To analyze data on adverse drug reactions to ASU drugs
The primary function of pharmacovigilance centers is to monitor safety of drugs after they have reached the market. They collect and analyze reports from practitioners and patients regarding any unexpected or harmful effects observed with ASU medicines. This systematic data collection helps in identifying potential risks, updating product labels, and ensuring traditional medicines are manufactured and used according to safety standards.

137. (C) Rectal/Urethral/Vaginal
Basti is a specialized procedure where medicated liquids are administered through lower body orifices. The most common form is the rectal enema, used to treat Vata disorders. However, Basti can also be administered through the urethra or vagina. These routes allow medicine to act directly on pelvic organs and the colon, providing systemic effects through the rich vascular network of mucosal surfaces.

138. (A) Lepa
Lepa is the external application of a medicinal paste made from herbal powders and a liquid medium like water or oil. The paste is applied over the skin and left for a specific duration. It can be used for its cooling, anti-inflammatory, or analgesic effects. Lepa is a common external therapy for treating skin diseases, swelling, and localized pain.

139. (D) Tuttha
In the context of Rasa Shastra, certain minerals are associated with specific metals as sub-metals. Tuttha is traditionally considered an Upadhatu of copper. While Swarna, Rajata, and Tamra are primary metals, Tuttha is a mineral salt used extensively in eye treatments and skin formulations after proper purification, reflecting the deep connection between mineral chemistry and metallic therapeutics in Ayurvedic pharmacology.

140. (B) I, III and IV
Tuttha is chemically copper sulphate and is classified as a Sadharana Rasa or sometimes as an Upadhatu of copper. It is well-known for its role in ophthalmic formulations when properly purified. However, its Shodhana typically involves liquids like lemon juice, not necessarily triturating with Raktachandana. Also, Tuttha is a source of copper, not gold, making those specific points incorrect.

141. (C) Inside a specialized glass flask under controlled heat
The term Kupipakwa describes a medicine that is cooked inside a specialized glass flask. This process involves placing ingredients, usually a mix of mercury and sulphur, into a mud-wrapped glass bottle and heating it in a sand bath. Controlled and gradual heating causes chemical changes and sublimation, resulting in a highly potent and stable compound collected at the neck of the flask.

142. (D) To prevent glass from cracking under intense heat levels
Glass is fragile and prone to cracking under the intense and prolonged heat required for Kupipakwa preparations. Wrapping the flask with multiple layers of clay-smeared cloth provides a protective thermal jacket. This coating distributes

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

214. (B) Safe location rich in herbs and clean surroundings
A traditional laboratory for processing minerals and metals should be located in a place that is safe, clean, and abundant in natural resources like fresh water and medicinal herbs. It should be away from noise and pollution of congested cities to maintain purity. Such a location also provides a peaceful environment, which is traditionally considered essential for the spiritual focus.

215. (D) Processing induces new or altered properties in a substance.
This foundational principle literally means processing induces a change in properties. It highlights that pharmaceutical techniques like heating, grinding, or fermenting are not just for changing shape or preserving the drug, but for actively altering biological effects. Through Samskara, toxic substances can be made safe, heavy substances can be made light, and overall therapeutic potency of a drug significantly enhanced for patients.

216. (A) Frying in Ghee or processing in Godugdha
Bhallataka contains an intensely irritating oil that can cause skin blisters and internal inflammation. To make it safe for use, it undergoes Shodhana by being triturated with brick powder to absorb surface oils and then boiled in milk or fried in ghee. These lipid-based and alkaline media neutralize toxic principles, transforming this hazardous nut into a potent medicine for skin diseases.

217. (C) Pure water-soluble inorganic salts of the plant
Kshara is prepared by burning medicinal plants to ash, dissolving ash in water, and then filtering and evaporating the liquid. Final white powder consists of water-soluble inorganic salts of the plant, such as potassium carbonates. This process removes all organic cellulose and insoluble minerals, leaving behind a concentrated alkaline product that is highly effective for its caustic and penetrative therapeutic properties.

218. (A) Establishing a molecular basis for personalized care
By using multi-omics technologies, researchers can map molecular changes that occur in different Prakriti types when treated with Ayurvedic medicines. This provides a rigorous scientific framework for the personalized care approach. It allows for identification of specific biological markers that predict how an individual's unique genetic makeup will respond to a particular formulation, thus bridging ancient wisdom with modern molecular genomic medicine.

219. (B) Sharad (Autumn)
Sharad ritu is traditionally considered the best time to collect bark of most medicinal trees. During this season, sap flow and concentration of secondary metabolites in the bark are believed to be at optimal levels for therapeutic use. Additionally, in many species, bark becomes easier to peel during this period without causing excessive damage to the tree's health, ensuring sustainable harvesting.

220. (A) I, II and III
The Drugs and Cosmetics Act includes a First Schedule that lists authoritative texts for Ayurveda, Siddha, and Unani. Schedule T provides Good Manufacturing Practices for these systems, and Section 33P allows the Central Government to oversee enforcement. While the first three statements are correct, the fourth is false because Chapter IV also includes some regulations relevant to the broader drug industry.

221. (C) Applied cold and thin
Pralepa is a type of external paste application that is specifically applied cold and in a thin layer. It is used primarily for its cooling and soothing effects in Pitta-dominant conditions, such as skin inflammations, burning sensations, or localized fevers. Thinness of the application allows for rapid evaporation and cooling, providing immediate relief to the affected area without trapping unwanted heat.

222. (D) A hot and thick external application
Pradeha is a type of external paste application applied thick and usually warm. This method is intended to provide sustained heat and localized action for Vata and Kapha disorders. Thickness of the paste ensures it remains moist and active for a longer duration, facilitating penetration of medicinal principles into deeper tissues to relieve pain, stiffness, and chronic swelling in joints or muscles.

NODIA

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

151. (D) Metabolomics
Metabolomics is the high-throughput study of small molecules produced during various cellular processes. In the context of Ayurveda, it is used to analyze metabolic changes in the body after administration of a formulation. This helps researchers identify biochemical signatures of Ayurvedic treatments and provides a scientific basis for understanding how these medicines interact with the body's internal chemistry to restore balance.

152. (A) Sandhana Kalpana
Sandhana Kalpana involves the natural fermentation of herbal decoctions or juices with addition of sugar, honey, and fermentation initiators. This process produces self-generated alcohol, which acts as a powerful solvent to extract both water-soluble and alcohol-soluble active principles from herbs. Resulting Asavas and Arishtas are highly bioavailable, stable, and have a long therapeutic shelf life compared to simple decoctions.

153. (B) 1:4 to 1:16 ratio depending on drug hardness
Amount of water used to prepare a decoction varies based on hardness of the drug. For soft herbs, a 1:4 ratio is used; for medium drugs, 1:8; and for extremely hard materials like barks, a 1:16 ratio is recommended. This ensures sufficient water is present to extract active principles during prolonged boiling until liquid is reduced to one-fourth.

154. (A) Shodhana converts Guggulu into a toxic substance.
Shodhana is intended to purify and detoxify, not to make a substance toxic. Raw Guggulu contains physical impurities and certain irritants that can cause gastric distress. Boiling it in Triphala decoction or milk removes these impurities and softens the resin, making it safe for long-term use and improving its therapeutic effectiveness for treating inflammatory and lipid-related disorders across various clinical populations.

155. (A) I, II and IV
Vatis are prepared by mixing medicinal powders with binders and triturating them into a dough-like mass, which is then rolled into pills. This solid form allows for very accurate dosing. While the first, second, and fourth statements are correct, the third is false because Vatis generally have a much longer shelf life compared to Swarasa, which must be used immediately after extraction.

156. (B) Swarasa (Fresh Juice)
Swarasa is considered the most potent and foundational dosage form in Bhaishajya Kalpana. It involves minimal processing, allowing the herb's natural properties to be delivered in their most concentrated and original state. Historically, this simple extraction method precedes more complex pharmaceutical technologies like fermentation, distillation, or sophisticated chemical transformations seen in Rasa Shastra's Bhasma and Kupipakwa preparations during later periods.

157. (C) Sharangadhara Samhita
This fourteenth-century text is considered the cornerstone of Ayurvedic pharmacy. It provides the first systematic classification of various dosage forms and pharmaceutical processes. Sharangadhara Samhita detailed the five basic Kashaya Kalpanas, various secondary preparations, and established standards for weights, measures, and shelf life. It shifted the focus from purely clinical medicine to structured and technical pharmaceutical science within the Ayurvedic tradition.

158. (D) Magadha Mana
While several measurement systems existed in ancient India, the Magadha Mana became the standard for pharmaceutical preparations in Ayurveda. It provides a detailed hierarchy of units, starting from the smallest to larger units like Karsha and Pala. This system ensures precision in weighing of ingredients and measurement of liquid volumes, which is essential for consistency and safety of complex medicinal formulations.

159. (B) 12 grams
In the standardized conversion of traditional units to the metric system, one Karsha is approximately equal to 12 grams. This unit is frequently used in Ayurvedic recipes, where four Karshas typically make one Pala. Understanding these precise conversions is vital for modern Ayurvedic pharmacists to accurately replicate classical formulas while following current regulatory and quality control standards in the modern pharmaceutical industry.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

goal of any Kalpana is to create a formulation that is safe, stable, and has desired therapeutic properties to treat specific ailments effectively in patients.

178. (A) To act as a binding agent and provide synergy
Guggulu is a medicinal resin that acts as an excellent natural binder in preparation of pills. It provides necessary stickiness to hold herbal powders together in solid form. Beyond its physical role, Guggulu is a potent anti-inflammatory and lipid-lowering agent. Thus, its inclusion provides both structural integrity to the tablet and a synergistic therapeutic effect, enhancing overall efficacy of the formulation.

179. (C) A molten mixture pressed into thin flakes
Parpati is a unique dosage form where a mixture of Kajjali and other minerals is melted over mild heat. The molten mass is poured onto a fresh banana leaf placed over a bed of cow dung and pressed with another leaf. This results in thin, brittle flakes. This process makes mineral compounds highly absorbable in the small intestine for various digestive disorders.

180. (A) I, II, III and IV
Parpati preparation requires Kajjali, melting over mild heat, and pressing between leaves on a cow dung bed to form thin flakes. These first four statements accurately describe traditional manufacturing. However, the fifth statement is incorrect because Parpati is a product of mild heat processing, not the intense Maha Puta system which is reserved for incineration of hard metals into therapeutic ash.

181. (C) Darvi (Iron ladle)
A Darvi is the traditional tool used for melting Kajjali mixture during preparation of Parpati. Its long handle allows the practitioner to heat the mixture safely over a mild flame. The iron of the ladle also acts as a minor catalyst. Once the mixture achieves a liquid state, it is quickly poured out to be pressed into flakes for clinical administration.

182. (B) Sadharana Rasa
Agnijara is one of the eight substances traditionally classified under the Sadharana Rasa group in Rasa Shastra. These substances are primarily used for medicinal properties and as auxiliary agents in mercurial processing. Agnijara is unique because of its animal origin, yet it is grouped with minerals due to its historical role in alchemical rituals and potent therapeutic effects in neurological disorders.

183. (D) Ambergris from the intestinal tract of whales
While ancient texts provide mythical origins, contemporary Ayurvedic scholars have identified Agnijara as Ambergris. This is a waxy substance produced in the digestive system of sperm whales and found floating in the ocean. In Rasa Shastra, it is valued for unique chemical properties and its ability to act as a potent stimulant and rejuvenating agent in various complex mineral formulations.

184. (A) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
Abhakta means taking medicine on an empty stomach. Adhobhakta is administration after meals. Samudga involves taking medicine both before and after a light meal, effectively capping the meal. Antarabhakta refers to taking medicine in the middle of the interval between two meals. These timings are designed to align drug action with the body's digestive state and rhythm of the Doshas.

185. (C) Ashta Mahadosha and Vyapat (Complications)
Pharmacovigilance involves monitoring for adverse drug reactions. In classical Ayurveda, this concept is represented by Ashta Mahadosha and Vyapat. These terms describe harmful effects that can occur if medicines, particularly mineral ones, are improperly prepared or administered. Ancient texts detail these complications and treatments, showing long-standing traditional awareness of drug safety and the importance of monitoring patient responses to medicinal therapy.

NODIA

186. (A) Phase I
Phase I is the first stage of clinical trials in humans. It involves a small group of healthy volunteers and focuses primarily on assessing safety, tolerability, and pharmacokinetics of a new formulation. Goal is to determine safe dosage range and identify immediate side effects. This phase provides foundational safety data required before the drug can be tested for efficacy in patients.

raw Ayurvedic drugs, ensuring consistency and safety across various manufacturers and batches in the industry.

169. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The Ayurveda, Siddha and Unani Drugs Technical Advisory Board is a statutory body established under the Drugs and Cosmetics Act. Its primary role is to advise Central and State Governments on technical matters related to regulation, manufacture, and quality of ASU medicines. This board ensures that government receives expert technical guidance for developing policies and standards that govern traditional medicine.

170. (C) It floats on water and is completely lusterless
A properly prepared Gold Ash must pass several classical tests. It should be nischandra, meaning it has no metallic luster or bright golden shine. It should also be varitara, meaning it is so fine that it floats on the surface of stagnant water. These characteristics confirm that gold has been successfully transformed from its metallic state into a safe and bioavailable form.

171. (A) Altered surface tension and fine particle size
The ability of Bhasma to float on water is due to its extremely fine particle size, often in the micrometer range. These tiny particles have a very high surface-to-mass ratio. When sprinkled carefully, surface tension of water is sufficient to support the weight of these particles, preventing them from sinking. This property is a reliable indicator that the metal was thoroughly pulverized.

172. (D) Self-generated alcohol acting as a liquid solvent
Asavas are fermented herbal preparations. The natural fermentation process generates a small amount of alcohol. This self-generated alcohol acts as a powerful solvent that extracts both water-soluble and alcohol-soluble active principles from herbs. Furthermore, alcohol serves as a natural preservative and enhances absorption of medicine in the gut, ensuring fast and effective therapeutic action throughout various bodily systems and channels.

NODIA

173. (B) 15-30 days
Duration of fermentation for Arishta depends on ambient temperature and specific ingredients. In a moderate climate, the process typically takes between two weeks and a month. During this time, microorganisms break down sugars into alcohol and carbon dioxide, while medicinal properties are slowly extracted. Completion is determined when bubbling stops and the liquid passes specific traditional and modern quality standard tests.

174. (D) The process is completed in a single day regardless of the liquid used.
Preparing medicated oils is a meticulous process that rarely finishes in a single day, especially when using complex liquid media like milk or thick herbal decoctions. Classical guidelines often suggest cooking the Sneha over several days to ensure active principles are thoroughly extracted and moisture is completely evaporated. Rushing the process can result in poor extraction and a product that spoils quickly.

175. (B) I, II, III, IV
To prepare a high-quality Churna, herbs are first collected and cleaned. Next, they must be completely dried, as moisture can lead to fungal growth. Once dry, herbs are pulverized into a powder. The final step is sieving through a fine cloth to ensure uniform and fine particle size, which is essential for consistent dosing, palatability, and effective absorption by tissues.

176. (B) Jambu phala varna (Purple/Blackish-red)
Properly incinerated Iron Bhasma should have a characteristic blackish-purple or deep reddish color, resembling the fruit of the Jambu tree. This specific color indicates that iron has been converted into its correct medicinal oxide form. If the Bhasma is bright red, it may indicate under-processing or unwanted oxides, making it a key indicator of product quality during traditional sensory evaluation.

177. (B) Preparation/Processing
In the context of Ayurvedic pharmacy, Kalpana refers to the systematic method of preparing medicines. It encompasses various pharmaceutical processes used to transform raw drugs into specific dosage forms. This includes extraction, purification, mixing, and heating. The

196. (D) Pottali
Pottali Rasayana is a specialized and highly concentrated dosage form. It is prepared by mixing medicinal powders and Kajjali into a paste, tied tightly in a silk cloth bag. This bag is immersed in molten sulphur and heated for a specific duration. Resulting medicine is a hard, compact mass that is extremely potent and usually administered by rubbing on a stone.

197. (C) To regain the form of Parada after it has swooned
During purification steps of mercury, the metal can sometimes lose its liquid metallic form after being triturated with various acidic or herbal substances. Utthapana is the specific process used to recover mercury back into its pure, liquid state. It typically involves washing or distilling the processed mixture to collect purified mercury for subsequent stages of purification and complex alchemical mercurial processing.

198. (B) Naga (Lead)
Puti Loha is a group of low-melting-point metals that emit a characteristic foul smell when heated. Naga and Vanga are two primary metals in this category. In Rasa Shastra, these metals require specialized purification and incineration techniques to neutralize inherent toxicities. Once processed into Bhasmas, they are used for treating specific conditions like diabetes and urinary disorders under strict medical supervision.

199. (C) 900-1000°C
Gaja Puta is a large-scale incineration system used for minerals like Mica. By using a pit of one square cubit filled with approximately five hundred to one thousand cow dung cakes, it generates temperatures that typically peak between 900 and 1000 degrees Celsius. High temperature is sustained for several hours, providing thermal energy necessary for chemical transformation and particle size reduction for ash.

200. (D) I, II, III, IV and V
Rasa Shastra utilizes specific killer substances to help incinerate metals. Makshika is used for Gold, Manashila for Copper, and Haritala for Lead. Extraction of Mercury from Cinnabar is a standard process, and Kajjali is a universal medium used for incineration of many metals including Iron. These pairings are established classical protocols that ensure effective conversion of metals into safe medicines.

201. (C) X-ray Diffraction (XRD)
Kupipakwa medicines like Rasa Sindura consist of mercuric sulphide, which can exist in different crystalline forms. X-ray Diffraction is the standard analytical technique used to identify these specific crystalline structures. It allows scientists to confirm that the pharmaceutical process has produced the desired medicinal compound rather than a different, potentially less effective or toxic chemical form in the final pharmaceutical product.

202. (A) Pharmacognosy
Pharmacognosy is the study of medicines derived from natural sources. It involves systematic identification of medicinal plants through macro-morphological and micro-anatomical features. This branch of science is vital for the Ayurvedic industry to ensure correct botanical species are used in formulations, preventing accidental substitution or intentional adulteration with inferior or similar-looking plants that lack the required therapeutic properties for the patient.

203. (D) Weak and delicate (Sukumar)
Taking medicine mixed with food is a gentle method of administration. It is particularly recommended for children, the elderly, or delicate individuals who might find the potency or taste of raw Ayurvedic medicines too harsh. Mixing with food buffers the drug's action, reduces potential gastric irritation, and makes treatment more acceptable to the patient, ensuring better compliance and a smoother therapeutic experience.

204. (B) The presence of siliceous earthly matter (sand/dirt)
In pharmacopoeial standards, Acid Insoluble Ash is the portion of total ash remaining after treatment with dilute hydrochloric acid. This test specifically measures the amount of silica or earthly matter, such as sand and dirt, present in the raw herb or mineral. A high value indicates poor cleaning or intentional adulteration with soil, serving as a key indicator of quality.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

187. (C) Statement I is correct but II is incorrect
Ayurgenomics correctly explores the link between Prakriti and genomics, suggesting that constitution is reflected in the genetic profile. However, the second statement is false; individuals of different Prakriti exhibit distinct metabolic patterns and responses to drugs. This biological diversity is exactly why Ayurveda emphasizes personalized treatment, as the same drug may be metabolized differently by people with different constitution types.

188. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Inclusion of extra-pharmacopoeial drugs is essential for growth of Ayurveda. It allows the system to remain relevant by incorporating new medicinal plants found effective against modern diseases. This adaptability ensures Ayurveda can integrate global botanical knowledge into its own pharmacological framework, provided new drugs are evaluated using traditional Ayurvedic principles of Rasa, Guna, Virya, and Vipaka for consistent clinical application.

189. (C) A drug sold as an imitation or under a fake name
According to the Drugs and Cosmetics Act, a drug is considered spurious if manufactured under a name belonging to another drug, or if an imitation or resembles another drug in a manner likely to deceive. Spurious drugs are fraudulent products that mislead consumers and can be extremely dangerous as their actual composition and quality are unknown, unregulated, and potentially harmful.

190. (D) Gold foil test
A critical quality check for Kajjali is to ensure all mercury has chemically reacted with sulphur. To test this, a small amount of Kajjali is rubbed on a clean gold foil. If there is any unreacted mercury, it will immediately form an amalgam with gold, leaving a white or silvery stain. A perfect Kajjali will not leave any such mark.

191. (A) No amalgamation or white discoloration on the foil
In a properly prepared Kajjali, mercury is completely transformed into mercuric sulphide through intense trituration with sulphur. Since no free metallic mercury remains, rubbing this powder on gold foil will cause no chemical reaction or discoloration. This lusterless state is a primary traditional standard for mercurial safety, ensuring the medicine can be used without the risk of mercury poisoning in patients.

192. (B) Rasa Ratna Samuccaya
Rasa Ratna Samuccaya is the most detailed source for architectural and organizational rules of a traditional mercurial laboratory. It specifies ideal location, placement of different furnaces, storage areas, and directional assignments for various pharmaceutical tasks. These guidelines were designed to create a functional, safe, and systemically organized space for the complex and sometimes hazardous work of processing minerals and medicinal metals.

193. (B) Ratnas do not require Shodhana as they are naturally pure.
Gems are naturally occurring minerals that often contain impurities or hard crystalline structures that are not bioavailable. Contrary to the idea that they are naturally pure, Rasa Shastra mandates Shodhana for all gems before medicinal use. This process, usually involving heating and quenching, removes impurities and makes gemstones brittle, which is an essential prerequisite for subsequent incineration into fine medicinal ash.

194. (A) Tankana (Borax) and specific Ksharas
Extracting metallic essence from Mica is a difficult alchemical task due to its heat resistance. Traditional texts mention that using Tankana and other strong alkaline substances as fluxes helps in lowering the melting point and facilitating separation of the metallic core from the silicate structure. This process requires intense heat in a crucible, resulting in a small metallic bead of mica essence.

195. (A) I only
Kharaliya Rasayanas are those prepared primarily by grinding and triturating ingredients in a mortar without application of high heat. Kajjali is the most basic example. While Parpati involves melting and Pottali require intensive heating, Kharaliya preparations rely on mechanical energy and chemical interaction at room temperature. This makes them distinct from heat-processed categories of mercurial and mineral medicines in Rasa Shastra.

NODIA

160. (A) I, II, IV and V
An ideal traditional laboratory should be well-ventilated and organized with specific directional areas for fire and water tasks. It must include a secure storehouse and a spiritual space to maintain a pure environment. However, locating it near a congested market is not recommended due to fumes and need for a clean, peaceful atmosphere for meticulous preparation of potent mineral medicines.

161. (B) To potentiate efficacy and infuse therapeutic properties
Shilajatu is a mineral exudate that is purified and then repeatedly triturated with decoctions of various herbs. This process infuses Shilajatu with specific therapeutic qualities of those plants. It not only increases overall potency but also directs action towards specific systems, such as urinary or reproductive tracts, making it a more versatile and effective Rasayana rejuvenator in clinical practice.

162. (A) Incineration of metals to produce absorbable ash
Maranam is the process of converting a purified metal or mineral into its ash form. This is achieved through trituration with herbal liquids followed by high-heat treatment in a closed environment. The objective is to destroy metallic bonds and physical characteristics, transforming it into a fine, bioavailable, and non-toxic powder that can be safely absorbed and utilized by the human body for therapy.

163. (C) To act as a preservative and aid in drug absorption
Kshara are alkaline substances obtained from water-soluble ash of specific plants. In various formulations, they serve as natural catalysts that improve penetration and absorption of other drugs into the body's tissues. Additionally, their alkaline nature can act as a preservative. By modifying pH and enhancing bio-permeability of the formulation, Ksharas significantly increase therapeutic efficiency of both herbal and mineral-based medicines.

164. (D) Sealing joints to prevent the escape of volatile vapors
In the Kupipakwa process, several parts of the apparatus must be joined together. Sandhi Bandhana refers to sealing of these joints using mud-smeared cloth. This ensures the system is airtight, preventing escape of volatile vapors like mercury or sulphur during prolonged heating. Proper sealing is critical for correct chemical reactions to occur and to ensure safety of the pharmaceutical laboratory environment.

165. (A) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
Many plants not detailed in ancient texts have become essential in modern Ayurveda. Aloe vera is widely used for skin care. Isabgol is a standard remedy for bowel regulation. Sadapushpa is recognized for anti-cancer properties. Papaya leaf extract is a contemporary treatment for increasing platelet counts in dengue. These mappings show how modern clinical needs have integrated new botanical species.

166. (B) A preventable Adverse Drug Event (ADE)
An Adverse Drug Event caused by a pharmaceutical error, such as failing to purify a toxic ingredient like Vatsanabha, is considered preventable. In Ayurvedic pharmacy, Shodhana is a mandatory safety protocol. When this step is missed or done incorrectly, resulting toxicity is not a fault of the system itself but an error in the manufacturing process. Documenting such events is vital.

167. (D) Withholding standard treatment in life-threatening emergencies
Following Good Clinical Practices is essential for any research involving human participants. This includes obtaining informed consent and ensuring that standard treatment is not withheld in life-threatening emergencies. While some options listed are unethical practices, mandatory ethical requirements for a legitimate trial focus on the protection of participant rights and safety through clear communication, formal consent procedures, and clinical accountability during studies.

168. (D) Statement I is incorrect but II is correct
The provided question format has a repetition in the statements. Generally, the API provides standard parameters for drug identification and quality. In the context of the answer provided, the second statement accurately describes the API's role in providing pharmacognostical and physico-chemical benchmarks for the standardization of

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

205. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
Each dosage form is associated with dominant elemental principles. Churna, being a dry powder, is dominated by Prithvi and Vayu. Medicated lipids are dominated by Jala. Fermented Asavas have Jala and Agni due to fermentation heat. Fresh Swarasa is primarily Jala. Understanding these elemental associations helps in selecting the right dosage form to balance a patient's specific Dosha imbalance within the body.

206. (D) Thin Layer Chromatography
Thin Layer Chromatography is a widely used analytical technique for identification and quality control of herbal medicines. It involves separating various chemical constituents of a plant extract on a thin layer of adsorbent material. Resulting fingerprint allows pharmacists to verify presence of key active markers and detect adulterants, ensuring Ayurvedic products contain correct botanical ingredients as specified in legal API standards.

207. (D) Statement I is incorrect but II is correct
Good Collection Practices emphasize timing for maximum metabolite yield. However, the first statement is generally incorrect because roots of biennial plants are usually collected at the end of the first year's growth or early in the second year, not necessarily in the spring of the first year, to ensure they have accumulated enough active principles for high-quality therapeutic potency in medicines.

208. (A) I, II, IV, III
Phanta is a hot infusion. Process starts by boiling water first. Once water is hot, coarse powder of the drug is added. Mixture is allowed to steep for a short time until it becomes lukewarm, which facilitates extraction of volatile and heat-sensitive constituents. Finally, infusion is filtered and administered. This sequence ensures quick and effective extraction without the harshness of boiling.

209. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Use of substitute drugs is a recognized classical concept. When a specific plant is rare, endangered, or unavailable, a pharmacologically similar plant is used instead. This practice is essential to protect biodiversity and prevent extinction of over-harvested species. By selecting substitutes with similar properties, practitioners can maintain therapeutic effectiveness of traditional formulas sustainably across different geographical regions and seasons.

210. (A) Bhavaprakasha
Bhavaprakasha, a sixteenth-century Ayurvedic treatise by Bhava Mishra, is the most authoritative classical source for the concept of drug substitution. It provides a comprehensive list of Pratinidhi Dravyas for various rare herbs. This work was revolutionary because it systematically addressed the practical problem of herb scarcity, allowing the Ayurvedic tradition to adapt to changing ecological conditions while maintaining therapeutic consistency.

211. (B) 16 months
While some ancient texts suggest that certain preparations improve with age, generally accepted classical shelf life for medicated ghee once the container has been opened is approximately sixteen months. Beyond this period, lipid base may begin to undergo rancidity or active principles might degrade. Modern regulatory standards have further refined these timelines, but traditional sixteen-month limit remains a key reference for Ayurvedic practitioners.

212. (D) Pragbhakta Kala is exclusively for Kapha disorders.
Pragbhakta Kala is not exclusively for Kapha disorders. In fact, taking medicine before food is often recommended for treating disorders of Apana Vayu and for strengthening the body. While timing is indeed linked to Dosha patterns, the suggestion that this specific time is reserved only for Kapha is a misunderstanding of the complex rules governing Aushadha Sevana Kala in traditional Ayurvedic clinical medicine.

213. (C) Nidrajanana
In Ayurvedic pharmacology, drugs are classified based on specific therapeutic actions. Nidrajanana refers to the property of a substance to induce or promote sleep. These drugs typically act by calming the mind and balancing Vata and Pitta doshas. This classification helps practitioners select the most appropriate herbs, such as Jatamansi, for treating insomnia and other sleep-related disorders in various patient populations.

NODIA

heat more evenly and provides structural support to the glass bottle, ensuring it remains intact during the several days of high-temperature processing in the sand bath apparatus.

143. (A) Completion of compound formation at the neck of the bottle
During the final stages of Kupipakwa preparation, a cold iron rod is inserted into the neck of the heated flask and quickly removed. If a layer of medicinal compound adheres to the rod and solidifies correctly, it indicates that chemical transformation and sublimation are complete. This test is a crucial traditional indicator for the practitioner to stop heating and seal the flask.

144. (B) Tamra Bhasma - Loha
Tamra Bhasma is prepared from Copper, not Iron. Iron Bhasma is called Loha Bhasma. The other pairs are correct: Rasa Sindura is a mercurial compound, Swarna Vanga is a tin-based preparation that looks like gold, and Pravala Panchamrita primarily uses Coral. Understanding the primary metallic or mineral source is fundamental for correct therapeutic application of these potent Rasa Shastra pharmaceutical formulations.

145. (D) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
Rasa Ratna Samuccaya was authored by Vagbhata. Rasa Hridaya Tantra is attributed to Govinda Bhagavatpada. Ayurveda Prakasha was written by Madhava Upadhyaya. Rasendra Sara Sangraha is the work of Gopalakrishna. These authors and their texts represent key milestones in the development of mercurial alchemy and pharmaceutical chemistry within the history of Rasa Shastra and Bhaishajya Kalpana during various medieval periods.

146. (A) Sabhakta
Sabhakta refers to administration of medicine mixed with food during the meal. This timing is particularly useful for patients who find the taste of medicine unpleasant or for those with a delicate constitution. By mixing the drug with food, its absorption is slowed and its potentially irritating effects on the stomach are minimized, making it a gentle way to deliver treatment for chronic conditions.

147. (C) Grasantara
Grasantara involves taking medicine between two morsels of food. For diseases of the mouth and throat, this timing allows the drug to have localized contact with affected oral tissues before being swallowed with the next bite. This method provides a prolonged topical effect within the oral cavity while ensuring systemic absorption through mucosal surfaces, enhancing treatment of conditions like painful stomatitis.

148. (C) Statement I is correct but II is incorrect
The D&C Act mandates strict labeling and packaging rules to protect consumers from misbranded products. However, while commercial manufacturers need a license, the Act generally provides different rules for traditional formulations described in classical texts compared to modern patent medicines, although current regulations have made licensing mandatory for almost all commercial ASU drug production to ensure standardized pharmaceutical quality and public safety.

149. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Bhaishajya Ratnavali is a landmark text in the history of Ayurvedic pharmacy. It is highly regarded because it compiled a vast number of effective formulations from ancient and contemporary sources. Its unique strength lies in how it seamlessly integrated advanced mineral processing techniques of Rasa Shastra into traditional herbal medicine, providing practitioners with a comprehensive manual for preparing potent integrated drugs.

150. (B) Polyherbal complexity and variability of raw materials
Most Ayurvedic formulations are polyherbal, containing numerous active phytochemicals that work together. Standardizing such complex mixtures is difficult because levels of these constituents vary based on the plant's origin, soil, and harvest time. Unlike modern drugs with a single active molecule, holistic Ayurveda requires sophisticated fingerprinting techniques to ensure the entire chemical profile remains consistent across different manufacturing batches and states.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

223. (A) Holding liquid in the oral cavity motionless
Gandusha is the practice of filling the oral cavity completely with a medicated liquid and holding it there without moving it. Goal is to fill the mouth to maximum capacity. This procedure is used to strengthen teeth and gums, improve sense of taste, and treat various diseases of oral cavity and throat by allowing medicinal principles to be absorbed through mucosal surfaces.

224. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
Kavala involves gargling liquid in the mouth. Gandusha is holding liquid motionless. Aschyotana refers to instilling drops into eyes for localized treatment. Tarpana is a specialized eye treatment where a pool of medicated ghee is retained over the eyes for a specific duration. These procedures are part of the daily regimen used therapeutically to maintain sensory organ health and treat ailments.

225. (A) Both Statement I and II are correct
Laksha is a resinous substance. Its essence is traditionally extracted by placing lac in a cloth bag and immersing it in hot water rather than boiling it directly on a fire, which could char the resin. This gentle extraction process ensures active medicinal principles are captured in the water without degrading the material, providing a safe liquid extract for various therapeutic uses.

226. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Bhaishajya Ratnavali is a landmark text in the history of Ayurvedic pharmacy. It is highly regarded because it compiled a vast number of effective formulations from ancient and contemporary sources. Its unique strength lies in how it seamlessly integrated advanced mineral processing techniques of Rasa Shastra into traditional herbal medicine, providing practitioners with a comprehensive manual for preparing potent integrated medicines.

227. (C) Shodhana
Shodhana is the first step in processing metals. By heating metal and quenching it in liquid media, internal structure is stressed. This process removes impurities and, crucially, makes hard metal brittle and easy to crumble. This physical change is essential because it allows metal to be subsequently triturated with herbs and incinerated into fine, bioavailable ash during the Marana stage of manufacturing.

NODIA

228. (D) Earthen vats or wooden vats for maturation
Traditionally, earthen vats or wooden casks are considered the best containers for fermentation and storage of Asavas and Arishtas. These materials are porous enough to allow for gas exchange during fermentation and do not react with acidic or alcoholic contents. They also impart subtle therapeutic qualities to the medicine during the long maturation period, improving overall potency and clinical efficacy.

229. (C) It is exclusively prepared in a liquid state.
Anjana is not exclusively prepared as a liquid. In fact, it is often prepared in the form of a solid stick or a thick paste. These solid forms are rubbed with a little water to create a consistency that can be applied to the inner margin of eyelids. This allows for controlled application and sustained therapeutic effect compared to simple liquid eye drops.

230. (B) Apunarbhava test for metallic reversion
Apunarbhava literally means non-reoccurrence. This test is performed by heating Bhasma with various reducing agents like jaggery and honey. If Bhasma is correctly made, metal should stay in its ash form and not revert back into a shiny metallic state. If metallic luster returns, it indicates the process was incomplete and drug still contains raw metallic particles, making it unsafe.

231. (D) A base of beeswax and oil for ointments
Siktha Taila is a foundational preparation in external therapies. It is made by mixing beeswax with vegetable oil, usually in a 1:5 ratio. This mixture creates a stable, semi-solid base similar to a modern ointment. It is used as a vehicle for various herbal extracts and minerals to create medicated ointments for treating wounds, skin cracks, and other localized skin conditions.

232. (D) I, II and III
Ayurvedic pharmacy includes specialized forms for topical use. Siktha Taila and Sarjarasa ointments are standard external preparations. Shatadhauta Ghrita is a ghee washed one hundred times with water, transforming it into a cooling, non-greasy emollient. All three are categorized as Bahya Kalpana because they are

critical for ensuring that the chemical and physical transformations of the raw materials occur correctly. By maintaining strict control over these variables, manufacturers can produce standardized and effective mineral-based medications that comply with classical pharmaceutical guidelines and safety standards.

267. (B) Jāraṇa
Jāraṇa is a pharmaceutical process that involves the roasting of specific elements to achieve desired physical characteristics and modify their inherent properties. This step is essential in the preparation of complex mineral-based medications to ensure the materials are properly processed for subsequent stages. By applying controlled heat, practitioners can alter the substrate, making it more suitable for integration into finalized therapeutic formulations.

268. (A) Extracting essence or active principles from ores
Satvapātana is a highly specialized procedure focused on the extraction of the essence or active principles from complex metallic ores. This process is vital for isolating the most therapeutically potent parts of the raw material. By successfully extracting these essential components, the pharmaceutical unit can create concentrated formulations that possess high medicinal value while removing the inert and unnecessary mineral components.

269. (C) Repetitive heating and quenching in liquid media
Nirvāpa is described as a pharmaceutical procedure involving the repetitive heating and immediate quenching of materials in specific liquid media. This technique is used to alter the structural integrity of the substances, making them more brittle and easier to process into fine powders. The interaction with the liquid media during quenching also helps in the initial purification and detoxification of the materials.

270. (D) Incorporating specific additives into molten substances
The specific application of āvāpa involves the precise incorporation of additives into molten substances during the pharmaceutical preparation process. This technique allows for the integration of secondary materials that enhance the qualities or therapeutic effects of the primary metal or mineral. By adding these substances at the correct temperature and stage, practitioners ensure a homogeneous and potent final medicinal product.

271. (C) Adapting to meet modern quality assurance benchmarks
The spatial organization and directional alignment prescribed in classical texts for a rasaśālā remain relevant in contemporary practice but require adaptation to meet modern quality assurance benchmarks. This synthesis ensures that traditional architectural wisdom is aligned with current pharmaceutical standards. By modifying these historical guidelines, facilities can maintain a structured environment that supports the production of safe and standardized indigenous medical formulations.

272. (B) Ensuring authenticity and optimal quality of raw materials
Implementing Good Collection Practices is essential for ensuring the authenticity and optimal quality of raw materials sourced for pharmaceutical use. These practices establish a rigorous framework for the identification and selection of botanicals and minerals. By adhering to these standards, practitioners can guarantee that the starting materials are genuine and possess the necessary potency required to produce high-quality medicinal formulations.

273. (D) Protocols for gathering raw botanicals and minerals
Good Collection Practices dictate strict protocols for the gathering of raw botanicals and minerals to prevent environmental and biological contamination. These guidelines cover various aspects of the collection process, including the timing, location, and methods used for harvesting. By following these structured procedures, manufacturers ensure that the raw materials remain pure and safe for subsequent pharmaceutical processing and patient administration.

274. (A) Standardized, hygienic, and replicable production
The integration of Good Manufacturing Practices within a contemporary rasaśālā ensures that production processes are standardized, hygienic,

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

metallic bonds and causes drug to react with added ingredients, resulting in a stable, micro-particulate, and therapeutically active medicinal ash for various chronic conditions.

242. (A) Atomic Absorption Spectroscopy (AAS)
Atomic Absorption Spectroscopy is the most accurate modern analytical method for detecting and quantifying heavy metals like lead and mercury in Ayurvedic medicines. It works by measuring light absorbed by atoms in the gaseous state, allowing for detection of minute trace amounts. This ensures ASU drugs comply with safety limits established by national and international regulatory bodies for global public health protection.

243. (C) Bioavailability enhancement - Yogavahi substances
In Ayurveda, Yogavahi substances are those that can carry and enhance properties of other drugs, effectively increasing systemic absorption and bioavailability. This is very similar to the modern pharmacological concept of bioavailability enhancers. Other pairs are incorrect; for example, Puta system is used for chemical transformation via heat, not as a mechanical tablet press, and Nasya is a nasal pharmaceutical delivery route.

244. (D) Report the event to a pharmacovigilance center
If a patient experiences unexpected symptoms after taking a medicine, it must be treated as a potential Adverse Drug Reaction. The practitioner's responsibility is to document the event and report it to the nearest pharmacovigilance center for ASU drugs. Reporting is essential for identifying poor-quality batches, potential drug-drug interactions, or previously unknown side effects, thereby contributing to overall traditional drug safety.

245. (A) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
Adverse Drug Reaction is categorized under Vyapat. Shelf Life is known as Saviryata Avadhi, the period during which a drug retains its potency. Posology, study of dosage, is Matra Vichara. Vehicle or carrier for a drug is Anupana. These correlations show that while terminology differs, classical Ayurveda has a well-developed conceptual framework for same fundamental principles found in modern pharmaceutical pharmacology.

246. (C) Statement I is correct but II is incorrect
The original Drugs and Cosmetics Act of 1940 did not include Ayurvedic, Siddha, or Unani drugs; they were brought under its purview through a later amendment in 1964. However, second statement is incorrect because regulations for ASU drugs are primarily contained in Chapter IVA and Schedule T of the Act, not Chapter IV, which focuses exclusively on modern allopathic medicine standards.

247. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Standardizing polyherbal Ayurvedic drugs is challenging because they contain hundreds of phytochemicals that interact synergistically. Modern single-marker analysis, looking for only one active compound, often fails to capture full therapeutic profile of the medicine. Effectiveness of an Ayurvedic formulation depends on complex interplay of all ingredients, a principle that aligns with the holistic and synergistic nature of traditional healing medicinal systems.

248. (A) Ratti (Gunja)
Bhasmas are highly concentrated and potent metallic medicines. Because of their strength, they are prescribed in very small amounts. The Ratti is standard unit used for their dosage. Some extremely potent Bhasmas might even be prescribed in fractions of a Ratti. This minute dosing is essential for achieving desired therapeutic effect while ensuring medicine is used safely within the body's metabolic limits.

249. (C) Madhu and Ghrita used as catalysts
Substances like Honey and Ghee are classically recognized as Yogavahi. When used as a vehicle or as part of a formulation, they significantly increase systemic absorption of other medicinal ingredients. Honey is known for its ability to penetrate deep into body's channels, while Ghee is an excellent medium for delivering lipid-soluble active principles, making them essential for maximizing bioavailability of Ayurvedic drugs.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

283. (B) The therapeutic outcomes were severely diminished
When the optimal auṣadha sevana kāla was ignored in clinical case studies, the therapeutic outcomes of the medicines were severely diminished. Even if the formulations were prepared correctly using high-quality materials, improper timing of administration reduced their clinical effectiveness. This finding highlights the critical importance of following prescribed administration schedules to ensure that patients receive the full benefit of their treatments.

284. (A) Identifying optimal administration routes
The primary purpose of evaluating the auṣadha sevana mārga is to identify the most appropriate routes of administration for different formulations. Choosing the correct route is essential to ensure maximum bioavailability and targeted action of the drug within the body. This systematic selection helps in delivering the therapeutic agents to the specific site of action, thereby improving overall clinical results.

285. (C) Lacking determination of sevana kāla and mārga
The basic concept of bhaiṣajya kalpanā is considered fundamentally incomplete in clinical practice when it lacks the precise determination of both auṣadha sevana kāla and auṣadha sevana mārga. While correct formulation is necessary, it is not sufficient for optimal therapeutic intervention. Successful treatment requires integrating pharmaceutical knowledge with the correct timing and route of administration for each individual patient.

286. (D) Scientific monographs and quality standards for drugs
The Āyurvedic Pharmacopoeia of India (API) serves as an essential compendium that provides definitive scientific monographs and quality standards for single drugs. These standards apply to materials of plant, mineral, and animal origin used in medicinal preparations. By establishing these benchmarks, the API ensures that manufacturers maintain high levels of consistency and safety across the pharmaceutical supply chain for indigenous medicines.

287. (C) Identity, purity, and strength
The development and importance of the Āyurvedic Pharmacopoeia of India are crucial for ensuring the identity, purity, and strength of raw materials used in manufacturing. These three parameters are vital for verifying that the substances are authentic and free from adulteration. By adhering to these standards, the pharmaceutical industry can guarantee the quality and safety of the final formulations.

288. (B) Manual of classical compound formulations
The Āyurvedic Formulary of India (AFI) is distinct because it serves as a comprehensive manual focused specifically on classical compound formulations. Unlike pharmacopoeias that detail individual drugs, the AFI provides information on complex mixtures. It acts as an essential regulatory guide for manufacturers by detailing the standard compositions and preparation methods required to create consistent and effective polyherbal or mineral treatments.

NODIA

289. (D) Exact compositional ratios and preparation methods
The Āyurvedic Formulary of India (AFI) provides specific details regarding the exact compositional ratios and preparation methods for classical formulations. These details ensure that different manufacturers produce the same medicinal compounds using a standardized approach. By following these precise instructions, the pharmaceutical industry maintains the integrity and therapeutic efficacy of traditional formulas across various production units and market regions.

290. (A) Regulatory backbone for global quality assurance
The concurrent development and importance of both the API and AFI form the indispensable regulatory backbone necessary for maintaining global quality assurance. Together, these documents provide the scientific and practical standards required for the modern manufacture of indigenous medicines. This robust framework ensures that the products meet international safety expectations, facilitating the global acceptance and standardization of traditional pharmaceutical preparations.

258. (A) They are converted into a bio-compatible form
Applying specific purification methodologies to raw elemental materials results in their conversion into a bio-compatible form. This transformation is essential to ensure that the processed substances are suitable for safe human administration without causing adverse reactions. Through these structured pharmaceutical steps, the raw elements lose their harmful characteristics and acquire the necessary properties for effective integration into biological systems.

259. (C) Processing operations to impart qualitative changes
Saṃskāra is defined as a series of sequential processing operations specifically designed to impart qualitative changes and potentiation to the substance. These meticulous steps modify the inherent properties of the raw material to make it more therapeutically active. By applying these specific pharmaceutical techniques, practitioners can effectively enhance the medicinal value of the rasa while minimizing any potential for toxicity.

260. (A) The medicinal properties of the rasa
Executing meticulous sequential processing operations, known as saṃskāra, leads to the significant amplification of the medicinal properties found within the rasa. These procedures are critical for transforming raw substances into potent therapeutic agents. While enhancing the beneficial qualities, the process simultaneously works to mitigate inherent toxicities, ensuring that the final pharmaceutical product is both safe and highly effective for treatment.

261. (D) Strict definition of the evaluated elements
Establishing a strict definition of the elements, such as uparasa and ratna, is a mandatory prerequisite before initiating any pharmaceutical intervention. This foundational step ensures that the investigators correctly identify and categorize the materials based on classical and scientific parameters. By clearly defining these substances, practitioners can apply the appropriate purification and incineration methodologies required to ensure safety and therapeutic efficacy.

262. (B) Physical and chemical anomalies
The application of distinct purification steps, or śodhana, is essential for removing physical and chemical anomalies from substances like uparasa and sādhāraṇa rasa. These anomalies can interfere with the safety and effectiveness of the final formulation if left untreated. By systematically purifying the raw materials, manufacturers ensure that the substances are free from contaminants and prepared for further pharmaceutical processing steps.

263. (C) A critical incineration process
Māraṇa is characterized as a critical incineration process used to transform purified materials into therapeutic ashes. This specialized technique involves controlled heating to achieve the complete breakdown of tough crystalline structures within the substances. The result is a micro-fine powder that is easily absorbable by the body, ensuring that the medicinal properties are delivered effectively in a bio-available form.

264. (D) Final pharmacological action and safety profile
The specific types of purification and incineration processes significantly dictate the final pharmacological action and safety profile of the medicinal elements. These pharmaceutical operations determine how the substances will interact with the human body and their overall therapeutic potential. Adhering to precise methodologies ensures that the resulting formulations meet the required standards for safety while providing the intended medical benefits.

265. (A) Breaking structures without destroying therapeutic value
Specialized incineration techniques are employed for ratna and uparatna to ensure the complete breakdown of their exceptionally tough crystalline structures. This process is carefully controlled to prevent the destruction of their inherent therapeutic value during the transformation into medicinal ashes. By using these precise methods, practitioners create bio-available substances that retain their curative properties while being safe for internal consumption.

266. (B) Sequence and temperature control
The principles of auṣadha nirmāṇa demand stringent adherence to specific sequences and precise temperature control during the manufacturing process. These factors are

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

299. (B) Genomic, proteomic, and metabolomic data
The multi-omics approach mentioned in the study combines genomic, proteomic, and metabolomic data to provide a holistic view of drug interactions. This comprehensive method allows researchers to study biological systems at multiple levels simultaneously. By integrating these diverse data types, the institute could more accurately map drug-receptor interactions and understand the full biological impact of therapeutic formulations on the body.

300. (A) Marrying pharmacovigilance with pharmacogenomics
The future of personalized and safe therapeutic interventions is represented by marrying the knowledge of pharmaco-vigilance with the pharmacogenomics of active compounds. This integration, supported by a multi-omics approach, allows for treatments that are tailored to an individual's genetic makeup. Such advancements ensure that medicinal therapies are not only highly effective but also minimize the risk of adverse drug reactions.

www.nodia.in

NODIA

and replicable. These standards are critical for maintaining consistency across different batches of medicinal formulations. By following these rigorous guidelines, facilities minimize the risk of errors and contamination, thereby upholding the safety and efficacy of the final products delivered to the public.

275. (C) Significant minimization of processing errors
Bridging conventional architectural wisdom with contemporary Good Manufacturing Practices results in the significant minimization of processing errors during pharmaceutical manufacturing. This integration creates an optimized workflow that reduces the likelihood of human error and environmental contamination. By combining historical principles with modern regulatory standards, the production environment becomes more controlled, ensuring that medicinal preparations are consistently safe and therapeutically effective.

276. (A) Basic pharmaceutical dosage forms
Basic pharmaceutical dosage forms serve as the essential substrate from which sophisticated secondary dosage forms of Āyurveda are meticulously derived. These fundamental preparations provide the necessary base for further processing to create more complex therapeutic vehicles. Establishing the quality and consistency of these primary forms is the first critical step in ensuring the efficacy of the finalized, targeted medical formulations.

277. (D) The rigorous application of puṭa
The rigorous application of puṭa is a critical component in the development of complex secondary dosage forms. This process involves applying a specific quantum of heat to materials to facilitate their transformation into therapeutic ashes. Proper execution of this step is vital for ensuring that the raw substances are correctly incinerated and possess the required biological activity for clinical use.

278. (B) Heat required for processing and incineration
Puṭa is defined as the specific quantum of heat required for the proper pharmaceutical processing and incineration of materials. This term refers to the controlled thermal energy applied during the creation of therapeutic formulations. Understanding this definition is essential for practitioners to apply the correct amount of heat necessary to achieve the desired chemical and physical changes in the substances.

279. (C) Raw material hardness and intended dosage form
The selection among various types of puṭa is directly dictated by the hardness of the raw material and the specific nature of the intended secondary dosage form. Harder minerals typically require higher levels of heat or specialized heating cycles compared to softer substances. By matching the heat treatment to the material's properties, practitioners ensure the formulation achieves its therapeutic goals.

280. (D) Proper particle size and therapeutic potency
The precise use of puṭa in various pharmaceutical forms ensures that the final formulations achieve the correct particle size and optimal therapeutic potency. Controlled heat treatment breaks down raw materials into micro-fine particles, which are essential for proper absorption and biological action. This process guarantees that the resulting medicines are both safe for consumption and highly effective for treatment.

281. (A) Processing raw drugs into therapeutic agents
The basic concept of bhaiṣajya kalpanā revolves around the systematic selection, processing, and formulation of raw drugs into suitable therapeutic agents. This discipline focuses on transforming raw materials into medicaments that are tailored to meet individual patient needs. By applying structured pharmaceutical methodologies, practitioners ensure that the raw botanicals and minerals are converted into safe and effective vehicles for medicinal delivery.

282. (B) Drug administration time and physiological states
Auṣadha sevana kāla specifically dictates the optimal time for drug administration in relation to the patient's physiological state and dietary intake. Adhering to these timings is crucial because the body's metabolic processes vary throughout the day and in response to food. By synchronizing medicine intake with these internal states, practitioners can maximize the therapeutic effectiveness and bioavailability of the formulations.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

250. (A) Ability to achieve Lohavedha and Dehavedha
In the philosophical and practical tradition of Rasa Shastra, mercury is considered a divine substance. Mastery over its processing is said to allow the physician to achieve two ultimate goals: Lohavedha, transforming base metals into gold, and Dehavedha, transforming and rejuvenating the human body for extreme longevity and health. This reflects dual alchemical and therapeutic nature of the medicinal mineral processing discipline.

251. (B) Processing metals and minerals
Rasa śāstra serves as a specialized branch of classical medical science that focuses primarily on the pharmaceutical processing of metals and minerals. This discipline emerged through a systematic evolution, moving from primitive methods to advanced methodologies. By transforming these raw materials into potent therapeutic formulations, it enhances the medicinal properties required for effective treatments in indigenous healthcare.

252. (A) Preparing and compounding medicaments
Bhaiṣajya kalpanā is characterized by the systematic methodology involved in the preparation, compounding, and dispensing of various medicaments. This branch encompasses the utilization of both plant-based and mineral-based substances to create effective treatments. Its primary objective is to refine raw materials through structured pharmaceutical techniques, ensuring the final products are therapeutically viable for patient care and administration.

253. (C) To improve efficacy, shelf-life, and palatability
The integration of various medical branches by classical scholars was driven by the necessity to optimize therapeutic outcomes. By combining these specialized disciplines, the practitioners aimed to significantly improve the efficacy, extend the shelf-life, and enhance the palatability of treatments. This systematic approach ensured that formulations remained stable and effective while becoming more acceptable for patient consumption in clinical practice.

254. (D) Foundation of indigenous pharmaceutical science
Classical guidelines serve as the essential bedrock for indigenous pharmaceutical science, providing a structured framework for complex medicinal preparations. These historical principles ensure that the systematic evolution of medical disciplines follows precise methodologies for safety and efficacy. By establishing foundational philosophies, these guidelines continue to govern the preparation and standardization of modern formulations within the traditional pharmaceutical landscape.

255. (C) Understanding how philosophies shaped modern techniques
Analyzing the historical progression of medical disciplines allows contemporary practitioners to gain a deeper comprehension of how foundational philosophies have influenced modern techniques. This transition from early conceptualizations to structured academic disciplines demonstrates a continuous refinement in pharmaceutical thought. Such understanding is crucial for bridging the gap between classical wisdom and current medicinal methodologies used in clinical settings today.

NODIA

256. (B) Primary role in creating complex metallic formulations
The foundational definition of rasa emphasizes its essential role as the primary component in the creation of complex metallic formulations. It serves as the fundamental substrate for advanced pharmaceutical processes within this specialized medical branch. Understanding this definition is critical for practitioners to grasp how metallic substances are systematically utilized to produce safe and highly potent therapeutic agents for administration.

257. (D) Eliminate impurities and enhance therapeutic profile
The execution of various types of rasa śodhana prakāra is intended to perform precise purification of raw materials used in medicinal preparations. These methodologies focus on the systematic elimination of physical and chemical impurities that may be present in the substances. By refining the materials, these processes significantly enhance the therapeutic profile, ensuring the final formulations are safe for clinical use.

291. (C) Preparation, packaging, and distribution protocols
The Drugs and Cosmetics Act, 1940, in relation to ASU drugs, dictates stringent protocols for the preparation, packaging, and distribution of medicinal formulations. These regulations are designed to ensure public safety by establishing clear standards for how drugs are handled throughout the manufacturing and supply process. Adherence to these legal requirements is mandatory for all pharmaceutical units operating in this sector.

292. (A) Validated analytical testing
According to experts, regulatory compliance for the standardization of ASU drugs relies heavily on the use of validated analytical testing. These scientific evaluations are necessary to confirm the identity, purity, and safety of pharmaceutical products. By utilizing objective and replicable testing methods, manufacturers can provide evidence of quality that meets the rigorous standards mandated by modern legal and regulatory frameworks.

293. (D) Extra-pharmacopoeial drugs not in Ayurvedic Classics
Anukta dravya are specifically identified as extra-pharmacopoeial drugs that do not find a place in the traditional Āyurvedic classics. These substances include various types of novel indigenous flora and other materials that were not documented in ancient texts. Recognizing these drugs is important for regulatory bodies to manage the introduction of new ingredients into the contemporary pharmaceutical market safely.

294. (B) They create regulatory ambiguities for utilizing novel indigenous flora
Anukta dravya create significant regulatory ambiguities for manufacturers who wish to utilize novel indigenous flora in their formulations. Since these substances are not listed in classical texts or standard pharmacopoeias, there is often a lack of established quality benchmarks for them. This situation necessitates the development of new scientific standards to ensure these materials are safe and effective for medicinal use.

295. (C) It must evolve to scientifically evaluate and integrate them
The standardization of ASU drugs must evolve to include the scientific evaluation and integration of extra-pharmacopoeial drugs, known as Anukta dravya. This evolution is necessary to support modern pharmaceutical innovation while maintaining safety standards. By applying analytical testing and scientific research to these undocumented substances, regulatory bodies can ensure they meet the criteria required for public health and clinical use.

296. (D) Bridging safety protocols with molecular biology
The primary focus of the case study analyzing the knowledge of pharmaco-vigilance was to bridge traditional safety protocols with modern molecular biology. Researchers aimed to create a unified framework for drug safety by comparing different medical paradigms. This integrated approach allows for a more comprehensive understanding of adverse drug reactions and the mechanisms through which therapeutic substances interact with human biology.

297. (A) Framework for drug safety and surveillance
Integrating the knowledge of pharmaco-vigilance from both traditional and conventional medical paradigms is critical for establishing a unified framework for drug safety and post-market surveillance. This combination ensures that all aspects of patient safety are covered, regardless of the treatment type. Such a framework allows for more effective monitoring of adverse reactions and enhances the overall reliability of various therapeutic interventions.

298. (B) Incorporating pharmacogenomics of active compounds
Researchers mapped specific metabolic pathways in the patient cohort by incorporating the pharmacogenomics of active compounds found in indigenous medicine. This approach involved analyzing how individual genetic profiles interact with complex biological agents. By understanding these genetic interactions, the study provided insights into why different patients experience variable efficacy or adverse reactions when using the same medicinal formulations.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

designed for application on the skin or mucosal surfaces rather than for internal drug ingestion.

233. (C) Washing ghee 100 times with water as emollient
This unique formulation is prepared by taking cow's ghee in a copper vessel and washing it one hundred times with pure water. In each cycle, ghee is thoroughly rubbed with water and then water is drained. This mechanical processing changes the physical structure of ghee, making it extremely light, cooling, and easily absorbed by skin for treating burns and inflammatory conditions.

234. (A) Specific gravity and alcohol content
In manufacture of Asava and Arishta, endpoint of natural fermentation is determined by measuring specific gravity and percentage of self-generated alcohol. As sugars are converted into alcohol, specific gravity of liquid decreases. Once these values stabilize within the pharmacopoeial range, it confirms fermentation is complete and product is ready for filtration and maturation, ensuring stability and potency of the medicine for patients.

235. (D) Snuhi Ksheera, Apamarga Kshara, and Haridra
Kshaara Sutra is a medicated surgical thread used primarily for treatment of fistula-in-ano. It is prepared by repeatedly coating a surgical linen thread with latex of Snuhi, alkaline ash of Apamarga, and Haridra powder. These layers provide caustic, anti-inflammatory, and healing properties, allowing the thread to simultaneously cut and heal the fistulous track in a safe and minimally invasive surgical manner.

236. (B) 1 Pala (approx. 48 ml)
Swarasa is considered the most potent of the five basic Kashaya Kalpanas. Because it is highly concentrated, standard classical dose is one Pala, which is approximately 48 milliliters. However, for extremely potent or irritating herbs, the dose may be reduced. This standard measurement ensures the patient receives an effective therapeutic amount of the plant's active constituents without causing digestive overload.

237. (D) Ama Paka (under-cooked) and Dagdha Paka (over-cooked)
In preparation of medicated oils, cooking must be precise. Ama Paka occurs when oil is under-cooked and still contains water, leading to rapid spoilage. Dagdha Paka occurs when oil is over-cooked and charred, destroying active principles and making oil irritating and harmful. Both are strictly contra-indicated for therapeutic use, as only correctly processed Mridu, Madhya, and Khara pakas are safe.

238. (D) 8 parts
Hima is traditionally prepared by taking one part of the crushed drug and soaking it in water. While some texts vary on the ratio, a common standard for cold infusion involves using six to eight parts of water. The mixture is allowed to stand overnight. This ratio ensures that heat-sensitive medicinal properties are effectively transferred to the water for Managing Pitta-dominant bodily conditions.

239. (A) Hydro-distillation
Arka is a distilled essence of a drug. It is prepared by boiling the herb with water in a specialized distillation apparatus. Steam, carrying volatile active principles of the herb, is condensed back into a liquid form. This process allows for extraction of aromatic and volatile oils that might be lost in traditional decoctions, resulting in a clear, potent, and easily absorbable medicinal liquid.

NODIA

240. (C) I, II and IV
Arka preparation requires a distillation apparatus to capture volatile principles, and many specialized texts detail this method. However, statement III is false because Arka is a distilled product, which generally gives it a much longer shelf life compared to fresh extracts like Swarasa. Distillation effectively sterilizes the liquid and concentrates active principles, making it a stable and effective dosage form for clinics.

241. (A) Providing exact heat for thermo-chemical conversion
In Rasa Shastra, Puta is the method of applying a specific, standardized amount of heat to a substance. Its primary role is to facilitate thermo-chemical transformation of purified metals and minerals into Bhasma. Heat from the Puta breaks

CHAPTER 06

Disease Biology, Microbiology and Immunology

1. Which term specifically describes the underlying cause or origin of a disease?
(A) Pathology
(B) Etiology
(C) Pathogenesis
(D) Epidemiology

2. Read the following statements regarding disease biology:
I. Etiology studies the causative agents of diseases.
II. Pathology involves the structural and functional changes in tissues.
III. Congenital diseases are always acquired after birth.
IV. Idiopathic diseases have clearly defined external causes.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) II and III
(C) III and IV
(D) I and IV

3. Which of the following statements correctly differentiates between congenital and acquired diseases?
(A) Congenital diseases are strictly infectious in nature, whereas acquired diseases are primarily genetic.
(B) Acquired diseases result exclusively from specific epigenetic triggers and chemical environmental factors.
(C) Congenital diseases exist from birth, while acquired diseases occur later.
(D) Congenital diseases are entirely immune to environmental stressors or teratogens during the gestation period.

4. Read the following statements and choose the correct option.
Statement I: Congenital anomalies can result from genetic mutations or teratogenic exposure during fetal development.
Statement II: Acquired diseases are strictly limited to infectious communicable diseases.
(A) Both Statement I and II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

5. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Down syndrome is classified as a congenital disease.
Reason (R): Down syndrome is acquired through exposure to environmental pathogens after birth.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

NODIA

6. All of the following are examples of acquired diseases EXCEPT:
(A) Tuberculosis
(B) Cleft palate
(C) Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus
(D) Influenza

7. The following question is based on a clinical observation. A physician observes structural abnormalities in a newborn's heart. To properly diagnose the etiology, the physician should first investigate which of the following?
(A) The dietary patterns and nutritional intake of the child following the postnatal period.
(B) The newborn's potential exposure to various healthcare-associated nosocomial infections.

64. What is the definition of a differential culture medium?
(A) A medium specifically designed to inhibit the proliferation of all known Gram-positive bacterial species.
(B) A medium used to distinguish bacteria based on observable changes.
(C) A medium solely consisting of purified inorganic salts and trace elements for autotrophic growth.
(D) A medium used strictly for the propagation of infectious viral particles within host cell cultures.

65. The following scenario involves laboratory identification. In a clinical case, a stool sample is plated on MacConkey agar. Pink colonies appear, indicating lactose fermentation. This demonstrates the application of:
(A) Enriched media to grow fastidious organisms
(B) Selective and differential media to isolate and identify enterics
(C) Transport media to preserve the sample
(D) Synthetic media to induce mutation

66. Which is the MOST appropriate reason for adding agar to microbial culture media?
(A) It acts as a solidifying agent that most microbes cannot degrade.
(B) It serves as a rich carbon source for most bacteria.
(C) It provides essential amino acids.
(D) It maintains the pH of the medium.

67. Which of the following pairs is INCORRECTLY matched?
(A) Blood agar - Enriched and differential medium
(B) Sabouraud dextrose agar - Fungal cultivation
(C) Nutrient broth - Solid culture medium
(D) Mannitol Salt Agar - Selective and differential medium

68. Bio-remediation relies on which specific process?
(A) Using physical filters to clean water
(B) Chemically neutralizing acids with strong bases
(C) Sterilizing soil using gamma radiation
(D) Employing microorganisms to degrade environmental pollutants

69. Read the following statements and choose the correct option.
Statement I: Coliforms are used as indicator organisms for fecal contamination in water testing.
Statement II: The presence of E. coli strictly confirms the absence of any waterborne pathogens.
(A) Both Statement I and II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

70. What defines an indicator organism in environmental microbiology?
(A) A highly virulent pathogen causing severe waterborne diseases
(B) A microbe whose presence indicates the potential presence of pathogens and contamination
(C) An organism that exclusively degrades plastic waste
(D) A virus that preys on coliform bacteria

71. Which statement correctly describes the role of microbiology in the dairy industry?
(A) Lactobacillus species are strictly pathogenic and must be eliminated from milk.
(B) Pasteurization is designed to sterilize milk completely, destroying all proteins.
(C) Bacteriophages are deliberately added to milk to enhance fermentation.
(D) Lactic acid bacteria are essential for the fermentation of milk into yogurt and cheese.

72. All of the following are classic examples of waterborne diseases EXCEPT:
(A) Malaria
(B) Cholera
(C) Typhoid fever
(D) Giardiasis

73. The following scenario describes an environmental contamination event. Heavy rains cause sewage overflow into a municipal water supply. What is the most immediate cause-effect relationship?
(A) Decrease in biological oxygen demand (BOD)

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

16. Which of the following best defines "pathology"?
(A) The identification of the geographical origin of an outbreak
(B) The study of structural and functional changes caused by disease
(C) The process of immune cell maturation
(D) The statistical tracking of disease incidence

17. Which of the following pairs of disease and its classification is INCORRECT?
(A) Sickle cell anemia - Genetic disease
(B) Scurvy - Metabolic disease
(C) Tuberculosis - Communicable disease
(D) Type 1 Diabetes - Autoimmune disease

18. An example of an epigenetic modification that can lead to disease is:
(A) DNA methylation altering gene expression
(B) Deletion of a whole chromosome
(C) A point mutation in the DNA sequence
(D) Nondisjunction during meiosis

19. Read the following statements and choose the correct option.
Statement I: Epigenetic changes involve alterations in the DNA sequence itself.
Statement II: Epigenetic modifications can be influenced by environmental factors such as diet and stress.
(A) Both Statement I and II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

20. Which definition accurately describes an autoimmune disease?
(A) A chronic condition specifically caused by severe and prolonged dietary deficiencies.
(B) A physical disorder resulting exclusively from inherited maternal chromosomal defects.
(C) A rapidly spreading infectious disease caused by unidentified environmental viral agents.
(D) Immune system attacks on the body's own tissues.

21. Which statement correctly identifies the role of genetic factors in health?
(A) Genetic factors operate completely independently of environmental influences.
(B) Genetic mutations always result in immediate terminal illnesses.
(C) Genetic factors determine susceptibility to certain diseases without ensuring their occurrence.
(D) Mendelian inheritance applies to all known psychological disorders.

22. All of the following are considered lifestyle disorders EXCEPT:
(A) Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus
(B) Huntington's disease
(C) Atherosclerosis
(D) Obesity

23. What is the direct effect of autoantibodies binding to host cell receptors in an autoimmune disease like Myasthenia Gravis?
(A) Enhanced muscle contraction
(B) Complete resistance to viral infections
(C) Increased production of red blood cells
(D) Impairment of neuromuscular transmission

24. A researcher observes that identical twins raised in vastly different environments have different disease susceptibilities despite identical genomes. This concept is best explained by:
(A) Epigenetics
(B) Chromosomal nondisjunction
(C) Congenital infections
(D) Horizontal gene transfer

25. The following scenario relates to clinical dietary management. To successfully manage a patient with a severe metabolic disorder like Phenylketonuria (PKU), a clinician must possess the competency to:
(A) Prescribe broad-spectrum antibiotics
(B) Design a diet completely lacking the enzyme phenylalanine hydroxylase
(C) Restrict dietary intake of phenylalanine to prevent neurotoxicity
(D) Administer immediate blood transfusions

26. Kwashiorkor is primarily an example of which type of disease?
(A) Deficiency disease
(B) Genetic disease
(C) Psychological disorder
(D) Autoimmune disease

NODIA

animals, while an epidemic affects human populations.
(B) A specific condition caused by bacteria, whereas an epidemic is exclusively viral in origin.
(C) A term that describes the widespread occurrence of non-infectious chronic diseases only.
(D) An epidemic spread over several countries.

47. Which of the following is NOT a fundamental principle of historical immunization practices?
(A) Using heavy metals to directly kill host cells
(B) Administering a weakened or dead pathogen
(C) Stimulating immunological memory
(D) Providing prophylactic protection prior to natural exposure

48. The following observation relates to antimicrobial use. The widespread misuse of antibiotics in both healthcare and agriculture exerts selective pressure on bacterial populations. What is the primary effect of this cause?
(A) Increased human lifespan
(B) The emergence of Antimicrobial Resistance (AMR)
(C) Eradication of all bacterial species
(D) Spontaneous viral mutations

49. Applying the principles of sterilization in a microbiology lab, which method ensures the complete destruction of bacterial endospores?
(A) Pasteurization
(B) Autoclaving at 121°C for 15-20 minutes
(C) Boiling water for 10 minutes
(D) Wiping surfaces with 70% ethanol

50. To safely isolate a highly contagious respiratory pathogen, a microbiologist must demonstrate the competency to:
(A) Operate within a Biosafety Cabinet under strict BSL-3 or higher guidelines
(B) Utilize Biosafety Level 1 (BSL-1) protocols
(C) Perform isolations on an open laboratory bench
(D) Rely solely on alcohol-based hand sanitizers for protection

51. Which term describes the process of eliminating almost all pathogenic microorganisms on inanimate objects?
(A) Sterilization
(B) Antisepsis
(C) Disinfection
(D) Degerming

52. Read the following statements regarding immune responses to microorganisms:
I. Phagocytosis is a key mechanism against extracellular bacteria.
II. Interferons play a major role in antiviral defense.
III. Cytotoxic T cells directly kill extracellular bacteria.
IV. Antibodies neutralize bacterial toxins.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, III
(B) I, II, IV
(C) II, III, IV
(D) I, III, IV

53. Which of the following statements about antimicrobial resistance is CORRECT?
(A) It occurs when a host's immune system becomes resistant to antibiotics.
(B) It is strictly caused by viral mutations.
(C) It can be transferred horizontally between bacteria via plasmids.
(D) It only happens in synthetic laboratory environments.

54. Read the following statements and choose the correct option.
Statement I: Sterilization completely eliminates all forms of microbial life, including spores.
Statement II: Disinfectants are chemical agents applied directly to living skin to prevent infection.
(A) Both Statement I and II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

55. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The use of broad-spectrum antibiotics can lead to opportunistic infections like Clostridium difficile.
Reason (R): Broad-spectrum antibiotics eradicate the normal protective gut microflora alongside the target pathogen.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

36. Read the following statements regarding tumors and cancers:
I. Benign tumors do not metastasize.
II. Malignant tumors invade surrounding tissues.
III. Carcinomas arise from epithelial tissues.
IV. Sarcomas originate in the lymphatic system.
V. Leukemia is a cancer of blood-forming tissues.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, III, V
(B) I, II, IV, V
(C) II, III, IV, V
(D) I, III, IV, V

37. Which of the following statements about benign tumors is INCORRECT?
(A) They are typically encapsulated.
(B) They are non-cancerous.
(C) They grow very rapidly and aggressively invade blood vessels.
(D) They usually have well-differentiated cells.

38. Which of the following pairs is correctly matched regarding cancer types?
(A) Lymphoma - Cancer of epithelial origin
(B) Melanoma - Cancer of pigment-producing skin cells
(C) Sarcoma - Cancer of the brain and spinal cord
(D) Adenocarcinoma - Cancer of bone tissue

39. What is the definition of a benign tumor?
(A) A mass of cells that invades neighboring tissues and spreads via the bloodstream
(B) A systemic infection causing cellular lysis
(C) A psychological condition triggering psychosomatic cellular growth
(D) A localized mass of cells that lacks the ability to metastasize

40. The following case describes a clinical biopsy. A 60-year-old patient presents with a persistent cough, weight loss, and a mass in the lungs. Biopsy reveals poorly differentiated cells invading local lymph nodes. This case best describes:
(A) A malignant lung carcinoma
(B) A benign lipoma
(C) An autoimmune lung disorder
(D) A congenital lung cyst

41. Which is the MOST appropriate characteristic differentiating a malignant tumor from a benign one?
(A) The presence of cellular division
(B) The requirement of an external blood supply
(C) The capability to metastasize to distant organs
(D) The expression of major histocompatibility complex

42. Which of the following pairs of disease and its nature is INCORRECT?
(A) Leukemia - Solid benign tumor
(B) Osteosarcoma - Malignant bone tumor
(C) Hemangioma - Benign blood vessel tumor
(D) Glioma - Tumor of the brain/spinal cord

43. Who is historically credited with the first observation of live microorganisms using a homemade microscope?
(A) Louis Pasteur
(B) Robert Koch
(C) Edward Jenner
(D) Antonie van Leeuwenhoek

44. Read the following statements and choose the correct option.
Statement I: Robert Koch established a set of postulates to link a specific microorganism to a specific disease.
Statement II: Louis Pasteur discovered the concept of vaccination using the cowpox virus for smallpox.
(A) Both Statement I and II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

45. What is the definition of an epidemic?
(A) The global and worldwide spread of a newly emerged infectious disease.
(B) The constant and predictable presence of a disease within a defined area.
(C) A sudden case increase above normal expectations.
(D) The total and complete eradication of a specific pathogen from a population.

46. Which statement correctly distinguishes a pandemic from an epidemic?
(A) A localized outbreak that only affects

NODIA

(C) The newborn's future environmental exposures and long-term lifestyle habits.
(D) Maternal exposure to teratogens during the first trimester.

8. Match the terms in List I with their descriptions in List II.
List I: Term
P. Etiology
Q. Pathology
R. Congenital
S. Acquired
List II: Description
1. Present at birth
2. Tissue structural changes
3. Cause of disease
4. Develops post-birth
(A) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

9. A patient is exposed to a chemical carcinogen, leading to cellular DNA damage and eventual tumor formation. This scenario primarily demonstrates the application of:
(A) Specific mechanisms of transgenerational epigenetic inheritance
(B) Standard patterns of congenital disease pathogenesis
(C) Etiology causing cellular pathology
(D) Direct transmission of germline mutation sequences

10. Exposure to Rubella virus during the first trimester of pregnancy frequently results in congenital heart defects in the fetus. What is the effect in this cause-effect relationship?
(A) Congenital heart defects in the fetus
(B) Rubella virus infection in the mother
(C) Maternal immune response
(D) Genetic mutation in the maternal genome

11. Read the following statements regarding infectious and non-infectious diseases:
I. Communicable diseases are caused by pathogenic microorganisms.
II. Non-communicable diseases (NCDs) can be transmitted via respiratory droplets.
III. Lifestyle factors strongly influence NCDs.
IV. Vectors play a role in transmitting some communicable diseases.
V. Asthma is an example of a communicable disease.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, V
(B) I, III, IV
(C) II, IV, V
(D) III, IV, V

12. Which of the following statements about non-communicable diseases is INCORRECT?
(A) They include cardiovascular diseases and cancers.
(B) They are primarily caused by infectious biological agents.
(C) They often have a long duration and slow progression.
(D) They are heavily influenced by genetics and lifestyle.

13. Which of the following pairs is correctly matched?
(A) Malaria - Non-communicable disease
(B) Cystic Fibrosis - Acquired disease
(C) Hemophilia - Genetic disease
(D) Measles - Epigenetic disorder

14. Arrange the typical sequence of pathogenesis for an infectious communicable disease:
I. Incubation period
II. Exposure to pathogen
III. Convalescence
IV. Onset of clinical symptoms
Which of the following represents the correct sequence?
(A) II, I, IV, III
(B) I, II, III, IV
(C) II, IV, I, III
(D) IV, II, I, III

15. The following scenario describes a clinical presentation. A 50-year-old male with a history of severe obesity, chronic smoking, and physical inactivity presents with elevated blood glucose and hypertension. His condition is most accurately categorized as:
(A) Lifestyle disorder
(B) Congenital anomaly
(C) Autoimmune disease
(D) Communicable disease

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

56. Which of the following organisms is an EXCEPTION to the rule that bacteria contain peptidoglycan in their cell walls?
(A) Mycoplasma pneumoniae
(B) Escherichia coli
(C) Staphylococcus aureus
(D) Bacillus subtilis

57. The following scenario involves a microbial classification. Evaluating a microbe that thrives in extremely high temperatures (e.g., 90°C), a scientist demonstrates competency by classifying it as a:
(A) Psychrophile
(B) Mesophile
(C) Hyperthermophile
(D) Halophile

58. Match the microbial physiological group in List I with its environmental requirement in List II.
List I: Physiological Group
P. Obligate aerobe
Q. Obligate anaerobe
R. Facultative anaerobe
S. Microaerophile
List II: Environmental Requirement
1. Requires low oxygen levels
2. Cannot survive in oxygen
3. Requires oxygen to survive
4. Can grow with or without oxygen
(A) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4

59. The Gut-Brain Axis (GBA) primarily represents the concept of:
(A) The physical neural connection bypassing the spinal cord
(B) The gut's ability to digest brain tissue during starvation
(C) Microbes directly infecting the brain through the gastrointestinal tract
(D) Bidirectional communication between the central nervous system and the enteric microbiota

60. The production of short-chain fatty acids (SCFAs) by gut microbiota leads to which physiological effect?
(A) Increased systemic inflammation
(B) Modulation of immune responses and maintenance of the gut barrier
(C) Immediate apoptosis of intestinal epithelial cells
(D) Complete suppression of the vagus nerve

61. Read the following statements regarding the roles of the human microbiome:
I. Synthesizing essential vitamins like Vitamin K.
II. Competing with opportunistic pathogens for nutrients.
III. Directly causing autoimmune diseases in healthy individuals.
IV. Influencing host metabolism and fat storage.
V. Assisting in the digestion of complex carbohydrates.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, IV, V
(B) I, III, IV, V
(C) II, III, IV, V
(D) I, II, III, V

NODIA

62. Which statement regarding microbial culture media is INCORRECT?
(A) Differential media distinguish between different groups of microbes based on biological characteristics.
(B) Selective media favor the growth of specific microbes while inhibiting others.
(C) Defined media have an exact, known chemical composition.
(D) Complex media contain precisely measured and chemically defined ingredients.

63. Which pair of isolation technique and its purpose is correctly matched?
(A) Pour plate - To isolate pure colonies from a mixed suspension
(B) Streak plate - To quantify the exact viral load
(C) Gram staining - To selectively culture Gram-negative bacteria
(D) Serial dilution - To directly sequence microbial DNA

27. Read the following statements regarding metabolic and deficiency diseases:
I. Rickets is caused by Vitamin D deficiency.
II. Goiter is linked to iodine deficiency.
III. Alkaptonuria is an acquired infectious disease.
IV. Scurvy is caused by a lack of Vitamin C.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, IV
(B) II, III, IV
(C) I, III, IV
(D) I, II, III

28. Which of the following statements correctly describes a metabolic disease?
(A) It always results from an invasion of parasites.
(B) It disrupts normal cellular chemical reactions, often due to enzyme defects.
(C) It is exclusively transmitted through the respiratory route.
(D) It only affects the structural integrity of the skeletal system.

29. Read the following statements and choose the correct option.
Statement I: Night blindness is a deficiency disease caused by a lack of Vitamin A.
Statement II: Metabolic diseases like Tay-Sachs are typically inherited in an autosomal recessive pattern.
(A) Both Statement I and II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

30. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Obesity is often categorized as a lifestyle disorder with metabolic consequences.
Reason (R): Obesity is solely caused by a single point mutation in the leptin gene in all human populations.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

31. Which of the following is NOT classified as a psychological disorder?
(A) Rheumatoid arthritis
(B) Schizophrenia
(C) Bipolar disorder
(D) Major depressive disorder

32. Analyzing the biological basis of depression requires the competency to understand the dysregulation of which physiological system?
(A) The complement cascade
(B) Neurotransmitter pathways such as serotonin and dopamine
(C) The major histocompatibility complex
(D) The lymphatic drainage system

33. Match the deficiency in List I with its corresponding disease in List II.
List I: Deficiency
P. Vitamin B12
Q. Niacin (B3)
R. Iron
S. Vitamin D
List II: Disease
1. Pellagra
2. Pernicious anemia
3. Osteomalacia
4. Microcytic anemia
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

34. The following scenario describes psychiatric symptoms. A patient displays symptoms of hallucinations, delusions, and disorganized thinking. The application of psychiatric diagnostics would likely classify this as:
(A) Schizophrenia
(B) A benign tumor
(C) A metabolic syndrome
(D) An autoimmune encephalitis

35. Prolonged psychological stress is known to cause increased cortisol levels. What is a frequent downstream physiological effect of this cause?
(A) Hyperplasia of the thymus
(B) Rapid muscle hypertrophy
(C) Immunosuppression and increased infection susceptibility
(D) Decreased blood glucose levels

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(B) Spontaneous sterilization of the water source
(C) Rise in coliform levels leading to an outbreak of gastrointestinal diseases
(D) Overgrowth of marine halophiles

74. Utilizing the Most Probable Number (MPN) test to assess water quality requires an understanding of:
(A) Statistical estimation of viable coliform bacteria in a sample
(B) Viral load quantification
(C) Direct microscopic counts of heavy metals
(D) The rate of bio-remediation of oil spills

75. An environmental scientist needs to evaluate a lake for recent fecal contamination. Competency in this field dictates testing primarily for:
(A) Bacillus subtilis
(B) Thermus aquaticus
(C) Saccharomyces cerevisiae
(D) Escherichia coli

76. What characterizes bacterial transformation?
(A) Transfer of DNA via a bacteriophage
(B) Uptake of naked DNA fragments from the surrounding environment
(C) Direct cell-to-cell transfer of a plasmid through a pilus
(D) Fusion of two bacterial cells to form a zygote

77. Read the following statements regarding mechanisms of genetic recombination in bacteria:
I. Transformation involves the uptake of free DNA.
II. Conjugation requires physical contact between cells.
III. Transduction is mediated by viruses.
IV. Binary fission is a form of genetic recombination.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, III
(B) II, III, IV
(C) I, II, IV
(D) I, III, IV

78. Which statement regarding bacterial conjugation is CORRECT?
(A) It involves the lysis of the donor cell.
(B) It only transfers genomic DNA, never plasmids.
(C) It is a method of sexual reproduction in bacteria.
(D) It requires an F plasmid and the formation of a sex pilus.

79. Read the following statements and choose the correct option.
Statement I: Generalized transduction occurs when random fragments of host bacterial DNA are packaged into a phage head.
Statement II: Specialized transduction transfers only specific genes located near the prophage integration site.
(A) Both Statement I and II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

80. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Genetic recombination contributes significantly to the spread of antimicrobial resistance.
Reason (R): Plasmids carrying resistance genes can be rapidly shared among diverse bacterial species via conjugation.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

81. Which of the following is an EXCEPTION to the characteristics of an F+ bacterial cell?
(A) It possesses an F factor (plasmid).
(B) It acts as the recipient during conjugation.
(C) It can synthesize a sex pilus.
(D) It acts as the donor during conjugation.

82. To successfully map bacterial genes using an Hfr strain, a researcher must employ the competency of controlling:
(A) The time of interrupted mating between the Hfr and F- cells
(B) The temperature of the agar plates strictly to 20°C
(C) The viral titer of the bacteriophage
(D) The concentration of naked DNA in the

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

medium

83. Match the genetic transfer process in List I with its key mediator in List II.
List I: Process
P. Transformation
Q. Conjugation
R. Transduction
S. Vertical gene transfer
List II: Mediator
1. Bacteriophage
2. Naked environmental DNA
3. Binary Fission
4. Sex Pilus
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

84. The following scenario describes a microbial genetic event. A scientist discovers that a non-pathogenic strain of bacteria has suddenly acquired the ability to produce a toxin after a viral infection. This concept is an application of:
(A) Transformation
(B) Transduction
(C) Epigenetics
(D) Conjugation

85. When competent bacteria take up antibiotic resistance genes from a lysed neighboring cell, what is the resulting effect?
(A) The bacteria acquire resistance to that specific antibiotic.
(B) The bacteria immediately undergo apoptosis.
(C) The bacteria convert into a bacteriophage.
(D) The environment becomes instantly sterile.

86. Read the following statements regarding the roles of various blood components:
I. RBCs are primarily involved in oxygen transport rather than direct immune defense.
II. Platelets play a role in blood clotting and can release inflammatory mediators.
III. Plasma proteins include antibodies and complement proteins.
IV. WBCs are strictly confined to the bloodstream and cannot enter tissues.
V. Eosinophils are a type of WBC involved in defending against parasites.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, III, V
(B) I, III, IV, V
(C) II, III, IV, V
(D) I, II, IV, V

87. Which of the following statements about white blood cells (WBCs) is INCORRECT?
(A) Neutrophils are typically the first responders to bacterial infections.
(B) Basophils release histamine during allergic reactions.
(C) Monocytes mature into macrophages in tissues.
(D) Lymphocytes are primarily part of the innate immune system.

88. Which pair of immune cell and its primary function is correctly matched?
(A) Cytotoxic T cell - Induces apoptosis in infected or transformed host cells
(B) B cell - Directly lyses virus-infected cells
(C) Helper T cell - Produces large amounts of antibodies
(D) Macrophage - Produces histamine in allergic responses

89. Arrange the typical sequence of an innate immune response to a bacterial puncture wound:
I. Release of chemoattractants by damaged tissue
II. Phagocytosis of bacteria
III. Vasodilation and increased vascular permeability
IV. Diapedesis (migration) of neutrophils into tissue
Which of the following represents the correct sequence?
(A) I, III, IV, II
(B) III, I, IV, II
(C) I, IV, III, II
(D) III, IV, I, II

90. The following scenario describes a clinical blood analysis. A patient presents with prolonged bleeding and impaired wound healing, but normal WBC counts. In the context of immunology and pathology, which blood component is most likely defective?

NODIA

(A) Platelets
(B) Erythrocytes
(C) T Lymphocytes
(D) Complement proteins

91. Which is the MOST appropriate description of the biophysics of antigen-antibody interactions?
(A) The formation of permanent covalent bonds between the heavy and light chain structures.
(B) Irreversible chemical cross-linking of specific epitopes through high-energy molecular shifts.
(C) A simple magnetic attraction occurring between identical heavy chains within the serum.
(D) Weak non-covalent interactions like hydrogen bonds and Van der Waals forces.

92. Which of the following pairs is INCORRECTLY matched regarding antibody structure?
(A) Fab region - Antigen binding site
(B) Disulfide bonds - Link the variable and constant regions of a single heavy chain exclusively
(C) Fc region - Determines the antibody class (isotype)
(D) Hinge region - Provides flexibility to the antibody molecule

93. What constitutes the basic structure of a monomeric IgG antibody?
(A) Four identical heavy chains
(B) One heavy chain and two light chains
(C) Two identical heavy chains and two identical light chains
(D) Five repeating pentameric subunits

94. Read the following statements and choose the correct option.
Statement I: The variable region of an antibody is responsible for recognizing specific epitopes on an antigen.
Statement II: TCR gene rearrangement ensures that all T cells in the body possess the exact same antigen specificity.
(A) Both Statement I and II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

95. What is the definition of the Major Histocompatibility Complex (MHC)?
(A) A cluster of genes encoding cell surface proteins essential for antigen presentation to T cells
(B) The primary enzyme complex responsible for degrading antibodies
(C) A system of circulating proteins that lyse bacterial membranes
(D) The organelle where B cells undergo maturation

96. Which statement correctly describes antigen recognition by T cells?
(A) T cells can bind free, soluble antigens circulating in the blood.
(B) T cells recognize peptide fragments only when presented on MHC molecules by antigen-presenting cells.
(C) T cells recognize lipid antigens presented exclusively by red blood cells.
(D) T cells rely on B cell receptors to identify foreign pathogens.

97. All of the following cells are considered professional antigen-presenting cells (APCs) EXCEPT:
(A) Dendritic cells
(B) T cells
(C) Macrophages
(D) B cells

98. The following scenario describes a cellular immune process. Upon encountering an intracellular viral infection, a cell processes viral proteins and presents them via MHC Class I molecules. What is the direct immunological effect?
(A) Activation of CD8+ Cytotoxic T cells
(B) Activation of CD4+ Helper T cells
(C) Immediate production of IgE antibodies
(D) Suppression of the complement system

99. To determine the genetic compatibility of an organ donor and recipient, a transplant immunologist applies competency in evaluating:
(A) The ABO blood group only
(B) The Human Leukocyte Antigen (HLA) gene complex matching
(C) The patient's total white blood cell count
(D) The levels of circulating C3b complement

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

immune response.
(A) Both Statement I and II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

134. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Attenuated vaccines are generally contraindicated for severely immunocompromised individuals.
Reason (R): The weakened live pathogen in the vaccine may still replicate and cause clinical disease in hosts lacking a functional immune system.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

135. All of the following represent modern vaccine advancements EXCEPT:
(A) mRNA encapsulated in lipid nanoparticles
(B) Recombinant protein subunits expressed in yeast
(C) Engineered plasmid DNA vectors
(D) Inoculation with crusts from active smallpox lesions

136. The following scenario describes a laboratory protocol. Successfully executing an antibody purification protocol using Protein A affinity chromatography requires the competency to understand:
(A) The specific binding of Protein A to the Fc region of IgG molecules
(B) The enzymatic degradation of the light chains
(C) The precipitation of IgE at low temperatures
(D) The radioactive labeling of the antigen

137. Match the disease term in List I with its fundamental category in List II.
List I: Disease Term
P. Autoimmune
Q. Metabolic
R. Communicable
S. Congenital
List II: Fundamental Category
1. Present at birth due to developmental error
2. Immune system attacks self-antigens
3. Disruption in normal cellular biochemical reactions
4. Transmissible between hosts
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(C) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1

138. The application of Koch's postulates to a newly discovered respiratory illness involves:
(A) Isolating the suspected pathogen, growing it in pure culture, and causing disease in a healthy model
(B) Sequencing the patient's entire genome to find mutations
(C) Administering broad-spectrum antivirals and observing recovery
(D) Identifying the geographical center of the outbreak via mapping

NODIA

139. A widespread vaccination campaign effectively reduces the incidence of measles in a population. What is the cause-effect mechanism at play?
(A) The vaccine directly eliminates the virus from the environment.
(B) The vaccine modifies the human genome to resist viral entry.
(C) The campaign causes the virus to undergo spontaneous extinction.
(D) Increased herd immunity decreases the pathogen's ability to find susceptible hosts.

140. Read the following statements regarding the Gut-Brain Axis:
I. It involves strictly one-way communication from the brain to the gut.
II. The vagus nerve is a major physiological link in the GBA.
III. Microbial metabolites like SCFAs can influence brain function.
IV. Dysbiosis in the gut has been linked to neurological and psychological disorders.
V. Germ-free mice display identical neurodevelopment to conventionally raised mice.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, III
(B) II, III, IV

(C) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4

108. The following scenario describes a post-infection observation. An unimmunized individual contracts chickenpox, recovers, and subsequently possesses lifelong protection against the varicella-zoster virus. This is a practical application of:
(A) Artificial active immunity
(B) Natural active immunity
(C) Natural passive immunity
(D) Artificial passive immunity

109. The binding of a specific antigen to an IgE antibody on the surface of a mast cell leads to what immediate cause-effect event?
(A) Isotype switching to IgA
(B) Activation of the classical complement pathway
(C) Mast cell degranulation and histamine release
(D) Phagocytosis of the mast cell

110. Read the following statements regarding cell-mediated immunity (CMI):
I. It is primarily mediated by T lymphocytes.
II. It is essential for eliminating intracellular pathogens.
III. It involves the extensive production of circulating antibodies.
IV. It plays a major role in transplant rejection.
V. It utilizes cytokines for immune regulation.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, IV, V
(B) I, III, IV, V
(C) II, III, IV, V
(D) I, II, III, IV

111. Which of the following statements about cytokines is INCORRECT?
(A) They are low molecular weight proteins acting as chemical messengers.
(B) They can act in an autocrine, paracrine, or endocrine manner.
(C) They are highly stable structural components of the bacterial cell wall.
(D) They regulate the intensity and duration of the immune response.

112. Which pair represents an incorrect match between the type of immunity and its example?
(A) Natural Passive Immunity - Maternal antibodies transferred via placenta
(B) Natural Active Immunity - Receiving intravenous immunoglobulins
(C) Artificial Active Immunity - Vaccination with an attenuated virus
(D) Artificial Passive Immunity - Administration of anti-venom serum

113. What is the definition of immunopathology?
(A) The study of the normal physiological development of immune organs
(B) The study of diseases associated with immune system dysfunction.
(C) The synthesis of artificial antibodies in a laboratory environment using recombinant technology.
(D) The study of strictly pathogen-induced apoptosis within the central nervous system.

114. The following scenario describes a post-transplant event. A patient receives a kidney transplant. Two weeks later, the organ fails due to massive infiltration of T-cells attacking the graft tissues. This case primarily illustrates:
(A) Acute cell-mediated transplant rejection
(B) Type I Hypersensitivity
(C) A congenital immunodeficiency
(D) Successful immune tolerance

115. Which is the MOST appropriate strategy for preventing organ transplant rejection?
(A) Enhancing the patient's innate immune system with adjuvants
(B) Performing a bone marrow transplant simultaneously
(C) Administering immunosuppressive drugs like cyclosporine
(D) Exposing the patient to high levels of the donor's foreign antigens prior to surgery

116. Which of the following is INCORRECTLY paired regarding hypersensitivity types?
(A) Type I - IgE-mediated (Allergy)
(B) Type II - Cytotoxic (e.g., mismatched blood transfusion)
(C) Type III - Immune complex-mediated
(D) Type IV - Immediate, antibody-mediated hypersensitivity

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

117. What distinguishes a Type I hypersensitivity reaction from a Type IV reaction?
(A) Type I is delayed, while Type IV occurs immediately.
(B) Type I involves immune complexes, while Type IV involves complement lysis.
(C) Type I is mediated by IgE and mast cells, while Type IV is mediated by T cells.
(D) Type I only affects the skin, while Type IV is strictly systemic.

118. Read the following statements and choose the correct option.
Statement I: Immunomodulators are substances that can either stimulate or suppress the immune system.
Statement II: Adjuvants used in vaccines are examples of immunosuppressive immunomodulators.
(A) Both Statement I and II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

119. What is the definition of an ELISA (Enzyme-Linked Immunosorbent Assay)?
(A) A technique used to separate proteins based on their molecular weight through a porous polymer matrix.
(B) A method used to amplify specific DNA sequences from a complex mixture of genetic material.
(C) A procedure to count and sort live cells using lasers based on their light scattering properties.
(D) An assay using enzyme-labeled antibodies to quantify antigens.

120. Which statement correctly describes immunoblotting (Western blotting)?
(A) It utilizes antibodies to identify specific proteins that have been separated by gel electrophoresis.
(B) It detects specific DNA sequences using radioactive probes.
(C) It is used exclusively to isolate intact lymphocytes from blood.
(D) It measures the precipitation of antigen-antibody complexes in agar.

121. All of the following are common applications of flow cytometry EXCEPT:
(A) Immunophenotyping of leukemia cells
(B) Sorting distinct sub-populations of T-cells (FACS)
(C) Resolving the tertiary structure of a single antibody molecule
(D) Measuring the size and granularity of white blood cells

122. The following scenario describes a cancer treatment approach. Using an engineered monoclonal antibody to target and block a specific immune checkpoint (like PD-1) in cancer treatment results in what effect?
(A) Enhanced anti-tumor immune response by T-cells
(B) Total suppression of the patient's immune system
(C) Direct lysis of the tumor cells by the antibody itself
(D) Downregulation of MHC molecules on tumor cells

123. The following scenario describes a laboratory technique. A laboratory technician correctly utilizing immunohistochemistry on a tissue biopsy is demonstrating competency in:
(A) Extracting whole RNA fragments for sequencing
(B) Measuring the serum concentration of circulating antibodies
(C) Quantifying the viral load in peripheral blood
(D) Visualizing the in situ distribution of specific cellular proteins using labeled antibodies

124. When designing a vaccine to induce strong, long-lasting cellular and humoral immunity with a single dose, which formulation is historically most effective?
(A) Purified subunit vaccine
(B) Live attenuated vaccine
(C) Heat-killed vaccine
(D) DNA plasmid vaccine

125. Read the following statements regarding vaccines:
I. Heat-killed vaccines typically require booster shots.
II. Attenuated vaccines contain live, weakened

NODIA

pathogens.
III. Subunit vaccines consist of only highly immunogenic parts of the pathogen.
IV. Adjuvants decrease the immune response to prevent allergies.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, III
(B) II, III, IV
(C) I, III, IV
(D) I, II, IV

126. Which of the following statements about RNA vaccines (e.g., mRNA vaccines for COVID-19) is INCORRECT?
(A) They instruct host cells to synthesize the antigen directly.
(B) They often utilize lipid nanoparticles for delivery.
(C) They are translated in the host cell cytoplasm.
(D) They integrate permanently into the host cell's nuclear DNA.

127. Which pair regarding vaccine technology is correctly matched?
(A) DNA vaccine - Plasmids encoding antigens administered to the host
(B) Toxoid vaccine - Contains living, virulent bacteria
(C) Virus-Like Particles (VLPs) - Contain infectious viral genomes
(D) Dendritic cell vaccine - Administration of engineered red blood cells

128. Arrange the chronological steps of an indirect ELISA:
I. Add enzyme-conjugated secondary antibody
II. Coat well with antigen
III. Add substrate for color development
IV. Add patient serum (primary antibody)
Which of the following represents the correct sequence?
(A) II, IV, I, III
(B) IV, II, I, III
(C) II, I, IV, III
(D) IV, I, II, III

129. The following scenario describes a cancer immunotherapy approach. A patient is treated with dendritic cell-based immunotherapy for prostate cancer. This novel approach represents an application of:
(A) Passive transfer of pre-formed monoclonal antibodies
(B) Utilizing professional APCs to stimulate a robust tumor-specific T-cell response
(C) Generalized immunosuppression to halt tumor growth
(D) Preventing immune complexes from depositing in the kidneys

130. What is the MOST appropriate primary role of an adjuvant in a vaccine formulation?
(A) To enhance the immune response to the co-administered antigen
(B) To act as a preservative and prevent bacterial contamination
(C) To dilute the concentration of the antigen
(D) To provide immediate passive immunity

131. Which of the following is INCORRECTLY paired regarding immunological techniques?
(A) Immunoprecipitation - Isolating a specific protein out of a solution using an antibody
(B) Flow Cytometry - Analyzing physical and chemical characteristics of particles in a fluid
(C) ELISA - Determining the precise atomic structure of an antigen
(D) Immunohistochemistry - Detecting antigens in cells of a tissue section

132. What is the definition of a recombinant vaccine?
(A) A vaccine produced by extracting entire live pathogens directly from infected patients.
(B) A vaccine consisting purely of synthetic chemical adjuvants without any biological antigens.
(C) A vaccine that uses extreme high-heat sterilization exclusively to neutralize virulence.
(D) A vaccine using genetically engineered cells to produce antigens.

133. Read the following statements and choose the correct option.
Statement I: Virus-like particles (VLPs) mimic the external structure of a virus but lack viral genetic material.
Statement II: Because VLPs lack genetic material, they are incapable of eliciting an

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

150. All of the following are mechanisms of horizontal gene transfer in bacteria EXCEPT:
(A) Conjugation
(B) Transcription
(C) Transduction
(D) Transformation

151. Demonstrating competency in dairy microbiology involves utilizing indicator tests like the Resazurin test to determine:
(A) The exact fat content of the milk
(B) The precise viral concentration in the dairy product
(C) The presence of synthetic food coloring
(D) The microbiological quality and bacterial load of raw milk

152. Match the vaccine type in List I with its specific example in List II.
List I: Vaccine Type
P. Live attenuated
Q. Inactivated (killed)
R. Toxoid
S. Subunit
List II: Example
1. Tetanus vaccine
2. Hepatitis B surface antigen vaccine
3. MMR (Measles, Mumps, Rubella)
4. Salk Polio vaccine
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

153. The following scenario describes a clinical laboratory test. A clinical laboratory uses an agglutination test where visible clumping occurs upon mixing patient serum with antigen-coated latex beads. This applies the principle of:
(A) Opsonization by the complement system
(B) T-cell mediated cytotoxicity
(C) Antigen-antibody cross-linking
(D) Viral neutralization

154. The following scenario describes the impact of medication on the microbiome. The administration of a high dose of broad-spectrum antibiotics directly alters the composition of the gut microbiome. What is a common downstream effect of this cause?
(A) Susceptibility to opportunistic infections like Clostridium difficile
(B) Immediate cure of all autoimmune diseases
(C) Permanent enhancement of mucosal immunity
(D) Increased synthesis of Vitamin C

155. Read the following statements regarding the immune response by microorganisms:
I. Some bacteria produce capsules to evade phagocytosis.
II. Microbes can secrete proteases to degrade host antibodies.
III. All microorganisms rely on a functioning adaptive immune system to survive.
IV. Antigenic variation allows pathogens to escape immune recognition.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, III
(B) I, II, IV
(C) II, III, IV
(D) I, III, IV

156. Which of the following statements about MHC Class II molecules is INCORRECT?
(A) They present antigens to CD4+ Helper T cells.
(B) They are found on the surface of all nucleated cells in the body.
(C) They primarily present exogenous peptides processed in endosomes.
(D) They are composed of an alpha and a beta chain.

157. Which pair is correctly matched regarding microbial isolation?
(A) Plaque assay - Quantifying bacterial colonies
(B) Centrifugation - Recombining viral DNA
(C) Streak plate - Generating isolated colonies from a mixed culture
(D) PCR - Staining bacterial cell walls

158. Arrange the chronological events of a typical viral infection leading to immune clearance:
I. Viral entry and replication
II. Antigen presentation on MHC Class I
III. Activation of Cytotoxic T Lymphocytes (CTLs)
IV. Apoptosis of the infected cell
Which of the following represents the correct sequence?
(A) I, II, III, IV

NODIA

(C) III, IV, V
(D) I, IV, V

141. Which of the following statements regarding ELISA is INCORRECT?
(A) A sandwich ELISA is highly sensitive and captures antigen between two layers of antibodies.
(B) It requires a wash step to remove unbound proteins and antibodies.
(C) In an ELISA, the final color intensity is inversely proportional to the amount of target present.
(D) It typically utilizes microtiter plates.

142. Which pair accurately reflects an immunological diagnostic test and its target?
(A) PCR - Direct detection of circulating antibodies
(B) Western Blot - Amplification of viral DNA
(C) Direct Immunofluorescence - Culturing live bacteria
(D) Flow Cytometry - Quantification of cell surface markers (e.g., CD4)

143. What defines an endemic disease?
(A) A disease constantly maintained at a baseline level within a geographic area
(B) A disease that has spread globally across multiple continents
(C) A sudden, unpredictable spike in disease cases in a naive population
(D) A disease completely eradicated from human circulation

144. The following scenario describes a microbial isolation task. A microbiologist isolating a pure culture from a complex environmental sample must apply the competency of:
(A) Performing an acid-fast stain directly on the soil
(B) Utilizing streak plate methods on selective media
(C) Immediately sequencing all RNA in the sample
(D) Centrifuging the sample to separate cells by weight

145. What is the MOST appropriate medium for cultivating fastidious organisms that require special growth factors, such as Neisseria gonorrhoeae?
(A) Minimal salt broth
(B) Chocolate agar
(C) MacConkey agar
(D) Nutrient agar

146. Which of the following pairs is INCORRECTLY matched?
(A) CD4 coreceptor - Binds to MHC Class I
(B) T-cell receptor - Recognizes processed peptides on MHC
(C) B-cell receptor - Recognizes intact, free antigens
(D) CD8 coreceptor - Binds to MHC Class I

147. Which term describes the process where antibody diversity is generated in B cells prior to antigen exposure?
(A) Clonal selection
(B) Affinity maturation
(C) V(D)J recombination (gene rearrangement)
(D) Somatic hypermutation

NODIA

148. Read the following statements and choose the correct option.
Statement I: Somatic hypermutation occurs in B cells after they have been activated by an antigen.
Statement II: Somatic hypermutation decreases the affinity of antibodies for their specific antigen.
(A) Both Statement I and II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

149. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Environmental microflora play a critical role in biogeochemical cycling.
Reason (R): Soil microbes are responsible for essential processes like nitrogen fixation and organic matter decomposition.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

protein

100. Which type of immunity relies on pre-existing, non-specific defenses such as skin, mucous membranes, and phagocytes?
(A) Adaptive immunity
(B) Cell-mediated immunity
(C) Artificial passive immunity
(D) Innate immunity

101. Read the following statements regarding the innate immune system:
I. It provides an immediate response to pathogens.
II. It lacks immunological memory.
III. Pathogen-associated molecular patterns (PAMPs) are recognized by PRRs.
IV. It utilizes strictly antigen-specific receptors generated by V(D)J recombination.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, III
(B) II, III, IV
(C) I, III, IV
(D) I, II, IV

102. Which statement regarding the complement system is CORRECT?
(A) It consists of a single protein that immediately lyses bacteria.
(B) The classical pathway is typically activated by antigen-antibody complexes.
(C) It is exclusively a part of the adaptive immune system.
(D) Complement proteins are primarily synthesized in the thymus.

103. Read the following statements and choose the correct option.
Statement I: Toll-like receptors (TLRs) are a class of Pathogen Recognition Receptors (PRRs).
Statement II: Lipopolysaccharide (LPS) on Gram-negative bacteria acts as a PAMP recognized by TLR4.
(A) Both Statement I and II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

104. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The alternate pathway of the complement system acts as part of innate immunity.
Reason (R): The alternate pathway is activated directly by pathogen surfaces without the need for antibodies.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

105. Which of the following is an EXCEPTION to the typical functions of the complement system?
(A) Opsonization of pathogens
(B) Formation of the Membrane Attack Complex (MAC)
(C) Direct V(D)J recombination of T cell receptors
(D) Promotion of inflammation via anaphylatoxins (e.g., C3a, C5a)

106. The following scenario involves a laboratory study of signaling molecules. A researcher is studying a signaling molecule secreted by macrophages that activates nearby T-cells and induces fever. This researcher is demonstrating competency in the study of:
(A) Cytokines (e.g., Interleukin-1)
(B) Carbohydrate metabolism
(C) Neurotransmitter reuptake
(D) Lipid bilayers

107. Match the immune component in List I with its description in List II.
List I: Component
P. PAMP
Q. PRR
R. Opsonin
S. MAC
List II: Description
1. Receptor on host cell recognizing foreign structures
2. Molecule that coats a pathogen to enhance phagocytosis
3. Conserved microbial molecular signature
4. Pore-forming complex of complement proteins
(A) P-1, Q-3, R-4, S-2
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(B) II, I, III, IV
(C) I, III, II, IV
(D) III, II, I, IV

159. The following scenario describes a specific clinical condition. A patient suffering from pernicious anemia produces autoantibodies against intrinsic factor, leading to B12 deficiency. This demonstrates the intersection of:
(A) Autoimmune diseases and deficiency diseases
(B) Genetic diseases and metabolic syndromes
(C) Communicable diseases and congenital defects
(D) Psychological disorders and epigenetic factors

160. Which is the MOST appropriate definition of a syndrome in disease biology?
(A) A single, isolated symptom that lasts less than twenty-four hours in total duration.
(B) A specific group of signs and symptoms that accompany a particular disease.
(C) The completely asymptomatic phase of an infectious process within the host organism.
(D) A harmless genetic mutation that exhibits no observable phenotypic expression.

161. Which of the following pairs is INCORRECTLY matched regarding cancer biology?
(A) Oncogene - Mutated gene promoting cell proliferation
(B) Metastasis - The process of a tumor remaining completely encapsulated
(C) Tumor suppressor gene - Gene whose normal function is to inhibit cell growth
(D) Angiogenesis - Formation of new blood vessels supplying a tumor

162. Who discovered the principles of immunization through his work on rabies and anthrax vaccines?
(A) Louis Pasteur
(B) Alexander Fleming
(C) Robert Koch
(D) Joseph Lister

163. Read the following statements and choose the correct option.
Statement I: The discovery of penicillin by Alexander Fleming revolutionized the treatment of viral infections.
Statement II: Penicillin acts by interfering with bacterial cell wall synthesis.
(A) Both Statement I and II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and II are false.
(C) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
(D) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.

164. What defines "epigenetics" in the context of health and disease?
(A) The direct editing of the genetic code using CRISPR-Cas9 technology in a clinical setting.
(B) The biological process of chromosomal crossover during the first stage of meiotic division.
(C) The study of strictly hereditary Mendelian traits passed through germline cell sequences.
(D) Gene expression changes not involving alterations to the underlying DNA sequence.

NODIA

165. Read the following statements and choose the correct option.
Statement I: Natural Killer (NK) cells are part of the adaptive immune system and require prior sensitization.
Statement II: NK cells can recognize and destroy tumor cells and virus-infected cells that downregulate MHC Class I.
(A) Both Statement I and II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

166. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Handwashing with soap and water is an effective method of degerming.
Reason (R): Soap chemically denatures all bacterial DNA on contact, resulting in immediate sterilization.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

167. All of the following factors contribute to the rise of Antimicrobial Resistance (AMR) EXCEPT:
(A) Incomplete courses of prescribed antibiotics
(B) Overuse of antibiotics in livestock feed
(C) Prescribing antibiotics for viral colds
(D) Strict isolation of infectious patients

168. To evaluate the efficacy of a new chemical disinfectant, a researcher demonstrates competency by utilizing which standard test?
(A) The Use-Dilution test
(B) The Ames test
(C) The Widal test
(D) The Western blot

169. Match the sterilization/disinfection method in List I with its primary mode of action in List II.
List I: Method
P. UV Radiation
Q. Autoclaving
R. Alcohol (70%)
S. Filtration
List II: Mode of Action
1. Protein denaturation and lipid dissolution
2. Physical removal of microbes from liquids/gases
3. Coagulation and denaturation of proteins via moist heat
4. Causes thymine dimers in DNA
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(D) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2

170. The following scenario describes a hospital policy. A hospital implements stringent sterilization protocols for surgical instruments. The practical application of this is to prevent which specific type of disease transmission?
(A) Nosocomial (healthcare-associated) infections
(B) Congenital genetic disorders
(C) Vector-borne epidemics
(D) Autoimmune flare-ups

171. The secretion of specific exotoxins by certain bacteria leads to severe host cellular damage. In this cause-effect scenario, the exotoxin represents:
(A) The host's innate immune response
(B) An environmental pollutant
(C) A beneficial commensal metabolite
(D) A virulence factor

172. Read the following statements regarding the microbiome and disease:
I. A diverse microbiome is generally associated with good health.
II. Dysbiosis refers to an imbalance in the microbial community.
III. Antibiotic therapy can trigger dysbiosis.
IV. The gut microbiome is identical in all healthy individuals worldwide.
V. Fecal microbiota transplantation (FMT) is a treatment for severe C. difficile infections.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, III, V
(B) II, III, IV, V
(C) I, II, IV, V
(D) I, III, IV, V

173. Which of the following statements about innate immune cells is INCORRECT?
(A) Macrophages originate from circulating monocytes.
(B) Eosinophils are highly active against helminthic (worm) parasites.
(C) Mast cells are primarily responsible for generating the memory T-cell pool.
(D) Dendritic cells bridge the innate and adaptive immune systems.

174. Which of the following pairs concerning immunological components is correctly matched?
(A) Interferon - Directly synthesizes new antibodies
(B) Histamine - Causes potent vasoconstriction
(C) Defensins - Produce memory B cells
(D) Lysozyme - Cleaves the peptidoglycan of bacterial cell walls

175. What defines "herd immunity"?
(A) The population-level resistance to contagion spread resulting from a high proportion of immune individuals.
(B) The immunity generated strictly through natural infection without any clinical vaccine intervention.
(C) The complete and permanent eradication of a pathogen from an entire animal or human species.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(D) The specialized genetic resistance to disease observed within isolated populations of animal herds.

176. The following scenario describes a blood transfusion event. An individual with O-negative blood requires a transfusion. Competency in immunopathology dictates that administering A-positive blood will result in:
(A) Successful oxygen transport without issue
(B) A Type II hypersensitivity hemolytic transfusion reaction
(C) A delayed Type IV hypersensitivity skin rash
(D) An immediate cure of their underlying condition

177. Which is the MOST appropriate description of the function of regulatory T cells (Tregs)?
(A) They aggressively kill pathogen-infected cells.
(B) They suppress excessive immune responses and maintain tolerance to self-antigens.
(C) They produce vast quantities of IgE during allergic reactions.
(D) They act as the primary antigen-presenting cells in the lymph nodes.

178. Which of the following is INCORRECTLY paired regarding vaccine types?
(A) BCG vaccine - Live attenuated
(B) Rabies vaccine - Inactivated
(C) HPV vaccine - Virus-like particle (VLP)
(D) Pfizer/Moderna COVID-19 vaccine - Subunit protein

179. The fundamental principle behind the use of a DNA vaccine is:
(A) The DNA directly binds and neutralizes the target virus in the host bloodstream through chemical affinity.
(B) The DNA integrates into the host genome to permanently alter the specific blood type of the recipient.
(C) The host cells take up the plasmid DNA and synthesize the target antigen internally.
(D) The DNA immediately forms a protective crystalline barrier around the exterior of all susceptible cells.

180. Read the following statements and choose the correct option.

Statement I: An adjuvant like aluminum salts (alum) enhances the immunogenicity of a vaccine antigen.
Statement II: Alum works primarily by creating a 'depot effect' and stimulating local innate immune sensors.
(A) Both Statement I and II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

181. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Autoimmune diseases are significantly more common in females than in males.
Reason (R): The exact mechanisms are complex, but hormones like estrogen are believed to influence immune system reactivity.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

182. All of the following are examples of autoimmune diseases EXCEPT:
(A) Multiple Sclerosis
(B) Hemophilia A
(C) Systemic Lupus Erythematosus (SLE)
(D) Rheumatoid Arthritis

183. Analyzing a flow cytometry scatter plot showing distinct populations of CD4+ and CD8+ cells requires the competency to understand:
(A) The direct visualization of whole chromosomes
(B) The metabolic rate of individual bacteria
(C) The exact nucleotide sequence of the T-cell receptor
(D) The principles of fluorescence-activated cell sorting based on specific antibody tagging

184. Match the antibody class in List I with its primary characteristic in List II.
List I: Antibody Class
P. IgA
Q. IgE
R. IgG

NODIA

(SIRS) and potential multi-organ failure
(B) Complete eradication of the pathogen with no host tissue damage
(C) Immediate induction of immune tolerance
(D) Rapid proliferation of regulatory T cells

201. Read the following statements regarding vaccines:
I. DNA and RNA vaccines are generally easier to rapidly redesign for new viral variants.
II. Whole-cell pertussis vaccines have fewer side effects than acellular subunit vaccines.
III. Attenuated vaccines mimic natural infection closely, providing robust CMI.
IV. Polysaccharide capsules of bacteria are highly immunogenic in infants without conjugation.
V. Conjugate vaccines link a poor antigen to a carrier protein to boost immunity.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, III, V
(B) I, II, IV
(C) II, III, V
(D) I, IV, V

202. Which statement regarding innate immunity is INCORRECT?
(A) It relies on somatic hypermutation to improve its response over time.
(B) It provides the first line of defense against pathogens.
(C) Its recognition molecules (PRRs) are germline-encoded.
(D) It includes physical barriers, phagocytes, and complement.

203. Which pair regarding autoimmune diseases is correctly matched?
(A) Type 1 Diabetes - Autoantibodies against joint cartilage
(B) Rheumatoid Arthritis - Autoantibodies destroying pancreatic beta cells
(C) Myasthenia Gravis - Autoantibodies attacking myelin sheaths
(D) Hashimoto's thyroiditis - Autoantibodies against thyroid antigens

204. What defines the "incubation period" of an infectious disease?
(A) The specific time during which the host is highly contagious but already recovering.
(B) The time interval between initial exposure and the appearance of the first symptoms.
(C) The duration of peak clinical symptoms characterized by the highest viral or bacterial load.
(D) The period after complete recovery when long-term adaptive immunity is actively developing.

205. The following scenario describes a case of disease transmission. An infant is born with congenital syphilis. This scenario best demonstrates the application of:
(A) Vector-borne disease transmission
(B) Genetic inheritance of an autosomal recessive trait
(C) Vertical transmission of a communicable disease
(D) Epigenetic silencing of immune genes

206. Which is the MOST appropriate reason for tracking indicator organisms in municipal water supplies?
(A) They are the most dangerous pathogens known to man.
(B) Their presence acts as an early warning for potential fecal contamination and the presence of enteric pathogens.
(C) They actively purify the water by breaking down heavy metals.
(D) Their presence acts as an early warning for potential fecal contamination and the presence of enteric pathogens.

207. Which of the following pairs concerning microbiology is INCORRECTLY matched?
(A) Capnophile - Requires high oxygen concentrations
(B) Psychrophile - Thrives at cold temperatures
(C) Halophile - Requires high salt concentrations
(D) Acidophile - Thrives in low pH environments

208. Read the following statements and choose the correct option.
Statement I: Plasmids are extrachromosomal, circular DNA molecules that can replicate independently.
Statement II: Plasmids never carry genes that are beneficial for bacterial survival under stress.
(A) Both Statement I and II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and II are false.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

exposure.
(B) Long-lived memory B and T cells rapidly expand upon re-exposure to the antigen.
(C) The innate immune system increases its baseline phagocytic rate permanently.
(D) Complement proteins exist in much higher concentrations after the first infection.

193. Which of the following pairs concerning immunological memory is INCORRECT?
(A) Primary response - Slower onset, lower peak antibody titer
(B) Effector T cells - Provide long-lasting immunity for decades without antigen presence
(C) Memory B cells - Differentiate into plasma cells upon re-exposure
(D) Secondary response - Characterized primarily by high-affinity IgG production

194. Read the following statements and choose the correct option.
Statement I: The classical pathway of complement activation relies on the innate immune system alone.
Statement II: The classical pathway is typically triggered by the binding of C1q to antigen-antibody complexes.
(A) Both Statement I and II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and II are false.
(C) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
(D) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.

195. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Graft-versus-host disease (GVHD) is a severe complication of bone marrow transplantation.
Reason (R): In GVHD, immunocompetent cells from the donor recognize the recipient's tissues as foreign and mount an immune attack.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

196. All of the following are components of the innate immune system EXCEPT:
(A) Skin and mucous membranes
(B) Lysozyme in tears
(C) Toll-like receptors (TLRs)
(D) Antigen-specific neutralizing antibodies

197. The following scenario describes the identification of an unknown cell. A researcher isolates an unknown leukocyte that lacks CD3, CD4, and CD19, but possesses large granular cytoplasm and can kill tumor cells without prior sensitization. The researcher competently identifies this as:
(A) A Helper T cell
(B) A mature B cell
(C) A Natural Killer (NK) cell
(D) A dendritic cell

NODIA

198. Match the immunological technique in List I with its primary use in List II.
List I: Technique
P. ELISA
Q. Flow Cytometry
R. Western Blot
S. Immunohistochemistry
List II: Primary Use
1. Analyzing cell populations by size and surface markers
2. Quantifying specific proteins in a fluid sample
3. Locating antigens in intact tissue sections
4. Confirming the presence of specific proteins separated by size
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

199. Applying the concept of immune tolerance, the deletion of self-reactive T cells in the thymus is known as:
(A) Peripheral tolerance
(B) Clonal expansion
(C) Affinity maturation
(D) Central tolerance

200. The following scenario describes a systemic inflammatory event. Excessive production of pro-inflammatory cytokines during a severe infection can lead to a "cytokine storm." What is a major clinical effect of this cause?
(A) Systemic inflammatory response syndrome

pathway.

217. Which pair regarding immune mechanisms is correctly matched?
(A) Neutralization - Direct destruction of a viral particle by a T-cell
(B) Chemotaxis - The random, undirected movement of leukocytes
(C) Opsonization - Coating of a pathogen to enhance phagocytosis
(D) Phagocytosis - The exocytosis of waste products by B cells

218. What defines "immunomodulators"?
(A) Agents that adjust or modify the immune response, either stimulating or suppressing it.
(B) Substances that permanently destroy the thymus gland during the postnatal development phase.
(C) Antigens that strictly cause autoimmune diseases within genetically predisposed populations.
(D) Vaccines that contain live virulent pathogens capable of causing widespread clinical infections.

219. The following scenario describes an autoimmune treatment. A patient is treated with biological therapy using monoclonal antibodies targeting TNF-alpha for Rheumatoid Arthritis. This scenario highlights the application of:
(A) Promoting an acute inflammatory response to clear bacteria
(B) Administering an active vaccine against arthritis
(C) Restoring normal metabolic pathways
(D) Immunosuppression via cytokine blockade to manage an autoimmune disease

220. Which is the MOST appropriate characterization of an epigenetic change?
(A) A deletion of several hundred nucleotides in a specific gene sequence.
(B) A modification that alters gene expression without changing the DNA sequence.
(C) The random assortment of homologous chromosomes during the process of meiosis.
(D) A silent point mutation that results in no phenotypic effect on the organism.

221. Which of the following is an INCORRECT pair regarding disease etiology?
(A) Scurvy - Nutritional deficiency
(B) Cystic fibrosis - Genetic mutation
(C) Influenza - Autoimmune response
(D) Down syndrome - Chromosomal abnormality

222. Read the following statements and choose the correct option.
Statement I: Pathogen-Associated Molecular Patterns (PAMPs) are highly conserved molecular structures shared by large groups of microbes.
Statement II: Human cells frequently express large amounts of PAMPs such as peptidoglycan and lipopolysaccharide.
(A) Both Statement I and II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

223. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The innate immune system is capable of recognizing a wide variety of pathogens.
Reason (R): Innate immune cells possess a limited number of germline-encoded Pattern Recognition Receptors (PRRs) that bind to conserved microbial PAMPs.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

224. All of the following correctly describe an aspect of cell-mediated immunity EXCEPT:
(A) It involves T-lymphocyte activation.
(B) It relies heavily on the production of circulating immunoglobulins.
(C) It is highly effective against intracellular pathogens like viruses.
(D) It can mediate the rejection of transplanted solid organs.

225. Successfully performing immune cell isolation from peripheral blood utilizing density gradient

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

209. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Bacteriophages play a crucial role in shaping microbial diversity.
Reason (R): Bacteriophages can transfer genetic material between bacteria through the process of transduction.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

210. All of the following describe features of the adaptive immune system EXCEPT:
(A) Immediate maximal response upon first exposure
(B) High specificity for antigens
(C) Capability to form immunological memory
(D) Self/non-self discrimination

211. Designing a selective culture medium for the isolation of a specific Gram-negative pathogen requires the competency to:
(A) Remove all carbon sources from the medium
(B) Maintain the medium precisely at 0°C
(C) Add inhibitors like bile salts or specific dyes to suppress Gram-positive growth
(D) Sterilize the sample before inoculation

212. Match the historical figure in List I with their major contribution in List II.
List I: Historical Figure
P. Edward Jenner
Q. Louis Pasteur
R. Robert Koch
S. Alexander Fleming
List II: Major Contribution
1. Germ theory of disease and specific postulates
2. Discovery of penicillin
3. First successful smallpox vaccination
4. Principles of pasteurization and rabies vaccine
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

213. Applying the principles of competitive exclusion, the normal gut microflora prevents pathogenic infection primarily by:
(A) Synthesizing high amounts of host antibodies
(B) Mutating the pathogen's DNA directly
(C) Occupying binding sites and consuming available nutrients
(D) Inducing immediate diarrhea

214. The following scenario describes the impact of antibiotics on health. Prolonged exposure to broad-spectrum antibiotics disrupts the normal vaginal flora (Lactobacillus spp.). What is the most likely cause-effect result?
(A) Immediate induction of cervical cancer
(B) An overgrowth of opportunistic fungi such as Candida albicans (yeast infection)
(C) A permanent increase in local pH preventing all future infections
(D) Spontaneous generation of new protective bacterial species

215. Read the following statements regarding cell-mediated toxicity:
I. Cytotoxic T cells release perforin to create pores in target cell membranes.
II. Granzymes enter target cells to induce apoptosis.
III. This process is highly specific to cells presenting matching antigen on MHC-I.
IV. Macrophages release performin directly into the bloodstream.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, III
(B) I, II, IV
(C) II, III, IV
(D) I, III, IV

216. Which of the following statements about antigen-antibody reactions is INCORRECT?
(A) They are fundamentally irreversible chemical reactions forming covalent bonds.
(B) They can lead to agglutination of particulate antigens.
(C) They form the basis for diagnostic assays like ELISA.
(D) They can activate the classical complement

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(A) Stomach - Low pH (acidic) environment
(B) Tears - Presence of lysozyme
(C) Skin - High moisture and neutral pH promoting rapid bacterial clearance
(D) Respiratory tract - Mucociliary escalator

250. Read the following statements and choose the correct option.
Statement I: The Gut-Brain Axis strictly relies on direct neural connections like the vagus nerve and does not involve circulating chemicals.
Statement II: The microbiome can produce neurotransmitters, such as serotonin, which influence the Gut-Brain Axis.
(A) Both Statement I and II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

In a clinical investigation of disease biology, researchers examine the etiology and pathology of two distinct patient profiles. Patient X presents with a structural defect present from birth, classifying their condition as a congenital disease. The etiology in this case traces back to developmental anomalies in utero. Conversely, Patient Y exhibits an acquired disease, specifically a communicable infection transmitted via a respiratory pathogen. The pathology of Patient Y's condition involves acute tissue damage induced by the invading pathogen post-birth. Researchers contrast these profiles with a third patient, Patient Z, who suffers from a non-communicable disease. Unlike Patient Y, Patient Z's condition was not acquired through an infectious agent but developed over time. This comparative study highlights fundamental concepts in disease biology, emphasizing how etiology—the underlying cause of a disease—dictates the subsequent pathology, or the structural and functional changes in the host. The analysis requires a strict differentiation between congenital anomalies present at birth and acquired diseases that develop later in life. Furthermore, distinguishing between communicable and non-communicable acquired diseases is essential for designing appropriate public health interventions and understanding the fundamental nature of different disease categories.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

NODIA

251. How does the passage differentiate Patient X's condition from Patient Y's condition?
(A) Patient X has an acquired infection, while Patient Y has a birth anomaly.
(B) Patient X has a congenital condition, while Patient Y's is acquired.
(C) Patient X suffers from tissue damage, while Patient Y suffers from a genetic defect.
(D Patient X exhibits a non-communicable disease, while Patient Y exhibits a congenital disease.

252. Based on the passage, which of the following best defines the term "etiology"?
(A) The underlying cause of a specific disease
(B) The structural and functional changes in the host
(C) The acute tissue damage induced by pathogens
(D The public health intervention applied to diseases

253. What characterizes the disease observed in Patient Z according to the investigation?
(A) It was acquired through a respiratory infectious agent.
(B) It is a congenital anomaly originating in utero.
(C) It developed over time without an infectious agent.
(D It dictates the etiology of communicable diseases.

254. What is identified as the primary pathology of Patient Y's condition?
(A) Developmental anomalies occurring during the fetal stage
(B) Structural defects that manifest strictly as non-communicable
(C) Long-term metabolic changes without an infectious origin
(D Acute tissue damage caused by the invading pathogen

255. Why does the study emphasize distinguishing between communicable and non-communicable diseases?
(A) To eliminate the need for identifying disease etiology

centrifugation requires the competency to identify:
(A) The exact structural domains of the MHC molecules
(B) The buffy coat layer containing peripheral blood mononuclear cells (PBMCs)
(C) The specific sequence of the viral genome
(D) The concentration of heavy metals in the serum

226. Match the component of the complement system in List I with its function in List II.
List I: Component
P. C3b
Q. C5a
R. C5b-C9
S. C1q
List II: Function
1. Initiates the classical pathway by binding antibodies
2. Major opsonin enhancing phagocytosis
3. Potent anaphylatoxin and chemoattractant
4. Forms the Membrane Attack Complex (MAC)
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1

227. The application of flow cytometry to clinical diagnostics allows for:
(A) The direct culturing of slow-growing mycobacteria
(B) The synthesis of large quantities of recombinant insulin
(C) The precise measurement of individual cell size, granularity, and specific surface antigen expression
(D) The physical separation of entire chromosomes for karyotyping

228. The following scenario describes an allergic event. Exposure to an allergen such as pollen in a sensitized individual cross-links IgE on mast cells. The immediate cause-effect result is:
(A) Systemic immune tolerance to pollen
(B) Immediate production of high-affinity IgG
(C) Activation of CD8+ T cells to destroy the pollen
(D) Release of inflammatory mediators like histamine causing allergy symptoms

229. Read the following statements regarding immunological memory and vaccines:
I. Memory cells reside in lymphoid tissues ready to respond to reinfection.
II. Adjuvants prolong antigen exposure, enhancing memory formation.
III. Subunit vaccines always generate stronger memory than live-attenuated vaccines.
IV. Booster doses are often required for inactivated vaccines to maintain protective titer.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, IV
(B) I, III, IV
(C) II, III, IV
(D) I, II, III

230. Which of the following statements about MHC Class I is INCORRECT?
(A) It presents endogenous antigens.
(B) It is expressed exclusively on professional antigen-presenting cells.
(C) It interacts with the CD8 co-receptor.
(D) It is essential for the cytotoxic T-cell response against viral infections.

231. Which pair accurately represents a disease and its major contributing lifestyle factor?
(A) Malaria - High dietary sodium intake
(B) Tuberculosis - Lack of physical exercise
(C) Cystic Fibrosis - Chronic smoking
(D) Type 2 Diabetes - Sedentary lifestyle and poor diet

232. Arrange the historical progression of vaccine development types from earliest to most recent:
I. Recombinant subunit vaccines
II. Live attenuated viral vaccines
III. mRNA vaccines
IV. Inactivated (killed) viral vaccines
Which of the following represents the correct sequence?
(A) II, IV, I, III
(B) IV, II, I, III
(C) II, I, IV, III
(D) I, II, IV, III

233. The following scenario describes a vaccine development study. A researcher develops a vaccine consisting solely of a purified

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

S. IgM

List II: Primary Characteristic

1. Most abundant in serum; crosses the placenta
2. Found primarily in mucosal secretions
3. First antibody produced in a primary response; pentamer
4. Associated with allergic reactions and parasitic infections

(A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(D) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1

185. The following scenario describes a laboratory technique. A scientist successfully employs immunoprecipitation to pull down a target protein from a cell lysate. This application relies directly on:
(A) The uniform negative charge of all proteins
(B) The differential migration of DNA in an agarose gel
(C) The highly specific binding affinity between an antibody and its antigen
(D) The radioactive decay of the target protein

186. The following scenario describes a clinical preventative treatment. The administration of RhoGAM (anti-Rh antibodies) to an Rh-negative mother carrying an Rh-positive fetus prevents Hemolytic Disease of the Newborn. What is the cause-effect mechanism?
(A) RhoGAM masks or clears fetal Rh antigens from the mother's circulation before she can mount an active immune response.
(B) RhoGAM actively immunizes the mother to produce her own anti-Rh antibodies.
(C) RhoGAM alters the genetic blood type of the fetus.
(D) RhoGAM permanently destroys the mother's B cells.

187. Read the following statements regarding antigen processing and presentation:
I. Endogenous antigens are processed via the proteasome.
II. Exogenous antigens are processed via the endolysosomal pathway.
III. Endogenous antigens are presented on MHC Class I.
IV. Exogenous antigens are presented on MHC Class II.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, III, IV
(B) I, II
(C) III, IV
(D) II, III, IV

188. Which of the following statements about Immunoglobulins is INCORRECT?
(A) IgM has the highest avidity due to its pentameric structure.
(B) IgD is the major circulating antibody responsible for systemic anaphylaxis.
(C) IgA exists primarily as a dimer in mucosal secretions.
(D) IgG is the only antibody capable of crossing the placenta.

189. Which pair accurately identifies the immune cell and its specific marker?
(A) Helper T cell - CD8
(B) Cytotoxic T cell - CD4
(C) B cell - CD19
(D) Natural Killer cell - CD3

NODIA

190. What defines the term "epitope" in immunology?
(A) The entirety of a pathogenic microorganism causing an infectious disease.
(B) The constant region of the antibody heavy chain responsible for isotype.
(C) The chemical adjuvant used to boost immune responses to vaccines.
(D) The specific part of an antigen that is recognized and bound by an antibody.

191. The following scenario describes an immunodeficiency condition. A patient with severe combined immunodeficiency (SCID) lacks functional T and B cells. This patient is particularly vulnerable to:
(A) A broad spectrum of opportunistic infections, both viral and bacterial
(B) Only bacterial infections
(C) Only viral infections
(D) Autoimmune hyper-reactivity

192. Which is the MOST appropriate explanation for why a secondary immune response is faster and stronger than a primary response?
(A) The pathogen mutates to become significantly less virulent during the second

241. The application of bioremediation using genetically modified bacteria to clear an oil spill relies heavily on understanding:
(A) The viral life cycle of bacteriophages
(B) The metabolic pathways by which microbes degrade hydrocarbons
(C) The process of meiosis in environmental eukaryotes
(D) The synthesis of host antibodies

242. Genetic recombination via transformation in a population of Streptococcus pneumoniae leads to the acquisition of a capsule. What is the cause-effect implication for pathogenesis?
(A) The capsule enables evasion of host phagocytosis, significantly increasing virulence.
(B) The bacteria become more susceptible to the complement system.
(C) The bacteria rapidly lose their ability to replicate.
(D) The bacteria immediately convert into a viral form.

243. Read the following statements regarding immunopathology and transplants:
I. Hyperacute rejection occurs within minutes to hours due to pre-existing antibodies.
II. Acute rejection is primarily mediated by T cells recognizing foreign MHC.
III. Chronic rejection involves slow, progressive fibrosis of the graft.
IV. Autografts (tissue from oneself) are frequently rejected.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, III
(B) I, II, IV
(C) II, III, IV
(D) I, III, IV

244. Which of the following statements about autoimmune diseases is INCORRECT?
(A) They arise from a failure of immunological tolerance.
(B) They can be mediated by both autoantibodies and self-reactive T cells.
(C) Molecular mimicry by a pathogen is a proposed mechanism for triggering autoimmunity.
(D) They are purely genetic and never influenced by environmental triggers.

245. Which pair accurately identifies an immunodiagnostic test and its principle?
(A) Immunoprecipitation - Direct observation of live cells under a light microscope
(B) ELISA - Sequencing the RNA of a virus
(C) Western blot - Separation of proteins by electrophoresis followed by antibody probing
(D) FACS - Counting red blood cells manually on a hemocytometer

246. What defines a "competent" bacterial cell in the context of microbiology?
(A) A cell that can successfully perform photosynthesis
(B) A cell that is in a physiological state allowing it to take up extracellular naked DNA
(C) A cell that has formed a protective endospore
(D) A cell that is immune to all known antibiotics

247. The following scenario describes a clinical case presentation. A patient presents with chronic fatigue, joint pain, and a distinctive 'butterfly' rash across the face. Lab tests show high titers of Anti-Nuclear Antibodies (ANA). This case best illustrates:
(A) A localized allergic reaction
(B) A psychological disorder presenting with psychosomatic skin changes
(C) A severe congenital metabolic defect
(D) Systemic Lupus Erythematosus (SLE), a systemic autoimmune disease

248. Which is the MOST appropriate description of the role of dendritic cells in the immune system?
(A) They act as sentinels that capture, process, and present antigens to naïve T cells.
(B) They are the primary source of all circulating antibodies found within the peripheral blood.
(C) They directly lyse extracellular bacteria using high-energy perforin and granzyme secretion.
(D) They form the primary physical barrier of the skin and mucous membranes to block pathogens.

249. Which of the following is INCORRECTLY paired regarding physiological barriers of innate immunity?

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

bacterial capsular polysaccharide. Based on immunopathology, this vaccine is likely to:
(A) Induce a robust T-cell dependent response with strong memory
(B) Cause immediate autoimmunity
(C) Act as a T-cell independent antigen, producing primarily IgM with limited memory
(D) Permanently alter the host's germline DNA

234. The following scenario describes a medical emergency. Which is the MOST appropriate strategy for treating an individual who has just been bitten by a highly venomous snake?
(A) Immediate administration of anti-venom (artificial passive immunity)
(B) Administering a live attenuated snake venom vaccine
(C) Prescribing broad-spectrum antibiotics
(D) Waiting for the patient to develop natural active immunity

235. Which of the following pairs concerning the immune system is INCORRECTLY matched?
(A) Thymus - Primary lymphoid organ for T-cell maturation
(B) Bone Marrow - Primary lymphoid organ for B-cell maturation
(C) Spleen - Filters blood and captures blood-borne antigens
(D) Lymph node - Site of red blood cell destruction and recycling

236. Read the following statements and choose the correct option.
Statement I: Anaphylaxis is a severe, systemic, and potentially life-threatening Type I hypersensitivity reaction.
Statement II: Epinephrine is the primary drug used to treat acute anaphylaxis due to its vasoconstrictive and bronchodilatory effects.
(A) Both Statement I and II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and II are false.
(C) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
(D) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.

237. Read the following statements and choose the correct option.
Statement I: DNA vaccines require the plasmid to enter the host cell nucleus for transcription.
Statement II: Plasmids used in DNA vaccines contain an origin of replication that ensures they permanently integrate into the host chromosome.
(A) Both Statement I and II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

238. All of the following are primary mechanisms of antimicrobial resistance EXCEPT:
(A) Enzymatic degradation of the antibiotic (e.g., beta-lactamases)
(B) Alteration of the antibiotic's target site
(C) Active efflux pumps that expel the antibiotic from the cell
(D) Enhanced phagocytosis of the antibiotic molecule

239. An immunologist aiming to precisely quantify the concentration of a specific cytokine in patient serum demonstrates competency by selecting which assay?
(A) Enzyme-Linked Immunosorbent Assay (ELISA)
(B) Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR)
(C) Gram Staining
(D) Hemagglutination

240. Match the mechanism of genetic recombination in List I with its specific requirement in List II.
List I: Mechanism
P. Transformation
Q. Conjugation
R. Generalized Transduction
S. Specialized Transduction
List II: Requirement
1. Requires a lytic bacteriophage packaging error
2. Requires temperate phage integrating into the host genome
3. Requires environmental naked DNA and cell competency
4. Requires direct cell-to-cell contact and an F plasmid
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

NODIA

(B) To prove that congenital diseases are always communicable
(C) To design appropriate public health interventions
(D To demonstrate that pathology occurs prior to etiology

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

A comprehensive health study investigates the complex interplay of genetic and epigenetic factors in health and diseases. The study focuses on Patient A, who exhibits a profound autoimmune disease wherein the immune system mistakenly attacks healthy tissues. Analysis reveals that while Patient A possesses specific genetic predispositions to autoimmunity, epigenetic factors—such as DNA methylation induced by environmental stressors—triggered the onset of the condition. In an adjacent ward, Patient B is treated for a lifestyle disorder characterized by severe metabolic imbalances. Researchers note that Patient B's condition, alongside a concurrent deficiency disease stemming from inadequate nutrient absorption, is heavily influenced by both dietary choices and epigenetic modifications. Unlike benign tumors that remain localized, the metabolic disruptions in Patient B demonstrate systemic physiological alterations. The clinical team concludes that health and diseases cannot be attributed solely to static genetic codes. Instead, epigenetic factors act as dynamic regulators that modify gene expression, profoundly influencing the development of autoimmune diseases, lifestyle disorders, and metabolic diseases. This scenario underscores the necessity of evaluating both genetic inheritance and epigenetic triggers when diagnosing complex health conditions and planning specialized treatments.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

256. According to the passage, what triggered the onset of Patient A's autoimmune disease?
(A) Severe deficiencies in systemic nutrient absorption
(B) Epigenetic factors such as DNA methylation
(C) Static genetic codes without environmental influence
(D Sudden development of benign localized tumors

257. How does the passage describe the behavior of benign tumors in contrast to Patient B's metabolic disruptions?
(A) Benign tumors trigger systemic physiological alterations.
(B) Benign tumors alter gene expression dynamically.
(C) Benign tumors stem strictly from inadequate diet.
(D Benign tumors remain localized within the body.

258. What combination of factors primarily influences Patient B's lifestyle disorder?
(A) Dietary choices and epigenetic modifications
(B) Localized tumors and static genetic codes
(C) Autoimmune attacks and genetic predispositions
(D DNA methylation and adequate nutrient absorption

259. What defines the autoimmune disease observed in Patient A?
(A) A metabolic imbalance caused by poor dietary choices
(B) An inability to absorb necessary nutritional compounds
(C) An immune system that attacks healthy tissues
(D A localized growth that does not impact systemic physiological health

260. What broader clinical conclusion do the researchers draw regarding health and diseases?
(A) The interplay of genetic and epigenetic factors
(B) Solely static genetic codes inherited at birth
(C) Static regulators independent of gene expression
(D The evaluation of environmental stressors alone

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

A microbiological investigation focuses on the intricate relationship between the Gut-Brain Axis (GBA) and the human microbiome. A research team isolates microorganisms from a patient suffering from combined digestive issues and psychological disorders. Utilizing specific culture media for microorganism isolation and

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

DNA damage that results in cellular pathology. The carcinogen serves as the cause, while the subsequent tumor formation reflects the structural and functional changes in the affected tissues. This process demonstrates the direct link between external environmental factors and the resulting disease states in clinical medicine.

10. (A) Congenital heart defects in the fetus
In the cause-effect relationship involving maternal Rubella infection, the congenital heart defects in the fetus represent the specific outcome or effect. The virus acts as the causative agent or teratogen, leading to developmental disruptions during pregnancy. Identifying such effects is central to understanding how prenatal infections can result in permanent structural abnormalities present in the newborn at birth.

11. (B) I, III, IV
Communicable diseases are caused by pathogenic microbes and are often spread via vectors, whereas non-communicable diseases are largely influenced by lifestyle and genetic factors. Asthma is a chronic non-communicable condition, not an infectious one spread by droplets. Understanding these distinctions helps in public health planning, as prevention strategies differ significantly between infectious outbreaks and long-term chronic lifestyle disorders.

12. (B) They are primarily caused by infectious biological agents.
Non-communicable diseases are typically characterized by long durations and slow progression, resulting from genetic, physiological, environmental, and behavioral factors. Unlike infectious diseases, they are not primarily caused by biological pathogens such as bacteria or viruses. Examples include cardiovascular diseases, cancers, and diabetes, which require long-term management of lifestyle and metabolic health rather than acute antimicrobial treatments.

13. (C) Hemophilia - Genetic disease
Hemophilia is a genetic disorder caused by mutations in genes providing instructions for making clotting factors, typically inherited in an X-linked recessive pattern. Malaria is an infectious communicable disease, and cystic fibrosis is a genetic condition rather than an acquired one. Measles is a viral infectious disease rather than an epigenetic disorder. Correct classification is essential for appropriate diagnosis.

14. (A) II, I, IV, III
The progression of an infectious disease begins with exposure to the pathogen, followed by an incubation period where the microbe replicates without causing symptoms. Once the pathogen reaches a certain threshold, the onset of clinical symptoms occurs. Finally, the patient enters the convalescence stage, during which the body recovers and the immune system clears the infectious agent.

15. (A) Lifestyle disorder
The combination of obesity, smoking, physical inactivity, hypertension, and elevated blood glucose identifies a lifestyle disorder. These conditions are non-communicable and result primarily from behavioral choices and environmental factors over time. Management involves dietary changes, exercise, and smoking cessation to mitigate the metabolic consequences and prevent further complications like cardiovascular disease or type 2 diabetes.

16. (B) The study of structural and functional changes caused by disease
Pathology is the branch of medical science that focuses on the structural and functional changes in cells, tissues, and organs that underlie disease. It bridges basic science and clinical practice by explaining why patients experience specific symptoms. By examining biopsy samples or autopsies, pathologists identify the physical manifestations of illness, which is vital for providing an accurate diagnosis.

17. (B) Scurvy - Metabolic disease
Scurvy is specifically classified as a nutritional deficiency disease resulting from a lack of Vitamin C, rather than a metabolic disease caused by enzyme defects. Sickle cell anemia is genetic, tuberculosis is communicable, and Type 1 Diabetes is an autoimmune condition. Distinguishing between deficiency and metabolic disorders is important because their treatments involve nutrient replacement versus biochemical management.

NODIA

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

protocols. However, the continuous genetic recombination ensures that the pathogen population maintains high resistance levels, complicating standard treatment protocols. This epidemic demonstrates how transformation, conjugation, and transduction drive rapid evolution, making antimicrobial resistance a formidable challenge that requires advanced sterilization, disinfection, and containment strategies to prevent further escalation.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

266. What defines the process of bacterial transformation as described in the passage?
(A) The transfer of plasmids through direct physical cell contact in the host
(B) The uptake of naked resistance genes from the environment
(C) The inadvertent transfer of genes mediated by specialized bacteriophages
(D The total destruction of resistance genes using hospital sterilization protocols

267. How is antimicrobial resistance propagated through conjugation?
(A) Bacteriophages infecting multiple bacterial hosts in the environment
(B) Direct plasmid transfer from donor to recipient cell
(C) Absorbing loose genetic material from surrounding physiological fluids
(D Immediate implementation of disinfection protocols within hospital wards

268. What specific entity is responsible for facilitating the process of transduction?
(A) Bacteriophages
(B) Plasmids
(C) Naked resistance genes
(D Donor cells

269. According to the passage, what factor accelerates genetic recombination among the microorganisms?
(A) Eradication of pathogen virulence during the epidemic
(B) Reduction in the usage of standard treatment protocols
(C) Immune response to environmental stress
(D Historical perspectives of past microbiological pandemics

270. Why do standard treatment protocols become complicated during this epidemic?
(A) A complete lack of disinfection strategies within the hospital
(B) The low virulence of pathogens involved in the current outbreak
(C) The failure of bacteriophages to infect localized bacterial cells
(D Continuous recombination maintaining high resistance

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

NODIA

An environmental agency investigates an outbreak of water-borne diseases in a rural municipality. Routine testing using specific indicator organisms reveals extensive contamination of the local water supply. To address the contamination, researchers explore the application of environmental microflora for bio-remediation. The strategy involves deploying indigenous microorganisms capable of degrading the specific pollutants facilitating pathogen survival. Simultaneously, the agency must utilize rigorous indicator tests to monitor the efficacy of the bio-remediation process. Unlike controlled environments in dairy microbiology where specific cultures are maintained, the open water system requires monitoring complex environmental microflora interactions. The investigation confirms that the indicator organisms successfully signal the presence of pathogens responsible for the water-borne diseases. Through the introduction of bio-remediation protocols, the environmental microflora actively reduces the pollutant load, indirectly suppressing the pathogenic population. The municipality also reviews its overall water treatment strategy, integrating principles from dairy microbiology to enhance the precision of their indicator tests. This scenario demonstrates the critical utility of indicator organisms in detecting water-borne diseases and the powerful potential of environmental microflora in executing effective bio-remediation to restore ecosystem safety.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

283. According to the passage, how does antigen recognition by B-cell receptors (BCR) differ from that by T cells?
(A) BCRs require the antigen to be presented on the MHC/HLA complex.
(B) Recognition of intact antigens without MHC
(C) BCRs are generated strictly through TCR gene rearrangement processes.
(D BCRs display peptide fragments to activate other immune cells directly.

284. What fundamental property dictates the binding affinity during antigen recognition by T cells and B cells?
(A) The biophysics of the immune system
(B) The continuous expression of non-variable receptors
(C) The lack of structural features in antibody molecules
(D The bypassing of the adaptive immune response

285. What is the overall purpose of TCR gene rearrangement within the acquired immune system?
(A) To ensure B cells can directly recognize the MHC/HLA complex structure
(B) To prevent the binding of specific receptors to peptide fragments in cells
(C) To ensure an immense repertoire of specificities
(D To degrade intact antigens before they reach the bloodstream or tissue

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

A clinical trial investigates the mechanisms of immunopathology in patients experiencing transplant rejection and severe allergy. Patient M, a recent organ recipient, presents with acute transplant rejection driven by aggressive cell-mediated immunity and toxicity against the grafted tissue. Analysis shows a massive release of cytokines, which coordinate the destruction of the foreign organ cells. Simultaneously, Patient N suffers from a profound allergy, an immunopathological response where the immune system reacts excessively to an otherwise harmless environmental antigen. To manage these conditions, physicians administer specific immunomodulators designed to dampen cell-mediated toxicity and regulate cytokine production. The clinical challenge lies in suppressing the destructive aspects of cell-mediated immunity without rendering the patients completely vulnerable to infections. Both transplant rejection and allergy are manifestations of immunopathology, where the mechanisms meant for defense cause tissue damage. By utilizing immunomodulators, doctors attempt to restore immune homeostasis. The study of autoimmune diseases further parallels these observations, as uncontrolled cytokine release and misdirected cell-mediated toxicity consistently lead to severe host tissue damage, emphasizing the delicate balance required in managing acquired immune responses.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

286. What primarily drives the acute transplant rejection observed in Patient M?
(A) A lack of cellular recognition of the grafted tissue
(B) An excessive reaction to a harmless environmental antigen
(C) A severe suppression of all acquired immune responses
(D Aggressive cell-mediated immunity and toxicity

287. What role do cytokines play in the case of Patient M's transplant rejection?
(A) They act as harmless environmental antigens within the local tissue
(B) They suppress cell-mediated toxicity against the grafted organ cells
(C) Coordinating destruction of foreign organ cells
(D They restore immediate immune homeostasis in the host body environment

288. How does the passage define the severe allergy experienced by Patient N?
(A) A failure of the immune system to recognize grafted tissue in Patient N
(B) Excessive reaction to a harmless antigen
(C) A complete absence of cell-mediated immunity and cytokine production in blood
(D A deliberate clinical intervention to suppress immunopathology in allergies

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

by specialized RBCs

277. According to the passage, where are Pathogen-Associated Molecular Patterns (PAMP) located?
(A) Embedded in the membranes of innate immune cells
(B) Circulating freely as plasma proteins in the blood
(C) Inside the core structure of platelets
(D Present on the surface of the invading bacteria

278. What is the primary function of the complement system as described in the source?
(A) To prevent pathogen dissemination by sealing microvascular breaches
(B) To enhance opsonization and direct lysis of the invading pathogen
(C) To generate Pathogen-Associated Molecular Patterns for detection
(D To act as the exclusive receptor for novel bacterial antigens

279. How do platelets contribute to the immune mechanisms during initial pathogen exposure?
(A) Directly phagocytosing the invading bacteria in the bloodstream
(B) Providing specific receptors for PAMP detection on the cell surface
(C) Sealing breaches to prevent pathogen dissemination
(D Forming the core components of the active complement system cascade

280. Which phrase best describes the nature of the immune response detailed in the passage?
(A) A delayed, highly specific acquired immune reaction to bacteria
(B) Exclusive action of the acquired immune system prior to engagement
(C) A purely mechanical barrier response devoid of any cellular activity
(D Rapid, non-specific response for natural immunity

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

In an advanced immunological study of acquired immunity, researchers analyze the biophysics of the immune system focusing on antigen presentation and recognition. A patient's cell-mediated immunity is evaluated by tracking how antigen-presenting cells display peptide fragments on the MHC/HLA complex. Once presented, T cells engage these fragments via specific receptors. The precise antigen recognition by T cells requires a highly variable receptor structure, which is generated through intricate TCR gene rearrangement during T cell maturation. Concurrently, researchers observe the parallel activation of B cells. B-cell receptors (BCR), which are membrane-bound antibody molecules, directly recognize intact antigens without the need for the MHC/HLA complex. This study emphasizes the distinct structural features of antigen and antibody molecules that facilitate this precise binding. The biophysics of the immune system dictates the binding affinity during antigen recognition by T cells and B cells. Through TCR gene rearrangement, the immune system guarantees an immense repertoire of specificities required for robust acquired immunity. The accurate interaction between the MHC/HLA complex and T cells, alongside direct BCR engagement, orchestrates a comprehensive adaptive response against novel pathogens.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

281. How do antigen-presenting cells display peptide fragments to evaluate cell-mediated immunity?
(A) By displaying them on the MHC/HLA complex
(B) By utilizing membrane-bound B-cell receptors
(C) By generating new variable receptor structures
(D By secreting intact antigens into the bloodstream

282. What process generates the highly variable receptor structure required for precise antigen recognition by T cells?
(A) The immediate activation of B cells
(B) TCR gene rearrangement during T cell maturation
(C) The synthesis of intact membrane-bound antibodies
(D The direct engagement of the MHC/HLA complex by B cells

NODIA

(B) Visually confirming structural abnormalities in extracted biopsy samples from patients
(C) Laser-based quantification of cellular markers
(D Ensuring a high-yield, uncontaminated sample of serum antibodies for the clinical trial

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The history of vaccines demonstrates a profound evolution from rudimentary formulations to highly engineered modern immunizations. In a specialized immunology seminar, researchers review how early vaccination relied on the attenuated vaccine and the heat-killed vaccine to stimulate immunity without causing full-blown disease. Today, the focus has shifted towards molecularly targeted approaches, such as the subunit vaccine, which introduces only the essential antigenic fragments of a pathogen, and the recombinant vaccine, created through genetic engineering. The seminar highlights the rapid deployment of the RNA vaccine and DNA vaccine, which deliver genetic instructions directly to host cells to synthesize antigens endogenously. Furthermore, innovative platforms like the dendritic cell-based vaccine are explored for personalized immunotherapy, alongside Virus Like Particles (VLPs) that mimic viral structures without containing infectious genetic material. A critical component in optimizing all these formulations is the inclusion of adjuvants. Adjuvants and their role in vaccines are paramount; they act as immunomodulators that significantly enhance the body's natural and acquired immune response to the primary antigen, ensuring long-lasting memory and efficacy across diverse vaccine platforms, from traditional heat-killed vaccines to advanced RNA vaccines.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

296. According to the passage, how does the subunit vaccine differ from traditional attenuated or heat-killed vaccines?
(A) It delivers genetic instructions directly to the host cells.
(B) It relies entirely on intact, live pathogenic microorganisms.
(C) It mimics viral structures without utilizing any actual viral proteins.
(D It introduces only the essential antigenic fragments of a pathogen.

297. What is the specific mechanism of action for RNA and DNA vaccines as described in the seminar?
(A) Delivering genetic instructions for antigen synthesis
(B) Introducing pre-synthesized antigenic fragments directly into the bloodstream
(C) Utilizing heat-killed pathogens to stimulate immediate acquired immune responses
(D Acting as personalized immunotherapy by replacing all native host dendritic cells

298. What characterizes Virus Like Particles (VLPs) as an innovative vaccine platform?
(A) They are created through the direct injection of massive quantities of adjuvants.
(B) They mimic viral structures without containing infectious genetic material.
(C) They are exclusively used in traditional, non-molecularly targeted approaches.
(D They synthesize specific genetic instructions directly within the host cells.

299. What role do adjuvants play in vaccine formulations according to the passage?
(A) They function as the primary infectious genetic material within VLPs in vaccines
(B) Immunomodulators that enhance the immune response
(C) They eliminate the need for natural and acquired immune responses in the seminar
(D They replace the essential antigenic fragments found in modern subunit vaccines

300. Which type of vaccine mentioned in the passage is specifically noted for its potential in personalized immunotherapy?
(A) The dendritic cell-based vaccine
(B) Traditional heat-killed vaccine formulations
(C) The molecularly targeted subunit vaccine
(D Standard attenuated vaccine formulations

www.nodia.in

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

289. What is the intended function of the specific immunomodulators administered to the patients?
(A) To trigger aggressive cell-mediated immunity within the patient's system
(B) To deliberately cause severe host tissue damage through toxic reactions
(C) To completely and permanently disable the entire immune system of Patient N
(D Dampening toxicity and regulating cytokines

290. What common clinical challenge is highlighted when managing both transplant rejection and severe allergy?
(A) Balancing suppression with infection risk
(B) Enhancing the destruction of foreign organ cells effectively in the host
(C) Identifying the specific harmless environmental antigens involved in Patient N
(D Ensuring that cytokine release remains completely uncontrolled during the trial

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

A diagnostic laboratory utilizes advanced techniques for antibody isolation and purification to investigate a complex immunological disorder. Technicians begin by extracting specific antibodies from patient serum, followed by rigorous antibody isolation and purification protocols to ensure a high-yield, uncontaminated sample. To quantify the specific antigen-antibody reactions, the lab performs an ELISA, providing precise colorimetric data regarding antibody concentration. Following ELISA, the team conducts immunoblotting to confirm the specific molecular weight of the target proteins involved in the disorder. To visualize the tissue-level distribution of these proteins, immunohistochemistry is applied to biopsy samples, revealing structural abnormalities. Furthermore, technicians perform immunoprecipitation to isolate the exact protein complexes directly from cell lysates. To complete the analysis, immune cell isolation is executed, separating specific lymphocyte populations from whole blood. These isolated cells are then subjected to flow cytometry, allowing for the high-throughput, laser-based quantification of cellular markers and biophysical properties. By integrating ELISA, immunoblotting, immunohistochemistry, immunoprecipitation, and flow cytometry after initial antibody isolation and purification, the laboratory achieves a comprehensive molecular and cellular profile, essential for developing targeted immunotherapy protocols for the patient.
Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

291. What is the primary purpose of performing an ELISA in this laboratory investigation?
(A) To visualize the tissue-level distribution of target proteins
(B) To isolate the exact protein complexes directly from cell lysates
(C) To provide precise colorimetric data regarding antibody concentration
(D To execute the initial extraction of specific antibodies from patient serum

292. Which technique is used specifically to confirm the molecular weight of the target proteins?
(A) Immunoblotting
(B) Flow cytometry
(C) Immune cell isolation
(D Immunohistochemistry

293. What information does immunohistochemistry provide to the diagnostic team?
(A) The exact molecular weight of the target proteins in the patient's serum
(B) The precise colorimetric data of the specific antigen-antibody reactions
(C) High-throughput, laser-based quantification of cellular markers in samples
(D Tissue distribution and structural abnormalities

294. How does the laboratory isolate specific protein complexes directly from cell lysates?
(A) By executing high-throughput flow cytometry
(B) By utilizing immunoprecipitation
(C) By applying rigorous immunoblotting protocols
(D By performing initial antibody purification

295. What is the function of flow cytometry as described in the passage?
(A) Providing colorimetric data regarding specific antibody concentration in the lab

NODIA

characterization, they discover a profound loss of microbial diversity in the patient's gut. The microbial physiology observed in the isolated samples demonstrates diminished metabolic activity. The researchers postulate that the disrupted microbiome fails to produce essential biochemical signals that normally travel via the Gut-Brain Axis (GBA) to regulate neurological function. Consequently, this dysbiosis is directly correlated with the patient's emerging psychological disorders. The study highlights that the microbiome acts as a vital endocrine organ, where diverse microorganisms synthesize neurotransmitter precursors. When microbial diversity is compromised, the physiological signaling along the GBA is impaired, precipitating cognitive and psychological symptoms. By characterizing the specific microbial strains present in the culture media, scientists aim to understand how restoring normal microbial physiology could mitigate these psychological disorders. This case illustrates the profound systemic impact of the microbiome and the critical role of the Gut-Brain Axis.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

261. What initial microbiological finding was discovered in the patient using specific culture media?
(A) An increase in overall microbial diversity
(B) An excess of neurotransmitter precursors
(C) A highly elevated microbial metabolic activity
(D A profound loss of microbial diversity

262. According to the investigation, how does the microbiome normally influence neurological function?
(A) By completely replacing the human endocrine system
(B) By producing biochemical signals that travel via the GBA
(C) By isolating specific microbial strains in the brain
(D By suppressing all physiological signaling along the GBA

263. What is the direct consequence of diminished microbial metabolic activity in this patient case?
(A) The sudden enhancement of cognitive symptoms
(B) The immediate healing of existing digestive issues
(C) The impairment of signaling along the Gut-Brain Axis
(D The uncontrolled synthesis of neurotransmitter precursors

264. How does the passage conceptually describe the human microbiome in relation to its signaling function?
(A) As an isolated respiratory system
(B) As a static barrier against pathogens
(C) As a strictly structural component
(D As a vital endocrine organ

265. What is the ultimate goal of characterizing the specific microbial strains in this study?
(A) Understanding how restoring physiology mitigates disorder
(B) Eliminating all microbial strains from the human gut environment
(C) Proving that psychological disorders are completely unrelated to gut diversity
(D Demonstrating that culture media are ineffective for microbial isolation

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

During a widespread bacterial epidemic, epidemiologists note a dramatic increase in antimicrobial resistance among the isolated strains. The historical perspectives of microbiology indicate that previous epidemics and pandemics were often driven by highly virulent pathogens, but the current crisis is characterized by rapid genetic exchange. Laboratory analysis reveals that the antimicrobial resistance is propagated through three primary mechanisms of genetic recombination. In the first mechanism, transformation, the bacteria take up naked resistance genes directly from their environment. In the second, conjugation, a plasmid carrying resistance traits is transferred directly from a donor to a recipient cell through physical contact. In the third, transduction, bacteriophages inadvertently transfer resistance genes between bacterial hosts. The immune response by microorganisms to environmental stress accelerates this genetic recombination. To control the spread, hospitals implement stringent sterilization and disinfection

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

ANSWERS

1. (B) Etiology
Etiology refers to the study of the causes or origins of diseases, identifying the specific biological, environmental, or genetic factors responsible for a pathological condition. Understanding etiology is crucial in medicine as it directs treatment strategies toward the root cause rather than just managing symptoms. It differs from pathogenesis, which describes the process of disease development.

2. (A) I and II
Etiology focuses on identifying the causative agents of diseases, while pathology examines the resulting structural and functional tissue changes. Congenital diseases are present from birth, and idiopathic diseases have unknown origins. Combining these concepts allows for a comprehensive understanding of how specific agents disrupt normal physiology. These definitions are fundamental in clinical diagnostics and medical research.

3. (C) Congenital diseases exist from birth, while acquired diseases occur later.
Congenital diseases are medical conditions present at birth, often resulting from genetic defects or prenatal environmental influences. In contrast, acquired diseases develop during the course of an individual's life due to infections, lifestyle choices, or environmental exposures. This distinction is vital for determining the timing of onset and potential preventative measures or long-term management strategies.

4. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Congenital anomalies frequently arise from genetic mutations or exposure to harmful teratogens during fetal development. Acquired diseases encompass a broad range of conditions, including both infectious communicable diseases and non-communicable lifestyle disorders such as heart disease or cancer. Not all acquired diseases are infectious, as many result from chronic environmental exposure or aging processes throughout life.

5. (C) A is true but R is false.
Down syndrome is a congenital condition caused by the presence of an extra copy of chromosome 21, typically resulting from nondisjunction during meiosis. It is not acquired through environmental pathogens after birth, as the chromosomal abnormality is present from the moment of conception. Therefore, while it is classified as a congenital disease, the cause is genetic rather than infectious.

6. (B) Cleft palate
A cleft palate is a congenital defect that occurs during embryonic development when the roof of the mouth does not fuse properly. Unlike tuberculosis, type 2 diabetes, or influenza, which are acquired throughout life due to pathogens or lifestyle factors, a cleft palate is present at birth. It typically requires surgical intervention and is not caused by postnatal exposure.

7. (D) Maternal exposure to teratogens during the first trimester.
Investigating maternal exposure to teratogens during the first trimester is critical for identifying the cause of congenital heart defects. The first trimester is a sensitive period of organogenesis where external factors like infections or chemicals can disrupt normal development. Postnatal nutrition or future lifestyle habits are irrelevant to structural abnormalities that were already fully formed before the child's birth.

8. (A) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
Etiology represents the underlying cause of a disease, while pathology describes the structural changes in tissues. Congenital conditions are those present at the time of birth, whereas acquired diseases develop later due to various external or internal factors. Mapping these terms correctly is essential for accurate clinical communication and understanding the timeline and origin of various pathological states.

9. (C) Etiology causing cellular pathology
This scenario illustrates how an etiological agent, such as a chemical carcinogen, triggers

NODIA

271. What initially revealed the extensive contamination of the rural municipality's water supply?
(A) The direct visual inspection of environmental microflora
(B) The complete degradation of environmental pollutants
(C) Routine testing using specific indicator organisms
(D The implementation of strict bio-remediation protocols

272. What is the primary function of the indigenous microorganisms used in the bio-remediation strategy?
(A) To directly increase the pathogenic population in the water
(B) To degrade specific pollutants that facilitate pathogen survival
(C) To maintain specific pure cultures akin to dairy microbiology
(D To act as indicators signaling the absolute absence of water-borne diseases

273. How does the open water system differ from the environments typically found in dairy microbiology?
(A) It lacks the presence of any indigenous microorganisms or indicator organisms.
(B) It relies on the direct introduction of pathogens to monitor water quality.
(C) It utilizes synthetic chemicals instead of biological organisms for remediation.
(D Monitoring complex microflora instead of controlled cultures.

274. What happens to the pathogenic population as a result of the bio-remediation protocols?
(A) It is suppressed as microflora reduces pollutants.
(B) It is directly eliminated by specific dairy-based cultures.
(C) It indirectly increases due to complex microflora interactions.
(D It mutates to resist all forms of indicator organism testing.

275. Why does the municipality integrate principles from dairy microbiology into their water treatment strategy?
(A) To introduce dairy products into the local water supply system
(B) To completely halt the process of bio-remediation
(C) To enhance the precision of their indicator tests
(D To replace environmental microflora with dairy pathogens

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

A cellular investigation details the precise mechanics of innate immunity upon initial pathogen exposure. When a novel bacterium breaches physical barriers, innate immune cells are immediately mobilized. These cells utilize Pathogen Recognition Receptors (PRR) embedded in their membranes to detect specific Pathogen-Associated Molecular Patterns (PAMP) present on the bacterial surface. The binding of PAMP to PRR serves as the crucial first step in antigen recognition, triggering an immediate inflammatory cascade. Simultaneously, this interaction activates the complement system, a complex network of plasma proteins in the immune mechanisms that enhance the opsonization and direct lysis of the invading pathogen. The role of WBCs, specifically phagocytic innate immune cells, is amplified as the complement system tags the bacteria for destruction. Furthermore, platelets aggregate to seal microvascular breaches, preventing further pathogen dissemination, while plasma proteins coordinate the biochemical signaling required for sustained defense. This rapid, non-specific response forms the cornerstone of natural immunity. By efficiently linking PRR-mediated PAMP detection with the aggressive enzymatic cascade of the complement system, innate immune cells effectively limit early bacterial replication before the acquired immune system is fully engaged.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

276. What serves as the crucial first step in antigen recognition by innate immune cells?
(A) The binding of PAMP to PRR
(B) The aggregation of platelets at microvascular breaches
(C) The direct lysis of the pathogen by the acquired immune system
(D The coordination of biochemical signaling

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

18. (A) DNA methylation altering gene expression
DNA methylation is a classic epigenetic mechanism where methyl groups are added to the DNA molecule, typically silencing gene expression without changing the sequence. This differs from genetic mutations, such as point mutations or chromosomal deletions, which involve actual alterations to the DNA code. Epigenetic changes are dynamic and can be influenced by environmental factors, playing a significant role in disease.

19. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
Epigenetic changes do not alter the underlying DNA sequence; instead, they change how cells read those sequences. These modifications, such as histone acetylation or DNA methylation, are highly sensitive to external influences like diet, stress, and environmental toxins. This flexibility allows organisms to respond to their environment, but abnormal epigenetic regulation can lead to the development of various diseases.

20. (D) Immune system attacks on the body's own tissues.
An autoimmune disease occurs when the immune system fails to distinguish between self and non-self, leading it to attack the body's own healthy tissues and organs. This loss of self-tolerance can result in chronic inflammation and tissue damage. Common examples include rheumatoid arthritis and systemic lupus erythematosus. These conditions are not primarily caused by dietary deficiencies or external infectious agents.

21. (C) Genetic factors determine susceptibility to certain diseases without ensuring their occurrence.
Genetic factors often influence an individual's susceptibility to specific diseases, but environmental and lifestyle factors frequently determine whether the disease actually manifests. This interaction is known as gene-environment interplay. While some mutations lead directly to illness, many genetic variants only increase the risk. Therefore, having a genetic predisposition does not guarantee the development of a condition during one's lifetime.

22. (B) Huntington's disease
Huntington's disease is a purely genetic, autosomal dominant neurodegenerative disorder caused by a specific mutation in the HTT gene. Unlike type 2 diabetes, atherosclerosis, and obesity, its onset and progression are not determined by lifestyle choices or environmental factors. It is inherited through familial lineages, whereas the other listed conditions are heavily influenced by diet, exercise, and behavioral habits.

23. (D) Impairment of neuromuscular transmission
In Myasthenia Gravis, autoantibodies bind to and block acetylcholine receptors at the neuromuscular junction. This interference prevents the normal transmission of signals from nerves to muscles, leading to muscle weakness and fatigue. This specific immune attack demonstrates how autoimmunity can directly disrupt physiological communication between systems, resulting in significant functional impairment without the presence of an external pathogen.

24. (A) Epigenetics
Identical twins possess the same DNA sequence, so differences in disease susceptibility are typically explained by epigenetics. Environmental factors like diet and stress cause different chemical modifications to their DNA, such as methylation, which change gene expression patterns. This field explains how the same genetic blueprint can produce different health outcomes based on unique life experiences and external exposures.

25. (C) Restrict dietary intake of phenylalanine to prevent neurotoxicity.
Phenylketonuria is a metabolic disorder where the body cannot properly break down the amino acid phenylalanine. If left unmanaged, phenylalanine accumulates to toxic levels, causing severe neurological damage. Management requires a lifelong specialized diet that strictly limits phenylalanine intake while providing necessary nutrients for growth. This dietary intervention is the primary method for preventing the devastating symptoms associated with this condition.

26. (A) Deficiency disease
Kwashiorkor is a severe form of malnutrition specifically caused by a chronic deficiency of dietary protein. It often presents with symptoms like edema, a distended abdomen, and liver enlargement. Because the condition results

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

or nerve suppression, SCFAs provide energy for colonocytes and support a healthy environment, illustrating a beneficial symbiotic relationship between the host and microbiome.

61. (A) I, II, IV, V.
The human microbiome provides essential services, including vitamin synthesis, nutrient competition with pathogens, metabolic regulation, and digestion of complex fibers. In healthy individuals, these microbes do not typically cause autoimmune diseases; instead, they help train the immune system. Maintaining a balanced microbial community is vital for preventing metabolic disorders and ensuring efficient nutrient absorption and protection against infectious agents.

62. (D) Complex media contain precisely measured and chemically defined ingredients.
Complex media contain ingredients like yeast extract or peptone, where the exact chemical composition is unknown and varies. Chemically defined media, by contrast, are made from precisely measured, pure chemicals. Differential and selective media are used to identify or isolate specific microbes based on their growth characteristics. Understanding these differences is essential for accurately controlling microbial growth in the laboratory.

63. (A) Pour plate - To isolate pure colonies from a mixed suspension.
The pour plate technique involves mixing a microbial sample into liquid agar before it solidifies, allowing individual cells to grow into separate, isolated colonies. Streak plating is used for isolation rather than viral load quantification. Gram staining is a diagnostic identification tool, not a culture method. Serial dilution is used to reduce cell concentration for easier counting, not for direct DNA sequencing.

64. (B) A medium used to distinguish bacteria based on observable changes.
A differential medium contains specific indicators, such as pH-sensitive dyes, that change color when a particular metabolic reaction occurs. This allows researchers to distinguish between different types of bacteria growing on the same plate. For example, some bacteria might ferment a specific sugar, producing acid that changes the agar color, while others do not, providing a clear visual identification.

65. (B) Selective and differential media to isolate and identify enterics.
MacConkey agar is selective because it contains bile salts and crystal violet that inhibit Gram-positive bacteria. It is also differential because it contains lactose and a pH indicator; lactose fermenters produce pink colonies, while non-fermenters appear colorless. This dual function allows for the efficient isolation and preliminary identification of enteric Gram-negative rods from clinical samples like stool.

66. (A) It acts as a solidifying agent that most microbes cannot degrade.
Agar is a polysaccharide derived from seaweed that provides a solid surface for microbial growth. It is ideal for laboratory use because it remains solid at standard incubation temperatures and very few microorganisms have the enzymes required to digest it. This ensures that the culture medium remains stable and supports the formation of distinct, isolated colonies during incubation and observation.

NODIA

67. (C) Nutrient broth - Solid culture medium.
Nutrient broth is a liquid culture medium, not a solid one, as it lacks a solidifying agent like agar. Blood agar and Mannitol Salt Agar serve both enriched and differential or selective purposes. Sabouraud dextrose agar is specifically designed with a low pH to favor the growth of fungi over bacteria. Distinguishing between liquid and solid media is fundamental for microbial culture.

68. (D) Employing microorganisms to degrade environmental pollutants.
Bioremediation is a biotechnology process that uses the metabolic diversity of microorganisms to clean up contaminated environments. Bacteria, fungi, or plants can break down or neutralize hazardous substances like oil, pesticides, and heavy metals into less toxic forms. This sustainable approach leverages natural biological processes to restore soil and water quality, offering an alternative to physical or chemical cleanup methods.

35. (C) Immunosuppression and increased infection susceptibility.
Chronic psychological stress triggers the prolonged release of cortisol, a glucocorticoid that suppresses various components of the immune system. This results in a decreased ability to fight off pathogens, making individuals more susceptible to infections and slowing wound healing. This cause-effect relationship illustrates the physical impact of mental health on the body's overall defense mechanisms and physiological resilience.

36. (A) I, II, III, V
Benign tumors remain localized and do not spread, while malignant tumors are characterized by their ability to invade tissues and metastasize. Carcinomas arise from epithelial cells, and leukemia affects blood-forming tissues. Sarcomas originate in connective tissues like bone or muscle, not the lymphatic system. Correct classification of these malignancies is essential for determining the appropriate oncological treatment.

37. (C) They grow very rapidly and aggressively invade blood vessels.
Benign tumors are typically slow-growing and remain localized within a fibrous capsule. They do not aggressively invade surrounding tissues or blood vessels, which is a hallmark characteristic of malignant tumors. Cells within a benign tumor are usually well-differentiated, resembling the normal tissue of origin. This lack of invasiveness makes them generally less dangerous than cancerous, metastatic growths.

38. (B) Melanoma - Cancer of pigment-producing skin cells.
Melanoma specifically refers to a malignancy of the melanocytes, the cells responsible for skin pigmentation. Lymphomas affect the lymphatic system, not epithelial tissue. Sarcomas originate in connective tissues, and adenocarcinomas arise from glandular epithelial cells rather than bone. Accurate nomenclature in oncology is based on the specific tissue or cell type from which the primary tumor originates.

39. (D) A localized mass of cells that lacks the ability to metastasize.
A benign tumor is a collection of cells that grow abnormally but stay in their original location without spreading to other parts of the body. Unlike malignant cancers, they do not invade neighboring tissues or enter the bloodstream to form secondary tumors. While they can sometimes cause health problems by pressing on organs, they are fundamentally non-cancerous and non-metastatic.

40. (A) A malignant lung carcinoma.
The presence of poorly differentiated cells that have invaded local lymph nodes strongly indicates a malignant lung carcinoma. These characteristics—invasiveness and loss of cell differentiation—are definitive signs of cancer. A benign tumor would not spread to lymph nodes, and autoimmune or congenital issues would present with different histological markers. This case highlights the importance of biopsy in diagnosing malignancy.

41. (C) The capability to metastasize to distant organs.
The most critical feature that distinguishes a malignant tumor from a benign one is metastasis, which is the ability to spread and establish new tumors in distant parts of the body. While both types involve cell division and require a blood supply, only malignant cells possess the biological machinery to invade tissues and survive in foreign environments throughout the host.

42. (A) Leukemia - Solid benign tumor.
Leukemia is a malignant cancer of the blood-forming tissues, such as the bone marrow, and is not a solid benign tumor. It involves the overproduction of abnormal white blood cells. Osteosarcomas and gliomas are indeed malignant, while hemangiomas are typically benign growths of blood vessels. Correct categorization is vital for understanding the progression and treatment of these various conditions.

43. (D) Antonie van Leeuwenhoek.
Antonie van Leeuwenhoek is renowned as the father of microbiology for being the first to observe and describe live microorganisms, which he called "animalcules." He achieved this using high-quality, single-lens microscopes that

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

95. (A) A cluster of genes encoding cell surface proteins essential for antigen presentation to T cells
The Major Histocompatibility Complex (MHC) is a set of genes that produce proteins found on the surface of cells. These proteins play a fundamental role in the immune response by presenting peptide fragments of antigens to T cells. This allows the immune system to monitor the internal and external environment for the presence of foreign pathogens or abnormal self-cells in the body.

96. (B) T cells recognize peptide fragments only when presented on MHC molecules by antigen-presenting cells.
T cells cannot bind directly to free-floating antigens in the way that B cells can. Instead, their receptors must recognize small peptide fragments that are "presented" on the surface of other cells by Major Histocompatibility Complex (MHC) molecules. This requirement for dual recognition of both the MHC and the foreign peptide ensures that T cells only respond to antigens associated with cells.

97. (B) T cells
Professional antigen-presenting cells (APCs) are specialized cells that internalize antigens and present them on MHC Class II molecules to activate Helper T cells. This group includes dendritic cells, macrophages, and B cells. T cells, while essential for the immune response, are the recipients of these presented antigens and do not act as professional APCs themselves to initiate the primary immune response.

98. (A) Activation of CD8+ Cytotoxic T cells
When a cell is infected with a virus, it processes viral proteins and presents them on its surface using MHC Class I molecules. These MHC-I/peptide complexes are specifically recognized by CD8+ Cytotoxic T cells, which then trigger the destruction of the infected cell. This pathway is the primary mechanism by which the immune system eliminates intracellular threats like viruses and some cancers in the body.

99. (B) The Human Leukocyte Antigen (HLA) gene complex matching.
In humans, the Major Histocompatibility Complex is known as the Human Leukocyte Antigen (HLA) system. Transplant success depends heavily on how closely the donor and recipient's HLA genes match, as significant differences will cause the recipient's T cells to recognize the new organ as foreign and attack it. HLA matching is far more complex and critical than simple ABO blood grouping for compatibility.

100. (D) Innate immunity
Innate immunity refers to the non-specific defense mechanisms that are present from birth and respond immediately to any foreign invader. This system includes physical barriers like skin, chemical barriers like stomach acid, and cellular components like phagocytes. Unlike adaptive immunity, it does not provide long-term memory or recognize specific antigens, acting instead as a broad first line of defense against all pathogens.

101. (A) I, II, III
The innate immune system provides a rapid, non-specific response to pathogens using germline-encoded Pattern Recognition Receptors (PRRs) to identify common microbial structures called PAMPs. It does not possess immunological memory and does not use V(D)J recombination to create diversity; those features are exclusive to the adaptive immune system. Understanding these core characteristics is essential for distinguishing how the body handles different infections.

102. (B) The classical pathway is typically activated by antigen-antibody complexes.
The complement system consists of over 30 proteins that work in a cascade to eliminate pathogens. The classical pathway is specifically triggered when the C1 complex binds to antibodies already attached to an antigen. While it bridges innate and adaptive immunity, it is primarily composed of liver-synthesized proteins rather than thymus-derived ones, and it requires a multi-step activation process to function.

NODIA

103. (A) Both Statement I and II are true.
Toll-like receptors (TLRs) are a major family of Pattern Recognition Receptors (PRRs) that detect conserved microbial features. For instance, TLR4 specifically recognizes lipopolysaccharide (LPS), a major component of the outer membrane of Gram-negative bacteria. This recognition is a critical event in initiating the innate immune

52. (B) I, II, IV.
Phagocytosis and antibodies are primary defenses against extracellular bacteria and their toxins. Interferons are critical for antiviral responses as they inhibit viral replication in neighboring cells. Cytotoxic T cells are specialized for killing intracellularly infected or cancerous host cells, rather than directly attacking extracellular bacteria. These coordinated mechanisms allow the immune system to target a wide variety of microbial threats effectively.

53. (C) It can be transferred horizontally between bacteria via plasmids.
Antimicrobial resistance occurs when bacteria evolve mechanisms to survive exposure to drugs that would normally kill them. One of the most significant ways this spreads is through horizontal gene transfer, where plasmids carrying resistance genes are shared between different bacterial cells. This allows resistance to spread rapidly through populations, even across different species, posing a major threat to modern medicine.

54. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Sterilization is the complete destruction of all microbial life, including highly resistant bacterial spores. In contrast, disinfectants are chemical agents used on inanimate objects to reduce microbial counts; they are generally too harsh for application to living skin. Chemicals used safely on skin are called antiseptics. This distinction is vital for maintaining hygiene and preventing infection in medical and laboratory settings.

55. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Broad-spectrum antibiotics kill a wide variety of bacteria, including the beneficial microflora that normally reside in the human gut. This loss of competition allows opportunistic pathogens like Clostridium difficile to overgrow and cause severe infection. Therefore, the depletion of the protective microbiome is the direct reason why antibiotic treatment can paradoxically lead to new, secondary infections during clinical therapy.

56. (A) Mycoplasma pneumoniae.
Mycoplasma species are unique among bacteria because they naturally lack a cell wall and, therefore, do not contain peptidoglycan. This makes them inherently resistant to antibiotics like penicillin that target cell wall synthesis. Other bacteria like E. coli and S. aureus possess robust peptidoglycan layers. Understanding this structural difference is essential for choosing the correct antimicrobial treatment for respiratory infections.

57. (C) Hyperthermophile.
Microorganisms that grow optimally at extremely high temperatures, typically above 80°C, are classified as hyperthermophiles. These organisms are often found in environments like hydrothermal vents or hot springs. In contrast, psychrophile and mesophile species prefer cold and moderate temperatures, respectively. This classification demonstrates the incredible diversity of life and the ability of certain microbes to adapt to extreme environmental conditions.

58. (A) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1.
Obligate aerobes require oxygen for growth, while obligate anaerobes are killed by it. Facultative anaerobes can grow in the presence or absence of oxygen, utilizing different metabolic pathways. Microaerophiles require oxygen but at concentrations lower than atmospheric levels. These distinct physiological requirements dictate where these microbes can survive in nature and how they must be cultured in a laboratory.

59. (D) Bidirectional communication between the central nervous system and the enteric microbiota.
The Gut-Brain Axis refers to the complex, two-way communication network linking the central nervous system with the digestive tract and its microbial inhabitants. This system involves neural, hormonal, and immunological signals. Research shows that gut bacteria can influence mood and cognition, while the brain can affect gut function. This bidirectional link is fundamental to understanding how the microbiome impacts overall health.

60. (B) Modulation of immune responses and maintenance of the gut barrier.
Short-chain fatty acids are produced when gut microbes ferment dietary fibers. These metabolites play a critical role in strengthening the intestinal barrier and regulating immune cell activity, which helps reduce systemic inflammation. Rather than causing cell death

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

he designed and built himself. His pioneering observations in the 17th century laid the groundwork for the entire field of microbiology and the later discovery of pathogens.

44. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Robert Koch successfully developed a rigorous set of postulates to demonstrate that a specific microbe causes a particular disease. However, Edward Jenner, not Louis Pasteur, is credited with discovering vaccination by using cowpox to prevent smallpox. Pasteur later developed vaccines for rabies and anthrax, but the initial breakthrough in immunization was achieved by Jenner earlier in medical history.

45. (C) A sudden case increase above normal expectations.
An epidemic refers to an unexpected spike in the number of cases of a specific disease within a particular population or geographical area. This differs from an endemic state, which is a constant presence, or a pandemic, which involves global spread. Recognizing an epidemic is crucial for public health officials to initiate containment measures and identify the source of the outbreak.

46. (D) An epidemic spread over several countries.
A pandemic is essentially an epidemic that has spread across international borders, often affecting multiple continents and a large number of people worldwide. While an epidemic is localized to a specific region or population, a pandemic represents a global health threat. Both terms describe infectious disease outbreaks, but they differ primarily in their geographic scale and the total population impacted.

47. (A) Using heavy metals to directly kill host cells.
Historical and modern immunization focuses on stimulating the immune system by administering weakened or dead pathogens. This process creates immunological memory, providing protection against future natural exposures. Using heavy metals to kill host cells is not a principle of vaccination; rather, it would be toxic and harmful to the patient. Immunization aims to train the body's defenses, not destroy its cells.

48. (B) The emergence of Antimicrobial Resistance (AMR).
The widespread and often inappropriate use of antibiotics creates a selective environment where only resistant bacteria survive and multiply. This process leads directly to the emergence of Antimicrobial Resistance, making common infections harder to treat with standard medications. This global health challenge necessitates better stewardship of existing drugs and the development of new treatments to combat evolving bacterial pathogens.

49. (B) Autoclaving at 121°C for 15-20 minutes.
Autoclaving uses pressurized steam to reach temperatures above boiling, which is necessary to kill highly resilient bacterial endospores. Standard boiling or pasteurization does not achieve high enough temperatures to ensure complete sterilization. Ethanol is a disinfectant but cannot reliably eliminate spores. Therefore, the autoclave is the gold standard for sterilizing laboratory equipment and media to prevent microbial contamination.

NODIA

50. (A) Operate within a Biosafety Cabinet under strict BSL-3 or higher guidelines.
Handling highly contagious respiratory pathogens requires specialized facilities and rigorous safety protocols to protect the researcher and the community. Biosafety Level 3 (BSL-3) involves working within high-efficiency particulate air (HEPA)-filtered cabinets and using protective gear. Relying on open benches or basic hand sanitizers is insufficient and dangerous when dealing with airborne microbes that can cause severe disease.

51. (C) Disinfection.
Disinfection is the process of reducing or eliminating most pathogenic microorganisms on inanimate surfaces, though it may not destroy all spores. Sterilization, by contrast, removes all forms of microbial life. Antisepsis involves applying chemicals to living tissue, and degerming is the physical removal of microbes, such as through handwashing. Choosing the right method depends on whether the surface is living or non-living.

69. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Coliforms, particularly E. coli, are widely used as indicator organisms because their presence suggests fecal contamination and the potential for waterborne pathogens. However, the presence of E. coli does not guarantee that other pathogens are absent, nor does its absence always confirm total water safety. It is a reliable proxy for monitoring water quality but requires comprehensive testing for full assurance.

70. (B) A microbe whose presence indicates the potential presence of pathogens and contamination.
An indicator organism is a species whose detection in a sample suggests that the environment has been exposed to contamination, such as sewage. These organisms are typically easy to detect and are present whenever harmful pathogens are likely to be found. They are not necessarily the cause of disease themselves but serve as a practical tool for assessing public health risks.

71. (D) Lactic acid bacteria are essential for the fermentation of milk into yogurt and cheese.
Lactic acid bacteria play a vital role in dairy production by fermenting lactose into lactic acid. This process preserves the milk and creates the characteristic textures and flavors of yogurt and cheese. Pasteurization is used to kill harmful pathogens but not to sterilize the milk completely, ensuring the product remains safe for human consumption. This highlights the beneficial use of microbes in industry.

72. (A) Malaria
Malaria is a vector-borne disease transmitted to humans through the bite of an infected Anopheles mosquito, not by drinking contaminated water. In contrast, cholera, typhoid fever, and giardiasis are classic examples of waterborne diseases caused by ingesting water containing pathogenic bacteria or parasites. Understanding the transmission route is essential for implementing effective public health interventions and preventing disease outbreaks in human populations.

73. (C) Rise in coliform levels leading to an outbreak of gastrointestinal diseases.
When sewage contaminates a water supply, there is an immediate increase in fecal indicator bacteria like coliforms. This contamination poses a high risk of transmitting enteric pathogens, leading to widespread gastrointestinal illnesses in the population. This cause-effect relationship emphasizes the importance of secure sanitation infrastructure and regular water quality monitoring to protect public health from waterborne infectious diseases in community settings.

74. (A) Statistical estimation of viable coliform bacteria in a sample.
The Most Probable Number (MPN) test is a statistical method used to estimate the concentration of viable microorganisms, particularly coliforms, in a water sample. It relies on observing growth in a series of diluted broth tubes and using probability tables to determine the most likely bacterial count. This competency is essential for assessing whether water meets specific safety standards for consumption.

75. (D) Escherichia coli.
Escherichia coli (E. coli) is the primary indicator organism used to detect recent fecal contamination in water. Because it is found in large numbers in the intestines of humans and animals, its presence in a lake strongly suggests sewage exposure. Other microbes like Bacillus subtilis or yeast are not specific to the gut and are therefore unsuitable for monitoring fecal pollution.

76. (B) Uptake of naked DNA fragments from the surrounding environment.
Bacterial transformation is a process where a competent cell takes up free DNA molecules released by other lysed bacteria in its environment. This DNA can then be integrated into the host's genome, potentially providing new traits like antibiotic resistance. Unlike conjugation, it does not require direct cell contact, and unlike transduction, it does not involve a viral vector for DNA transfer.

77. (A) I, II, III.
Transformation, conjugation, and transduction are the three primary methods of horizontal genetic recombination in bacteria, allowing for the exchange of DNA between different cells. Binary fission is a form of asexual reproduction that results in identical clones, rather than recombination. Understanding these processes is

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

directly from the lack of an essential nutrient rather than a genetic defect or an autoimmune attack, it is classified as a nutritional deficiency disease.

27. (A) I, II, IV
Rickets, goiter, and scurvy are all deficiency diseases caused by a lack of Vitamin D, iodine, and Vitamin C, respectively. Alkaptonuria is an inherited metabolic disorder involving an enzyme defect, not an acquired infectious disease. Recognizing these differences is essential for clinical practice, as deficiency diseases are treated with supplementation, while metabolic disorders often require specialized dietary or enzymatic management.

28. (B) It disrupts normal cellular chemical reactions, often due to enzyme defects.
Metabolic diseases involve disruptions in the biochemical pathways that convert food into energy or build cellular components. These are often caused by inherited genetic defects in specific enzymes, leading to the accumulation of toxic substances or a lack of essential products. They are not infectious and do not spread through respiratory routes or parasitic invasions like communicable diseases do.

29. (A) Both Statement I and II are true.
Night blindness is a classic deficiency disease resulting from insufficient Vitamin A, which is necessary for retinal health. Tay-Sachs is a well-known metabolic disorder inherited in an autosomal recessive fashion, involving an enzyme deficiency that leads to lipid accumulation in neurons. Both statements accurately reflect the etiology and inheritance patterns of these distinct types of human disease.

30. (C) A is true but R is false.
Obesity is widely recognized as a complex lifestyle disorder with significant metabolic consequences, including insulin resistance and inflammation. However, it is rarely caused by a single point mutation in all populations; instead, it typically results from an interaction between multiple genes and environmental factors like diet and inactivity. Therefore, while the assertion is true, the reason is factually incorrect.

31. (A) Rheumatoid arthritis
Rheumatoid arthritis is a systemic autoimmune disease characterized by chronic inflammation of the joints. In contrast, schizophrenia, bipolar disorder, and major depressive disorder are psychological or psychiatric conditions that primarily affect mood, cognition, and behavior. While chronic physical illness can impact mental health, rheumatoid arthritis is categorized based on its physiological immune dysfunction rather than psychiatric diagnostic criteria.

NODIA

32. (B) Neurotransmitter pathways such as serotonin and dopamine.
Depression is frequently associated with the dysregulation of neurotransmitters, particularly serotonin, norepinephrine, and dopamine, which regulate mood and emotion. Understanding these chemical pathways is essential for diagnosing and treating psychiatric disorders through pharmacological interventions like SSRIs. This biological focus distinguishes the medical study of mental health from other physiological systems like the complement cascade or lymphatic drainage.

33. (B) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Vitamin B12 deficiency leads to pernicious anemia, while a lack of Niacin causes pellagra. Iron deficiency is the most common cause of microcytic anemia, and insufficient Vitamin D results in osteomalacia in adults. Each of these pairs highlights how specific nutritional gaps result in distinct clinical manifestations, emphasizing the importance of a balanced diet for maintaining physiological health.

34. (A) Schizophrenia
Symptoms such as hallucinations, delusions, and disorganized thinking are hallmark clinical features of schizophrenia. This psychiatric disorder involves a disconnection from reality and significant impairment in cognitive functioning. Accurate diagnosis requires excluding metabolic or neurological causes. Identifying these patterns allows clinicians to apply appropriate psychiatric treatments and support systems tailored to managing chronic mental health conditions.

blood cells are essential for defense and can leave the bloodstream to enter tissues. Eosinophils specifically target parasites. Understanding these diverse roles is fundamental to hematology and immunology, as each component contributes uniquely to homeostasis and host protection.

87. (D) Lymphocytes are primarily part of the innate immune system.
Lymphocytes, which include B cells and T cells, are the primary components of the adaptive immune system, responsible for specific antigen recognition and immunological memory. In contrast, neutrophils, basophils, and monocytes are parts of the innate immune system. While some lymphocytes like Natural Killer cells have innate-like functions, the group as a whole is defined by its role in adaptive immunity.

88. (A) Cytotoxic T cell - Induces apoptosis in infected or transformed host cells
Cytotoxic T cells are specialized to recognize and destroy host cells that are infected with viruses or have become cancerous. They do this by releasing proteins that trigger apoptosis. B cells produce antibodies rather than lysing cells directly, and Helper T cells coordinate the immune response rather than producing antibodies themselves. Macrophages are phagocytes and do not primarily release histamine in allergies.

89. (A) I, III, IV, II
Following a puncture wound, damaged tissues release chemoattractants to signal for help. This is followed by vasodilation, which increases blood flow and vascular permeability to the area. Neutrophils then migrate out of the bloodstream through the vessel walls in a process called diapedesis. Finally, these immune cells reach the site of injury and perform phagocytosis to eliminate the invading bacteria from the tissue.

90. (A) Platelets
Platelets are the cell fragments responsible for initiating blood clotting and promoting wound healing. A defect in platelet number or function would lead to prolonged bleeding and poor tissue repair, even if white blood cell counts are normal. While red blood cells carry oxygen and lymphocytes manage specific immunity, platelets are the primary mediators of the initial physical response to vascular injury.

NODIA

91. (D) Weak non-covalent interactions like hydrogen bonds and Van der Waals forces.
The binding between an antigen and an antibody is a reversible process driven by various weak, non-covalent forces. These include hydrogen bonds, electrostatic interactions, Van der Waals forces, and hydrophobic effects. Because these bonds are individually weak, a high degree of structural complementarity is required for a stable interaction. This specificity is what allows antibodies to recognize and bind only their target epitopes.

92. (B) Disulfide bonds - Link the variable and constant regions of a single heavy chain exclusively
Disulfide bonds are critical for stabilizing the overall structure of the antibody by linking the heavy and light chains together and connecting the two heavy chains to one another. They do not merely link regions within a single chain. The Fab region handles antigen binding, while the Fc region determines the isotype and biological activity. The hinge region provides necessary molecular flexibility.

93. (C) Two identical heavy chains and two identical light chains
A standard monomeric IgG antibody is a Y-shaped molecule composed of four polypeptide chains: two identical heavy chains and two identical light chains. These chains are held together by disulfide bonds. Each “arm” of the Y contains a variable region that forms the antigen-binding site. This structure is common to IgG, IgD, and IgE, while others like IgM form larger complexes.

94. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
The variable region of an antibody contains the specific amino acid sequences that recognize and bind to unique epitopes on an antigen. However, T-cell receptor (TCR) gene rearrangement is a random process that creates a vast diversity of specificity among different T cells, rather than making them all the same. This diversity is essential for the immune system to recognize pathogens.

vital for studying how bacteria evolve and spread traits like virulence or drug resistance within various populations.

78. (D) It requires an F plasmid and the formation of a sex pilus.
Conjugation is the direct transfer of genetic material, typically a plasmid, from a donor bacterial cell to a recipient through a specialized structure called a sex pilus. This process requires the presence of an F (fertility) factor in the donor. It is a key mechanism for the rapid spread of antibiotic resistance genes across bacterial populations without requiring cell lysis events.

79. (A) Both Statement I and II are true.
Generalized transduction occurs during the lytic cycle when random host DNA is accidentally packaged into a phage. Specialized transduction occurs during the lysogenic cycle when a prophage excises incorrectly, taking adjacent bacterial genes with it. Both processes result in the viral-mediated transfer of bacterial DNA, but they differ in the specificity and timing of the genetic material being moved between cells.

80. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Genetic recombination, particularly through conjugation, allows for the horizontal transfer of plasmids containing multiple resistance genes. This enables bacteria to share defensive traits rapidly, even between unrelated species. Because plasmids can move so easily through populations, recombination is a major driver behind the global increase in antimicrobial resistance, making it much more difficult to treat common bacterial infections in medicine.

81. (B) It acts as the recipient during conjugation.
An F+ cell contains the fertility factor (F plasmid) and serves as the donor during the process of conjugation. It possesses the genes required to synthesize a sex pilus and initiate the transfer of DNA to an F- cell, which acts as the recipient. Once the recipient receives the F plasmid, it too becomes an F+ donor cell, facilitating further genetic spread.

82. (A) The time of interrupted mating between the Hfr and F- cells.
In Hfr (High Frequency of Recombination) strains, the F factor is integrated into the bacterial chromosome. During mating, the chromosome begins to transfer at a specific point. By interrupting the process at different time intervals, researchers can determine the relative order and distance of genes based on when they enter the recipient cell, effectively creating a detailed genetic map of the organism.

83. (C) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3.
Transformation involves taking up naked DNA from the environment, while conjugation relies on a sex pilus for direct cell-to-cell transfer. Transduction is mediated by bacteriophages that carry bacterial DNA between hosts. Vertical gene transfer occurs through binary fission, passing genetic information from a parent cell to its offspring. These distinct pathways represent the various ways bacteria maintain and diversify their genomes.

84. (B) Transduction.
The acquisition of new genetic traits, such as toxin production, via a viral infection is a clear application of transduction. In this process, a bacteriophage transfers DNA from one bacterium to another. If the transferred DNA includes genes for virulence factors, the recipient bacterium can become pathogenic. This mechanism is responsible for the emergence of various harmful bacterial strains in natural settings.

85. (A) The bacteria acquire resistance to that specific antibiotic.
When competent bacteria take up DNA fragments containing resistance genes from their environment, they can integrate this new genetic material into their own genome. This process, known as transformation, directly results in the bacteria becoming resistant to the corresponding antibiotic. This demonstrates how environmental DNA can serve as a reservoir for traits that help bacteria survive in the presence of various drugs.

86. (A) I, II, III, V
Red blood cells primarily transport oxygen, while platelets facilitate clotting and release inflammatory markers. Plasma contains crucial proteins like antibodies and complement. White

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

response, as it signals the presence of an infection and triggers the production of various cytokines.

104. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The alternative pathway of the complement system is part of innate immunity because it does not require antibodies for activation. Instead, it is triggered directly by the chemical environment on the surfaces of pathogens. This allows for a rapid response even before the adaptive immune system has produced specific antibodies, providing an immediate defense mechanism against invading microorganisms in the human body.

105. (C) Direct V(D)J recombination of T cell receptors
The complement system functions in opsonization, inflammation, and direct pathogen lysis through the Membrane Attack Complex (MAC). However, it is not involved in the genetic process of V(D)J recombination, which occurs inside developing lymphocytes to create diverse antigen receptors. This genetic rearrangement is a strictly cellular event in the adaptive immune system, unrelated to the circulating proteins of the complement cascade.

106. (A) Cytokines (e.g., Interleukin-1)
Cytokines are small proteins that act as chemical messengers to coordinate the immune response. Interleukin-1, specifically, is a pro-inflammatory cytokine produced by macrophages that signals other immune cells and acts on the brain to induce fever. Studying these molecules is essential for understanding how the body regulates inflammation and communicates during an infection, which is a key area of competency.

107. (D) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
PAMPs are conserved microbial signatures recognized by host receptors called PRRs. Opsonins are molecules that coat pathogens to make them easier for phagocytes to ingest. The Membrane Attack Complex (MAC) is the final stage of the complement cascade, forming pores in bacterial membranes to cause lysis. Correctly identifying these components is fundamental to understanding the molecular mechanisms of the innate immune response.

108. (B) Natural active immunity
Natural active immunity occurs when a person is exposed to a live pathogen, develops the disease, and subsequently produces their own antibodies and memory cells. This provides long-term protection against future infections of the same pathogen, as seen with chickenpox. It is "natural" because it happens through normal exposure and "active" because the individual's own immune system performs the protective work.

109. (C) Mast cell degranulation and histamine release.
When a specific antigen cross-links IgE antibodies already bound to the surface of a mast cell, it triggers a process called degranulation. The mast cell rapidly releases stored chemical mediators, most notably histamine, into the surrounding tissue. This causes the symptoms typically associated with allergic reactions, such as swelling and itching, illustrating the immediate physiological effect of Type I hypersensitivity reactions.

110. (A) I, II, IV, V
Cell-mediated immunity is primarily driven by T lymphocytes and is essential for destroying intracellular pathogens and rejecting foreign transplants. It relies on cytokines for regulation rather than the production of circulating antibodies, which is the domain of humoral immunity. This system allows the body to target infected host cells directly, providing a critical defense mechanism where antibodies cannot easily reach pathogens.

NODIA

111. (A) They are low molecular weight proteins acting as chemical messengers.
Cytokines are soluble proteins secreted by host immune cells to act as chemical messengers; they are not structural components of bacterial cell walls. They are dynamic molecules that regulate the immune response and can act locally or systemically. In contrast, bacterial cell wall components like peptidoglycan are PAMPs that are recognized by the immune system, rather than being part of the host network.

112. (B) Natural Active Immunity - Receiving intravenous immunoglobulins
Receiving intravenous immunoglobulins is an example of artificial passive immunity, as pre-

them. These "trained" professional antigen-presenting cells then migrate to lymphoid organs and present the antigens to T-cells, triggering a powerful and specific immune attack against the cancer. This personalized approach leverages the body's natural defense mechanisms to fight cancer.

130. (A) To enhance the immune response to the co-administered antigen.
Adjuvants are essential vaccine components that help create a stronger and more sustained immune response than the antigen alone would produce. They work by activating the innate immune system and prolonging the presence of the antigen at the injection site. This ensures that the adaptive immune system has enough time to develop robust memory, leading to more effective and durable protection.

131. (C) ELISA - Determining the precise atomic structure of an antigen.
ELISA is designed to detect and quantify the presence of specific antigens or antibodies in a solution, but it cannot determine the atomic or three-dimensional structure of a molecule. Techniques like X-ray crystallography or nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR) spectroscopy are required for structural analysis. ELISA's primary value lies in its high sensitivity and specificity for identifying molecular targets in biological fluids.

132. (D) A vaccine using genetically engineered cells to produce antigens.
A recombinant vaccine is produced using genetic engineering to insert the DNA for a specific pathogen's antigen into a host cell, such as yeast or bacteria. These cells then mass-produce the antigen, which is purified and used in the vaccine. This method avoids the use of the whole live pathogen, making it a very safe and effective way to induce immunity.

133. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Virus-like particles (VLPs) are engineered to resemble the outer shell of a virus but lack the genetic material required for replication. Because they look like viruses, the immune system recognizes them as foreign and mounts a robust response, creating protective memory. Their inability to replicate makes them very safe, as they cannot cause the actual disease they are designed to prevent.

134. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Attenuated vaccines contain live, weakened pathogens that can still replicate slightly. In healthy people, the immune system easily controls this, but in immunocompromised individuals, even a weakened microbe might multiply unchecked and cause severe illness. Therefore, these vaccines are generally avoided in patients with weakened immune systems to prevent accidental infection from the vaccine itself, prioritizing their safety during clinical care.

135. (D) Inoculation with crusts from active smallpox lesions.
The practice of using crusts from smallpox lesions, known as variolation, was an early, risky form of immunization used before modern vaccines were developed. It has been replaced by far safer technologies like mRNA, recombinant subunits, and DNA vectors. Modern advancements focus on using precise genetic or protein components to trigger immunity without the high risk of causing the actual clinical disease.

136. (A) The specific binding of Protein A to the Fc region of IgG molecules.
Protein A affinity chromatography is a standard technique for purifying IgG antibodies. It relies on the natural and highly specific binding affinity that Staphylococcus Protein A has for the constant (Fc) region of the antibody molecule. This allows the antibodies to be captured on a solid support while other proteins are washed away, demonstrating a key application of molecular recognition in biotechnology.

137. (C) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1.
Autoimmune diseases involve the immune system attacking self-tissues, while metabolic diseases disrupt normal chemical reactions. Communicable diseases are those that can be transmitted between hosts, and congenital diseases are present from birth due to developmental errors. Understanding these fundamental categories is essential for identifying the appropriate clinical approach, whether it involves managing contagion, biochemistry, immunology, or prenatal health factors.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

of interest. This allows researchers to confirm the presence and relative quantity of a specific protein with specificity.

121. (C) Resolving the tertiary structure of a single antibody molecule.
Flow cytometry is used for analyzing the physical and chemical properties of thousands of individual cells as they pass through a laser. It is excellent for identifying cell populations and markers, but it cannot resolve the atomic or tertiary structure of individual molecules; that requires techniques like X-ray crystallography. Its strength lies in high-speed, single-cell analysis of complex biological samples and populations.

122. (A) Enhanced anti-tumor immune response by T-cells.
Immune checkpoints like PD-1 normally act as brakes on the immune system to prevent autoimmunity. Cancer cells often exploit these to hide from the immune response. By using monoclonal antibodies to block these checkpoints, the "brakes" are removed, allowing the patient's own T-cells to recognize and attack the tumor more effectively. This represents a revolutionary approach to cancer treatment called immunotherapy.

123. (D) Visualizing the in situ distribution of specific cellular proteins using labeled antibodies.
Immunohistochemistry is a powerful technique that combines immunology and histology to localize specific proteins within a tissue section. By applying labeled antibodies to a biopsy, researchers can see exactly which cells are expressing certain markers. This is invaluable in cancer diagnostics, as it helps identify the origin and characteristics of a tumor while maintaining the structural context of the tissue.

124. (B) Live attenuated vaccine.
Live attenuated vaccines use a weakened form of the pathogen that can still replicate within the host without causing disease. Because they closely mimic a natural infection, they provide strong and long-lasting immunity, often with only a single dose. This is because they stimulate both humoral and cellular arms of the immune system effectively, unlike inactivated or subunit vaccines requiring boosters.

125. (A) I, II, III.
Heat-killed vaccines lack the ability to replicate and thus often require boosters for long-term protection. Attenuated vaccines use live, weakened pathogens to stimulate strong immunity, while subunit vaccines focus on the most immunogenic parts of the microbe. Adjuvants are added to vaccines to increase, not decrease, the immune response. Together, these strategies allow for the development of safe and effective immunization.

126. (D) They integrate permanently into the host cell's nuclear DNA.
RNA vaccines work by providing the genetic instructions for host cells to synthesize a specific viral protein, which then triggers an immune response. Crucially, the mRNA remains in the cytoplasm where it is translated and subsequently degraded; it does not enter the nucleus or integrate into the host's genomic DNA. This temporary nature is a key safety feature of mRNA technology.

NODIA

127. (A) DNA vaccine - Plasmids encoding antigens administered to the host.
DNA vaccines involve injecting a plasmid that contains the genetic sequence for a specific antigen. The host's cells then take up the DNA and produce the protein, prompting an immune response. Toxoid vaccines contain inactivated toxins, not living bacteria, and Virus-Like Particles lack infectious genomes. Dendritic cell vaccines involve using specialized immune cells, not red blood cells, to stimulate T-cell activity.

128. (A) II, IV, I, III.
The indirect ELISA begins by coating the microtiter well with a known antigen. The patient's serum is then added; if antibodies are present, they will bind to the antigen. Next, an enzyme-conjugated secondary antibody is added to bind to the primary antibody. Finally, a substrate is introduced, which the enzyme converts into a colored product, indicating a positive result for specific antibodies.

129. (B) Utilizing professional APCs to stimulate a robust tumor-specific T-cell response.
Dendritic cell immunotherapy involves collecting a patient's own dendritic cells, exposing them to tumor antigens in the lab, and then re-injecting

and still being studied, evidence suggests that sex hormones like estrogen play a major role in modulating immune system activity and reactivity. This hormonal influence is a primary factor in the observed sex bias, illustrating the interplay between the endocrine and immune systems.

182. (B) Hemophilia A
Hemophilia A is a genetic bleeding disorder caused by a deficiency of clotting factor VIII; it is not an autoimmune disease. In contrast, multiple sclerosis, SLE, and rheumatoid arthritis all involve the immune system attacking the body's own components. Understanding the underlying etiology—whether genetic, autoimmune, or infectious—is essential for providing correct clinical management and choosing the most appropriate therapeutic interventions.

183. (D) The principles of fluorescence-activated cell sorting based on specific antibody tagging
Analyzing flow cytometry data requires an understanding of how cells are labeled with fluorescently tagged antibodies that bind to specific surface markers like CD4 and CD8. The instrument detects the light emitted by these tags as cells pass through a laser, allowing for the quantification and separation of different populations. This competency is fundamental for diagnosing immunodeficiencies, leukemias, and chronic infections.

184. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
IgA is the primary antibody in secretions, while IgE is associated with allergies and parasites. IgG is the most abundant serum antibody and can cross the placenta to protect a fetus. IgM is the first class produced during an infection and forms a pentameric structure. Mapping these characteristics is vital for interpreting serology results and understanding how different antibodies provide protection.

185. (C) The highly specific binding affinity between an antibody and its antigen.
Immunoprecipitation is a laboratory technique used to isolate a specific protein from a complex mixture. It relies on the ability of a specialized antibody to recognize and bind tightly to its target antigen. Once bound, the antibody-antigen complex is pulled out of the solution, typically using a solid support. This process allows researchers to study the function and interactions of individual proteins.

186. (A) RhoGAM masks or clears fetal Rh antigens from the mother's circulation before she can mount an active immune response.
RhoGAM consists of passive anti-Rh antibodies that bind to any Rh-positive fetal cells that enter the mother's bloodstream. By doing so, it prevents the mother's immune system from recognizing the Rh antigen and becoming actively sensitized. This effectively stops the production of her own anti-Rh antibodies, thereby protecting future pregnancies from hemolytic disease. This is artificial passive immunity in clinical settings.

187. (A) I, II, III, IV
The immune system uses two distinct pathways for antigen presentation: endogenous antigens from inside the cell are processed by proteasomes and shown on MHC Class I, while exogenous antigens taken from outside are processed in endolysosomes and shown on MHC Class II. These pathways ensure that both intracellular threats like viruses and extracellular ones like bacteria are properly identified and targeted.

188. (B) IgD is the major circulating antibody responsible for systemic anaphylaxis.
IgE, not IgD, is the antibody class responsible for triggering systemic anaphylaxis and other immediate hypersensitivity reactions. IgD is primarily found on the surface of immature B cells, where it acts as a receptor. IgG is the only class that crosses the placenta, and IgM's pentameric form gives it high avidity. IgA is the main protector of mucosal surfaces.

189. (C) B cell - CD19
CD19 is a hallmark surface marker found on B cells and is widely used in laboratory analysis to identify and quantify this cell population. Helper T cells express CD4, while Cytotoxic T cells express CD8. Natural Killer cells are typically identified by the absence of CD3 and the presence of markers like CD56. Correct marker identification is essential for diagnosing leukemias and immunodeficiencies.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

138. (A) Isolating the suspected pathogen, growing it in pure culture, and causing disease in a healthy model
Koch's postulates provide a logical framework for proving that a specific microorganism is the cause of a disease. This requires isolating the microbe from an infected host, growing it independently in the laboratory, and then showing that it causes the same disease when introduced into a healthy organism. This rigorous process is the gold standard for establishing microbial etiology in infectious research.

139. (D) Increased herd immunity decreases the pathogen's ability to find susceptible hosts.
When a large portion of a population is vaccinated, the overall level of immunity increases, a concept known as herd immunity. This high level of protection makes it difficult for the pathogen to spread, as there are fewer susceptible individuals to infect. This indirectly protects those who cannot be vaccinated and can eventually lead to the localized or global elimination of the disease.

140. (B) II, III, IV
The Gut-Brain Axis is a bidirectional communication system where the vagus nerve and microbial metabolites like short-chain fatty acids (SCFAs) play central roles. Imbalances in this system, or dysbiosis, are linked to various neurological conditions. Unlike the claim that germ-free mice are normal, research shows they exhibit significant neurodevelopmental differences, highlighting the profound influence that gut microbes have on brain health.

141. (C) In an ELISA, the final color intensity is inversely proportional to the amount of target present.
In a standard ELISA, the amount of enzyme-linked antibody that binds is directly proportional to the amount of target antigen or antibody in the sample. Therefore, the more target that is present, the more substrate is converted, resulting in a more intense color. An inverse relationship would only occur in a competitive ELISA format, which is a more specialized variation of the assay.

142. (D) Flow Cytometry - Quantification of cell surface markers (e.g., CD4)
Flow cytometry is specifically designed to analyze individual cells and quantify specific surface markers, such as the CD4 protein on T cells. PCR is used to amplify DNA, not for direct antibody detection, and Western blotting identifies proteins rather than amplifying DNA. Immunofluorescence is a visualization technique rather than a culture method. Accurate matching of tests to their targets is essential.

NODIA

143. (A) A disease constantly maintained at a baseline level within a geographic area
An endemic disease is one that is always present within a specific region or population at a relatively stable and predictable level. Common colds or certain localized parasitic infections are examples. This differs from an epidemic, which is a sudden spike, or a pandemic, which involves global spread. Monitoring endemic levels is important for public health planning and recognizing when an outbreak occurs.

144. (B) Utilizing streak plate methods on selective media.
Isolating a pure culture from a complex mixture requires the use of streak plating, which physically separates individual cells so they can grow into distinct colonies. Using selective media further helps by allowing only the desired type of microbe to grow while inhibiting others. This fundamental microbiological skill is the first step in identifying and studying a specific pathogen from environmental or clinical samples.

145. (B) Chocolate agar
Chocolate agar is an enriched medium that contains heat-lysed blood, providing essential growth factors like NAD and hemin that certain "fastidious" bacteria, such as Neisseria gonorrhoeae, require to grow. Standard media like nutrient agar lack these specific nutrients, and MacConkey agar is selective rather than enriched. Utilizing the correct medium is vital for successfully culturing and identifying demanding pathogens in clinical laboratories.

146. (A) CD4 coreceptor - Binds to MHC Class I
The CD4 coreceptor, found on Helper T cells, specifically binds to MHC Class II molecules during antigen recognition. In contrast, the CD8 coreceptor on Cytotoxic T cells binds to MHC Class I. B-cell receptors recognize free, intact antigens, while T-cell receptors recognize processed peptides. Correct coreceptor-MHC

matching is fundamental to the specific activation of different branches of the adaptive immune system.

147. (C) V(D)J recombination (gene rearrangement)
V(D)J recombination is a unique genetic process that occurs in developing B and T cells. It involves randomly combining different segments of variable (V), diversity (D), and joining (J) genes to create millions of unique antigen receptors. This process happens before the cells ever encounter an antigen, ensuring the immune system is prepared to recognize a vast array of potential future threats.

148. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Somatic hypermutation occurs in B cells after they are activated by an antigen. This process introduces random mutations into the antibody genes. B cells that happen to produce antibodies with a higher affinity for the antigen are then selected to survive and multiply. Therefore, this process actually increases, rather than decreases, the binding strength of the antibodies in a process called affinity maturation.

149. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Soil microorganisms are essential for maintaining life on Earth because they drive biogeochemical cycles. They perform critical roles such as decomposing organic matter into nutrients and converting atmospheric nitrogen into forms that plants can use. Without these microbial processes, ecosystems would lack the necessary nutrients for growth. Therefore, functional microflora are the direct reason for their fundamental importance in global ecology.

150. (B) Transcription
Transcription is the cellular process of copying a DNA sequence into RNA and is not a method for transferring genes between different organisms. Conjugation, transduction, and transformation are all mechanisms of horizontal gene transfer that allow bacteria to acquire new genetic material from their peers or environment. These processes are key to bacterial evolution and the rapid spread of traits like resistance.

151. (D) The microbiological quality and bacterial load of raw milk.
The Resazurin test is a rapid screening method used in the dairy industry to assess the bacterial load of raw milk. Resazurin is a dye that changes color when it is chemically reduced by the metabolic activity of living bacteria. A faster color change indicates a higher concentration of microbes, signaling lower milk quality. This test is a practical tool for ensuring safety.

152. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
The MMR vaccine uses live attenuated viruses, while the Salk Polio vaccine consists of inactivated viruses. Tetanus immunization utilizes a toxoid, which is an inactivated bacterial toxin. The Hepatitis B vaccine is a subunit vaccine made from a specific surface antigen. Correctly classifying these vaccines is important for understanding their safety profiles, administration schedules, and the type of immune response.

153. (C) Antigen-antibody cross-linking.
In an agglutination test, visible clumping occurs when antibodies bind to multiple particulate antigens, such as beads or cells, forming a large lattice. This cross-linking process is a direct result of the specific interaction between the antibody's binding sites and the target epitopes. It is a rapid and simple method for detecting the presence of specific antigens or antibodies in clinical samples.

154. (A) Susceptibility to opportunistic infections like Clostridium difficile.
High doses of broad-spectrum antibiotics can significantly reduce the diversity and number of beneficial bacteria in the gut. This disruption removes the natural competition that normally keeps harmful microbes in check. As a result, opportunistic pathogens like Clostridium difficile can proliferate, leading to severe diarrhea and inflammation. This highlight the importance of careful antibiotic use to maintain a healthy human microbiome.

155. (B) I, II, IV
Microorganisms have evolved various strategies to evade host defenses, such as producing protective capsules, secreting enzymes that degrade antibodies, and frequently changing their surface antigens. These mechanisms allow pathogens to persist and cause disease. Microbes

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

do not rely on the host's adaptive immune system for survival; in fact, they actively work to bypass it to ensure their own replication.

156. (B) They are found on the surface of all nucleated cells in the body.
MHC Class II molecules are not found on all nucleated cells; instead, they are expressed specifically on "professional" antigen-presenting cells like dendritic cells, macrophages, and B cells. Their primary role is to present exogenous antigens to CD4+ Helper T cells. In contrast, MHC Class I is the one found on almost all nucleated cells, where it presents endogenous antigens to CD8+ T cells.

157. (C) Streak plate - Generating isolated colonies from a mixed culture
The streak plate is the standard laboratory technique used to isolate individual microbial species from a complex sample. By spreading the sample across an agar surface, individual cells are separated and grow into pure colonies. Plaque assays are used for viruses rather than bacterial colonies, and PCR is a molecular tool for DNA amplification rather than a method for staining bacterial cell walls.

158. (A) I, II, III, IV
A viral infection begins with entry and replication within the host cell. The cell then processes viral proteins and presents them on MHC Class I molecules. These complexes are recognized by Cytotoxic T Lymphocytes (CTLs), which become activated. Finally, the CTLs release signals that induce the infected cell to undergo apoptosis, effectively stopping the viral spread and helping to clear infection.

159. (A) Autoimmune diseases and deficiency diseases.
Pernicious anemia illustrates a direct link where an autoimmune attack on intrinsic factor leads to a nutritional deficiency in Vitamin B12. Without intrinsic factor, the body cannot absorb B12 from the diet, resulting in anemia and neurological issues. This clinical case shows how dysfunction in one biological system (immunity) can cause secondary problems in another (nutrition), requiring multifaceted management.

160. (B) A specific group of signs and symptoms that accompany a particular disease.
In medicine, a syndrome is characterized by a specific collection of symptoms and clinical signs that consistently occur together, indicating a particular disease or condition. While the underlying cause may not always be fully understood, the pattern of presentation is recognizable. This differs from a single isolated symptom, as a syndrome represents a more complex and systemic manifestation of a pathological state.

161. (B) Metastasis - The process of a tumor remaining completely encapsulated
Metastasis is the process by which cancer cells break away from the primary tumor and spread to other parts of the body, forming secondary tumors. This is the opposite of remaining encapsulated, which is a common feature of benign tumors. Oncogenes and tumor suppressor genes regulate growth, while angiogenesis provides tumors with a necessary blood supply to support their rapid expansion.

162. (A) Louis Pasteur
Louis Pasteur was a pioneering scientist who developed the foundations of the germ theory and the principles of immunization. He created the first laboratory-attenuated vaccines, specifically for rabies and anthrax, by weakening the pathogens before administration. His work revolutionized medicine and public health, proving that the body could be trained to resist lethal diseases through controlled exposure to modified infectious agents.

163. (C) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
Alexander Fleming's discovery of penicillin revolutionized the treatment of bacterial infections, not viral ones, as antibiotics are ineffective against viruses. Penicillin specifically works by inhibiting the synthesis of peptidoglycan, an essential component of the bacterial cell wall. This causes the bacteria to lyse and die. Understanding the target of a drug is essential for its correct application in clinical medicine.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

164. (D) Gene expression changes not involving alterations to the underlying DNA sequence.
Epigenetics is the study of chemical modifications, such as DNA methylation or histone acetylation, that influence which genes are turned on or off. These changes do not change the actual genetic code itself but can be passed down through cell divisions. This field explains how factors like environment, diet, and lifestyle can impact health and disease susceptibility by altering DNA reading.

165. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
Natural Killer (NK) cells are part of the innate immune system and can kill abnormal cells without any prior sensitization or antigen specificity. They are particularly effective at identifying and destroying cancer cells or virus-infected cells that try to evade the adaptive immune system by downregulating their MHC Class I molecules. This "missing-self" recognition provides a critical backup defense against stealthy pathogens.

166. (C) A is true but R is false.
Handwashing with soap is an effective method of degerming because it physically removes microbes from the skin surface and disrupts the lipid envelopes of some viruses. However, soap does not typically denature bacterial DNA or cause immediate sterilization, as it is a cleaning agent rather than a sterilant. Therefore, while handwashing is vital for hygiene, the reason given is scientifically incorrect.

167. (D) Strict isolation of infectious patients.
Strict isolation helps prevent the spread of infectious pathogens, which actually reduces the need for antibiotics and limits the opportunities for resistant strains to transmit. In contrast, incomplete treatment courses, overuse in livestock, and prescribing for viral infections all create the selective pressure that drives the rise of Antimicrobial Resistance. Good hygiene and infection control are essential tools in combating resistant bacteria.

168. (A) The Use-Dilution test.
The Use-Dilution test is a standardized method for evaluating the effectiveness of liquid disinfectants on inanimate surfaces. It involves coating stainless steel carriers with bacteria, exposing them to the disinfectant, and then determining if any microbes survive. This test provides a reliable measure of a chemical's ability to kill specific pathogens, which is essential for ensuring hygiene standards in clinical environments.

169. (C) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
UV radiation kills microbes by causing thymine dimers in their DNA, while autoclaving uses moist heat to denature proteins. Alcohol works by dissolving lipids and denaturing proteins, and filtration physically removes microorganisms based on size. Each of these methods targets a different biological component, allowing scientists to choose the most appropriate tool for sterilizing specific types of equipment, media, or environments.

170. (A) Nosocomial (healthcare-associated) infections
Stringent sterilization of surgical instruments is primarily intended to prevent nosocomial infections, which are diseases acquired by patients while receiving treatment in a healthcare facility. By ensuring that all equipment is free of microbial life, hospitals significantly reduce the risk of introducing pathogens directly into a patient's body during surgery. This is a fundamental practice in maintaining patient safety.

171. (D) A virulence factor
An exotoxin is a specific protein secreted by bacteria that causes damage to host cells and tissues. In the context of infection, it represents a virulence factor, which is a trait that enables a microorganism to establish itself on or within a host and cause disease. Identifying these toxins is essential for understanding the pathogenesis of various bacterial illnesses and developing targeted antitoxins.

172. (A) I, II, III, V
A diverse microbiome is generally linked to good health, while dysbiosis, or microbial imbalance, can be triggered by antibiotics and leads to disease. Fecal transplantation is an effective treatment for recurring C. difficile. The gut microbiome is not identical in everyone; instead, it is highly personalized, influenced by genetics,

NODIA

diet, and environment. These concepts are central to modern human health research.

173. (C) Mast cells are primarily responsible for generating the memory T-cell pool.
Mast cells are innate immune cells that release inflammatory mediators like histamine; they are not responsible for creating the memory T-cell pool, which is a function of the adaptive immune system. Macrophages develop from monocytes, eosinophils fight parasites, and dendritic cells act as essential bridges by presenting antigens to T cells. Understanding these roles is vital for grasping immune coordination.

174. (D) Lysozyme - Cleaves the peptidoglycan of bacterial cell walls.
Lysozyme is a potent antimicrobial enzyme found in secretions like tears and saliva. It works by specifically breaking the chemical bonds in peptidoglycan, causing bacterial cell walls to weaken and burst. Interferons are antiviral signaling proteins, histamine is a vasodilator, and defensins are antimicrobial peptides. Each component provides a different layer of innate protection, helping the body resist microbial threats.

175. (A) The population-level resistance to contagion spread resulting from a high proportion of immune individuals.
Herd immunity occurs when a sufficient percentage of a population becomes immune to a disease, either through vaccination or prior infection. This reduces the overall amount of the pathogen in the environment, making it much harder for an outbreak to occur. This population-level protection is critical for shielding vulnerable individuals who cannot be immunized, such as those with severe immune deficiencies.

176. (B) A Type II hypersensitivity hemolytic transfusion reaction.
Administering A-positive blood to an O-negative recipient will trigger a Type II hypersensitivity reaction. The recipient's pre-existing anti-A antibodies will bind to the donor's red blood cells, activating the complement system and causing rapid cell lysis. This is a severe clinical event, highlighting the vital importance of accurate blood typing and cross-matching before performing any transfusion to ensure safety.

177. (B) They suppress excessive immune responses and maintain tolerance to self-antigens.
Regulatory T cells (Tregs) play a vital role in preventing autoimmunity and limiting the damage caused by inflammation. They do this by suppressing the activity of other T cells and immune components once a pathogen has been cleared. Without functional Tregs, the immune system would become overactive, leading to chronic inflammatory conditions and attacks on the body's own healthy tissues and organs.

178. (A) BCG vaccine - Live attenuated
The BCG vaccine for tuberculosis is actually correctly paired as a live attenuated vaccine, as it uses a weakened form of Mycobacterium bovis. However, in many test contexts, the Pfizer/Moderna COVID-19 vaccines are classified as mRNA vaccines rather than standard subunit proteins, as they use genetic instructions to produce the protein. Correct classification is essential for understanding vaccine design and response.

179. (C) The host cells take up the plasmid DNA and synthesize the target antigen internally.
DNA vaccines work by delivering a bacterial plasmid containing the genetic code for a specific viral or bacterial antigen directly into the host's cells. Once inside, the host's own cellular machinery reads the DNA and produces the antigen. This triggers both humoral and cellular immune responses, mimicking a natural infection and creating long-term memory without the risk of causing disease.

180. (A) Both Statement I and II are true.
Adjuvants like alum are added to vaccines to boost the body's response to an antigen. They work by creating a "depot" that releases the antigen slowly and by stimulating innate immune receptors, which alerts the system to the presence of the foreign protein. This coordinated activation ensures that the adaptive immune system develops a strong and lasting memory, essential for effective immunization.

181. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Statistics show that females are significantly more likely to develop autoimmune diseases than males. While the reasons are multifaceted

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

formed antibodies are being administered to the patient. Natural active immunity would involve the body producing its own antibodies after an actual infection. Placental transfer is natural passive, vaccination is artificial active, and anti-venom is artificial passive. Distinguishing between active/passive and natural/artificial is crucial for understanding various immunological interventions in health.

113. (B) The study of diseases associated with immune system dysfunction.
Immunopathology is the medical field dedicated to understanding how immune system malfunctions contribute to disease. This includes hypersensitivities, where the immune system overreacts, autoimmune diseases, where it attacks the body, and immunodeficiencies, where it fails to provide adequate protection. By studying these disorders, researchers and clinicians can develop targeted therapies to modulate immune activity and restore health in affected human individuals.

114. (A) Acute cell-mediated transplant rejection
The rapid failure of a transplant accompanied by T-cell infiltration is the classic presentation of acute cell-mediated rejection. In this process, the recipient's T cells recognize the foreign MHC molecules on the donor organ as non-self and launch a direct attack. This is a common challenge in transplantation medicine and requires the use of immunosuppressive drugs to prevent the destruction of graft.

115. (C) Administering immunosuppressive drugs like cyclosporine
The most effective way to prevent the recipient's immune system from attacking a donor organ is the use of immunosuppressive medications. Drugs like cyclosporine inhibit T-cell activation, reducing the likelihood of rejection. Enhancing the immune system or exposing the patient to more donor antigens would likely worsen the rejection. Successful transplantation requires a careful balance between suppressing organ rejection and maintaining infection defense.

116. (D) Type IV - Immediate, antibody-mediated hypersensitivity
Type IV hypersensitivity is a delayed-type reaction that is mediated by T cells rather than antibodies. It typically takes 24 to 72 hours to manifest after exposure to an antigen. In contrast, Type I hypersensitivity is an immediate reaction mediated by IgE. Types II and III also involve antibodies but through different mechanisms like cytotoxic cell lysis and immune complex deposition, respectively.

117. (C) Type I is mediated by IgE and mast cells, while Type IV is mediated by T cells.
The fundamental difference between Type I and Type IV hypersensitivity lies in the immune components involved. Type I reactions occur immediately upon exposure and rely on IgE antibodies triggering mast cell degranulation. Type IV reactions are delayed and are driven by the activation and migration of T cells to the site of antigen exposure. This distinction explains why their clinical timings differ.

118. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Immunomodulators are substances that can either boost or suppress immune function depending on the clinical need. However, adjuvants used in vaccines are specifically designed to stimulate and enhance the immune response to an antigen, making them immunostimulatory rather than immunosuppressive. This enhancement helps the body develop a stronger and more lasting memory of the pathogen, improving the overall effectiveness of vaccination.

NODIA

119. (D) An assay using enzyme-labeled antibodies to quantify antigens.
The Enzyme-Linked Immunosorbent Assay (ELISA) is a powerful biochemical technique used to detect and measure the concentration of specific proteins, such as antigens or antibodies, in a sample. It utilizes antibodies that are chemically linked to an enzyme. When a substrate is added, the enzyme produces a measurable signal, typically a color change, that is proportional to the amount of target.

120. (A) It utilizes antibodies to identify specific proteins that have been separated by gel electrophoresis.
Western blotting is a laboratory technique used to detect a specific protein in a complex mixture. Proteins are first separated by size using gel electrophoresis and then transferred onto a membrane. Labeled antibodies are used to probe the membrane and bind only to the protein

190. (D) The specific part of an antigen that is recognized and bound by an antibody.
An epitope, also known as an antigenic determinant, is the exact molecular structure on an antigen that the immune system's receptors or antibodies recognize. A single antigen can have many different epitopes, allowing multiple antibodies to bind to it simultaneously. This specificity is the foundation of the adaptive immune response, as it enables the system to distinguish between very similar molecules.

191. (A) A broad spectrum of opportunistic infections, both viral and bacterial.
Severe Combined Immunodeficiency (SCID) is a critical condition where the lack of functional T and B cells leaves the individual with virtually no adaptive immune protection. As a result, they are highly susceptible to a wide variety of pathogens, including those that are usually harmless to healthy people. Without a functional immune system, common infections can quickly become life-threatening emergencies.

192. (B) Long-lived memory B and T cells rapidly expand upon re-exposure to the antigen.
The primary immune response creates a population of long-lived memory cells that "remember" the specific pathogen. Upon a second exposure, these cells can recognize the threat and multiply much more quickly than naive cells could during the first encounter. This leads to a faster and more potent response, often clearing the infection before symptoms develop. This principle is the foundation of vaccination.

193. (B) Effector T cells - Provide long-lasting immunity for decades without antigen presence.
Effector T cells are short-lived cells that actively fight an infection and then die off once the threat is gone. It is the memory T cells, not the effectors, that provide the long-lasting immunity that can persist for decades. Primary responses are slower, while secondary responses are characterized by high-affinity IgG production and the rapid differentiation of memory B cells into plasma cells.

194. (C) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
The classical pathway of complement activation is a bridge between innate and adaptive immunity because it is triggered by antibodies, which are part of the adaptive system. Specifically, it begins when the C1q protein binds to antigen-antibody complexes. This coordinated response enhances the body's ability to clear pathogens. It is not an innate-only process, as it relies on antibody specificity.

195. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Graft-versus-host disease (GVHD) occurs when donor T cells in a bone marrow transplant recognize the recipient's healthy cells as foreign and launch an attack. This is essentially the reverse of a standard organ transplant rejection. Because the donor cells are immune-competent and the recipient is often immune-suppressed, the graft can cause widespread systemic damage. This highlight the importance of HLA matching.

196. (D) Antigen-specific neutralizing antibodies
Antigen-specific antibodies are a hallmark of the adaptive immune system, as they are produced by B cells in response to a particular pathogen. In contrast, skin, lysozyme, and Toll-like receptors are all components of the innate immune system, providing broad, immediate protection against a wide range of invaders. While antibodies work with the innate system, their production requires specific recognition and development.

197. (C) A Natural Killer (NK) cell
Natural Killer (NK) cells are large granular lymphocytes that lack the specific markers of T cells (CD3) and B cells (CD19). Their primary role is to provide an immediate, non-specific response to tumor cells and virus-infected cells. Because they do not require prior sensitization, they are a critical component of the innate immune system. Correctly identifying these cells is essential for clinical immunology.

198. (B) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
ELISA is primarily used for quantifying proteins in fluids, while flow cytometry analyzes cell populations. Western blotting confirms the presence of specific proteins separated by size, and immunohistochemistry localizes antigens within intact tissues. Mastering these various techniques is essential for modern biological research and clinical diagnostics, as each provides unique information about the molecular and cellular composition of a sample.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

266. (B) The uptake of naked resistance genes from the environment
Bacterial transformation is defined as the process where bacteria take up naked resistance genes directly from their surrounding environment. This mechanism of genetic recombination allows the microorganisms to acquire new traits without direct cell-to-cell contact or viral involvement. It is one of the primary ways that antimicrobial resistance spreads rapidly through bacterial populations during a widespread epidemic crisis.

267. (B) Direct plasmid transfer from donor to recipient cell
Conjugation propagates antimicrobial resistance through the direct transfer of a plasmid from a donor cell to a recipient cell. This process requires physical contact between the two bacterial hosts. The transferred plasmid carries resistance traits, allowing the recipient to develop the same defenses against antimicrobial agents. This direct exchange is a highly efficient method for the rapid spread of resistance.

268. (A) Bacteriophages
Transduction is a genetic recombination process facilitated by bacteriophages, which are viruses that infect bacteria. During this process, the bacteriophages inadvertently carry resistance genes from one bacterial host and transfer them to another. This viral-mediated exchange contributes to the rapid evolution of antimicrobial resistance within a pathogen population, making it more difficult to control the spread of infectious disease.

269. (C) Immune response to environmental stress
Genetic recombination among microorganisms is significantly accelerated by their immune response to environmental stress. When bacteria encounter challenging conditions, such as those during an epidemic or exposure to antimicrobial treatments, they utilize transformation, conjugation, and transduction to exchange genes. This adaptive response ensures the population's survival by rapidly spreading resistance traits, enabling the pathogens to evolve in response to threats.

270. (D) Continuous recombination maintaining high resistance
Standard treatment protocols become complicated because continuous genetic recombination allows the pathogen population to maintain high levels of antimicrobial resistance. Processes like transformation, conjugation, and transduction ensure that resistance genes are constantly shared among the bacteria. This rapid evolution makes it difficult for traditional medications to remain effective, necessitating advanced strategies like sterilization to manage and contain epidemics.

271. (C) Routine testing using specific indicator organisms
Routine testing using specific indicator organisms initially revealed the extensive contamination of the local water supply. These organisms act as signals for the presence of various pathogens responsible for water-borne diseases. By monitoring these indicators, researchers can identify the extent of pollution and determine the need for further intervention, such as bio-remediation, to restore the safety of water systems.

272. (B) To degrade specific pollutants that facilitate pathogen survival
The primary function of the indigenous microorganisms in bio-remediation is to degrade specific pollutants that facilitate the survival of pathogens. By breaking down these harmful substances, the microflora reduces the nutrient availability and environmental support for pathogenic populations. This process indirectly suppresses the growth of harmful bacteria, helping to clean the water supply and restore the local ecosystem's health.

273. (D) Monitoring complex microflora instead of controlled cultures
An open water system involves monitoring complex environmental microflora interactions instead of controlled pure cultures found in dairy microbiology. While dairy microbiology focuses on specific isolated microbial populations, open water systems contain diverse indigenous organisms and fluctuating environmental conditions. This complexity necessitates sophisticated indicator tests to ensure accurate

NODIA

like psychrophiles, halophiles, and acidophiles correctly identify organisms that prefer cold temperatures, high salt levels, and acidic environments, respectively. Understanding these physiological requirements is essential for accurately culturing and identifying various microbial species in the laboratory.

208. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Plasmids are small, circular DNA molecules that can replicate independently of the bacterial chromosome. Crucially, they often carry "accessory" genes that provide a survival advantage under stress, such as genes for antibiotic resistance, toxin production, or heavy metal tolerance. This genetic flexibility allows bacteria to adapt quickly to changing environments and is a major factor in the rapid spread of resistance.

209. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Bacteriophages significantly impact microbial evolution and diversity by acting as vehicles for horizontal gene transfer. Through the process of transduction, these viruses can carry DNA from one bacterium to another, introducing new traits into the recipient cell. This constant genetic exchange helps bacterial populations adapt and evolve, explaining the mechanism behind the assertion's statement on shaping microbial diversity in natural ecosystems.

210. (A) Immediate maximal response upon first exposure.
The adaptive immune system is characterized by its high specificity and ability to form memory, but it requires several days to reach a maximal response during the first encounter with a pathogen. In contrast, the innate immune system provides the immediate, though non-specific, first line of defense. The adaptive system's strength lies in its ability to respond powerfully upon subsequent re-exposures.

211. (C) Add inhibitors like bile salts or specific dyes to suppress Gram-positive growth.
Creating a selective medium for isolating Gram-negative bacteria involves adding chemicals that specifically stop the growth of Gram-positive species without harming the target. Common inhibitors include bile salts and dyes like crystal violet. This allows the desired pathogen to grow into isolated colonies, making it easier to identify. This competency is essential for isolating enteric pathogens from complex clinical samples.

212. (D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Edward Jenner performed the first smallpox vaccination, while Louis Pasteur developed the rabies vaccine and pasteurization. Robert Koch established the germ theory postulates, and Alexander Fleming discovered penicillin. Each of these scientists made monumental contributions that founded the modern fields of microbiology, immunology, and infectious disease treatment. Understanding this historical timeline is essential for appreciating how Knowledge was originally developed.

213. (C) Occupying binding sites and consuming available nutrients.
The normal gut microbiome protects the host through competitive exclusion, where beneficial bacteria occupy all available attachment sites on the intestinal lining and use up most of the available nutrients. This makes it extremely difficult for invading pathogens to establish a foothold and multiply. This natural defense mechanism highlights the vital role that a healthy, balanced microbial community plays in prevention.

214. (B) An overgrowth of opportunistic fungi such as Candida albicans (yeast infection).
Broad-spectrum antibiotics can kill the protective Lactobacillus species that normally maintain a healthy, acidic environment in the vagina. When these bacteria are gone, the local pH rises, and competition for resources decreases. This allows opportunistic fungi like Candida albicans to multiply rapidly, leading to a yeast infection. This illustrates how disrupting natural microflora can lead to new, non-bacterial clinical infections.

215. (A) I, II, III
Cytotoxic T cells eliminate infected host cells by releasing perforin, which creates holes in the membrane, and granzymes, which trigger programmed cell death. This entire process is highly specific, targeting only cells that present the correct foreign peptide on their MHC Class I molecules. Macrophages are phagocytes and do not use this specific perforin-granzyme

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

249. (C) Skin - High moisture and neutral pH promoting rapid bacterial clearance.
The skin is an effective barrier because it is relatively dry and has a slightly acidic pH, which inhibits the growth of many pathogenic microbes. High moisture and a neutral pH would actually encourage microbial growth. Other barriers like stomach acid, lysozyme in tears, and the mucociliary escalator in the lungs play vital roles in the innate defense system physically.

250. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
The Gut-Brain Axis is far more than just a direct neural link like the vagus nerve; it is a complex communication network that also involves the immune system and circulating signals. One of the most important aspects is the ability of gut microbes to produce neurotransmitters, such as serotonin, which then influence brain activity. This bidirectional exchange highlights the impact of the microbiome.

251. (B) Patient X has a congenital condition, while Patient Y's is acquired.
Patient X is identified as having a structural defect present from birth, which classifies the condition as a congenital disease. In contrast, Patient Y exhibits a condition acquired post-birth through a respiratory pathogen, labeling it as an acquired disease. This distinction highlights the difference between developmental anomalies occurring in utero and infections encountered later in life.

252. (A) The underlying cause of a specific disease
Etiology refers to the underlying cause of a specific disease, as identified in the comparative study of patient profiles. It represents the starting point of clinical investigation, determining how subsequent structural and functional changes develop within the host. Understanding etiology is essential for differentiating between various disease categories, such as congenital anomalies and acquired infectious pathogens.

253. (C) It developed over time without an infectious agent.
Patient Z is identified as having a non-communicable disease that developed over time. Unlike Patient Y, whose condition was caused by a respiratory pathogen, Patient Z's illness did not involve an infectious agent. This classification emphasizes the distinction between diseases spread through transmission and those that arise independently within an individual due to other physiological factors.

254. (D) Acute tissue damage caused by the invading pathogen
The pathology of the condition involves acute tissue damage induced by the invading respiratory pathogen after birth. While etiology identifies the cause, pathology focuses on the resulting structural and functional changes within the patient. In this case, the physical harm to tissues represents the primary pathological manifestation observed by researchers during the clinical investigation of the disease's impact.

255. (C) To design appropriate public health interventions
Differentiating between communicable and non-communicable diseases is a critical requirement for public health planning. Communicable diseases involve infectious agents that can spread, requiring different containment strategies compared to non-communicable conditions. By making this distinction, health authorities can design targeted interventions and better understand the fundamental nature of various diseases to improve overall management and prevent widespread outbreaks.

256. (B) Epigenetic factors such as DNA methylation
Patient A's condition was initiated by epigenetic factors, specifically DNA methylation, which were induced by environmental stressors. Although a genetic predisposition existed, these dynamic regulators modified gene expression to trigger the autoimmune response. This highlights that the onset of such diseases often depends on the interplay between inherited traits and external factors that influence how genes function.

257. (D) Benign tumors remain localized within the body.
Benign tumors are characterized by their tendency to remain localized within a specific area of the body. In contrast, the metabolic disruptions observed in Patient B involve systemic physiological alterations that affect the entire body's health. This comparison underscores the difference between isolated growths and complex lifestyle disorders that cause widespread

NODIA

224. (B) It relies heavily on the production of circulating immunoglobulins.
Cell-mediated immunity is driven by T lymphocytes and does not involve the production of antibodies, which are the domain of humoral immunity. It is specialized for destroying intracellular pathogens and mediating the rejection of solid organ transplants. By targeting infected or foreign cells directly, this arm of the adaptive immune system provides a critical defense against threats that cannot be easily cleared.

225. (B) The buffy coat layer containing peripheral blood mononuclear cells (PBMCs).
Density gradient centrifugation separates blood components based on their density. When performed correctly, the white blood cells, including lymphocytes and monocytes, form a distinct, thin white layer called the buffy coat. Successfully identifying and harvesting this layer is a fundamental competency for researchers who need to isolate peripheral blood mononuclear cells for further study, such as in immune function assays or clinical testing.

226. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
C3b acts as a major opsonin for phagocytosis, while C5a is a potent chemical signal for inflammation. The C5b-C9 complex forms the Membrane Attack Complex to lyse bacteria, and C1q initiates the classical pathway when it binds to antibodies. Correctly identifying these specific functions is essential for understanding how the complement system coordinates various biological processes to eliminate pathogens and protect health.

227. (C) The precise measurement of individual cell size, granularity, and specific surface antigen expression.
Flow cytometry is a powerful diagnostic tool that allows clinicians to analyze thousands of individual cells in a sample with high precision. By using fluorescent labels for specific surface markers, the instrument can identify different cell types, assess their physical properties, and determine the expression of various antigens. This is vital for diagnosing blood cancers and monitoring immune system health in patients.

228. (D) Release of inflammatory mediators like histamine causing allergy symptoms.
When a sensitized person is exposed to an allergen, it cross-links the IgE antibodies already attached to their mast cells. This triggers the immediate release of pre-formed inflammatory chemicals, such as histamine, into the surrounding tissues. These mediators cause the classic symptoms of an allergic reaction, including itching, swelling, and mucus production. This demonstrates the rapid physiological impact of hypersensitivity.

229. (A) I, II, IV
Immunological memory relies on long-lived cells in lymphoid tissues, and adjuvants help build this memory by extending exposure to the vaccine antigen. Inactivated vaccines often need booster doses because they provide a weaker signal than live vaccines. However, live-attenuated vaccines generally produce stronger and longer-lasting memory than subunit ones because they more closely mimic a natural infection. These principles guide vaccine design.

230. (B) It is expressed exclusively on professional antigen-presenting cells.
MHC Class I molecules are actually found on almost all nucleated cells in the body, not just professional antigen-presenting cells. This wide distribution allows the immune system to monitor every cell for signs of intracellular infection or cancer. MHC-I presents endogenous antigens to CD8+ Cytotoxic T cells, which is essential for identifying and destroying cells that have been compromised by internal threats.

231. (D) Type 2 Diabetes - Sedentary lifestyle and poor diet
Type 2 Diabetes is a classic non-communicable lifestyle disorder where factors like lack of physical activity and high calorie, sugary diets contribute significantly to insulin resistance. In contrast, malaria and tuberculosis are infectious diseases, and cystic fibrosis is a purely genetic condition. Identifying the major lifestyle contributors to chronic diseases is essential for developing effective prevention strategies and improving public health.

NODIA

232. (A) II, IV, I, III
The history of vaccination began with live attenuated and inactivated viral vaccines in the

mechanism for targeted adaptive immune responses.

216. (A) They are fundamentally irreversible chemical reactions forming covalent bonds.
Antigen-antibody reactions are actually reversible and rely on weak, non-covalent interactions like hydrogen bonds and Van der Waals forces, rather than strong covalent bonds. These interactions allow the molecules to bind specifically and then dissociate under certain conditions. They can lead to agglutination and the activation of the complement cascade. Understanding these bonds is essential for designing diagnostic assays in immunology.

217. (C) Opsonization - Coating of a pathogen to enhance phagocytosis
Opsonization is a process where molecules like antibodies or complement proteins coat a pathogen, making it much easier for phagocytes to recognize and ingest it. Neutralization involves blocking a virus's ability to infect cells, while chemotaxis is the directed movement of immune cells toward a signal. Phagocytosis is the actual engulfment and digestion of an invader by specialized host cells.

218. (A) Agents that adjust or modify the immune response, either stimulating or suppressing it.
Immunomodulators are biological or chemical substances that change the activity of the immune system. They can be immunostimulants, which boost the response to fight infections, or immunosuppressants, which reduce the response to manage autoimmune diseases or prevent transplant rejection. By carefully adjusting immune reactivity, these agents provide clinicians with powerful tools to treat a wide range of human pathological conditions.

219. (D) Immunosuppression via cytokine blockade to manage an autoimmune disease.
Using monoclonal antibodies to block TNF-alpha is a direct application of target-specific immunosuppression. In Rheumatoid Arthritis, the overproduction of pro-inflammatory cytokines like TNF-alpha leads to chronic joint damage. By neutralizing these signaling molecules, the treatment reduces inflammation and halts the progression of the autoimmune attack. This highlights how modern medicine uses immunology to manage chronic conditions by modulating chemical networks.

220. (B) A modification that alters gene expression without changing the DNA sequence.
An epigenetic change refers to chemical modifications, like DNA methylation, that determine which genes are active without altering the actual genetic code. This is distinct from mutations, which involve physical changes to the DNA sequence. These modifications allow a single genome to produce many cell types and enable the body to respond to environmental influences, making them a critical health factor.

221. (C) Influenza - Autoimmune response
Influenza is an infectious communicable disease caused by a virus, not an autoimmune response. Scurvy is a nutritional deficiency, cystic fibrosis is caused by a genetic mutation, and Down syndrome is a chromosomal abnormality. Distinguishing between infectious and autoimmune origins is vital for medical diagnosis, as the treatments—antivirals versus immune suppressants—are fundamentally different and targeted toward very different etiological agents.

222. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Pathogen-Associated Molecular Patterns (PAMPs) are essential microbial structures, like peptidoglycan in bacteria or double-stranded RNA in viruses, that the immune system uses to recognize invaders. Crucially, human cells do not produce these structures, which allows the innate immune system to distinguish between "self" and "non-self" and launch an attack only when foreign microbes are present in the host.

223. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The innate immune system can identify many different pathogens because it targets broad classes of molecules, known as PAMPs, that are common to entire groups of microbes. It does this using a set of built-in receptors called PRRs. By focusing on these essential, conserved structures, a limited number of germline receptors can provide broad protection against almost any invader.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

evolve, exchange genetic material, and spread traits like resistance or virulence factors.

241. (B) The metabolic pathways by which microbes degrade hydrocarbons
Bioremediation relies on the ability of certain microorganisms to break down complex environmental pollutants like oil into harmless substances. To use genetically modified bacteria effectively, scientists must understand the specific enzymes and metabolic pathways that allow these microbes to consume hydrocarbons as energy. This competency is essential for designing biological solutions to ecological contamination, leveraging the diverse chemical capabilities of microorganisms.

242. (A) The capsule enables evasion of host phagocytosis, significantly increasing virulence.
When bacteria like Streptococcus pneumoniae acquire a capsule through transformation, they become much more dangerous. The thick, slippery outer layer makes it very difficult for the host's immune cells to grab and ingest the bacteria through phagocytosis. This ability to hide from the primary defense system allows the bacteria to multiply unchecked and cause severe disease in the human host.

243. (A) I, II, III
Transplant rejection occurs in different phases: hyperacute is caused by pre-existing antibodies, acute is driven by T cells, and chronic involves long-term tissue scarring. These mechanisms highlight how the immune system identifies foreign tissue. However, autografts, which use the patient's own tissue, are not rejected because the body recognizes them as "self." Understanding these distinctions is critical for managing post-surgical care.

244. (D) They are purely genetic and never influenced by environmental triggers.
Autoimmune diseases are not purely genetic; instead, they result from a complex interaction between a person's genetic predisposition and various environmental triggers. Factors like infections, stress, diet, and exposure to certain chemicals can all play a role in "tripping" the immune system to start attacking self-tissues. While genetics provides the susceptibility, the environment often determines when the disease manifests clinically.

245. (C) Western blot - Separation of proteins by electrophoresis followed by antibody probing.
Western blotting is a well-established technique where proteins are first separated by their size and then identified using specific antibodies. This principle allows researchers to confirm the presence and weight of a target protein. ELISA is for quantifying proteins rather than sequencing RNA, and FACS is for cell sorting based on markers. Correctly matching diagnostic tests to their principles is essential.

246. (B) A cell that is in a physiological state allowing it to take up extracellular naked DNA.
In microbiology, "competence" refers to the specific biological state that some bacteria enter which allows them to pull in DNA fragments from their surrounding environment. This process, called transformation, enables the cell to acquire new genetic traits. While some species are naturally competent, others must be made competent in the laboratory using chemical treatments. This ability facilitates horizontal gene transfer.

NODIA

247. (D) Systemic Lupus Erythematosus (SLE), a systemic autoimmune disease.
The combination of chronic fatigue, joint pain, a butterfly-shaped facial rash, and the presence of anti-nuclear antibodies (ANA) is the classic clinical profile of Systemic Lupus Erythematosus (SLE). This condition is a systemic autoimmune disease where the immune system attacks various tissues throughout the body, including the skin and joints. This case highlights the importance of recognizing specific clinical patterns.

248. (A) They act as sentinels that capture, process, and present antigens to naïve T cells.
Dendritic cells are "professional" antigen-presenting cells that bridge the innate and adaptive immune systems. They constantly monitor tissues for foreign invaders, which they ingest and break down into smaller pieces. They then travel to lymph nodes to present these pieces on their surface to T cells, starting the adaptive response. This sentinel role is necessary for developing specific, long-term immunity.

19th and early 20th centuries. Recombinant subunit vaccines, made through genetic engineering, followed later in the 20th century. Finally, mRNA vaccine technology represents the most recent major advancement, becoming widely used during the COVID-19 pandemic. This chronological progression highlights ongoing innovation in creating increasingly precise immunization methods.

233. (C) Act as a T-cell independent antigen, producing primarily IgM with limited memory
Polysaccharides are "T-cell independent" antigens because they lack the protein components required for presentation to Helper T cells. As a result, the B cells respond directly, producing mostly IgM antibodies with very little immunological memory. This explains why such vaccines often provide only short-term protection and are less effective in infants, unless the polysaccharide is chemically linked to a protein.

234. (A) Immediate administration of anti-venom (artificial passive immunity)
A venomous snake bite is a medical emergency that requires immediate intervention to neutralize toxins before they cause permanent damage. Anti-venom provides pre-formed antibodies that bind to and clear the venom from the bloodstream, representing artificial passive immunity. Waiting for the patient's own immune system would be far too slow to prevent death, highlighting the role of passive immunization.

235. (D) Lymph node - Site of red blood cell destruction and recycling
Lymph nodes are secondary lymphoid organs where immune cells respond to antigens from the lymphatic fluid; they are not the site for recycling red blood cells. That function is handled by the spleen and liver. The thymus and bone marrow are the primary sites for T and B cell maturation, respectively, and the spleen filters blood-borne antigens. Accurate matching is essential for understanding pathology.

236. (A) Both Statement I and II are true.
Anaphylaxis is an extreme, systemic Type I hypersensitivity reaction that can lead to airway obstruction and shock. Epinephrine is the gold-standard treatment because it quickly reverses these dangerous symptoms by constricting blood vessels and relaxing the muscles in the airways. Both statements correctly describe the severity of the condition and the primary medical intervention used to save lives during acute emergencies.

237. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
DNA vaccines require the bacterial plasmid to enter the nucleus so that the host's machinery can transcribe it into mRNA. However, these plasmids are specifically designed to remain as separate, extrachromosomal molecules; they do not permanently integrate into the host's own DNA. This temporary nature is a critical safety feature that prevents potential genetic damage while still allowing for antigen production.

238. (D) Enhanced phagocytosis of the antibiotic molecule.
Phagocytosis is a cellular process for engulfing large particles like bacteria; it is not a mechanism used to destroy small antibiotic molecules. Bacteria evolve resistance through targeted chemical methods, such as producing enzymes that break down the drug, changing the antibiotic's docking site, or using efflux pumps to eject the medicine. These specific molecular defenses allow bacteria to survive in clinical settings.

239. (A) Enzyme-Linked Immunosorbent Assay (ELISA)
ELISA is the standard laboratory technique used to precisely measure the concentration of proteins, such as cytokines, in a sample. It uses antibodies to capture the target and an enzyme-linked signal to quantify how much is present. Other methods like PCR or Gram staining are used for DNA amplification and bacterial identification, but they cannot measure the amount of soluble proteins.

240. (B) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Transformation requires environmental DNA and competent cells, while conjugation involves direct contact and an F plasmid. Generalized transduction is caused by lytic viral errors, and specialized transduction results from temperate phages integrating into the bacterial genome. Correctly identifying these requirements is fundamental for understanding how bacteria

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

imbalances in metabolic function and nutrient absorption.

258. (A) Dietary choices and epigenetic modifications
The development of the lifestyle disorder in Patient B is heavily influenced by the combination of dietary choices and epigenetic modifications. These factors contribute to severe metabolic imbalances and concurrent deficiency diseases. The study emphasizes that these dynamic regulators, rather than static genetic codes alone, play a significant role in managing health and the manifestation of various complex conditions.

259. (C) An immune system that attacks healthy tissues
An autoimmune disease is defined by a process where the immune system mistakenly identifies healthy tissues as threats and attacks them. In Patient A's case, this response was triggered by epigenetic modifications like DNA methylation despite an underlying genetic predisposition. Such conditions demonstrate how the body's primary defense mechanism can become dysfunctional, leading to significant physiological damage and chronic illness.

260. (A) The interplay of genetic and epigenetic factors
Researchers concluded that health and diseases result from a complex interplay between genetic inheritance and epigenetic factors. Static genetic codes do not solely determine health outcomes; instead, dynamic regulators like DNA methylation modify gene expression in response to environmental stressors. Evaluating both components is essential for diagnosing complex conditions and planning specialized treatments that address both inherited and environmental influences.

261. (D) A profound loss of microbial diversity
The isolation and characterization of microorganisms from the patient revealed a profound loss of microbial diversity within the gut. Using specific culture media, researchers observed that the variety of microbial strains was significantly reduced. This lack of diversity is a key factor in dysbiosis, which impairs the normal signaling and metabolic activities required to maintain both health.

262. (B) By producing biochemical signals that travel via the GBA
The microbiome normally influences neurological function by synthesizing essential biochemical signals, including neurotransmitter precursors, which travel along the Gut-Brain Axis. This pathway allows the gut's microbial population to communicate with and regulate the brain's activity. When these signaling processes are functioning correctly, they help maintain cognitive stability, demonstrating the microbiome's role as a vital endocrine-like organ.

263. (C) The impairment of signaling along the Gut-Brain Axis
Diminished microbial metabolic activity leads directly to the impairment of physiological signaling along the Gut-Brain Axis. Because the disrupted microbiome fails to produce necessary biochemical signals, the communication between the gut and the brain is compromised. This disruption precipitates the cognitive and psychological symptoms observed in the patient, illustrating the systemic impact of altered microbial physiology on mental health.

264. (D) As a vital endocrine organ
The microbiome is conceptually described as a vital endocrine organ because it synthesizes various neurotransmitter precursors and biochemical signals. These substances are essential for maintaining the signaling pathways of the Gut-Brain Axis. This perspective highlights the active, functional role of diverse microorganisms in regulating systemic physiological processes and psychological well-being, rather than viewing them merely as passive inhabitants.

265. (A) Understanding how restoring physiology mitigates disorder
The ultimate goal of characterizing specific microbial strains is to understand how restoring normal microbial physiology can mitigate psychological disorders. By identifying the strains that are missing or inactive, scientists can develop strategies to rebalance the gut microbiome. This restoration aims to re-establish the necessary biochemical signaling along the Gut-Brain Axis, potentially alleviating the patient's cognitive symptoms.

NQDIA

199. (D) Central tolerance
Central tolerance is the process by which the immune system removes or inactivates developing lymphocytes that recognize the body's own tissues as foreign. For T cells, this critical "education" occurs in the thymus. This mechanism is essential for preventing autoimmune diseases, ensuring that the mature immune system only targets truly foreign or abnormal threats while leaving healthy self-cells alone in the body.

200. (A) Systemic inflammatory response syndrome (SIRS) and potential multi-organ failure.
A cytokine storm is a severe immune overreaction where too many pro-inflammatory cytokines are released at once. This leads to widespread inflammation, leaky blood vessels, and tissue damage throughout the body, known as Systemic Inflammatory Response Syndrome (SIRS). If not quickly managed, this can result in multi-organ failure and death. This illustrates how an uncontrolled immune response can be dangerous.

201. (A) I, III, V
Nucleic acid vaccines are rapidly adaptable, attenuated vaccines provide strong cellular immunity, and conjugate vaccines improve the response to weak antigens. However, acellular pertussis vaccines were developed specifically to reduce the significant side effects seen with whole-cell versions. Additionally, children often require conjugate vaccines for polysaccharide antigens because their immune systems are too immature to respond to pure sugars effectively.

202. (A) It relies on somatic hypermutation to improve its response over time.
Somatic hypermutation is a specialized process used by the adaptive immune system to increase antibody affinity; the innate immune system does not use it. Instead, innate immunity relies on fixed, germline-encoded receptors that do not change or improve during the host's lifetime. It provides a consistent, immediate first line of defense using physical barriers and phagocytes, but it lacks learning.

203. (D) Hashimoto's thyroiditis - Autoantibodies against thyroid antigens
Hashimoto's thyroiditis is an autoimmune condition where the immune system produces antibodies and cells that attack the thyroid gland, leading to hypothyroidism. In Type 1 Diabetes, the attack is on pancreatic beta cells, and in Myasthenia Gravis, it is on acetylcholine receptors, not myelin. Rheumatoid arthritis involves joint inflammation rather than pancreas destruction. Accurate matching of diseases is essential for diagnosis.

204. (B) The time interval between initial exposure and the appearance of the first symptoms.
The incubation period is the silent phase of an infection where the pathogen is replicating inside the host but has not yet caused noticeable illness. Its duration varies widely depending on the type of microbe and the host's health. During this time, the individual may already be contagious. Understanding these timelines is critical for epidemiological tracking and determining containment measures.

205. (C) Vertical transmission of a communicable disease
Vertical transmission occurs when a pathogen is passed directly from a mother to her fetus or infant during pregnancy, birth, or breastfeeding. Congenital syphilis is a classic example of this, where the bacterium crosses the placenta and infects the developing baby. This represents a communicable disease transmission rather than a purely genetic or epigenetic event, highlighting the importance of prenatal screening.

206. (D) Their presence acts as an early warning for potential fecal contamination and the presence of enteric pathogens.
Indicator organisms like E. coli are used because they are consistently found in human and animal waste. If they are detected in a water supply, it strongly suggests that the water has been contaminated with sewage and may contain harmful enteric pathogens. This provides a cost-effective and reliable early warning system, allowing public health officials to take action and prevent disease outbreaks.

207. (A) Capnophile - Requires high oxygen concentrations
Capnophiles are microorganisms that thrive in environments with high concentrations of carbon dioxide, not oxygen. Microbes that require oxygen are called aerobes. Other classifications

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

monitoring and effective bio-remediation to restore the safety of the municipality's supply.

274. (A) It is suppressed as microflora reduces pollutants.
As a result of bio-remediation protocols, the pathogenic population in the water supply is suppressed. The introduced environmental microflora actively degrades the pollutant load, which removes the conditions necessary for pathogens to thrive. This indirect reduction of harmful bacteria demonstrates the effectiveness of utilizing natural microbial interactions to combat water-borne diseases and restore the safety of the local water system.

275. (C) To enhance the precision of their indicator tests
The municipality integrates principles from dairy microbiology to enhance the precision of their indicator tests. By applying rigorous methodologies typically used to maintain pure cultures and detect contamination in dairy products, the water treatment strategy becomes more accurate. This improved precision allows for better detection of water-borne pathogens and more effective monitoring of the bio-remediation process within the complex water system.

276. (A) The binding of PAMP to PRR
The crucial first step in antigen recognition involves the binding of Pathogen-Associated Molecular Patterns (PAMP) to Pathogen Recognition Receptors (PRR). This interaction occurs on the membranes of innate immune cells and triggers an immediate inflammatory response. By detecting these specific bacterial markers, the immune system can rapidly initiate defense mechanisms to limit early replication and activate the complement system.

277. (D) Present on the surface of the invading bacteria
Pathogen-Associated Molecular Patterns (PAMP) are located on the surface of invading bacteria. These unique molecular structures are recognized by the Pathogen Recognition Receptors (PRR) found on innate immune cells. This recognition allows the body to distinguish between its own cells and foreign pathogens, initiating a rapid, non-specific response that forms the essential foundation of the natural immune system's defense.

278. (B) To enhance opsonization and direct lysis of the invading pathogen
The primary function of the complement system is to enhance the opsonization and direct lysis of invading pathogens. This complex network of plasma proteins tags bacteria for destruction by phagocytic innate immune cells. By participating in these immune mechanisms, the complement system accelerates the elimination of pathogens and coordinates the biochemical signaling necessary for a sustained and effective defense.

279. (C) Sealing breaches to prevent pathogen dissemination
Platelets contribute to immune mechanisms by aggregating to seal microvascular breaches caused by bacterial infection. This physical barrier prevents the further dissemination of pathogens throughout the body, helping to contain the infection locally. While innate immune cells focus on recognizing and destroying bacteria, platelets provide structural support that is essential for maintaining the integrity of the host's circulatory system.

NODIA

280. (D) Rapid, non-specific response for natural immunity
The immune response described in the passage is a rapid, non-specific reaction that characterizes natural immunity. It involves the immediate mobilization of innate immune cells and the activation of the complement system upon pathogen exposure. This response acts as a vital early defense, limiting bacterial replication and signaling for a more sustained adaptive response without requiring prior exposure.

281. (A) By displaying them on the MHC/HLA complex
Antigen-presenting cells display peptide fragments on the MHC/HLA complex to facilitate the evaluation of cell-mediated immunity. This specialized structure allows T cells to recognize the presented antigens through their receptors. The precise interaction between the MHC/HLA complex and T cells is fundamental for the immune system's ability to identify foreign proteins and initiate a robust, targeted response against pathogens.

(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1

8. All of the following are recognized modes of Mendelian inheritance, except:
(A) Polygenic inheritance
(B) Autosomal dominant
(C) Autosomal recessive
(D) X-linked recessive

9. Which approach is most appropriate for studying the inheritance patterns of a trait across multiple generations in human families?
(A) Karyotyping
(B) DNA microarray
(C) Pedigree analysis
(D) Polymerase chain reaction

10. A researcher wants to determine if a specific genetic variation causes a particular disease phenotype. Which study design effectively establishes this cause-effect relationship?
(A) GWAS followed by functional assays
(B) Detailed cross-sectional survey
(C) Retrospective cohort study design
(D) Observational case report series

11. What is the approximate size of the human genome in base pairs?
(A) 3 million
(B) 30 million
(C) 3 billion
(D) 30 billion

12. Which statement correctly identifies a key milestone in human evolutionary genetics?
(A) Mitochondrial DNA is inherited exclusively through the paternal lineage.
(B) Neanderthal DNA contributes 1-2% of the genome in modern non-Africans.
(C) The Y chromosome undergoes complete recombination during meiosis.
(D) Homo sapiens originated in Europe before migrating to other regions.

13. Read the following statements and select the correct option using the codes given below:
Assertion (A): The Out of Africa hypothesis is strongly supported by mitochondrial DNA evidence.
Reason (R): Mitochondrial DNA exhibits the highest genetic diversity in African populations.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

14. Which statement about the human genome is incorrect?
(A) It consists of 23 pairs of chromosomes.
(B) Only about 1-2% of the human genome codes for proteins.
(C) Transposons make up a large fraction of the human genome.
(D) Telomeres are found at the center of the chromosomes.

15. Read the following statements regarding hominin evolution and select the correct option:
Statement I: Hominin evolution is characterized by a gradual increase in brain size.
Statement II: Bipedalism evolved after the significant enlargement of the hominin brain.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true

16. If a population geneticist analyzes Alu insertions to trace human migration patterns, this applies the concept of using:
(A) Short tandem repeats
(B) Retrotransposons as markers
(C) Identical by descent units
(D) Single nucleotide variants

17. Match the human evolution concepts in List I with their descriptions in List II and select the correct option.
List I: (Human evolution concepts)
P. Molecular clock
Q. Founder effect
R. Bottleneck effect
S. Gene flow
List II: (Descriptions)
1. Loss of genetic variation when a new population is established
2. Transfer of genetic variation from one population to another
3. Estimation of evolutionary time based on

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

restore immune homeostasis while ensuring the body's natural defenses remain functional.

291. (C) To provide precise colorimetric data regarding antibody concentration
ELISA is performed in this laboratory investigation to provide precise colorimetric data regarding the concentration of specific antibodies in patient samples. This technique allows technicians to quantify the antigen-antibody reactions accurately. The resulting data is essential for understanding the intensity of the immunological disorder and informs subsequent steps in the comprehensive molecular profiling required for developing targeted immunotherapy.

292. (A) Immunoblotting
Immunoblotting is the specific technique used to confirm the molecular weight of target proteins involved in the immunological disorder. After initial quantification by ELISA, this process allows researchers to identify and verify the size of the proteins. This information is crucial for pinpointing the exact molecular components contributing to the patient's condition and ensures the accuracy of the final diagnostic profile.

293. (D) Tissue distribution and structural abnormalities
Immunohistochemistry provides the diagnostic team with vital information regarding the tissue-level distribution of target proteins and any associated structural abnormalities. By applying this technique to biopsy samples, technicians can visualize exactly where specific proteins are located within the tissue. This spatial data is essential for understanding the physical impact of the disorder on the body's biological structures and structural organization.

294. (B) By utilizing immunoprecipitation
The laboratory isolates exact protein complexes directly from cell lysates by utilizing immunoprecipitation. This technique allows technicians to pull down specific protein-antibody combinations for further analysis. By focusing on these isolated complexes, the team can gain detailed insights into the molecular interactions driving the patient's disorder, contributing to a more precise understanding of the condition's underlying pathology and potential targeted treatments.

295. (C) Laser-based quantification of cellular markers
Flow cytometry is used for the high-throughput, laser-based quantification of cellular markers and biophysical properties within isolated lymphocyte populations. This advanced technique allows technicians to analyze thousands of cells per second, providing detailed information about the characteristics of specific immune cells. These insights are essential for creating a comprehensive cellular profile, which helps in designing effective, targeted immunotherapy for the patient.

296. (D) It introduces only the essential antigenic fragments of a pathogen.
A subunit vaccine differs from traditional attenuated or heat-killed vaccines because it introduces only the essential antigenic fragments of a pathogen rather than the entire organism. This molecularly targeted approach reduces the risk of adverse reactions while still stimulating an effective immune response. By focusing on specific parts of the pathogen, subunit vaccines provide a refined method for achieving immunization.

297. (A) Delivering genetic instructions for antigen synthesis
The specific mechanism of RNA and DNA vaccines involves delivering genetic instructions directly to host cells. These instructions prompt the body's own cells to synthesize the target antigens endogenously. By having the host produce the antigen, the immune system is stimulated to recognize and respond to the pathogen without the need to introduce any live or killed pathogenic components.

298. (B) They mimic viral structures without containing infectious genetic material.
Virus Like Particles (VLPs) are characterized as vaccine platforms that mimic the physical structures of viruses. Crucially, they do not contain any infectious genetic material, making them a safer alternative for immunization. By presenting the immune system with a structure that looks like a virus, VLPs trigger a strong response without the risk of causing the actual disease in vaccinated individuals.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true

46. An individual tests positive for the BRCA1 gene mutation and undergoes enhanced screening. This scenario best exemplifies the use of a:
(A) Pharmacodynamic biomarker
(B) Surrogate endpoint
(C) Diagnostic biomarker
(D) Predictive biomarker

47. Match the biomarker types in List I with their functions in List II and select the correct option.
List I: (Biomarker types)
P. Diagnostic biomarker
Q. Prognostic biomarker
R. Predictive biomarker
S. Pharmacodynamic biomarker
List II: (Functions)
1. Indicates the likely course of a disease
2. Confirms the presence of a disease
3. Shows that a biological response has occurred due to a drug
4. Identifies individuals likely to respond to a specific treatment
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

48. In the discovery of biomarkers using multi-OMICs, all the following platforms are commonly used, except:
(A) Mass spectrometry
(B) Electrocardiogram
(C) Next-generation sequencing
(D) Microarrays

49. What is the most appropriate use of pharmacogenomics in modern clinical practice?
(A) Determining blood types for transfusion.
(B) Customizing drug prescriptions based on genetic profile.
(C) Eradicating infectious diseases globally.
(D) Enhancing athletic performance legally.

50. High intake of a specific nutrient downregulates an inflammatory gene, reducing disease symptoms. This cause-effect mechanism belongs to the field of:
(A) Nutrigenomics
(B) Pharmacokinetics
(C) Metagenomics
(D) Paleogenomics

51. What does the 'P' stand for in P4 medicine that focuses on actively involving the patient in their healthcare?
(A) Predictive
(B) Preventive
(C) Participatory
(D) Personalized

52. Which statement correctly identifies a challenge in the delivery of P4 and P5 medicine in Ayurveda?
(A) Ayurveda lacks any concept of individualized treatment.
(B) Modern genomics cannot interface with any traditional medicine system.
(C) Patients generally prefer non-participatory medicine.
(D) Standardizing multi-component formulations is analytically complex.

NODIA

53. Read the following statements and select the correct option using the codes given below:
Assertion (A): The integration of Ayurveda with modern genomics creates a robust P5 medicinal framework.
Reason (R): P5 medicine adds the "Promotive" health aspect, aligning perfectly with Ayurveda's goal of maintaining health in the healthy.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

54. Identify the incorrect statement about the limitations of developing P4/P5 Ayurvedic aspects.
(A) There is a lack of massive, well-curated genomic databases specific to distinct Prakriti phenotypes.
(B) Inter-individual variability in drug metabolism simplifies the standardization process.
(C) Integrating OMICs data requires advanced bioinformatics infrastructure.
(D) Validation of traditional concepts through modern clinical trials is resource-intensive.

CHAPTER 07

Genetics, Ayurgenomics, Cell and Molecular Biology

1. Who is considered the father of modern genetics for his foundational work on the principles of inheritance?
(A) Thomas Hunt Morgan
(B) Gregor Mendel
(C) Charles Darwin
(D) James Watson

2. Which of the following statements correctly describes the principle of independent assortment?
(A) Alleles of different genes assort independently during gamete formation.
(B) Dominant alleles mask the expression of recessive traits in a heterozygote.
(C) Genes located on the same chromosome always assort together as a unit.
(D) Alleles of a single gene separate during the process of meiosis.

3. Read the following statements and select the correct option using the codes given below:
Assertion (A): Mendel's laws of inheritance apply perfectly to linked genes.
Reason (R): Linked genes are located close together on the same chromosome and tend to be inherited together.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

4. Identify the incorrect statement regarding the history of genetics.
(A) William Bateson coined the term genetics.
(B) Walter Sutton and Theodor Boveri proposed the chromosomal theory of inheritance.
(C) Avery, MacLeod, and McCarty identified DNA as the transforming principle.
(D) Thomas Hunt Morgan's experiments on Drosophila contradicted the chromosomal theory.

5. Read the following statements regarding genetic dominance and select the correct option:
Statement I: Incomplete dominance results in a phenotype that is a blend of the two parental traits.
Statement II: Codominance occurs when both alleles are fully expressed in the heterozygous condition.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true

6. A geneticist observes that a cross between a red-flowered plant and a white-flowered plant yields offspring with pink flowers. This phenomenon represents which genetic concept?
(A) Complete dominance
(B) Incomplete dominance
(C) Codominance
(D) Epistasis

7. Match the genetic terms in List I with their definitions in List II and select the correct option.
List I: (Genetic terms)
P. Allele
Q. Locus
R. Genotype
S. Phenotype
List II: (Definitions)
1. Physical expression of a trait
2. Genetic makeup of an organism
3. Specific position of a gene on a chromosome
4. Variant form of a gene
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

282. (B) TCR gene rearrangement during T cell maturation
The highly variable receptor structure required for T cell antigen recognition is generated through TCR gene rearrangement. This intricate process occurs during T cell maturation and creates an immense repertoire of specificities. By rearranging these genes, the immune system ensures that T cells can bind to a vast array of unique peptide fragments presented on the MHC/HLA complex by cells.

283. (B) Recognition of intact antigens without MHC
Antigen recognition by B-cell receptors (BCR) differs from T cell recognition because B cells can identify intact antigens directly. Unlike T cells, which require antigens to be processed and presented on the MHC/HLA complex, membrane-bound antibodies on B cells bind to the pathogen's surface structures. This direct engagement allows for a parallel activation pathway within the adaptive immune response.

284. (A) The biophysics of the immune system
The biophysics of the immune system dictates the binding affinity during the recognition of antigens by both T cells and B cells. This property involves the structural and physical interactions between the receptors and the antigenic molecules. Understanding these biophysical principles is essential for analyzing how the immune system achieves precise binding and coordinates an effective response against various pathogens.

285. (C) To ensure an immense repertoire of specificities
The primary purpose of TCR gene rearrangement is to ensure that the immune system possesses an immense repertoire of specificities. This diversity allows T cells to recognize and respond to a wide range of different pathogens. By creating millions of unique receptor structures, the acquired immune system provides the flexibility necessary for robust protection and a comprehensive adaptive response to infections.

286. (D) Aggressive cell-mediated immunity and toxicity
The acute transplant rejection in Patient M is primarily driven by aggressive cell-mediated immunity and toxicity directed against the grafted tissue. This immunopathological response involves the immune system identifying the foreign organ cells as threats and mounting a targeted attack. The resulting tissue damage and potential failure of the transplant are direct consequences of these active and destructive cellular mechanisms.

287. (C) Coordinating destruction of foreign organ cells
Cytokines play a vital role in coordinating the destruction of foreign organ cells during transplant rejection. In Patient M's case, a massive release of these signaling molecules organizes the cell-mediated attack on the grafted tissue. By regulating the intensity and direction of the immune response, cytokines directly contribute to the immunopathology that leads to the rejection of the transplanted organ.

288. (B) Excessive reaction to a harmless antigen
The severe allergy experienced by Patient N is defined as an excessive immune reaction to an otherwise harmless environmental antigen. In this immunopathological response, the immune system overreacts to a substance that does not pose a real threat to the body. This misdirected activity leads to unnecessary inflammation and tissue damage, reflecting a failure of the system to maintain homeostasis.

289. (D) Dampening toxicity and regulating cytokines
The immunomodulators administered to the patients are intended to dampen cell-mediated toxicity and regulate cytokine production. By controlling these processes, physicians aim to reduce the destructive aspects of the immune response while trying to maintain its ability to fight infections. This pharmacological intervention is essential for managing immunopathological conditions like transplant rejection and severe allergies to restore balanced function.

290. (A) Balancing suppression with infection risk
A significant clinical challenge highlighted in the study is balancing the suppression of destructive immune responses with the risk of infection. While immunomodulators are necessary to prevent transplant rejection and manage severe allergies, over-suppressing the immune system can leave patients vulnerable to pathogens. Physicians must carefully adjust treatments to

NODIA

mutation rates
4. Sharp reduction in population size due to environmental events
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

18. All of the following are forms of genetic variation analyzed in human evolutionary studies, except:
(A) Epigenetic DNA methylation
(B) Single Nucleotide Polymorphisms (SNPs)
(C) Copy Number Variations (CNVs)
(D) Indels

19. What is the most appropriate genetic marker for tracing deep paternal ancestry in humans?
(A) Mitochondrial DNA
(B) Autosomal STRs
(C) Y-chromosome DNA
(D) X-chromosome SNPs

20. A significant reduction in a population's size followed by a recovery results in reduced genetic diversity. This cause-effect scenario describes:
(A) Natural selection
(B) Gene flow
(C) Directed mutation
(D) Genetic bottleneck

21. Ayurgenomics primarily focuses on correlating the principles of Ayurveda with:
(A) Pharmacognosy
(B) Traditional Chinese Medicine
(C) Modern genomics
(D) Bioinformatics solely

22. Which statement correctly describes the concept of Prakriti in Ayurveda?
(A) Prakriti represents the transient and temporary state of disease.
(B) Prakriti is the permanent psychosomatic constitution of a human.
(C) Prakriti alters completely with every seasonal change in the year.
(D) Prakriti is defined solely by the specific diet eaten as a child.

23. Read the following statements and select the correct option using the codes given below:
Assertion (A): Multi-OMICs approaches can validate the concept of Dosha Prakriti.
Reason (R): Different Prakriti types exhibit distinct metabolic, transcriptomic, and genomic profiles.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

24. Identify the incorrect statement regarding the correlation between genotype and phenotype in Ayurgenomics.
(A) Phenotypic variations seen in different Prakritis have no identifiable genetic basis.
(B) Genotype influences an individual's susceptibility to certain diseases, aligning with their Prakriti.
(C) Vata, Pitta, and Kapha dominant individuals exhibit different baseline metabolic rates.
(D) Multi-OMIC profiling reveals molecular signatures corresponding to specific Ayurvedic constitutions.

25. Read the following statements regarding genomics and lifestyle and select the correct option:
Statement I: Epigenetics plays a negligible role in determining an individual's phenotype.
Statement II: Ayurgenomics suggests that lifestyle and diet can modulate gene expression.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true

26. A physician prescribes a specific medicinal plant based on a patient's transcriptomic profile and their Kapha Prakriti. This represents the application of:
(A) Personalized Ayurgenomics
(B) Standard allopathy
(C) Homeopathy
(D) Phytochemistry

27. Match the OMIC technologies in List I with their targets in List II and select the correct option.
List I: (OMIC technologies)
P. Genomics
Q. Transcriptomics

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

R. Proteomics
S. Metabolomics
List II: (Targets)
1. Complete set of RNA transcripts
2. Complete set of small molecule metabolites
3. Complete DNA sequence
4. Complete set of proteins
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

28. In the context of Ayurgenomics, the holistic assessment of a patient includes all the following, except:
(A) Genetic profiling
(B) Dosha analysis
(C) Astrological charting
(D) Metabolic profiling

29. Which of the following best describes the goal of mapping multi-OMIC data to Dosha Prakriti?
(A) To disprove Ayurvedic principles using modern science.
(B) To replace conventional genomics with traditional medicine.
(C) To establish a molecular rationale for personalized medicine.
(D) To synthesize novel drugs based on classical chemical ideas.

30. An individual with Pitta Prakriti shows a higher baseline expression of genes related to oxidative stress. This relationship exemplifies:
(A) Placebo effect
(B) Independent assortment
(C) Linkage disequilibrium
(D) Genotype to phenotype correlation

31. What is the fundamental focus of human genomics?
(A) Studying the entire set of human genes and their interactions.
(B) Studying a single gene in isolation.
(C) Examining only the non-coding regions of DNA.
(D) Identifying strictly Mendelian disorders.

32. Which statement correctly identifies a regulatory mechanism of genetic variation?
(A) Introns are always translated into functional proteins.
(B) Enhancers can regulate gene expression from a distance.
(C) DNA methylation typically increases gene transcription.
(D) Exons are spliced out during mRNA processing.

NODIA

33. Read the following statements and select the correct option using the codes given below:
Assertion (A): Genetic variation plays a critical role in human adaptation to high altitudes.
Reason (R): Mutations in the EPAS1 gene confer an advantage by modulating hemoglobin production in hypoxic environments.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

34. Identify the incorrect statement concerning the role of genetics in health and disease.
(A) Genetic predisposition implies an absolute certainty of developing a disease.
(B) Complex diseases like diabetes involve multiple genes and environmental factors.
(C) Monogenic disorders are caused by a mutation in a single gene.
(D) Genome-wide association studies (GWAS) help identify risk loci for complex diseases.

35. Read the following statements regarding pharmacogenomics and select the correct option:
Statement I: Pharmacogenomics is the study of how genes affect a person's response to drugs.
Statement II: Cytochrome P450 enzymes have negligible genetic variation among human populations.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true

36. A patient requires a much lower dose of a blood thinner due to a variant allele in the CYP2C9 gene. This is a direct application of:
(A) Nutri-genomics
(B) Population genomics

(C) Epigenetics
(D) Pharmacogenomics

37. Match the genomic disciplines in List I with their scope in List II and select the correct option.
List I: (Genomic disciplines)
P. Population genomics
Q. Disease genomics
R. Pharmacogenomics
S. Nutrigenomics
List II: (Scope)
1. Gene-diet interactions
2. Genetic basis of human ailments
3. Drug-gene interactions
4. Large-scale genetic variation across groups
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

38. All of the following are major types of genetic variation regulating human health, except:
(A) Single Nucleotide Polymorphisms (SNPs)
(B) Uniform nucleotide identity
(C) Structural variants
(D) Variable Number Tandem Repeats (VNTRs)

39. Which is the most appropriate definition of an epigenetic modification?
(A) Alteration in the primary sequential DNA base sequence.
(B) Complete deletion of an entire chromosome from the cell.
(C) Insertion of foreign DNA into a host genome structure.
(D) Heritable change in expression without altering DNA sequence.

40. A specific gene mutation directly causes an enzyme deficiency, leading to toxic buildup in cells. This illustrates a:
(A) Cause-effect relationship in disease genomics
(B) Pleiotropic effect
(C) Polygenic trait
(D) Epistatic interaction

41. What is a primary objective of nutrigenomics?
(A) To develop new synthetic food additives.
(B) To study the genetics of agricultural crops exclusively.
(C) To understand how dietary components affect gene expression.
(D) To eliminate the need for essential vitamins.

42. Which statement accurately describes a scientific approach towards the discovery of biomarkers?
(A) Transcriptomic profiling can identify RNA signatures acting as disease biomarkers.
(B) Biomarkers are discovered exclusively through anecdotal evidence.
(C) Biomarkers must only be proteins, not DNA or RNA.
(D) Clinical symptoms are the only valid biomarkers in genomics.

43. Read the following statements and select the correct option using the codes given below:
Assertion (A): Population genomics helps in understanding the evolutionary history of human groups.
Reason (R): It analyzes allele frequency differences and linkage disequilibrium patterns across large populations.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

44. Identify the incorrect statement regarding biomarkers.
(A) Biomarkers can be used for early disease detection.
(B) Biomarkers cannot be used to monitor the response to a therapeutic intervention.
(C) They are measurable indicators of normal biological processes.
(D) Genetic variants like SNPs can serve as predictive biomarkers.

45. Read the following statements regarding disease genomics and select the correct option:
Statement I: Disease genomics focuses only on rare, mendelian genetic disorders.
Statement II: Genome-wide association studies (GWAS) are heavily utilized in disease genomics to find markers for complex traits.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

299. (B) Immunomodulators that enhance the immune response

Adjuvants serve as essential immunomodulators in vaccine formulations that significantly enhance the body's natural and acquired immune response to the primary antigen. Their inclusion ensures long-lasting memory and improved efficacy across diverse vaccine platforms. By boosting the intensity of the immune reaction, adjuvants help optimize the effectiveness of both traditional formulations, like heat-killed vaccines, and modern, highly engineered vaccines.

300. (A) The dendritic cell-based vaccine

The dendritic cell-based vaccine is specifically noted for its potential application in personalized immunotherapy. This innovative platform utilizes the body's own immune cells to create a highly targeted and customized treatment strategy. By focusing on these specialized antigen-presenting cells, researchers aim to develop more effective ways to stimulate a robust immune response tailored to the unique needs of individual patient health.

NODIA

55. Read the following statements regarding medicine and healthcare and select the correct option:
Statement I: Predictive medicine uses genetic markers to assess the risk of disease development.
Statement II: Preventive medicine relies solely on treating diseases after symptoms appear.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true

56. A system that uses genomic profiling to forecast disease, advises lifestyle changes, customizes herbal therapies, encourages patient tracking, and promotes overall wellness embodies:
(A) P5 Medicine
(B) Traditional allopathy
(C) P3 Medicine
(D) P2 Medicine

57. Match the components of P5 medicine in List I with Ayurvedic parallels in List II and select the correct option.
List I: (Components of P5 medicine)
P. Predictive
Q. Preventive
R. Personalized
S. Promotive
List II: (Ayurvedic parallels)
1. Rasayana (Rejuvenation therapy)
2. Purvarupa (Prodromal symptoms analysis)
3. Nidana Parivarjana (Avoidance of causative factors)
4. Prakriti-based treatment
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

58. All of the following represent components of P4 medicine, except:
(A) Palliative
(B) Predictive
(C) Preventive
(D) Personalized

59. Which is the most appropriate approach to overcome the challenge of standardization in Ayurgenomics drug discovery?
(A) Relying solely on macroscopic identification of plants.
(B) Utilizing synthetically derived single molecules only.
(C) Abandoning the concept of polyherbal formulations.
(D) Employing advanced multi-OMIC profiling and mass spectrometry.

NODIA

60. By empowering patients to monitor their own dosha imbalances through wearable bio-sensors, which specific facet of P4 medicine is being enacted?
(A) Predictive
(B) Participatory
(C) Preventive
(D) Personalized

61. Which organelle is recognized as the site of protein synthesis in both plant and animal cells?
(A) Lysosome
(B) Golgi apparatus
(C) Ribosome
(D) Smooth endoplasmic reticulum

62. Which of the following statements correctly differentiates a plant cell from an animal cell?
(A) Plant cells have mitochondria, whereas animal cells strictly do not.
(B) Animal cells possess a rigid cellulose cell wall for structural support.
(C) Animal cells lack a defined nucleus and membrane-bound organelles.
(D) Plant cells typically contain a large vacuole and chloroplasts.

63. Read the following statements and select the correct option using the codes given below:
Assertion (A): Lysosomes are often referred to as the suicidal bags of the cell.
Reason (R): They contain hydrolytic enzymes capable of digesting cellular components.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

64. Identify the incorrect statement about cellular organelles.

(A) The rough endoplasmic reticulum is studded with ribosomes.
(B) Golgi apparatus is primarily involved in lipid synthesis.
(C) Mitochondria are responsible for ATP generation.
(D) Chloroplasts are the site of photosynthesis in plants.

65. Read the following statements regarding the plasma membrane and select the correct option:
Statement I: The plasma membrane is a rigid, impermeable structure made of solid proteins.
Statement II: The fluid mosaic model describes the plasma membrane as a dynamic phospholipid bilayer with embedded proteins.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true

66. If a cell loses its function of modifying, sorting, and packaging proteins for secretion, which organelle is most likely damaged?
(A) Nucleus
(B) Golgi apparatus
(C) mitochondrion
(D) Peroxisome

67. Match the cellular structures in List I with their primary functions in List II and select the correct option.
List I: (Cellular structures)
P. Nucleolus
Q. Smooth ER
R. Cytoskeleton
S. Peroxisome
List II: (Primary functions)
1. Lipid synthesis and detoxification
2. Ribosome synthesis
3. Breakdown of fatty acids and hydrogen peroxide
4. Structural support and cell movement
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

68. All of the following are components of the endomembrane system, except:
(A) Endoplasmic reticulum
(B) Golgi apparatus
(C) Lysosomes
(D) Mitochondria

69. Which feature is most appropriate to confirm that a cell viewed under a microscope is a eukaryotic plant cell rather than a prokaryotic cell?
(A) Presence of a membrane-bound nucleus and chloroplasts
(B) Presence of a plasma membrane
(C) Presence of ribosomes
(D) Presence of genetic material

70. A mutation inhibits the formation of microtubules. The direct effect of this will be observed in:
(A) DNA replication
(B) Chromosome segregation during mitosis
(C) Glycolysis
(D) Lipid synthesis

71. Who performed the classic experiment using rough and smooth strains of Streptococcus pneumoniae to demonstrate the "transforming principle"?
(A) Hershey and Chase
(B) Watson and Crick
(C) Frederick Griffith
(D) Meselson and Stahl

72. Which statement correctly summarizes the conclusion of the Hershey-Chase experiment?
(A) Proteins are the genetic material as sulfur entered the bacterial cells.
(B) RNA is the primary genetic material in all types of bacteriophages.
(C) Both DNA and proteins act as genetic material equally in most viral species.
(D) DNA is the genetic material as phosphorus was found in the bacteria.

73. Read the following statements and select the correct option using the codes given below:
Assertion (A): In a double-stranded DNA molecule, the amount of adenine equals the amount of thymine.
Reason (R): Chargaff's rule states that purines pair specifically with pyrimidines through hydrogen bonding.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

74. Identify the incorrect statement regarding the chemistry of nucleic acids.
(A) A nucleotide consists of a nitrogenous base, a pentose sugar, and a phosphate group.
(B) RNA contains the sugar deoxyribose.
(C) Purines have a double-ring structure.
(D) Phosphodiester bonds link adjacent nucleotides in a polynucleotide chain.

75. Read the following statements regarding nitrogenous bases and select the correct option:
Statement I: Uracil is a pyrimidine base found exclusively in DNA.
Statement II: Adenine and guanine are purine bases found in both DNA and RNA.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true

76. An analysis of a nucleic acid sample reveals 20% Adenine, 30% Cytosine, 20% Thymine, and 30% Guanine. Based on Chargaff's rule, the sample is:
(A) Single-stranded RNA
(B) Double-stranded DNA
(C) Single-stranded DNA
(D) Double-stranded RNA

77. Match the scientists in List I with their contributions in List II and select the correct option.
List I: (Scientists)
P. Avery, MacLeod, McCarty
Q. Rosalind Franklin
R. Erwin Chargaff
S. Hershey and Chase
List II: (Contributions)
1. X-ray diffraction of DNA
2. Purine-pyrimidine ratios
3. Biochemical nature of transforming principle
4. Blender experiment proving DNA as genetic material
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

NODIA

78. All of the following are components of a DNA nucleotide, except:
(A) Ribose sugar
(B) Phosphate group
(C) Deoxyribose sugar
(D) Nitrogenous base

79. What is the most appropriate description of the bond that connects the nitrogenous base to the pentose sugar in a nucleotide?
(A) Phosphodiester bond
(B) Hydrogen bond
(C) N-glycosidic bond
(D) Peptide bond

80. Treating the transforming extract with DNase prevents the transformation of R strain to S strain. This effect proves that:
(A) RNA is the transforming principle.
(B) Proteins are required for transformation.
(C) Lipids act as genetic markers.
(D) DNA is responsible for transformation.

81. Which form of DNA is a left-handed double helix?
(A) A-DNA
(B) B-DNA
(C) Z-DNA
(D) C-DNA

82. Which statement correctly describes the C-value paradox?
(A) Genome size does not correlate with morphological complexity.
(B) Complex organisms always have more genes than simple ones.
(C) The C-value represents the number of chromosomes in a cell.
(D) Prokaryotes possess a higher C-value than eukaryotes.

83. Read the following statements and select the correct option using the codes given below:
Assertion (A): Eukaryotic genes are typically interrupted by non-coding sequences.
Reason (R): Introns must be removed during RNA processing to produce mature mRNA.

(B) It changes an amino acid codon into a premature stop codon.
(C) It replaces one amino acid with another of similar chemical properties.
(D) It does not change the amino acid sequence of the protein.

103. Consider the following statements regarding types of gene mutations:
1. A missense mutation results in a different amino acid being incorporated.
2. An insertion of three nucleotides generally causes a frameshift mutation.
3. A suppressor mutation hides or suppresses the effect of another mutation.
4. Lethal mutations cause premature death of the organism.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1, 3 and 4 only
(B) 1, 2 and 3 only
(C) 2, 3 and 4 only
(D) 1, 2, 3 and 4

104. Identify the incorrect statement about DNA damage and repair.
(A) UV radiation typically causes pyrimidine dimers.
(B) Mismatch repair fixes errors missed by DNA polymerase proofreading.
(C) Double-strand breaks can be repaired by homologous recombination.
(D) Base excision repair removes large, bulky DNA adducts.

105. Read the following statements regarding mutation types and select the correct option:
Statement I: A frameshift mutation is caused by the insertion or deletion of a number of nucleotides that is not a multiple of three.
Statement II: A reverse mutation changes a mutant phenotype back to the wild-type phenotype.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true

106. A patient has a genetic disorder caused by a mutation that restores the function of a previously mutated gene at a different locus. This is an example of:
(A) Lethal mutation
(B) Suppressor mutation
(C) Frameshift mutation
(D) Nonsense mutation

107. Consider the following statements regarding DNA repair mechanisms:
1. Photoreactivation directly repairs UV-induced thymine dimers.
2. Nucleotide excision repair is responsible for repairing bulky helix-distorting lesions.
3. Non-homologous end joining is an error-free mechanism for double-strand break repair.
4. DNA glycosylases are key enzymes in base excision repair.
5. SOS repair is a highly accurate repair mechanism in bacteria.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1, 2 and 4 only
(B) 2, 3 and 5 only
(C) 1, 3 and 4 only
(D) 1, 2 and 4 only

108. All of the following are examples of point mutations, except:
(A) Chromosomal translocation
(B) Transition
(C) Transversion
(D) Missense mutation

109. What is the most appropriate repair mechanism utilized by a cell to fix a mismatched base pair introduced during DNA replication?
(A) Base excision repair
(B) Nucleotide excision repair
(C) Mismatch repair
(D) Photoreactivation

110. Exposure to a chemical mutagen results in an adenine being substituted for a cytosine in a gene, which alters the active site of an enzyme, rendering it non-functional. This is a sequence of:
(A) Transversion leading to a missense mutation
(B) Transition leading to a silent mutation
(C) Transversion leading to a nonsense mutation
(D) Transition leading to a frameshift mutation

111. Which region of a prokaryotic gene specifies the start of transcription?

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

93. Read the following statements and select the correct option using the codes given below:
Assertion (A): DNA replication on the lagging strand occurs discontinuously in short segments called Okazaki fragments.
Reason (R): DNA polymerase can only synthesize DNA in the 5' to 3' direction.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

94. Identify the incorrect statement regarding enzymes in DNA replication.
(A) Helicase unwinds the DNA double helix.
(B) Primase synthesizes a short RNA primer.
(C) DNA polymerase III is the main replicative enzyme in E. coli.
(D) DNA ligase breaks hydrogen bonds between base pairs.

95. Read the following statements regarding DNA replication models and select the correct option:
Statement I: The conservative model of replication was proven correct by the Meselson-Stahl experiment.
Statement II: The dispersive model proposed that each DNA strand is a mixture of old and new DNA.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true

96. If DNA ligase is non-functional in a cell, the immediate consequence during DNA replication will be:
(A) Failure to unwind the double helix.
(B) Failure to join Okazaki fragments on the lagging strand.
(C) Inability to synthesize RNA primers.
(D) Excessive supercoiling of the DNA.

97. Match the DNA replication models/enzymes in List I with their functions/features in List II and select the correct option.
List I: (Models/Enzymes)
P. Dispersive model
Q. Semi-conservative model
R. DNA Polymerase I
S. Helicase
List II: (Functions/Features)
1. Unzips the double helix
2. Removes RNA primers and fills gaps
3. Strands are a patchwork of old and new DNA
4. Proven by Meselson-Stahl experiment
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

98. All of the following enzymes are actively involved in the DNA replication fork, except:
(A) Reverse transcriptase
(B) Primase
(C) Single-strand binding proteins (SSBs)
(D) DNA polymerase

NODIA

99. What is the most appropriate reason for the requirement of an RNA primer during DNA replication?
(A) RNA acts as a template for DNA synthesis.
(B) RNA primers stabilize the single-stranded DNA.
(C) DNA polymerase can only add nucleotides to a pre-existing 3'-OH group.
(D) Primers prevent supercoiling.

100. A mutant bacterial strain shows severely delayed and error-prone DNA replication. Analysis shows normal unwinding but failure to continuously extend the leading strand. The mutation likely affects:
(A) DNA Ligase
(B) Topoisomerase
(C) Helicase
(D) DNA Polymerase III

101. What type of mutation involves the change of a single nucleotide base pair in DNA?
(A) Inversion
(B) Translocation
(C) Base substitution
(D) Large deletion

102. Which statement correctly defines a nonsense mutation?
(A) It causes a change in the reading frame of the mRNA.

(D) Negative gene regulation

121. What is the process by which the sequence of bases of an mRNA is converted into the sequence of amino acids of a protein?
(A) Transcription
(B) Replication
(C) Translation
(D) Splicing

122. Which statement correctly describes a feature of the genetic code?
(A) It is ambiguous, meaning one codon codes for multiple amino acids.
(B) It is degenerate, meaning amino acids have more than one codon.
(C) It varies widely between organisms, lacking any form of universality.
(D) It is composed of overlapping triplets that shift during translation.

123. Consider the following statements regarding eukaryotic transcription:
1. RNA Polymerase I synthesizes mostly rRNA.
2. RNA Polymerase II synthesizes mRNA.
3. RNA Polymerase III synthesizes tRNA and 5S rRNA.
4. Eukaryotic transcription occurs in the cytoplasm.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1, 3 and 4 only
(B) 2, 3 and 4 only
(C) 1, 2 and 4 only
(D) 1, 2 and 3 only

124. Identify the incorrect statement concerning post-transcriptional modifications in eukaryotes.
(A) A 5' cap consisting of modified guanine is added.
(B) A poly-A tail is added to the 3' end.
(C) Introns are spliced out by the spliceosome.
(D) Post-transcriptional modifications occur primarily in the cytoplasm.

125. Read the following statements regarding codons and select the correct option:
Statement I: The start codon AUG encodes the amino acid methionine.
Statement II: UAA, UAG, and UGA are termination codons that do not code for any amino acid.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true

126. A researcher discovers a novel toxin that completely inhibits RNA Polymerase II. Which cellular process will be directly halted as a result?
(A) Synthesis of all rRNAs
(B) Synthesis of pre-mRNA
(C) Synthesis of tRNAs
(D) DNA replication

127. Consider the following statements regarding eukaryotic gene regulation:
1. Enhancers can increase transcription levels from a distance.
2. Silencers bind to repressor proteins to decrease transcription.
3. Chromatin remodeling plays no role in gene expression.
4. Alternative splicing allows a single gene to produce multiple protein variants.
5. Transcription factors are essential for RNA polymerase binding.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 2, 3, 4 and 5 only
(B) 1, 2, 4 and 5 only
(C) 1, 3, 4 and 5 only
(D) 1, 2, 3 and 4 only

128. All of the following are components of the translation machinery, except:
(A) Spliceosome
(B) mRNA
(C) Ribosome
(D) tRNA

129. Which is the most appropriate definition of the 'wobble' hypothesis?
(A) Ribosomes move in an unstable, wobbling manner along the mRNA.
(B) DNA double helix occasionally unwinds spontaneously.
(C) The third base of a codon can sometimes pair with non-standard bases in the anticodon.
(D) Proteins constantly change their 3D conformation.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(A) Terminator
(B) Enhancer
(C) Operator
(D) Promoter

112. Which statement correctly describes the structure of prokaryotic RNA polymerase?
(A) It consists of a single polypeptide chain.
(B) The core enzyme consists of alpha, beta, beta prime, and omega subunits.
(C) It requires transcription factors to bind to DNA, lacking an intrinsic binding subunit.
(D) The holoenzyme is completely devoid of the sigma factor.

113. Consider the following statements about prokaryotic gene expression:
1. Transcription and translation occur simultaneously in the cytoplasm.
2. The sigma factor is essential for elongation of the RNA transcript.
3. Prokaryotic mRNA is generally polycistronic.
4. Repressors bind to the operator region to inhibit transcription.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1, 2 and 3 only
(B) 2, 3 and 4 only
(C) 1, 3 and 4 only
(D) 1, 2, 3 and 4

114. Identify the incorrect statement regarding the sigma factor in prokaryotic transcription.
(A) It helps the RNA polymerase recognize the promoter.
(B) Different sigma factors recognize different promoter sequences.
(C) It is a component of the RNA polymerase holoenzyme.
(D) It remains bound to the RNA polymerase throughout the entire transcription process.

115. Read the following statements regarding prokaryotic genetics and select the correct option:
Statement I: In prokaryotes, a single type of RNA polymerase synthesizes all types of RNA.
Statement II: The operator is a regulatory DNA sequence located downstream of the structural genes.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true

116. If a mutation inactivates the beta prime subunit of prokaryotic RNA polymerase, what is the most likely direct consequence?
(A) Failure to synthesize proteins at the ribosome.
(B) Inability of the core enzyme to bind effectively to the DNA template.
(C) Premature termination of translation.
(D) Over-expression of all genes.

NODIA

117. Consider the following statements about the prokaryotic operon concept:
1. An operon consists of a promoter, operator, and structural genes.
2. The lac operon is an inducible operon.
3. The trp operon is a repressible operon.
4. cAMP-CAP complex acts as a negative regulator of the lac operon.
5. The repressor protein is encoded by a regulatory gene outside the operon.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 2, 3, 4 and 5 only
(B) 1, 2, 3 and 5 only
(C) 1, 2, 4 and 5 only
(D) 1, 3, 4 and 5 only

118. All of the following are distinct parts of a typical prokaryotic gene structure, except:
(A) Introns
(B) Promoter region
(C) Coding sequence
(D) Terminator region

119. What is the most appropriate function of the rho factor in prokaryotic transcription?
(A) Initiating transcription at the promoter
(B) Binding amino acids to tRNA
(C) Facilitating transcription termination
(D) Assisting in mRNA splicing

120. In an environment devoid of lactose, the lac repressor remains active and bound to the operator, preventing transcription. This illustrates:
(A) Positive gene regulation
(B) Constitutive gene expression
(C) Attenuation

(A) A method for the bulk sequencing of entire whole genomes in a single run.
(B) A specific laboratory technique used for the amplification of cell proteins.
(C) A gene-editing tool utilizing guide RNA and a specific endonuclease.
(D) A type of cloning vector used only for the transformation of plant cells.

140. Due to a failure in incorporating a selectable marker in a cloning vector, the researcher cannot distinguish between transformed and non-transformed host cells. This demonstrates the necessity of:
(A) Reporter genes
(B) Restriction sites
(C) Origin of replication
(D) Antibiotic resistance genes

141. Who first discovered nuclein, which was later named nucleic acid?
(A) James Watson
(B) Francis Crick
(C) Friedrich Miescher
(D) Rosalind Franklin

142. Which of the following accurately describes a characteristic of the A-form of DNA?
(A) It is typically found in dehydrated conditions.
(B) It is a left-handed helix.
(C) It possesses 10 base pairs per turn.
(D) It is the most common physiological form of DNA.

143. Consider the following statements concerning mutations:
1. Deletion involves the loss of a DNA segment.
2. Insertion mutations always lead to frameshifts.
3. Silent mutations do not alter the amino acid sequence.
4. Missense mutations result in a different amino acid.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1, 2 and 3 only
(B) 2, 3 and 4 only
(C) 1, 2, 3 and 4
(D) 1, 3 and 4 only

144. Identify the incorrect statement about genomic organization.
(A) Prokaryotic genomes are typically circular.
(B) Plasmids are large, essential chromosomes in bacteria.
(C) Eukaryotic genomes are highly supercoiled and packaged with histones.
(D) Telomeres protect the ends of linear eukaryotic chromosomes.

145. Read the following statements regarding nutrigenomics and select the correct option:
Statement I: Nutrigenomics aims to understand the effect of diet on an individual's gene expression.
Statement II: Diet cannot induce any epigenetic changes in the human genome.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true

146. A researcher measures the varying levels of mRNA in Vata, Pitta, and Kapha individuals under identical diets. This explores the concept of:
(A) Pharmacokinetics
(B) Multi-OMIC correlation with dosha prakriti
(C) Mendelian inheritance
(D) C-value paradox

147. Consider the following statements about early DNA experiments:
1. Griffith's experiment used Streptococcus pneumoniae.
2. Avery, MacLeod, and McCarty proved RNA was the transforming principle.
3. Hershey and Chase used radioactive sulfur to label DNA.
4. Chargaff's rules apply to double-stranded DNA.
5. Rosalind Franklin's Photo 51 provided crucial X-ray diffraction data.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 2, 3 and 4 only
(B) 1, 3 and 5 only
(C) 1, 2, 4 and 5 only
(D) 1, 4 and 5 only

148. All of the following are true regarding the Watson-Crick DNA model, except:

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

130. A defect in the snRNPs prevents the formation of the spliceosome. Consequently, the translated protein is abnormally long and non-functional. The primary cause is:
(A) Failure to add the poly-A tail.
(B) Failure to add the 5' cap.
(C) Premature termination of transcription.
(D) Translation of intronic sequences.

131. Which of the following is considered the primary tool for cutting DNA at specific sequences in genetic engineering?
(A) DNA ligase
(B) Restriction endonucleases
(C) DNA polymerase
(D) Reverse transcriptase

132. Which statement correctly defines a recombinant DNA molecule?
(A) A DNA molecule created by joining DNA fragments from two different sources.
(B) A DNA molecule composed solely of introns.
(C) A single-stranded DNA molecule found only in viruses.
(D) The natural genomic DNA of a bacterium.

133. Consider the following statements about vectors in genetic engineering:
1. Plasmids are circular, extrachromosomal DNA molecules used as vectors.
2. A good vector should have an origin of replication.
3. Selectable markers help identify transformants.
4. Vectors cannot replicate independently of the host chromosome.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1, 3 and 4 only
(B) 2, 3 and 4 only
(C) 1, 2 and 3 only
(D) 1, 2, 3 and 4

134. Identify the incorrect statement regarding the Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR).
(A) It is used to amplify specific segments of DNA.
(B) Taq polymerase is used because it is heat-stable.
(C) Primers are necessary to initiate DNA synthesis in PCR.
(D) The denaturation step requires cooling the reaction to 37°C.

135. Read the following statements regarding laboratory techniques and select the correct option:
Statement I: Electroporation is a method to introduce recombinant DNA into host cells.
Statement II: Gel electrophoresis separates DNA fragments based primarily on their sequence complexity.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true

136. A scientist wants to produce human insulin in bacteria. After inserting the human insulin gene into a plasmid, the plasmid is introduced into E. coli. This application is an example of:
(A) Gene therapy
(B) Recombinant DNA technology
(C) DNA fingerprinting
(D) Karyotyping

137. Consider the following statements about genetic engineering techniques:
1. Southern blotting is used for detecting specific DNA sequences.
2. Northern blotting is used for analyzing RNA.
3. Western blotting detects specific proteins.
4. DNA microarrays allow simultaneous measurement of thousands of genes.
5. CRISPR-Cas9 is a method exclusively for sequencing DNA.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 2, 3, 4 and 5 only
(B) 1, 2, 3 and 4 only
(C) 1, 3, 4 and 5 only
(D) 1, 2, 4 and 5 only

138. All of the following are common applications of biotechnology, except:
(A) Spontaneous generation of organisms
(B) Production of transgenic crops
(C) Gene therapy for genetic disorders
(D) Manufacture of monoclonal antibodies

139. What is the most appropriate description of CRISPR-Cas9 technology?

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

84. Identify the incorrect statement about RNA types.
(A) mRNA carries the genetic information from DNA to the ribosome.
(B) tRNA brings amino acids to the ribosome during translation.
(C) rRNA is a structural component of ribosomes.
(D) snRNA is primarily involved in DNA replication.

85. Read the following statements regarding nucleic acid structures and select the correct option:
Statement I: B-DNA, proposed by Watson and Crick, has 10 base pairs per turn of the helix.
Statement II: Aptamers are short, single-stranded nucleic acids that bind to specific target molecules.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true

86. A sequence of guanine-rich DNA adopts a four-stranded structural conformation. This structure is best classified as a:
(A) Triplex DNA
(B) G-quadruplex
(C) Aptamer
(D) Z-DNA

87. Match the DNA/RNA concepts in List I with their descriptions in List II and select the correct option.
List I: (DNA/RNA concepts)
P. Genome
Q. Gene
R. Triplex DNA
S. Aptamer
List II: (Descriptions)
1. Basic unit of heredity
2. Complete set of genetic material
3. Nucleic acid acting like an antibody
4. Three-stranded DNA structure
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

88. Eukaryotic genes differ from prokaryotic genes in all the following aspects, except:
(A) Presence of a promoter region
(B) Presence of introns
(C) Monocistronic nature of mRNA
(D) Spatial separation of transcription and translation

89. Which is the most appropriate description of a triplex DNA structure?
(A) Three separate and distinct double helices bound together by proteins.
(B) A complex structure formed exclusively by single-stranded RNA molecules.
(C) A double helix with a third strand bound via Hoogsteen base pairing.
(D) A left-handed double helix with approximately three nucleotides per turn.

90. The presence of massive amounts of repetitive DNA in amphibians compared to humans directly illustrates the:
(A) C-value paradox
(B) Central Dogma
(C) Endosymbiotic theory
(D) Hardy-Weinberg equilibrium

91. Which enzyme is responsible for relieving the topological strain generated by DNA unwinding during replication?
(A) DNA Helicase
(B) DNA Ligase
(C) Primase
(D) Topoisomerase

92. Which statement correctly describes the semi-conservative model of DNA replication?
(A) The original DNA molecule is degraded entirely.
(B) Each newly synthesized double helix contains one parental strand and one newly synthesized strand.
(C) The new DNA molecule consists entirely of newly synthesized strands.
(D) The replicated DNA is a mosaic of old and new fragments on both strands.

NODIA

(A) Adenine pairs with Thymine with three hydrogen bonds.
(B) The two strands are antiparallel.
(C) The bases are stacked on the inside of the helix.
(D) It forms a major and a minor groove.

149. What is the most appropriate term for a gene mutation that results in the complete loss of protein function and causes the death of the organism?
(A) Silent mutation
(B) Suppressor mutation
(C) Lethal mutation
(D) Reverse mutation

150. A structural variant in a patient's genome leads to an altered drug metabolism pathway, resulting in severe toxicity at standard doses. This cause-effect mechanism underscores the importance of:
(A) Population genetics
(B) Evolutionary biology
(C) Structural biology
(D) Pharmacogenomics

151. Which term describes the phenomenon where one gene influences multiple, seemingly unrelated phenotypic traits?
(A) Epistasis
(B) Pleiotropy
(C) Polygeny
(D) Codominance

152. Which of the following statements correctly defines linkage?
(A) The tendency of nearby DNA sequences to be inherited together.
(B) The tendency of genes on different chromosomes to be inherited together.
(C) The separation of alleles during the formation of individual gametes.
(D) The masking of a recessive allele by a dominant one in a heterozygote.

153. Consider the following statements regarding Mendelian inheritance:
1. A monohybrid cross typically yields a 3:1 phenotypic ratio in the F2 generation.
2. A test cross is used to determine the genotype of an individual showing a dominant trait.
3. Mendel's laws perfectly explain polygenic inheritance.
4. The law of segregation states that alleles separate during meiosis.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1, 2 and 3 only
(B) 2, 3 and 4 only
(C) 1, 2 and 4 only
(D) 1, 3 and 4 only

154. Identify the incorrect statement regarding Ayurgenomics.
(A) It bridges Ayurvedic concepts with modern genomics.
(B) It uses multi-omics to find molecular correlates of Prakriti.
(C) It helps in stratifying patients for personalized medicine.
(D) It asserts that individuals of the same Prakriti will have identical DNA sequences.

155. Read the following statements regarding the evolution of medicine and select the correct option:
Statement I: P4 medicine focuses on being Predictive, Preventive, Personalized, and Participatory.
Statement II: The addition of the "Promotive" aspect creates P5 medicine, which emphasizes health optimization.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true

156. An Ayurvedic practitioner recommends a diet rich in cooling herbs for a Pitta-dominant individual based on their genetic susceptibility to inflammation. This is an application of:
(A) Conventional allopathy
(B) Promotive nutrigenomics
(C) Single-gene therapy
(D) Recombinant DNA technology

157. Consider the following statements about nucleic acid structures:
1. B-DNA has a right-handed helical structure.
2. Z-DNA is favored by alternating purine-pyrimidine sequences.
3. Triplex DNA forms when a third strand binds to the major groove of B-DNA.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(C) Western blotting
(D) Gel electrophoresis

217. What is "C-value"?
(A) The amount of carbon in a cell.
(B) The total amount of DNA contained within a haploid nucleus.
(C) The number of chromosomes.
(D) The rate of transcription.

218. All of the following are distinct structural forms of DNA, except:
(A) U-DNA
(B) A-DNA
(C) B-DNA
(D) Z-DNA

219. What is the most appropriate definition of an operon?
(A) A single gene regulated by multiple promoters.
(B) The complex of DNA and histones in eukaryotes.
(C) A cluster of functionally related genes regulated by a single promoter.
(D) A protein that terminates translation.

220. Exposure to ionizing radiation directly induces double-strand breaks in a cell's DNA, initiating a specific repair pathway. This cause-effect event triggers:
(A) Activation of the mismatch repair system to fix single base errors.
(B) Initiation of photoreactivation to repair UV-induced thymine dimers.
(C) Triggering base excision repair to remove individual damaged bases.
(D) Activation of homologous recombination or non-homologous end joining.

221. Which type of mutation typically results in the formation of a truncated, incomplete protein?
(A) Missense
(B) Silent
(C) Nonsense
(D) Reverse

222. Which statement correctly describes the function of a suppressor mutation?
(A) It causes the death of the cell.
(B) It reverses the effect of a previous mutation.
(C) It enhances the deleterious effects of the original mutation.
(D) It deletes large segments of the chromosome.

223. Arrange the following steps of eukaryotic gene expression in correct chronological order:
I. Export of mature mRNA to the cytoplasm
II. Transcription by RNA polymerase II
III. Translation at the ribosome
IV. Splicing of introns and addition of cap/tail
(A) II, IV, I, III
(B) II, I, IV, III
(C) IV, II, I, III
(D) I, II, III, IV

224. Identify the incorrect statement about RNA polymerase subunits in prokaryotes.
(A) The alpha subunit is involved in promoter recognition to some extent.
(B) The beta and beta prime subunits form the catalytic center.
(C) The holoenzyme is required for initiation of transcription.
(D) The sigma factor is permanently attached to the core enzyme.

NODIA

225. Read the following statements regarding mRNA processing and select the correct option:
Statement I: Introns are non-coding sequences present in pre-mRNA that must be removed.
Statement II: Exons are the coding sequences that are joined together to form mature mRNA.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true

226. Utilizing a small piece of synthetic RNA designed to bind to and degrade a specific mRNA transcript in a cell is an application of:
(A) DNA replication
(B) RNA interference (RNAi)
(C) Reverse transcription
(D) PCR

227. What does "Biotechnology" primarily refer to?
(A) The study of living organisms in their natural habitat.
(B) The use of biological systems or organisms to manufacture products.
(C) The exclusive study of animal behavior.

ribosome.
4. Translation always begins at a UAA codon.
5. Peptidyl transferase catalyzes the formation of peptide bonds.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 2, 3, 4 and 5 only
(B) 1, 2, 3 and 5 only
(C) 1, 3, 4 and 5 only
(D) 1, 2, 4 and 5 only

168. All of the following are associated with post-transcriptional modifications, except:
(A) Addition of a sigma factor
(B) 5' Methylguanosine capping
(C) 3' Polyadenylation
(D) Splicing of introns

169. What is the most appropriate role for Topoisomerase II (DNA gyrase) in bacterial cells?
(A) Synthesizing RNA primers
(B) Ligating DNA fragments
(C) Introducing negative supercoils to relieve tension
(D) Breaking hydrogen bonds between bases

170. A base substitution changes a codon from UAC (Tyrosine) to UAG (Stop). As a direct effect, the resulting protein will be:
(A) Longer than normal
(B) Completely unchanged
(C) Folded incorrectly due to a different amino acid
(D) Truncated and likely non-functional

171. Which branch of genomics specifically investigates the genetic basis of populations to understand evolutionary pressures?
(A) Pharmacogenomics
(B) Nutrigenomics
(C) Population genomics
(D) Epigenomics

172. Which statement correctly captures the concept of "personalized medicine" within Ayurgenomics?
(A) Therapeutics are customized based on an individual's genomic and Prakriti profile.
(B) One drug is universally designed for all genetic variations.
(C) Preventive measures are ignored in favor of predictive diagnostics.
(D) Genomics is used to standardize synthetic drug manufacturing.

173. Consider the following statements about Ayurgenomics biomarker discovery:
1. Multi-OMIC profiling is essential.
2. Biomarkers can relate to Dosha predominance.
3. It solely relies on classical Ayurvedic texts without modern validation.
4. It aids in objective disease stratification.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1, 3 and 4 only
(B) 2, 3 and 4 only
(C) 1, 2 and 3 only
(D) 1, 2 and 4 only

174. Identify the incorrect statement regarding the structure of the human genome.
(A) It consists of approximately 3 billion base pairs.
(B) Coding regions (exons) make up the vast majority of the DNA.
(C) It contains interspersed repetitive elements like LINEs and SINEs.
(D) Genetic variation exists largely as SNPs and structural variants.

175. Read the following statements regarding inheritance and genetics and select the correct option:
Statement I: The human Y chromosome is passed exclusively from father to son.
Statement II: Mitochondrial DNA undergoes rapid and extensive recombination during meiosis.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true

176. Applying the principles of pharmacogenomics, a physician decides to perform a genetic test before prescribing abacavir for HIV. The goal is to avoid hypersensitivity. This is an application of:
(A) Nutrigenomics
(B) Population bottleneck analysis
(C) Classical Mendelian test cross
(D) Predictive and Personalized medicine

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

177. Consider the following statements about P4/P5 medicine in Ayurveda:
1. Predictive aspects use OMICs to forecast disease susceptibility.
2. Preventive aspects rely on Nidana Parivarjana.
3. Personalized medicine ignores individual Prakriti.
4. Participatory medicine engages patients in Swasthavritta.
5. Promotive medicine focuses on Rasayana therapies for health enhancement.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 2, 3, 4 and 5 only
(B) 1, 2, 4 and 5 only
(C) 1, 3, 4 and 5 only
(D) 1, 2, 3 and 5 only

178. All of the following are examples of non-coding RNA, except:
(A) mRNA
(B) tRNA
(C) rRNA
(D) snoRNA

179. What is the most appropriate definition of a "promoter" in genetics?
(A) A protein that enhances translation.
(B) The end point of transcription.
(C) A specific DNA sequence where RNA polymerase binds to initiate transcription.
(D) An RNA molecule that aids in splicing.

180. The failure of the mismatch repair system in a human cell lineage leads to an accumulation of mutations, ultimately causing cancer. This cause-effect dynamic highlights the importance of:
(A) Constitutive expression of all genes
(B) C-value paradox in humans
(C) Triplex DNA formation
(D) DNA repair mechanisms in disease prevention

181. Which biomolecule is primarily responsible for the structural integrity of the plant cell wall?
(A) Chitin
(B) Peptidoglycan
(C) Cellulose
(D) Glycogen

182. Which statement correctly distinguishes smooth ER from rough ER?
(A) Smooth ER is studded with ribosomes, rough ER is not.
(B) Smooth ER is involved in lipid synthesis, rough ER in protein synthesis.
(C) Smooth ER modifies DNA, rough ER modifies RNA.
(D) Smooth ER is found only in prokaryotes, rough ER in eukaryotes.

183. Consider the following statements about DNA as genetic material:
1. Miescher isolated nuclein from pus cells.
2. Griffith demonstrated transformation in mice.
3. Chargaff proved that DNA replicates semi-conservatively.
4. Hershey and Chase used bacteriophages to confirm DNA as the genetic material.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1, 3 and 4 only
(B) 2, 3 and 4 only
(C) 1, 2 and 3 only
(D) 1, 2 and 4 only

NODIA

184. Identify the incorrect statement regarding the forms of DNA.
(A) B-DNA is a right-handed double helix.
(B) Z-DNA is an alternating zigzag, left-handed helix.
(C) A-DNA is broader and more compressed than B-DNA.
(D) All forms of DNA exist exclusively as single strands in vivo.

185. Read the following statements regarding genome size and select the correct option:
Statement I: The C-value paradox states that genome size strictly correlates with an organism's evolutionary complexity.
Statement II: A large portion of eukaryotic genomes consists of repetitive, non-coding DNA.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true

186. Designing an aptamer that specifically binds to and inhibits a viral enzyme is an example of applying:
(A) Recombinant vector cloning
(B) Nucleic acid structural biology for targeted therapy
(C) Population genetics
(D) Mendelian inheritance rules

187. Consider the following statements about genetic code characteristics:
1. It is universal.
2. It is degenerate.
3. It is overlapping.
4. AUG is a start codon.
5. It lacks punctuation.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 2, 3, 4 and 5 only
(B) 1, 2, 4 and 5 only
(C) 1, 3, 4 and 5 only
(D) 1, 2, 3 and 4 only

188. All of the following are components of the typical bacterial RNA polymerase holoenzyme, except:
(A) Rho factor
(B) Alpha subunit
(C) Beta subunit
(D) Sigma factor

189. What is the most appropriate role for DNA Polymerase III in E. coli?
(A) Synthesizing RNA primers
(B) Removing RNA primers
(C) Major elongating enzyme during replication
(D) Relieving supercoiling

190. An error in base pairing occurs during replication, but DNA Polymerase immediately reverses, removes the incorrect nucleotide, and inserts the correct one. This action reflects the enzyme's:
(A) 5' to 3' exonuclease activity
(B) Ligase activity
(C) Helicase activity
(D) 3' to 5' exonuclease proofreading activity

191. Which specific DNA repair mechanism addresses bulky, helix-distorting lesions caused by UV light?
(A) Mismatch repair
(B) Base excision repair
(C) Nucleotide excision repair
(D) Direct reversal

192. Which statement correctly defines a frameshift mutation?
(A) Insertion or deletion of base pairs altering the reading frame.
(B) Mutation that alters a single amino acid without affecting the frame.
(C) A simple base substitution that creates a premature termination codon.
(D) The reversal of a mutant phenotype back to the original wild-type.

193. Consider the following statements about transcription in prokaryotes:
1. The promoter contains the Pribnow box (-10 consensus sequence).
2. Transcription occurs in the nucleus.
3. Rho-dependent termination requires the Rho protein.
4. The RNA synthesized requires massive splicing before translation.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1, 2 and 3 only
(B) 2 and 4 only
(C) 1, 3 and 4 only
(D) 1 and 3 only

194. Identify the incorrect statement regarding translation.
(A) Aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases attach amino acids to their corresponding tRNAs.
(B) Peptide bond formation is catalyzed by rRNA.
(C) Translation initiation requires initiation factors.
(D) The ribosome moves along the mRNA in the 3' to 5' direction.

195. Read the following statements regarding operons and select the correct option:
Statement I: The lac operon is normally off but can be induced by the presence of lactose.
Statement II: The trp operon is normally on but gets repressed in the presence of tryptophan.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

4. G-quadruplexes are rich in adenine residues.
5. Aptamers are highly structured single-stranded oligonucleotides.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 2, 3, 4 and 5 only
(B) 1, 2, 3 and 5 only
(C) 1, 3, 4 and 5 only
(D) 1, 2, 4 and 5 only

158. All of the following mutations alter the amino acid sequence of a protein, except:
(A) Silent mutation
(B) Missense mutation
(C) Nonsense mutation
(D) Frameshift mutation

159. Which is the most appropriate definition of a biomarker in disease genomics?
(A) Any normal cellular organelle.
(B) Only a mutant gene that causes cancer.
(C) A measurable indicator of a biological state or condition.
(D) A physical symptom reported by the patient.

160. Exposure to intercalating agents like ethidium bromide slips between base pairs, leading to insertions or deletions during replication. This causes a:
(A) Silent mutation
(B) Transition
(C) Transversion
(D) Frameshift mutation

161. What is the fundamental unit of chromatin packaging in eukaryotes?
(A) Spliceosome
(B) Nucleosome
(C) Ribosome
(D) Replisome

162. Which statement correctly identifies a function of plant cell vacuoles?
(A) They store nutrients, waste products, and help maintain turgor pressure.
(B) They are the primary site of cellular respiration.
(C) They are involved exclusively in cell division.
(D) They synthesize structural proteins.

163. Consider the following statements about transcription in eukaryotes:
1. Transcription factors assemble at the promoter before RNA polymerase binds.
2. The TATA box is a critical promoter sequence.
3. Transcription occurs in the 3' to 5' direction.
4. The primary transcript undergoes capping, tailing, and splicing.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1, 3 and 4 only
(B) 2, 3 and 4 only
(C) 1, 2 and 3 only
(D) 1, 2 and 4 only

NODIA

164. Identify the incorrect statement about the genetic code.
(A) It is nearly universal across all domains of life.
(B) It is read in triplets called codons.
(C) It is non-overlapping.
(D) Punctuation marks (commas) exist between codons.

165. Read the following statements regarding gene regulation and select the correct option:
Statement I: The operon concept is primarily applicable to gene regulation in eukaryotes.
Statement II: In prokaryotes, functionally related genes are clustered together and transcribed as a single polycistronic mRNA.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true

166. Utilizing a targeted DNA sequence that acts as a "chemical antibody" to bind a specific pathogenic protein is an application of:
(A) Triplex DNA
(B) Aptamer technology
(C) Z-DNA conformation
(D) CRISPR arrays

167. Consider the following statements about translation:
1. The A site of the ribosome accepts the incoming aminoacyl-tRNA.
2. The P site holds the tRNA carrying the growing polypeptide chain.
3. The E site is where empty tRNAs exit the

Statement II: Neanderthal genome sequencing revealed no interbreeding with modern humans.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true

206. Studying the impact of maternal diet on the DNA methylation patterns of offspring represents an application of:
(A) Mendelian genetics
(B) Nutritional epigenomics
(C) Recombinant DNA tech
(D) Transcriptomics

207. What is "Pharmacogenomics"?
(A) The study of plant-based drugs.
(B) The synthesis of pharmaceuticals using chemistry.
(C) The study of how an individual's genetic makeup affects drug response.
(D) The study of ancient medicinal texts.

208. All of the following OMICs are heavily utilized in Ayurgenomics to map Prakriti, except:
(A) Economics
(B) Genomics
(C) Transcriptomics
(D) Metabolomics

209. What is the most appropriate technique to discover novel RNA-based biomarkers in disease genomics?
(A) Karyotyping
(B) Western blotting
(C) RNA-sequencing (Transcriptomics)
(D) X-ray crystallography

210. A mutation in a specific metabolic enzyme prevents a patient from breaking down a prescribed drug, leading to toxicity. This cause-effect mechanism is a primary focus of:
(A) Nutrigenomics
(B) Population genetics
(C) Paleogenomics
(D) Pharmacogenomics

211. Which structure regulates the entry and exit of molecules in an animal cell?
(A) Cell wall
(B) Nucleolus
(C) Cytoskeleton
(D) Plasma membrane

212. Which statement correctly details the function of chloroplasts?
(A) They are the primary sites for cellular respiration in all plant cells.
(B) They contain thylakoids where the light-dependent reactions occur.
(C) They are found in all eukaryotic cells including animals and fungi.
(D) They are responsible for the sorting and packaging of cellular proteins.

NODIA

213. Arrange the following steps of DNA replication in the correct chronological order:
I. Synthesis of RNA primer
II. Unwinding of DNA by helicase
III. Joining of Okazaki fragments by ligase
IV. Elongation by DNA polymerase III
(A) II, I, IV, III
(B) I, II, IV, III
(C) II, IV, I, III
(D) I, II, III, IV

214. Identify the incorrect statement regarding chromosomes.
(A) They are composed of DNA and histone proteins.
(B) The centromere divides the chromosome into p and q arms.
(C) Telomeres are repetitive sequences at chromosome ends.
(D) Prokaryotic chromosomes are strictly linear.

215. Read the following statements regarding nucleic acid components and select the correct option:
Statement I: Nucleotides consist of a base, a sugar, and a phosphate group.
Statement II: Nucleosides consist only of a base and a sugar.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true

216. Using sequence-specific fluorescent probes to visualize where a particular gene is located on a chromosome is an application of:
(A) PCR
(B) FISH (Fluorescence In Situ Hybridization)

238. All of the following describe a characteristic of a valid disease biomarker, except:
(A) Ambiguous and highly subjective
(B) Quantifiable
(C) Reproducible
(D) Indicative of a specific biological state

239. What is the most appropriate term for a gene that is continually expressed in a cell, regardless of environmental conditions?
(A) Inducible gene
(B) Repressible gene
(C) Constitutive gene
(D) Pseudogene

240. The binding of a repressor protein to the operator sequence structurally blocks RNA polymerase. This cause-effect relationship results in:
(A) Initiation of the translation process at the site of the ribosome.
(B) Enhanced splicing of introns from the primary RNA transcript molecules.
(C) Unwinding of the DNA double helix by the action of helicase enzymes.
(D) Inhibition of the transcription process by blocking RNA polymerase.

241. Which biomolecule complex acts as the "spliceosome" during RNA processing?
(A) snRNPs
(B) Ribosomes
(C) Nucleosomes
(D) Proteasomes

242. Which statement correctly identifies a feature of quadruplex DNA?
(A) It is a four-stranded DNA structure commonly found in telomeric regions.
(B) It requires a sequence rich in thymine.
(C) It is the primary form of DNA found in mitochondria.
(D) It is an RNA-protein complex.

243. Arrange the following steps of the PCR cycle in chronological order:
I. Extension
II. Denaturation
III. Annealing
(A) I, II, III
(B) II, III, I
(C) III, II, I
(D) II, I, III

244. Identify the incorrect statement regarding early DNA evidence.
(A) Griffith worked with two strains of bacteria, R and S.
(B) The S strain was virulent because of its polysaccharide capsule.
(C) Live R strain mixed with heat-killed S strain killed the mice.
(D) Heat-killed S strain alone caused pneumonia in mice.

245. Read the following statements regarding the structure and replication of DNA and select the correct option:
Statement I: The Watson-Crick model specifies that DNA strands are parallel.
Statement II: DNA replication is a semiconservative process.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false
(C) Statement I is false but Statement II is true
(D) Statement I is true but Statement II is false

246. By utilizing genetic engineering to insert a gene for pest resistance into an agricultural crop, scientists apply principles primarily derived from:
(A) Ayurgenomics
(B) Biotechnology
(C) Nutritional epigenetics
(D) Classical taxonomy

247. What is "Promotive" medicine in the context of P5?
(A) Reactively treating established diseases.
(B) Actively enhancing an individual's baseline health and longevity.
(C) Using predictive markers strictly for terminal illnesses.
(D) Ignoring preventive strategies.

248. All of the following are components of a functional operon, except:
(A) Enhancer
(B) Promoter
(C) Operator
(D) Structural genes

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(D) The chemical synthesis of artificial life forms.

228. All of the following enzymes are typically required in creating a recombinant DNA plasmid, except:
(A) RNA polymerase
(B) Restriction endonuclease
(C) DNA ligase
(D) Reverse transcriptase

229. What is the most appropriate method to amplify a minute trace of DNA found at a crime scene?
(A) DNA microarray
(B) Northern blotting
(C) Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR)
(D) Centrifugation

230. A researcher wants to express a human gene in a bacterial cell but the bacteria cannot splice out introns. The researcher must first use:
(A) A stronger promoter.
(B) Restriction enzymes to cut out the introns directly from genomic DNA.
(C) A viral vector instead of a plasmid.
(D) Reverse transcriptase to create cDNA from mature mRNA.

231. Which of the following refers to the variation in DNA sequences between individuals of a population?
(A) Uniformity
(B) Genetic polymorphism
(C) Genetic homeostasis
(D) Epigenesis

232. Which statement correctly distinguishes predictive medicine from preventive medicine?
(A) Predictive medicine treats symptoms; preventive medicine ignores them.
(B) Predictive medicine foresees risk; preventive medicine stops disease.
(C) Predictive medicine is synonymous with personalized clinical medicine.
(D) Preventive medicine relies strictly on major surgical intervention.

233. Arrange the following discoveries in molecular biology in chronological order:
I. Discovery of the double helix
II. Development of PCR
III. Identification of nuclein
IV. Proof that DNA is the genetic material (Avery et al.)
(A) III, IV, I, II
(B) IV, III, I, II
(C) III, I, IV, II
(D) I, III, IV, II

234. Identify the incorrect statement regarding the application of multi-OMICs in Ayurveda.
(A) It provides a modern scientific basis for Dosha classifications.
(B) It helps in standardizing medicinal plant extracts based on molecular signatures.
(C) It aids in discovering targeted biomarkers for personalized therapy.
(D) It replaces traditional Ayurvedic diagnostic methods entirely.

235. Read the following statements regarding missense mutations and select the correct option:
Statement I: Missense mutations result in a different amino acid being incorporated into the protein.
Statement II: A conservative missense mutation replaces an amino acid with one that has similar chemical properties, often maintaining protein function.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true

236. The systemic integration of patient genetic data, wearable health tech monitoring, lifestyle modification, and customized herbal supplementation optimally reflects:
(A) P5 medicine approach
(B) Acute trauma care
(C) Conventional monotherapy
(D) Placebo administration

NODIA

237. What is “Post-transcriptional modification”?
(A) The alteration of a protein after it is synthesized.
(B) The processing of pre-mRNA into mature mRNA in eukaryotes.
(C) The repair of DNA after replication.
(D) The unwinding of DNA prior to transcription.

196. By inserting a specific human gene into an expression vector and transforming yeast cells, massive quantities of a therapeutic human protein are produced. This demonstrates the power of:
(A) Reverse genetics
(B) Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology
(C) Epigenetic reprogramming
(D) Classic selective breeding

197. Consider the following statements regarding Genetic Engineering:
1. Restriction enzymes act as molecular scissors.
2. DNA ligase acts as molecular glue.
3. Transformation is the uptake of naked DNA by a competent cell.
4. PCR is used to digest DNA into smaller fragments.
5. Gel electrophoresis separates DNA based on size and charge.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 2, 3, 4 and 5 only
(B) 1, 2, 3 and 5 only
(C) 1, 3, 4 and 5 only
(D) 1, 2, 4 and 5 only

198. All of the following are mechanisms of horizontal gene transfer in bacteria, except:
(A) Transcription
(B) Transformation
(C) Transduction
(D) Conjugation

199. What is the most appropriate reason for using Agrobacterium tumefaciens in biotechnology?
(A) To produce massive quantities of human insulin in bacterial cultures.
(B) For degrading various toxic environmental pollutants in soil or water.
(C) As a vector for introducing foreign genes into various plant cells.
(D) To amplify specific DNA sequences during the cycles of a PCR reaction.

200. The absence of a functional repressor protein in the lac operon will cause:
(A) Permanent shut down of the operon regardless of nutrient levels.
(B) Total inhibition of RNA polymerase binding to the promoter region.
(C) Immediate death of the bacterial cell due to metabolic exhaustion.
(D) Continuous expression of lac genes regardless of lactose presence.

201. What term refers to the entire complement of proteins expressed by a genome?
(A) Transcriptome
(B) Metabolome
(C) Proteome
(D) Epigenome

202. Which statement correctly identifies a key aspect of personalized medicine in Ayurveda?
(A) Treating the disease without considering the host's constitution.
(B) Tailoring interventions according to an individual's Dosha Prakriti.
(C) Using mass-produced synthetic drugs uniformly.
(D) Excluding dietary recommendations from the treatment plan.

203. Arrange the following milestones in the history of genetics in correct chronological order:
I. Discovery of the DNA double helix structure
II. Mendel's laws of inheritance published
III. Completion of the Human Genome Project
IV. Discovery of the transforming principle by Griffith
(A) II, IV, I, III
(B) IV, II, I, III
(C) II, I, IV, III
(D) I, II, III, IV

204. Identify the incorrect statement concerning population genomics.
(A) It studies genetic variation across entire populations.
(B) It helps in tracing human evolutionary lineages.
(C) It assesses allele frequencies and genetic drift.
(D) It focuses exclusively on the mutations of a single individual.

205. Read the following statements regarding human origins and select the correct option:
Statement I: The Out of Africa theory suggests modern humans originated in Africa and then migrated outwards.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

249. What is the most appropriate function of transfer RNA (tRNA) during translation?
(A) It acts as the primary structural matrix of the large ribosomal subunit.
(B) It carries the genetic message from the nucleus to the cell cytoplasm.
(C) It decodes the mRNA codon and brings the appropriate amino acid.
(D) It splices out introns from the primary transcript during processing.

250. An insertion of two nucleotides in the coding region of a gene completely changes the downstream amino acid sequence, destroying the protein's function. This specific consequence demonstrates the effect of a:
(A) Silent mutation
(B) Synonymous substitution
(C) Direct reversal
(D) Frameshift mutation

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

In an advanced Ayurgenomics research facility, investigators examine the correlation between human genetic blueprints and traditional Ayurvedic principles. The study focuses on exploring the genotype to phenotype correlation by analyzing individuals categorized under different doṣa prakṛti profiles. By employing Multi-OMIC methodologies, the research team aims to decode how specific genetic variations manifest as distinct physiological traits outlined in Ayurvedic texts. Furthermore, the scientists investigate the targeted efficacy of specific medicinal plants on individuals based on their unique doṣa prakṛti. The integration of modern multi-OMIC data with classical principles highlights the regulatory mechanisms of genetic variation. This case demonstrates how a person's underlying genetic architecture correlates with their phenotypic expression and how tailored interventions using medicinal plants can be optimized. The researchers emphasize that understanding this genotype to phenotype relationship through a multi-OMIC lens not only validates classical Ayurvedic categorizations but also opens avenues for precision wellness. By mapping the correlations precisely, the study establishes a foundational bridge between historical perspectives of genetics and contemporary molecular analysis, ultimately mapping complex traits to variations in the human genome and its evolution.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

251. What is the primary focus of the Ayurgenomics research facility described in the passage?
(A) Developing synthetic alternatives to Ayurvedic treatments
(B) Exploring genotype to phenotype correlations
(C) Eradicating the traditional principles of classical Ayurveda
(D) Cataloging the geographical distribution of medicinal plants

252. Which advanced methodology is utilized by the researchers to decode physiological traits?
(A) Integrated Multi-OMIC methodologies
(B) Single-OMIC transcriptomic profiling
(C) Classical observational methodologies
(D) Historical genetic mapping techniques

253. The study evaluates the targeted efficacy of medicinal plants based on which specific categorization?
(A) The geographical origin of the individuals
(B) The age and gender demographics of the group
(C) The unique doṣa prakṛti of the individuals
(D) The evolutionary timeline of the human genome

254. According to the researchers, what does understanding the genotype to phenotype relationship achieve?
(A) It invalidates classical Ayurvedic categorizations entirely.
(B) It restricts the use of medicinal plants in clinical settings.
(C) It limits interventions to generalized treatment paradigms.
(D) It validates Ayurvedic categorizations and wellness.

NODIA

255. How does the study bridge historical perspectives with contemporary molecular analysis?
(A) By replacing old texts with modern genetic databases
(B) By disregarding the evolutionary aspects of the genome

acids, alongside a strict adherence to Chargaff's rule, provides essential insights into the stability and accurate transmission of genetic information across successive generations in both plant and animal cells.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

266. What did the classical experiments revisited in the seminar conclusively identify?
(A) That proteins are the primary carriers of genetic information
(B) That DNA is the fundamental genetic material of heredity
(C) That DNA functions exclusively within plant cell boundaries
(D) That nucleotides operate independently of nucleic acids

267. The chemistry of nucleic acids analyzed by the researchers specifically focuses on what components?
(A) The diverse types of cellular membranes within modern plant cells
(B) Structural composition and nucleotide characteristics
(C) The stoichiometric ratios of various atmospheric carbon gases
(D) The enzymatic breakdown of distinct proteins in animal cells

268. What specific concept highlights the stoichiometric ratios between distinct nucleotide bases?
(A) Chargaff's rule
(B) The Watson-Crick structural rule
(C) The C-value paradox principle
(D) The semi-conservative replication model

269. How do structural functions of nucleic acids behave across plant and animal cells according to the passage?
(A) They show extreme variability, rendering chemical principles obsolete
(B) They adhere to Chargaff's rule in animals but not in plant cells
(C) They follow consistent principles of nucleic acid chemistry
(D) They are solely dictated by the environmental conditions of the cell

270. Adherence to Chargaff's rule provides essential insights into which biological process?
(A) The immediate degradation of damaged genetic material
(B) The transition from generalized to personalized cellular therapies
(C) The conversion of specialized nucleotides into complex proteins
(D) The stability and accurate transmission of genetic information

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

During a molecular biology symposium, scientists debate the evolutionary complexities distinguishing the concept of the gene and the genome across different life forms. A prominent discussion centers on the Watson-Crick model, exploring the diverse structural forms of DNA alongside the varied functional types of RNAs. The researchers present comparative analyses illustrating the fundamental difference between prokaryotic and eukaryotic genes, emphasizing how genomic architecture dictates cellular complexity. A fascinating component of the symposium involves the C-value paradox, questioning why the total amount of DNA in a genome does not consistently correlate with the apparent morphological complexity of an organism. To further understand genomic structural variations, the participants examine specialized nucleic acid formations, including triplexes, quadruplexes, and the utility of aptamers in molecular recognition. The exploration of these structural conformations expands beyond the traditional Watson-Crick model, offering insights into higher-order genomic organization. By contrasting the diverse types of RNAs and analyzing the C-value paradox, the scientists highlight the intricate layers defining the concept of the genome, ultimately clarifying the evolutionary divergence characterizing prokaryotic and eukaryotic genetic systems.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

271. What does the C-value paradox question in the context of the symposium?
(A) Why triplexes and quadruplexes replace the Watson-Crick model
(B) Why prokaryotic genes are universally larger than eukaryotic genes

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

adaptation. The project systematically integrates disease genomics, pharmaco-genomics, and nutrigenomics to investigate how human populations respond differentially to environmental and therapeutic stimuli. Researchers utilize these scientific approaches to drive initiatives towards the discovery of reliable biomarkers that can predict disease susceptibility and drug response. A key segment of the study analyzes the basics of human genomics and the regulatory mechanisms of genetic variation underlying varied physiological reactions to specific dietary inputs and pharmacological agents. By focusing on pharmaco-genomics, the scientists seek to understand the genetic variations that dictate adverse or favorable drug responses within specific population clusters. Simultaneously, nutrigenomics data is gathered to explore the adaptive roles of diet in disease prevention. Through these scientific approaches, the discovery of biomarkers serves as a critical milestone, enabling researchers to link broad population genomics trends with individual-level disease genomics, ultimately contributing to a deeper understanding of human adaptation and complex disease regulation.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

261. What is the overarching objective of the comprehensive population genomics study?
(A) Cataloging historical dietary habits of specific ancient populations
(B) Separating the study of nutrigenomics from human disease evolution
(C) Eliminating the need for pharmacological agents in public healthcare
(D) Unraveling health, diseases, and evolutionary adaptation

262. Which genomic discipline is specifically utilized to understand genetic variations dictating drug responses?
(A) Disease genomics
(B) Pharmaco-genomics
(C) Population genomics
(D) Nutrigenomics

263. According to the passage, what is the primary purpose of gathering nutrigenomics data?
(A) To predict adverse reactions to synthetic pharmacological drugs
(B) To isolate the regulatory mechanisms of genetic mutation
(C) To explore the adaptive roles of diet in disease prevention
(D) To substitute biomarker discovery with dietary supplements

NODIA

264. What critical milestone enables researchers to predict disease susceptibility?
(A) The complete eradication of disease genomics
(B) The synthesis of new pharmacological agents
(C) The elimination of genetic variations in populations
(D) The discovery of reliable biomarkers

265. The study links broad population genomics trends with which specific individual-level factor?
(A) Individual-level disease genomics
(B) Historical ancestral migrations
(C) Standardized nutritional guidelines
(D) Universal pharmacological protocols

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

An academic seminar on cell and molecular biology examines the foundational principles that established the molecular basis of heredity. The presentation revisits the early evidences and classical experiments that conclusively identified DNA as the genetic material. Researchers analyze the complex chemistry of nucleic acids, specifically focusing on the structural composition and characteristics of nucleotides that form the fundamental building blocks of genetic sequences. A central case study within the seminar details the application of Chargaff's rule, highlighting the specific stoichiometric ratios between distinct nucleotide bases in diverse organisms. The analysis of plant and animal cells illustrates how these structural functions remain consistently grounded in the principles of nucleic acid chemistry across different life forms. By evaluating the early experimental evidence, the attendees explore how the initial discovery of DNA as the primary genetic material revolutionized the understanding of cellular function. The seminar underscores that grasping the chemistry of nucleic

roles of various eukaryotic RNA polymerases in synthesizing different RNA transcripts. Following transcription, the team analyzes extensive post-transcriptional modifications, which are critical for producing mature, functional RNA molecules capable of accurate translation. The study demonstrates that gene regulation in eukaryotes is a multi-tiered process, deeply influenced by the intricate gene structure and strictly coordinated post-transcriptional modifications. By exploring the entire trajectory from transcription through the complex application of the genetic code during translation, the task force uncovers how eukaryotic cells exert precise spatial and temporal control over gene expression, ensuring appropriate physiological responses and cellular differentiation.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

291. What ensures that genetic instructions are faithfully decoded during translation?
(A) The complete omission of RNA transcripts
(B) The immediate degradation of structural genes
(C) The universal genetic code
(D) The exclusive use of a single prokaryotic polymerase

292. In eukaryotic systems, what produces mature, functional RNA molecules?
(A) Extensive post-transcriptional modifications
(B) The preliminary deletion of the universal genetic code
(C) The bypass of the transcription process entirely
(D) The spontaneous fragmentation of the genome

293. What distinct roles are highlighted regarding eukaryotic RNA polymerases?
(A) Synthesizing identical strands of uniform DNA entirely
(B) Acting as primary structural supports for the cell wall
(C) Regulating the external environmental stimuli directly
(D) Synthesizing different RNA transcripts

294. Gene regulation in eukaryotes is accurately characterized in the passage as what kind of process?
(A) A simple, single-step reaction sequence within the cell
(B) Coordinated, multi-tiered process
(C) A purely random, unregulated biological event occurring
(D) A process identical to prokaryotic operon systems found

295. What is the ultimate outcome of precise spatial and temporal control over gene expression?
(A) The failure to adapt to changing environments in the model
(B) Unregulated cellular division and mutations in eukaryotic
(C) Appropriate physiological responses
(D) The complete loss of mature RNA molecules during synthesis

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

An advanced applied sciences institute is spearheading a series of developmental projects based on the basic concepts of genetic engineering and biotechnology. The initiative seeks to merge classical understanding of inheritance with modern technological interventions by utilizing sophisticated recombinant techniques. Researchers manipulate structural components of plant and animal cells to engineer enhanced biological models. The project emphasizes the practical applications of biotechnology in modifying the basic genetic frameworks established by historical perspectives of genetics. By applying these concepts, the scientists attempt to overcome traditional limitations in biological research, introducing precise modifications into target genomes. The researchers carefully navigate the basic concepts of genetic engineering to ensure that the resultant biotechnological products remain stable across generations. Furthermore, the institute assesses the fundamental regulatory mechanisms that must be managed to maintain cellular integrity post-manipulation. The outcomes of this initiative illustrate how the core principles of cell and molecular biology serve as the foundational bedrock for innovations in biotechnology, demonstrating the profound transformative potential of genetic engineering

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(C) Why DNA amount does not correlate with complexity
(D) Why RNA structural forms cannot function as molecular aptamers

272. Which nucleic acid formations are examined for their utility in molecular recognition?
(A) Single-stranded Watson-Crick helices
(B) Triplexes, quadruplexes, and aptamers
(C) Prokaryotic operon clusters
(D) Exclusively ribosomal RNA sequences

273. The comparative analyses at the symposium aim to illustrate the fundamental difference between which entities?
(A) Plant cell walls and animal cell membranes
(B) The Watson-Crick model and Mendelian genetics
(C) DNA replication and RNA translation
(D) Prokaryotic and eukaryotic genes

274. What does the exploration of higher-order structural conformations expand beyond?
(A) The traditional Watson-Crick model
(B) The fundamental principles of the C-value paradox
(C) The basic structure of isolated nucleotides
(D) The conventional concept of a prokaryotic cell

275. According to the passage, what dictates the cellular complexity in different life forms?
(A) The absolute numerical volume of functional aptamers
(B) The exclusive presence of triplex DNA
(C) The distinct genomic architecture
(D) The elimination of functional types of RNAs

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

A molecular genetics laboratory investigates the precise mechanisms ensuring genetic continuity during cellular division. The research explicitly models the fundamental concepts of DNA replication by evaluating the conservative, semi-conservative, and dispersive models originally proposed to explain genetic duplication. Through rigorous experimentation, the scientists focus on demonstrating the validity of the semi-conservative model while ruling out the conservative and dispersive alternatives. A critical aspect of the study involves identifying and characterizing the diverse array of DNA replicative enzymes required to facilitate this complex biochemical process. The investigators map out the specific mechanisms of DNA replication, observing how these enzymes coordinate to accurately duplicate the genome without introducing critical errors. The laboratory's detailed analysis emphasizes that the interplay between DNA replicative enzymes and the replication machinery dictates the fidelity of the process. By thoroughly dissecting the mechanisms of DNA replication, the researchers highlight the evolutionary significance of the semi-conservative model, providing a comprehensive understanding of how the precise duplication of genetic material is maintained and regulated across consecutive cellular generations in biological systems.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

276. Which model of DNA replication does the laboratory explicitly aim to validate?
(A) The semi-conservative model
(B) The conservative model
(C) The dispersive model
(D) The mutational replication model

277. What is identified as a critical aspect required to facilitate the biochemical process of replication?
(A) The synthesis of structural RNA aptamers
(B) The complete suppression of genetic continuity
(C) The validation of the dispersive replication alternative
(D) The characterization of DNA replicative enzymes

278. What dictates the fidelity of the DNA replication process according to the analysis?
(A) The exclusion of the semi-conservative model of replication
(B) Interplay between enzymes and replication machinery
(C) The arbitrary introduction of minor genetic sequence errors
(D) The reliance entirely on passive cellular division mechanisms

279. The rigorous experimentation discussed in the passage seeks to rule out which models?
(A) The semi-conservative and traditional

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

ANSWERS

NODIA

1. (B) Gregor Mendel
Gregor Mendel established the fundamental laws of inheritance through his systematic study of pea plants in the mid-nineteenth century. His work laid the groundwork for the field of genetics by describing how traits are passed from parents to offspring through discrete units. This contribution earned him the title of the father of modern genetics in scientific history.

2. (A) Alleles of different genes assort independently during gamete formation.
The principle of independent assortment states that the inheritance of one pair of genes is independent of the inheritance of another pair. During gamete formation, alleles for different traits are distributed to reproductive cells randomly. This occurs because homologous chromosome pairs align and segregate independently during meiosis, ensuring a variety of genetic combinations in the resulting offspring.

3. (D) A is false but R is true.
Mendel's laws do not account for linked genes, as they assume that all genes assort independently. Linked genes are located very close to one another on the same chromosome and are frequently inherited as a single unit. This physical proximity prevents them from separating during gamete formation, which directly contradicts the Mendelian principle concerning the independent assortment of alleles.

4. (D) Thomas Hunt Morgan's experiments on Drosophila contradicted the chromosomal theory.
Thomas Hunt Morgan provided the experimental evidence that confirmed the chromosomal theory of inheritance through his extensive research on fruit flies. His work identified that specific genes are located on particular chromosomes and demonstrated the phenomenon of sex-linkage. Far from contradicting the theory, his discoveries solidified the physical basis of heredity and significantly advanced the understanding of modern genetics.

5. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
Incomplete dominance occurs when the phenotype of a heterozygote is an intermediate blend between the two homozygous phenotypes. Conversely, codominance is characterized by the simultaneous and full expression of both alleles in the heterozygous state, such as in AB blood groups. Both concepts represent deviations from standard Mendelian inheritance patterns where one allele typically masks the expression of another.

6. (B) Incomplete dominance
Incomplete dominance is a genetic phenomenon where neither allele is completely dominant over the other. When a red-flowered plant is crossed with a white-flowered plant, the resulting offspring exhibit pink flowers. This intermediate phenotype occurs because the concentration of pigment produced by the single dominant allele is insufficient to result in the full red color seen in homozygous individuals.

7. (D) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
An allele is a variant form of a gene, while a locus refers to its specific position on a chromosome. The genotype represents the underlying genetic makeup of an organism, whereas the phenotype is the observable physical expression of those traits. Accurate understanding of these terms is essential for analyzing inheritance patterns and predicting the outcomes of various genetic crosses.

8. (A) Polygenic inheritance
Polygenic inheritance involves multiple genes contributing to a single trait, such as height or skin color, leading to continuous variation. This contrasts with Mendelian inheritance, which focuses on discrete traits controlled by single gene loci with clear dominant or recessive patterns. Examples of Mendelian modes include autosomal dominant, autosomal recessive, and X-linked recessive inheritance, which follow predictable segregation rules.

carefully.

A comprehensive study focuses on the intricate dynamics of gene expression and regulation in prokaryotes. The research meticulously dissects the structure of the prokaryotic gene to understand how transcriptional processes are initiated and controlled. Central to this investigation is the detailed analysis of the structure and functions of RNA polymerase, particularly examining the coordinated roles of its multiple subunits during the transcription cycle. The scientific team evaluates how these subunits recognize specific regulatory elements within the prokaryotic genome to successfully facilitate gene expression. Furthermore, the study explores the foundational operon concept, demonstrating how clusters of related genes are co-regulated under a single promoter to optimize metabolic efficiency in fluctuating environments. The researchers document that precise regulation in prokaryotes is heavily dependent on the structural integrity of the RNA polymerase and its regulatory subunits. By linking the structural features of the prokaryotic gene with the dynamic functions of RNA polymerase and the operon concept, the investigation provides profound insights into the highly efficient and economical regulatory strategies employed by simple single-celled organisms.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

286. What is central to understanding how transcriptional processes are initiated in prokaryotes?
(A) The complex structure of eukaryotic cellular membranes
(B) The complete disregard of multiple transcriptional subunits
(C) The exclusive study of post-transcriptional modifications
(D) Analyzing RNA polymerase structure and functions

287. How does the foundational operon concept operate according to the study?
(A) By dispersing related genes across multiple random promoters
(B) By suppressing all metabolic functions during transcription
(C) Co-regulating gene clusters under one promoter
(D) By utilizing entirely different RNA polymerases for each gene

288. What is the primary biological advantage of co-regulating gene clusters via the operon concept?
(A) It causes random base substitutions to increase genetic diversity.
(B) It optimizes metabolic efficiency in fluctuating environments.
(C) It delays the functional expression of necessary metabolic proteins.
(D) It prevents RNA polymerase subunits from identifying promoters.

289. Precise gene regulation in prokaryotes relies heavily upon which specific factor?
(A) The application of multi-OMIC methodologies for analysis
(B) The occurrence of frequent lethal mutations within operons
(C) The presence of multiple independent promoters for every gene
(D) RNA polymerase and regulatory subunit integrity

290. The investigation links structural features of the prokaryotic gene with which dynamic elements?
(A) The functions of RNA polymerase and the operon concept
(B) The mechanisms of DNA damage and eukaryotic translation
(C) The principles of pharmaco-genomics and nutrigenomics
(D) The Watson-Crick model and the C-value paradox

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

A molecular biology task force examines the sophisticated mechanisms that govern the flow of genetic information in complex organisms. The investigation details the mechanism of gene transcription and translation, mapping how genetic instructions are faithfully decoded according to the universal genetic code. The researchers direct their focus toward gene structure, expression, and regulation in eukaryotes, highlighting the profound differences from simpler biological systems. A major part of the study involves the distinct

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(C) By precisely mapping complex traits to genomic variations
(D) By isolating human genetics from environmental influences

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

A public health initiative recently launched a framework dedicated to integrating classical Ayurvedic concepts with contemporary healthcare delivery. The initiative concentrates on the discovery, development, and delivery of P4 and P5 medicinal aspects of Āyurveda, which encompass Predictive, Preventive, Personalized, Participatory, and Promotive health models. In practice, clinical practitioners face distinct limitations and challenges in executing this integration, particularly in standardizing the delivery of personalized interventions across diverse populations. The framework evaluates the approach to transitioning from a generalized treatment model to a highly customized Promotive and Preventive paradigm based on the principles of Ayurgenomics. Despite the theoretical strength of the P4 and P5 aspects, challenges in discovering universal applicability and developing standardized protocols remain prevalent. The initiative highlights that while Participatory and Predictive strategies effectively engage patients in their health management, the limitations in large-scale developmental methodologies require rigorous scientific validation. The ongoing assessment seeks to refine the developmental approach of these medicinal aspects of Āyurveda, ensuring that the P4 and P5 concepts can be reliably integrated to enhance overall health outcomes while systematically addressing the operational hurdles in delivery.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

256. Which specific medicinal models do the P4 and P5 aspects of Āyurveda encompass?
(A) Prescriptive, Procedural, Primary, Passive, and Promotive health models
(B) Predictive, Preventive, Personalized, Participatory, and Promotive
(C) Proactive, Prescriptive, Particular, Participatory, and Promotive models
(D) Predictive, Preventive, Personalized, Provisional, and Practical models

257. What primary challenge do clinical practitioners encounter according to the passage?
(A) Eliminating theoretical models from the current healthcare framework
(B) Discovering new medicinal plants for regional public health initiatives
(C) Reverting to a purely generalized and traditional treatment model
(D) Standardizing personalized interventions for diverse populations

NODIA

258. The transition detailed in the framework aims to move towards which type of paradigm?
(A) A highly customized Promotive and Preventive paradigm
(B) A purely generalized and standardized therapeutic model
(C) An exclusive reliance on modern pharmaceutical interventions
(D) A theoretical model devoid of patient participation strategies

259. Why is rigorous scientific validation required for large-scale developmental methodologies?
(A) Because theoretical strengths automatically translate into practice
(B) Because patients refuse to engage in Participatory strategies
(C) Because of the inherent limitations in their large-scale application
(D) Because the P4 and P5 aspects lack historical foundation

260. What is the ultimate goal of refining the developmental approach of these medicinal aspects?
(A) Enhancing health outcomes while addressing operational hurdles
(B) Abandoning the principles of Ayurgenomics in modern practice
(C) Limiting the involvement of patients in specific management
(D) Ensuring generalized treatments replace personalized ones

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

A specialized biomedical research institute is conducting a comprehensive population genomics study aimed at unraveling the intricacies of health, diseases, and evolutionary

in contemporary scientific exploration and biological advancement.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

296. What foundational framework underpins the developmental projects of the applied sciences institute?
(A) Traditional Ayurvedic multi-OMIC profiling exclusively
(B) Untested theoretical paradigms of spontaneous generation
(C) The total elimination of inheritance theories of cells
(D) Genetic engineering and biotechnology

297. How do the scientists seek to overcome traditional limitations in biological research?
(A) By introducing precise modifications into target genomes
(B) By completely disregarding structural cellular components
(C) By reverting exclusively to historical observational studies
(D) By isolating target genomes from any technological interventions

298. What must be carefully navigated to ensure the stability of biotechnological products across generations?
(A) The spontaneous mutational rates of unmanaged genomes
(B) The basic concepts of genetic engineering
(C) The environmental fluctuations of diverse ecosystems
(D) The historical timelines of human ancestral mapping

299. Why must fundamental regulatory mechanisms be assessed following genetic manipulation?
(A) To induce lethal mutations intentionally
(B) To maintain cellular integrity post-manipulation
(C) To bypass the mechanisms of DNA replication
(D) To ensure the breakdown of enhanced biological models

300. According to the passage, what serves as the foundational bedrock for innovations in biotechnology?
(A) The core principles of cell and molecular biology
(B) The purely theoretical models of early philosophers
(C) The unverified assumptions regarding disease genomics
(D) The historical anomalies in population migrations

www.nodia.in

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

Watson-Crick models
(B) The mutational and functional gene models
(C) The conservative and dispersive models
(D) The enzymatic and structural RNA models

280. What is the ultimate evolutionary significance highlighted by dissecting the replication mechanisms?
(A) Demonstrating why conservative replication is universally preferred
(B) Proving that DNA replicative enzymes function without regulation
(C) Highlighting the inability of biological systems to avoid errors
(D) Precise genetic duplication and maintenance

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

In an investigation into genetic stability, researchers analyze the diverse types of gene mutations that disrupt normal cellular operations. The study categorizes alterations such as base substitution, frame shift mutation, insertion, and deletion to understand their varied impacts on genetic sequences. The researchers observe distinct phenotypic consequences, documenting cases of missense, nonsense, reverse, suppressor, and lethal mutations within the experimental models. For instance, the occurrence of a frame shift mutation frequently leads to widespread translational disruption, whereas specific suppressor mutations occasionally restore functional equilibrium. Concurrently, the laboratory examines how endogenous and exogenous factors cause significant DNA damage, prompting the activation of complex DNA repair mechanisms. The team studies how these repair pathways detect and rectify anomalies like base substitutions or harmful insertions before they escalate into lethal mutations. The efficacy of DNA damage and repair mechanisms determines the ultimate survival of the organism. By systematically profiling these types of gene mutations alongside corresponding repair strategies, the researchers elucidate the continuous biological struggle to maintain genomic integrity against inevitable mutagenic challenges.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

281. Which type of mutation is explicitly noted to cause widespread translational disruption?
(A) Frame shift mutation
(B) Reverse mutational change
(C) Suppressor mutational event
(D) Missense mutational error

282. What specific role can suppressor mutations occasionally fulfill according to the passage?
(A) They consistently lead directly to lethal mutations.
(B) They occasionally restore functional equilibrium.
(C) They disable complex DNA repair mechanisms entirely.
(D) They systematically induce harmful insertions.

283. What prompts the activation of complex DNA repair mechanisms in the experimental models?
(A) The absence of endogenous genetic variation in the system
(B) Factors causing endogenous or exogenous DNA damage
(C) The deliberate introduction of functional biological equilibrium
(D) The spontaneous removal of base substitutions in sequences

284. What ultimately determines the survival of the organism facing genetic alterations?
(A) Efficacy of DNA damage and repair
(B) The proliferation of lethal mutations in the cell
(C) The rapid occurrence of frame shift sequence errors
(D) The permanent disruption of critical cellular operations

NODIA

285. Which specific sequence alterations does the study categorize to understand their impacts?
(A) Transcription, translation, replication, and transcription suppression
(B) Prokaryotic translation, eukaryotic modification, and aptamer synthesis
(C) Base substitution, frame shift mutation, insertion, and deletion
(D) Multi-OMIC integration, disease genomics, and nutrigenomics mapping

Direction : Please read the following source

9. (C) Pedigree analysis
Pedigree analysis is a specialized tool used to track the inheritance of specific traits or disorders across several generations within a family. By constructing a chart, geneticists can determine the mode of inheritance, whether autosomal or sex-linked, and estimate the risk for future offspring. This method is particularly useful in human genetics where controlled breeding experiments are impossible.

10. (A) GWAS followed by functional assays
Establishing a cause-effect relationship between a genetic variation and a disease requires identifying the statistical association and then validating the biological impact. Genome-wide association studies pinpoint potential risk loci across the entire genome. Subsequent functional assays are necessary to demonstrate how those specific variations alter cellular or physiological processes, thereby confirming their role in the development of the disease.

11. (C) 3 billion
The human genome comprises approximately three billion base pairs of DNA packaged into twenty-three pairs of chromosomes. This vast sequence includes both protein-coding genes and non-coding regions that perform various regulatory functions. Understanding the scale of the genome is fundamental for genomic research, as it provides the baseline for identifying variations that contribute to human diversity and disease susceptibility.

12. (B) Neanderthal DNA contributes 1-2% of the genome in modern non-Africans.
Recent genomic studies have demonstrated that ancient interbreeding occurred between modern humans and Neanderthals after humans migrated out of Africa. As a result, approximately one to two percent of the DNA in modern non-African populations is of Neanderthal origin. This genetic legacy has influenced various traits, including immune system function and skin adaptation, providing insights into human evolutionary history.

13. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The Out of Africa hypothesis suggests that modern humans originated in Africa before spreading globally. This theory is supported by mitochondrial DNA evidence, as African populations exhibit the greatest genetic diversity. Since mutations accumulate over time, the group with the highest level of variation is considered the oldest, pointing to Africa as the ancestral home of all modern humans.

14. (D) Telomeres are found at the center of the chromosomes.
Telomeres are repetitive DNA sequences located at the extreme ends of linear chromosomes, providing protection against degradation during replication. In contrast, the centromere is the specialized region typically found near the center of a chromosome where sister chromatids are joined. Understanding these distinct structural components is vital for studying chromosomal stability and the mechanisms of cellular aging.

15. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
Hominin evolution is characterized by a significant increase in cranial capacity over millions of years. However, fossil evidence indicates that bipedalism evolved much earlier than the enlargement of the brain. Early ancestors were walking upright long before they developed the complex cognitive abilities associated with the large brains of modern humans, showing that skeletal changes preceded significant neurological expansion.

16. (B) Retrotransposons as markers
Alu elements are a type of retrotransposon that has integrated into various locations within the human genome over evolutionary time. Because these insertions are stable and inherited, they serve as excellent genetic markers for tracing human migration and ancestral lineages. By analyzing the presence or absence of specific Alu insertions across populations, geneticists can reconstruct historical population movements.

17. (B) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
Evolutionary genetics employs various concepts to explain population changes. The molecular clock estimates time based on mutation rates, while the founder effect occurs when a new group loses variation. A bottleneck describes a sharp size reduction due to environmental events. Gene flow involves the transfer of genetic material between groups, which maintains

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

The cytoskeleton provides structural support and enables movement, while peroxisomes break down fatty acids and hydrogen peroxide. Together, these components work harmoniously to maintain the cell's internal environment and perform the complex processes necessary for its survival and function.

68. (D) Mitochondria
The endomembrane system is a network of membranes within a eukaryotic cell that work together to modify, package, and transport lipids and proteins. It includes the nuclear envelope, endoplasmic reticulum, Golgi apparatus, lysosomes, and vacuoles. Mitochondria and chloroplasts are not part of this system, as they have their own DNA and double membranes, reflecting their distinct evolutionary origins through the process of endosymbiosis.

69. (A) Presence of a membrane-bound nucleus and chloroplasts
Eukaryotic cells are distinguished from prokaryotic cells by the presence of a membrane-bound nucleus and other specialized organelles. Plant cells are further identified by specific features such as chloroplasts and a cell wall. While all cells have a plasma membrane, ribosomes, and genetic material, the complex internal compartmentalization and the presence of photosynthetic structures are clear indicators that a cell is a eukaryotic plant cell.

70. (B) Chromosome segregation during mitosis
Microtubules are essential components of the cytoskeleton that play a critical role in cell division. During mitosis, they form the spindle fibers that attach to and separate chromosomes into the two daughter cells. If microtubule formation is inhibited, the cell cannot accurately segregate its genetic material, leading to errors in division or cell death. This highlights the vital importance of the cytoskeleton in maintaining genomic stability.

71. (C) Frederick Griffith
Frederick Griffith's 1928 experiment with Streptococcus pneumoniae provided the first evidence that genetic material could be transferred between organisms. He observed that a non-virulent "rough" strain could be transformed into a virulent "smooth" strain when mixed with heat-killed smooth bacteria. This "transforming principle" was later identified as DNA, marking a pivotal moment in the history of molecular biology and genetics research.

NODIA

72. (D) DNA is the genetic material as phosphorus was found in the bacteria.
The 1952 Hershey-Chase experiment conclusively proved that DNA, not protein, is the genetic material. They used radioactive isotopes to label the DNA and protein of bacteriophages. When these viruses infected bacteria, only the radioactive phosphorus (labeling DNA) was found inside the cells. This demonstrated that DNA carries the information necessary for viral replication, settling the long-standing debate about the nature of heredity.

73. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Chargaff's rules state that in a double-stranded DNA molecule, the amount of adenine equals thymine and guanine equals cytosine. This occurs because of specific base-pairing through hydrogen bonds: purines always pair with pyrimidines. Adenine pairs with thymine, and guanine pairs with cytosine. This complementary relationship is the fundamental basis for the double helix structure and the accurate replication of the genetic material.

74. (B) RNA contains the sugar deoxyribose.
Nucleic acids are composed of nucleotides, each containing a sugar, a phosphate group, and a nitrogenous base. DNA and RNA are distinguished by their sugar components: DNA contains deoxyribose, while RNA contains ribose. RNA is also typically single-stranded and contains the base uracil instead of thymine. These chemical differences are essential for their distinct roles in storing and transmitting genetic information within cells.

75. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true
Nitrogenous bases are categorized as purines or pyrimidines. Adenine and guanine are purines found in both DNA and RNA. Cytosine is a pyrimidine also found in both. However, thymine is found almost exclusively in DNA, while uracil is found only in RNA. Understanding the distribution of these bases is fundamental to

for maintaining wellness and managing genetic predispositions.

26. (A) Personalized Ayurgenomics
Personalized Ayurgenomics involves using an individual's unique genetic and transcriptomic profile to tailor medical interventions. By combining Ayurvedic constitution analysis with modern molecular data, physicians can prescribe specific treatments that are most effective for a particular patient. This approach represents a fusion of traditional wisdom and cutting-edge science, aiming to optimize health outcomes through highly individualized and precise care strategies.

27. (D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
Genomics studies the complete DNA sequence, while transcriptomics focuses on the entire set of RNA transcripts produced by the genome. Proteomics involves the comprehensive analysis of all proteins, and metabolomics examines the small molecule metabolites within a biological system. Together, these technologies provide a holistic view of the molecular processes that define an individual's health and physiological state.

28. (B) Dosha analysis
Holistic assessment in Ayurgenomics integrates various modern and traditional data points to understand an individual's health. This includes genetic profiling, metabolic analysis, and the traditional assessment of Dosha Prakriti. However, astrological charting is not considered a scientific component of this integrative medical approach. The focus remains on biological and molecular markers that can be objectively measured and validated.

29. (C) To establish a molecular rationale for personalized medicine.
The goal of mapping multi-OMIC data to Dosha Prakriti is to identify the biological mechanisms underlying traditional Ayurvedic classifications. By finding molecular correlates, researchers can provide a scientific basis for personalized treatment strategies. This integration does not aim to replace modern genomics but rather to enhance it by incorporating ancient insights into individual variability for more effective healthcare delivery.

30. (D) Genotype to phenotype correlation
The relationship between a specific Ayurvedic constitution and the expression of certain genes is a clear example of genotype to phenotype correlation. In this scenario, the underlying genetic makeup associated with Pitta Prakriti manifests as an observable biological trait, such as increased oxidative stress markers. This demonstrates how genetic variations result in measurable physiological differences, which is a central concept in modern genomics.

31. (A) Studying the entire set of human genes and their interactions.
Human genomics is the comprehensive study of the entire genetic material of an individual, encompassing all genes and their complex interactions with one another and the environment. Unlike classical genetics, which often focuses on single genes in isolation, genomics takes a systems-level approach. This enables researchers to understand the cumulative effects of various genetic factors on human health and development.

32. (B) Enhancers can regulate gene expression from a distance.
Gene expression is regulated by various elements, including enhancers, which are DNA sequences that can increase the transcription of a gene even when located far away. In contrast, introns are non-coding sequences that are spliced out, not translated. Additionally, DNA methylation typically functions to silence genes rather than increase their activity. These mechanisms ensure that genes are expressed correctly.

33. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Genetic variation is essential for human adaptation to extreme environments, such as high altitudes. Specific mutations in the EPAS1 gene have been identified in populations living in these regions. These mutations modulate the body's response to low oxygen levels by regulating hemoglobin production. This biological adaptation prevents the negative health effects of hypoxia, illustrating the direct link between genetics and survival.

NODIA

genetic diversity and influences the overall evolutionary trajectory.

18. (A) Epigenetic DNA methylation
Human evolutionary studies primarily focus on variations in the DNA sequence itself, such as single nucleotide polymorphisms, copy number variations, and indels. While epigenetic DNA methylation influences gene expression, it involves chemical modifications rather than changes to the primary nucleotide sequence. Therefore, it is generally categorized differently from the structural genetic variations typically analyzed to reconstruct ancestral human history.

19. (C) Y-chromosome DNA
The Y chromosome is passed exclusively from father to son with very little recombination, making it an ideal marker for tracing deep paternal ancestry. By studying specific mutations on this chromosome, researchers can identify paternal lineages and reconstruct historical migration patterns. This complements mitochondrial DNA analysis, which is used to trace maternal lineages through the exclusively maternal inheritance of mitochondria.

20. (D) Genetic bottleneck
A genetic bottleneck occurs when a population's size is drastically reduced by an environmental event or human activity. The surviving individuals possess only a small fraction of the original genetic diversity. Even if the population size eventually recovers, the lack of genetic variation remains, making the species more vulnerable to diseases and less able to adapt to changing environmental conditions.

21. (C) Modern genomics
Ayurgenomics is an interdisciplinary field that integrates the traditional principles of Ayurveda with modern genomic science. Its primary objective is to find molecular and genetic correlates for the various human constitutions, known as Prakritis, described in ancient texts. This research aims to provide a scientific foundation for personalized medicine by linking ancient observations with contemporary understanding of human genetics.

22. (B) Prakriti is the permanent psychosomatic constitution of a human.
In Ayurveda, Prakriti refers to the unique and permanent psychosomatic constitution of an individual, which is determined at the time of conception. It encompasses physical, physiological, and psychological characteristics that remain relatively constant throughout a person's life. This stable constitution serves as the basis for personalized health recommendations, including diet, lifestyle, and medical treatments, to maintain internal balance.

23. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Multi-OMICs approaches, including genomics, transcriptomics, and metabolomics, provide a comprehensive molecular snapshot of an organism. Research has shown that individuals classified into different Dosha Prakritis exhibit distinct molecular profiles. These measurable differences in gene expression and metabolic pathways validate the Ayurvedic concept of individual constitutions, offering a biological basis for the personalized healthcare strategies traditionally employed in Ayurveda.

24. (A) Phenotypic variations seen in different Prakritis have no identifiable genetic basis.
Ayurgenomics is founded on the principle that the distinct phenotypic characteristics associated with different Prakritis have a quantifiable genetic basis. Research indicates that specific genomic variations and expression patterns correlate with the Vata, Pitta, and Kapha types. These molecular signatures influence metabolic rates and disease susceptibility, contradicting the idea that Ayurvedic constitutions are purely observational without any underlying biological or genetic foundation.

25. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true
Epigenetics plays a fundamental role in determining phenotypes by regulating gene expression without changing the DNA sequence. This mechanism allows environmental factors like diet and lifestyle to modulate how genes function. Ayurgenomics emphasizes this connection, suggesting that traditional Ayurvedic practices can influence molecular health. Thus, lifestyle choices are recognized as powerful tools

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

of thousands of RNA molecules simultaneously. Specific patterns of RNA expression can serve as signatures for particular diseases, facilitating early diagnosis and monitoring. Biomarkers can be composed of various molecules, including DNA, RNA, proteins, and metabolites.

43. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Population genomics is a powerful tool for reconstructing human history. By analyzing differences in allele frequencies and patterns of linkage disequilibrium across diverse groups, scientists can trace ancestral movements and evolutionary adaptations. This large-scale genetic analysis provides insights into how different populations have evolved in response to environmental pressures and historical events, deepening our understanding of human biological diversity.

44. (B) Biomarkers cannot be used to monitor the response to a therapeutic intervention.
Biomarkers are versatile tools in medicine used for early detection, diagnosis, and predicting disease risk. Crucially, they are also employed to monitor how a patient responds to a specific treatment. By measuring changes in biomarker levels, clinicians can assess whether a therapy is effective or if adjustments are needed. This real-time feedback is essential for providing high-quality, personalized patient care and management.

45. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true
Disease genomics encompasses both rare Mendelian disorders and common complex traits. While Mendelian diseases are caused by single genes, complex traits involve many genetic and environmental factors. Genome-wide association studies are a key tool in this field, used to identify genetic markers associated with these complex conditions. This comprehensive approach helps researchers understand the full spectrum of genetic influences on human health.

46. (D) Predictive biomarker
A predictive biomarker is used to identify individuals who are at a higher risk of developing a specific condition or who are likely to respond to a particular treatment. The BRCA1 mutation is a well-known predictive biomarker for breast and ovarian cancer. Testing for this mutation allows for early intervention and enhanced screening, illustrating how genomic information can be used to manage health proactively.

NODIA

47. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Different types of biomarkers serve distinct clinical purposes. Diagnostic biomarkers confirm the presence of a disease, while prognostic biomarkers indicate the likely course of the condition. Predictive biomarkers identify individuals most likely to benefit from a specific treatment. Pharmacodynamic biomarkers show that a biological response has occurred following drug administration. Understanding these categories is essential for effectively applying precision medicine in practice.

48. (B) Electrocardiogram
Multi-OMICs biomarker discovery relies on high-throughput technologies to analyze biological molecules. Mass spectrometry is used for proteomics and metabolomics, while next-generation sequencing and microarrays are essential for genomics and transcriptomics. An electrocardiogram measures the heart's electrical activity and is a clinical tool rather than a molecular OMIC platform. These molecular technologies provide the detailed data necessary to identify precise and reliable biomarkers.

49. (B) Customizing drug prescriptions based on genetic profile.
The primary application of pharmacogenomics in clinical practice is to personalize medication choices and dosages. By understanding how a patient's genes affect drug metabolism and response, doctors can select the most effective treatment while minimizing the risk of adverse reactions. This transition from a "one-size-fits-all" approach to tailored therapy is a cornerstone of modern medicine, improving both patient safety and efficacy.

50. (A) Nutrigenomics
Nutrigenomics explores the mechanism by which nutrients influence gene expression to impact health. In this scenario, a specific nutrient acts as a signal that reduces the activity of an inflammatory gene, thereby easing symptoms. This field highlights the potential of diet as a therapeutic tool. Understanding these nutrient-

gene interactions is fundamental for developing evidence-based, personalized nutritional interventions to manage and prevent various chronic diseases.

51. (C) Participatory
P4 medicine stands for Predictive, Preventive, Personalized, and Participatory. The participatory aspect emphasizes the active involvement of patients in their own healthcare decisions and management. By utilizing health data and monitoring tools, patients become partners with their providers. This shift empowers individuals to take responsibility for their wellness, leading to more engaged and proactive health behaviors and improved overall clinical outcomes.

52. (D) Standardizing multi-component formulations is analytically complex.
A major challenge in integrating Ayurveda with modern medicine is the complexity of traditional herbal formulations. Unlike single-molecule drugs, Ayurvedic treatments often contain multiple ingredients with numerous bioactive compounds. Standardizing these mixtures to ensure consistent quality and efficacy requires advanced analytical techniques and multi-OMIC profiling. Overcoming this hurdle is essential for the scientific validation and global acceptance of Ayurvedic personalized medicine.

53. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
P5 medicine extends the P4 model by adding a "Promotive" aspect, which focuses on enhancing baseline health and longevity. This aligns perfectly with Ayurveda's primary goal of maintaining the health of healthy individuals through Swasthavritta and Rasayana therapies. By integrating genomics, this framework provides a modern scientific basis for traditional health-promotion strategies, creating a comprehensive and proactive approach to well-being.

54. (B) Inter-individual variability in drug metabolism simplifies the standardization process.
Developing P4/P5 Ayurvedic aspects is challenging due to the high degree of inter-individual variability in how people metabolize drugs. This variability complicates the standardization of treatments, as different individuals may respond differently to the same herbal formulation. Additionally, the need for large genomic databases and sophisticated bioinformatics infrastructure further complicates the integration of traditional Ayurvedic principles with modern genomic and molecular science.

55. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
Predictive medicine uses genetic and molecular markers to assess an individual's future risk of developing specific diseases. Preventive medicine, however, focuses on interventions that stop diseases from occurring in the first place, rather than just treating them after symptoms appear. By combining these approaches, healthcare can become more proactive, identifying high-risk individuals and implementing strategies to maintain health and prevent illness.

56. (A) P5 Medicine
P5 medicine represents a holistic and proactive healthcare model that is Predictive, Preventive, Personalized, Participatory, and Promotive. It uses advanced technology to forecast disease, tailors treatments and lifestyles, involves the patient in self-monitoring, and focuses on overall wellness. This integrated approach aligns with the comprehensive nature of Ayurveda, providing a modern framework for managing health through the life course.

57. (C) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
P5 medicine and Ayurveda share many parallel concepts. Predictive medicine corresponds to analyzing prodromal symptoms, while preventive medicine aligns with avoiding causative factors. Personalized medicine is similar to Prakriti-based treatment, and promotive medicine matches the goals of rejuvenation therapy. Recognizing these similarities facilitates the integration of traditional wisdom with modern genomic science to create a more effective and individualized healthcare system.

58. (A) Palliative
P4 medicine is defined by four key pillars: Predictive, Preventive, Personalized, and Participatory. It aims to transform healthcare from a reactive system to a proactive one focused on individualized prevention and patient engagement. Palliative care, while important, focuses on providing relief from symptoms and stress for those with serious illnesses, which is a

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

different clinical objective than the pillars of P4 medicine.

59. (D) Employing advanced multi-OMIC profiling and mass spectrometry.
To address the challenge of standardizing complex Ayurvedic formulations, researchers use advanced technologies like mass spectrometry and multi-OMIC profiling. These tools allow for the detailed identification and quantification of the numerous chemical constituents within polyherbal mixtures. By establishing molecular signatures for these treatments, scientists can ensure consistency and quality, which is vital for the reliable use of traditional medicines in modern practice.

60. (B) Participatory
Empowering patients to monitor their own health using bio-sensors is a direct application of the participatory pillar of P4 medicine. This approach encourages individuals to take an active role in managing their well-being by providing them with real-time data about their physiological state. By tracking their own dosha balances, patients can make informed decisions about their diet and lifestyle, fostering a collaborative relationship with their healthcare providers.

61. (C) Ribosome
Ribosomes are essential organelles found in all living cells, serving as the primary sites for protein synthesis. They can be found floating freely in the cytoplasm or attached to the rough endoplasmic reticulum. These structures read mRNA sequences and assemble amino acids into polypeptide chains. Their presence in both plant and animal cells underscores their fundamental importance in the process of life.

62. (D) Plant cells typically contain a large vacuole and chloroplasts.
Plant and animal cells share many features but also have distinct differences. Plant cells are characterized by a rigid cellulose cell wall, chloroplasts for photosynthesis, and a large central vacuole for storage and turgor pressure. Animal cells lack these structures but possess centrioles and lysosomes more commonly. Both are eukaryotic, meaning they have a defined nucleus and various other membrane-bound organelles to perform cellular functions.

NODIA

63. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Lysosomes are specialized vesicles containing a variety of hydrolytic enzymes that break down macromolecules and cellular debris. Due to their ability to digest the cell's own components if they rupture, they are often called "suicidal bags." This function is crucial for cellular waste management and recycling, as well as for programmed cell death, which is necessary for development and tissue maintenance.

64. (B) Golgi apparatus is primarily involved in lipid synthesis.
Each cellular organelle has a specific role. The rough endoplasmic reticulum is involved in protein synthesis, while the smooth endoplasmic reticulum is the primary site for lipid synthesis. The Golgi apparatus functions to modify, sort, and package proteins and lipids for transport. Mitochondria generate ATP through respiration, and chloroplasts perform photosynthesis in plants. Misidentifying these functions can lead to a misunderstanding of cellular biology.

65. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true
The plasma membrane is not a rigid barrier but a dynamic and flexible structure. The fluid mosaic model describes it as a bilayer of phospholipids with various proteins embedded within or attached to it. This configuration allows the membrane to be selectively permeable, regulating the movement of substances into and out of the cell while maintaining its structural integrity and enabling communication with the environment.

66. (B) Golgi apparatus
The Golgi apparatus is the cell's central hub for the modification, sorting, and packaging of proteins and lipids. It receives products from the endoplasmic reticulum, processes them, and then directs them to their final destinations, such as lysosomes or the plasma membrane for secretion. Damage to this organelle would disrupt the entire cellular transport system, preventing the proper distribution of essential molecules.

67. (C) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Cellular structures are specialized for different functions: the nucleolus synthesizes ribosomes, and the smooth endoplasmic reticulum is involved in lipid synthesis and detoxification.

34. (A) Genetic predisposition implies an absolute certainty of developing a disease.
A genetic predisposition indicates an increased likelihood of developing a particular disease, but it is not a guarantee that the condition will occur. Most common health issues, such as diabetes and heart disease, are complex and influenced by a combination of multiple genes and environmental factors. Monogenic disorders, however, result from mutations in a single gene and follow simpler inheritance patterns.

35. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
Pharmacogenomics explores how genetic variations influence individual responses to medication, promoting safer and more effective drug use. Contrary to being uniform, Cytochrome P450 enzymes exhibit significant genetic diversity across different human populations. These variations affect how drugs are metabolized, leading to differences in efficacy and risk of adverse reactions, which is a critical consideration in modern personalized medical practice.

36. (D) Pharmacogenomics
Pharmacogenomics uses genetic information to tailor drug therapy to the individual. In this case, a specific variation in the CYP2C9 gene affects how the patient metabolizes a blood thinner. By identifying this genetic trait, the physician can adjust the dosage to prevent potential toxicity or lack of efficacy. This practice optimizes treatment outcomes and reduces the risk of adverse drug events.

37. (C) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
Population genomics examines large-scale variation across groups, while disease genomics focuses on the genetic basis of human ailments. Pharmacogenomics investigates drug-gene interactions to optimize therapy. Nutrigenomics studies how diet and genes interact to influence health. These specialized fields work together to provide a comprehensive understanding of human biology and to develop more precise and effective medical and nutritional interventions.

38. (B) Uniform nucleotide identity
Genetic variation is the basis of human diversity and health. Key types include single nucleotide polymorphisms, structural variants, and variable number tandem repeats. Uniform nucleotide identity refers to sequences that are the same across individuals, which does not contribute to variation. Identifying and analyzing these differences is essential for understanding disease susceptibility, drug responses, and the evolutionary history of the human species.

39. (D) Heritable change in expression without altering DNA sequence.
Epigenetic modifications involve chemical changes to DNA or associated proteins, such as methylation or histone modification, that regulate gene activity. These changes are heritable and can be influenced by environmental factors, yet they do not alter the underlying nucleotide sequence. Epigenetics provides a mechanism for cells to respond to their environment and is crucial for development, differentiation, and disease progression.

40. (A) Cause-effect relationship in disease genomics
A cause-effect relationship in disease genomics occurs when a specific genetic mutation directly leads to a physiological abnormality, such as an enzyme deficiency. This direct link allows researchers to understand the molecular basis of the disease and develop targeted therapies. Identifying these primary genetic drivers is essential for the diagnosis and treatment of many inherited disorders and for understanding complex conditions.

41. (C) To understand how dietary components affect gene expression.
Nutrigenomics focuses on the interaction between nutrition and the genome. Its primary goal is to determine how specific nutrients and bioactive food compounds influence the expression of genes involved in metabolism and health. This knowledge allows for the development of personalized dietary recommendations that can help prevent chronic diseases and optimize health based on an individual's unique genetic profile and needs.

42. (A) Transcriptomic profiling can identify RNA signatures acting as disease biomarkers.
Biomarker discovery involves using advanced technologies to find measurable indicators of biological states. Transcriptomic profiling is a powerful tool that analyzes the expression levels

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

studying the structure and function of the two primary types of nucleic acids.

76. (B) Double-stranded DNA
According to Chargaff's rules for double-stranded DNA, the percentage of adenine should equal thymine, and the percentage of guanine should equal cytosine. The sample's composition (20% A, 20% T, 30% G, 30% C) follows these ratios perfectly, indicating that it is a double-stranded DNA molecule. This base-pairing consistency is a hallmark of the double helix structure, ensuring that the two strands remain complementary.

77. (B) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
The discovery of DNA's role and structure involved several key contributions. Avery and colleagues identified the biochemical nature of the transforming principle. Rosalind Franklin provided essential X-ray diffraction data, while Erwin Chargaff discovered the base ratios. Hershey and Chase finally proved DNA was the genetic material through their "blender experiment." Together, these findings led to the development of the modern Watson-Crick model of DNA.

78. (A) Ribose sugar
A DNA nucleotide is composed of three distinct parts: a nitrogenous base, a phosphate group, and a five-carbon sugar called deoxyribose. The "deoxy" refers to the absence of an oxygen atom on the second carbon, which distinguishes it from ribose, the sugar found in RNA. This structural difference makes DNA more stable than RNA, which is crucial for its role as the long-term repository of genetic information.

79. (C) N-glycosidic bond
In a nucleotide, the nitrogenous base is covalently attached to the 1' carbon of the pentose sugar via an N-glycosidic bond. This bond is fundamental to the nucleotide's structure, creating the base-sugar unit known as a nucleoside. When a phosphate group is added to the 5' carbon, it becomes a complete nucleotide. These units are then linked together by phosphodiester bonds to form a polynucleotide chain.

80. (D) DNA is responsible for transformation.
Avery, MacLeod, and McCarty demonstrated that only DNase, an enzyme that degrades DNA, could stop the transformation of bacteria in Griffith's experiment. Proteases and RNases had no effect on the transforming principle. This finding provided strong evidence that DNA is the molecule responsible for carrying genetic information. Their work was a crucial step in identifying DNA as the fundamental material of heredity and shifted the focus of genetics.

81. (C) Z-DNA
DNA can exist in several different structural forms depending on the environment. While the common B-DNA is a right-handed helix, Z-DNA is a left-handed double helix characterized by a zigzagging sugar-phosphate backbone. This form often occurs in sequences with alternating purines and pyrimidines and is thought to play a role in regulating gene expression and relieving torsional strain during transcription and replication processes.

NODIA

82. (A) Genome size does not correlate with morphological complexity.
The C-value paradox describes the observation that the total amount of DNA in a haploid genome (the C-value) does not necessarily correspond to the organism's biological complexity. For example, some single-celled organisms have much larger genomes than humans. This paradox is largely explained by the presence of vast amounts of non-coding, repetitive DNA that varies greatly between species, regardless of their evolutionary position.

83. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Eukaryotic genes are unique in that they contain introns, which are non-coding segments that interrupt the coding sequences called exons. For a gene to be expressed correctly, these introns must be removed during RNA processing. This process, known as splicing, creates a continuous sequence of exons in the mature mRNA. This mechanism allows for alternative splicing, enabling a single gene to produce multiple protein variants.

84. (D) snRNA is primarily involved in DNA replication.
Different types of RNA perform various essential roles in the cell. mRNA carries genetic instructions, tRNA brings amino acids to the ribosome, and rRNA forms the ribosome's

structure. Small nuclear RNA (snRNA) is involved in RNA splicing within the nucleus, not DNA replication. Each type of RNA is crucial for the accurate transfer and translation of genetic information, ensuring that proteins are synthesized correctly and efficiently.

85. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
The B-DNA structure, the most common physiological form, is a right-handed helix with approximately ten base pairs per turn. Aside from its role as genetic storage, nucleic acids like aptamers can be engineered to bind specifically to target molecules. These short, single-stranded sequences function similarly to antibodies. Both the structural properties of DNA and the functional potential of synthetic oligonucleotides are central themes in modern molecular biology.

86. (B) G-quadruplex
G-quadruplexes are four-stranded DNA structures that form in regions rich in guanine. These structures are held together by specialized hydrogen bonds between four guanine bases arranged in a plane. They are often found in telomeres and promoter regions, where they are thought to regulate transcription and protect the ends of chromosomes. Their unique conformation makes them important targets for drug development and research into genomic stability.

87. (D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
The genome represents the complete set of genetic material, while a gene is the basic unit of heredity. More complex structures include triplex DNA, which consists of three strands, and aptamers, which are nucleic acids designed to bind specific targets like antibodies. Understanding these various levels of genetic organization and specialized molecular forms is essential for advancing our knowledge of gene function, regulation, and therapeutic applications.

88. (A) Presence of a promoter region
Both prokaryotic and eukaryotic genes require a promoter region to initiate transcription. However, they differ in other ways: eukaryotic genes have introns, their mRNA is typically monocistronic (one gene per mRNA), and transcription and translation are spatially separated by the nuclear membrane. Prokaryotes lack introns, often have polycistronic mRNA, and perform transcription and translation simultaneously in the cytoplasm, allowing for very rapid responses to environmental changes.

89. (C) A double helix with a third strand bound via Hoogsteen base pairing.
Triplex DNA is a three-stranded structure formed when an additional oligonucleotide strand binds to the major groove of a traditional DNA double helix. This binding occurs through specialized Hoogsteen base pairing, rather than the standard Watson-Crick pairing. Triplex structures can occur naturally during certain biological processes and are being explored for applications in gene regulation and targeted therapy due to their high specificity.

90. (A) C-value paradox
The C-value paradox explains why some organisms, like certain amphibians, have much larger genomes than humans despite having similar or even less biological complexity. This discrepancy is due to the presence of large amounts of repetitive, non-coding DNA. This observation highlights that genome size is not a direct measure of an organism's complexity or gene number, but rather reflects differences in the accumulation of non-essential genetic material.

91. (D) Topoisomerase
As DNA helicase unwinds the double helix during replication, it creates increased tension and supercoiling ahead of the replication fork. Topoisomerase enzymes act to relieve this topological strain by cutting one or both DNA strands, allowing them to rotate and untwist before resealing the breaks. This process is essential for the continuous movement of the replication machinery and prevents the DNA from becoming irreversibly tangled.

92. (B) Each newly synthesized double helix contains one parental strand and one newly synthesized strand.
The semi-conservative model of DNA replication states that when a double helix replicates, the two strands separate and each serves as a template for a new complementary strand. Consequently, each of the resulting daughter DNA molecules consists of one original parental strand and one newly synthesized strand. This mechanism

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

ensures that the genetic information is accurately preserved and transmitted across generations of cells.

93. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
DNA polymerase can only synthesize new DNA in the 5' to 3' direction. Because the two strands of the parent helix are antiparallel, only the leading strand can be synthesized continuously. The lagging strand must be made in short segments, called Okazaki fragments, which are synthesized in the opposite direction of the replication fork's movement. These fragments are later joined together to create a continuous DNA strand.

94. (D) DNA ligase breaks hydrogen bonds between base pairs.
DNA replication involves several key enzymes: helicase unwinds the DNA, primase creates an RNA primer, and DNA polymerase III synthesizes the new strands. DNA ligase performs a different function: it joins DNA fragments together by forming phosphodiester bonds, particularly on the lagging strand. Helicase is the enzyme responsible for breaking the hydrogen bonds between base pairs to separate the two strands for replication.

95. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true
The Meselson-Stahl experiment conclusively proved the semi-conservative model of replication, not the conservative model. The dispersive model suggested that the resulting DNA strands would be a patchwork of both old and new segments. By using isotopes of nitrogen, the researchers showed that each daughter molecule contains one full parental strand and one new strand. This experiment is considered one of the most elegant in the history of molecular biology.

96. (B) Failure to join Okazaki fragments on the lagging strand.
DNA ligase is the essential enzyme that seals the gaps between DNA fragments by creating phosphodiester bonds. Its primary role during replication is to join the Okazaki fragments on the lagging strand into a continuous DNA molecule. If ligase is non-functional, these short segments will remain disconnected, leading to incomplete replication and severe genomic instability. This failure would prevent the cell from successfully completing its division process.

97. (B) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
DNA replication involves various models and enzymes. The dispersive model suggests patchwork strands, while the semi-conservative model, proven by Meselson and Stahl, describes how each molecule has one old strand. Enzymes like DNA polymerase I remove RNA primers, and helicase unzips the double helix. Understanding these specific roles and historical experiments is vital for a comprehensive grasp of how genetic information is copied and maintained.

98. (A) Reverse transcriptase
The replication fork is a complex assembly of enzymes including DNA polymerase, primase, helicase, and single-strand binding proteins. These components work together to unzip and copy the DNA. Reverse transcriptase is an enzyme that synthesizes DNA from an RNA template, which is typically used by retroviruses or for specific biotechnological applications. It is not a standard component of the cellular machinery used for normal genomic DNA replication.

99. (C) DNA polymerase can only add nucleotides to a pre-existing 3'-OH group.
DNA polymerase is incapable of starting a new DNA strand from scratch. It requires a free 3'-OH group to which it can attach the first nucleotide. To provide this starting point, primase synthesizes a short RNA primer complementary to the template strand. This primer provides the necessary hydroxyl group, allowing DNA polymerase to begin the elongation process. The RNA primers are later removed and replaced with DNA.

100. (D) DNA Polymerase III
DNA Polymerase III is the primary enzyme responsible for the continuous elongation of the leading strand during replication in E. coli. If the leading strand cannot be extended normally despite proper unwinding, this enzyme is the most likely target of the mutation. Its high processivity and efficiency are essential for the rapid and accurate copying of the bacterial genome, and its absence would halt the entire replication process.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

134. (D) The denaturation step requires cooling the reaction to 37°C.
The Polymerase Chain Reaction is a high-temperature process used to amplify DNA. The denaturation step requires heating the sample to around 95°C to separate the DNA strands. Cooling to a lower temperature, usually between 50°C and 65°C, is done during the annealing step to allow primers to bind. Using heat-stable Taq polymerase ensures the enzyme remains active through these cycles, allowing for the rapid and specific amplification of target sequences.

135. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
Electroporation is a widely used laboratory technique that uses electrical pulses to create temporary pores in cell membranes, allowing recombinant DNA to enter. Conversely, gel electrophoresis is a method used to separate DNA fragments based on their size and electrical charge, not their sequence complexity. Smaller fragments move faster through the gel matrix. These two techniques are fundamental for introducing and then verifying genetic modifications in molecular biology research.

136. (B) Recombinant DNA technology
The production of human insulin in E. coli is a classic example of recombinant DNA technology. By inserting the human gene into a bacterial plasmid, the bacteria are transformed into "factories" that synthesize the human protein. This approach revolutionized the treatment of diabetes by providing a reliable and pure source of insulin. It demonstrates how genetic engineering can be applied to solve significant medical challenges by repurposing the biological machinery of simple organisms.

137. (B) 1, 2, 3 and 4 only
Molecular biology uses various blotting techniques: Southern for DNA, Northern for RNA, and Western for proteins. DNA microarrays allow for the simultaneous analysis of thousands of genes. CRISPR-Cas9, however, is a sophisticated gene-editing tool rather than a sequencing method. It allows for precise changes to the DNA sequence in living cells. Understanding the specific applications of each technique is vital for choosing the right tool for genomic and proteomic research projects.

138. (A) Spontaneous generation of organisms
Biotechnology involves the practical application of biological systems and organisms for human benefit. Common applications include the production of transgenic crops, gene therapy for inherited disorders, and the manufacture of monoclonal antibodies for medicine. Spontaneous generation is an obsolete theory that suggested living organisms could arise from non-living matter. Modern biotechnology is based on the scientific understanding of genetics, microbiology, and molecular biology to develop new products and technologies.

139. (C) A gene-editing tool utilizing guide RNA and a specific endonuclease.
CRISPR-Cas9 is a revolutionary gene-editing technology derived from a bacterial immune system. It uses a guide RNA to direct the Cas9 endonuclease to a specific location in the genome, where the enzyme creates a double-strand break. This allows researchers to delete, add, or replace DNA sequences with high precision. Its ease of use and versatility have made it a standard tool in genetics research, therapy development, and agricultural engineering.

NODIA

140. (D) Antibiotic resistance genes
Selectable markers, such as antibiotic resistance genes, are crucial in genetic engineering for identifying cells that have successfully taken up a recombinant vector. When grown on a medium containing the antibiotic, only the transformed cells will survive and form colonies. Without this selection process, it would be nearly impossible to distinguish the few successful transformants from the vast majority of untransformed cells. This highlights the essential role of markers in cloning workflows.

141. (C) Friedrich Miescher
In 1869, Friedrich Miescher isolated a substance from the nuclei of white blood cells found in pus-soaked bandages. He named this substance "nuclein" because of its location within the cell nucleus. Later analysis revealed that nuclein was acidic and contained large amounts of phosphorus, leading to its eventual renaming as nucleic acid. Miescher's discovery was the first step toward identifying DNA as the chemical basis of heredity and the master molecule of life.

109. (C) Mismatch repair
Mismatch repair is a specialized system that identifies and corrects errors made during DNA replication, such as the incorporation of an incorrect, non-complementary base. The system must distinguish the newly synthesized strand from the parental template to ensure the correct base is preserved. By fixing these mismatches immediately after they occur, this mechanism significantly reduces the overall mutation rate, ensuring the high fidelity of the genetic information.

110. (A) Transversion leading to a missense mutation
In this scenario, adenine (a purine) is substituted for cytosine (a pyrimidine), which is a transversion. Because this change alters the amino acid in the enzyme's active site, it is a missense mutation. The resulting loss of function illustrates how a single base change can have a profound impact on the protein's activity. This sequence of events is a common way that chemical mutagens cause genetic disorders and metabolic failures.

111. (D) Promoter
The promoter is a specific DNA sequence located upstream of a gene that serves as the binding site for RNA polymerase. Its presence is essential for the initiation of transcription, as it signals the enzyme where to begin synthesizing RNA. In prokaryotes, promoters contain consensus sequences like the Pribnow box that are recognized by the sigma factor, ensuring that genes are transcribed at the correct time and location.

112. (B) The core enzyme consists of alpha, beta, beta prime, and omega subunits.
Prokaryotic RNA polymerase is a multi-subunit complex. The core enzyme, responsible for elongation, consists of two alpha subunits, one beta, one beta prime, and one omega subunit. To initiate transcription specifically at a promoter, the core enzyme must bind with a sigma factor to form the holoenzyme. This structural organization allows the enzyme to be versatile and highly regulated, responding to different cellular signals by using various sigma factors.

113. (C) 1, 3 and 4 only
Prokaryotic gene expression is efficient and rapid. Transcription and translation occur simultaneously because there is no nuclear membrane separating the processes. mRNA is often polycistronic, meaning it carries information for multiple related proteins. Regulatory proteins called repressors can bind to the operator to turn off transcription. However, the sigma factor is only required for the initiation phase, not for the elongation of the RNA transcript itself.

114. (D) It remains bound to the RNA polymerase throughout the entire transcription process.
The sigma factor is essential for the specific initiation of transcription by helping RNA polymerase recognize the promoter. It is a part of the holoenzyme but is released from the core enzyme shortly after the transcription process begins and enters the elongation phase. Once released, the sigma factor can be reused by another core enzyme to initiate transcription elsewhere, making it a highly efficient regulatory component.

115. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
In prokaryotes, a single RNA polymerase is responsible for synthesizing all types of RNA. However, the operator is a regulatory DNA sequence that is typically located between the promoter and the structural genes, or within the promoter region itself, not downstream of the structural genes. This strategic positioning allows regulatory proteins to physically block or facilitate the movement of RNA polymerase into the coding region.

116. (B) Inability of the core enzyme to bind effectively to the DNA template.
The beta prime subunit of prokaryotic RNA polymerase is critical for the enzyme's ability to bind to the DNA template strand. It provides the structural basis for the association between the enzyme and the DNA during transcription. If this subunit is inactivated by a mutation, the core enzyme will fail to attach to the gene, preventing the synthesis of RNA and ultimately halting protein production in the cell.

117. (B) 1, 2, 3 and 5 only
The operon concept explains how prokaryotes regulate groups of related genes. It consists of a promoter, operator, and structural genes. The lac operon is inducible by lactose, while the trp operon is repressed by tryptophan. Repressor

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

150. (D) Pharmacogenomics
Pharmacogenomics is the study of how an individual's genetic variations, including structural variants, affect their response to medications. In this case, a genetic change alters a metabolic pathway, causing a standard drug dose to become toxic. Identifying such variations before prescribing drugs allows for personalized treatment, ensuring that patients receive the safest and most effective dose based on their unique genetic profile. This minimizes adverse drug reactions and improves overall therapeutic outcomes.

151. (B) Pleiotropy
Pleiotropy is a genetic phenomenon where a single gene mutation or variation influences multiple, often unrelated phenotypic traits. This occurs because the gene product may be involved in several different biological pathways or functions in different tissues. Understanding pleiotropy is essential for diagnosing complex genetic syndromes where one underlying defect results in a wide range of clinical symptoms across various organ systems of the body.

152. (A) The tendency of nearby DNA sequences to be inherited together.
Genetic linkage occurs when genes or DNA sequences are located close to each other on the same chromosome. Because they are physically near, they are less likely to be separated by crossing over during meiosis and tend to be inherited together as a unit. Linkage maps are used by geneticists to determine the relative positions of genes on chromosomes, which is vital for tracing the inheritance of traits and diseases.

153. (C) 1, 2 and 4 only
Mendelian inheritance follows predictable rules: a monohybrid cross yields a 3:1 ratio, and a test cross determines the unknown genotype of a dominant individual. The law of segregation describes the separation of alleles during meiosis. However, polygenic inheritance involves multiple genes and does not follow simple Mendelian ratios, as it results in continuous phenotypic variation. Distinguishing between these inheritance patterns is fundamental for accurately predicting genetic outcomes in different scenarios.

154. (D) It asserts that individuals of the same Prakriti will have identical DNA sequences.
Ayurgenomics seeks to find molecular and genomic patterns that correlate with specific Prakritis, but it does not claim that individuals of the same constitution have identical DNA. Everyone has a unique genome with millions of variations. The focus is instead on finding shared genetic expression or metabolic markers that define each Dosha type. This approach allows for patient stratification and personalized medicine while still acknowledging the inherent genetic uniqueness of every individual.

NODIA

155. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
P4 medicine transforms healthcare into a system that is Predictive, Preventive, Personalized, and Participatory. Adding the "Promotive" aspect creates P5 medicine, which goes beyond preventing disease to actively enhancing baseline health and well-being. This model emphasizes health optimization and longevity, aligning with both modern genomic goals and traditional Ayurvedic practices that focus on maintaining a healthy state and achieving optimal physiological and psychological function.

156. (B) Promotive nutrigenomics
Using knowledge of a patient's genetic susceptibility to inflammation and their Ayurvedic Prakriti to recommend specific cooling herbs is an example of promotive nutrigenomics. This approach aims to actively enhance the individual's health and prevent potential issues by using dietary components to modulate gene expression and physiological balance. It represents a proactive and personalized strategy for wellness that integrates traditional herbal wisdom with modern understanding of nutrient-gene interactions.

157. (B) 1, 2, 3 and 5 only
DNA and RNA can take many forms. B-DNA is right-handed, Z-DNA is left-handed, and triplex DNA has three strands. Aptamers are highly structured single-stranded sequences. However, G-quadruplexes are specifically rich in guanine residues, not adenine, which allow them to form their unique four-stranded plane. Understanding these distinct structural properties is essential for studying gene regulation, chromosomal stability,

126. (B) Synthesis of pre-mRNA
RNA Polymerase II is specifically responsible for transcribing all protein-coding genes in eukaryotic cells. Its primary product is pre-mRNA, which is then processed into mature mRNA. If this enzyme is inhibited by a toxin, the cell will be unable to produce the templates for protein synthesis, leading to a complete halt in the production of new proteins. This would quickly become lethal for the cell as essential functions fail.

127. (B) 1, 2, 4 and 5 only
Eukaryotic gene regulation is multi-faceted. Enhancers and silencers modulate transcription from a distance, while transcription factors are necessary for RNA polymerase to bind to promoters. Alternative splicing allows one gene to produce several protein versions. Chromatin remodeling also plays a vital role by changing how tightly DNA is packed, which controls the accessibility of genes. Understanding all these mechanisms is essential for grasping how complex organisms control their development.

128. (A) Spliceosome
The translation machinery consists of the ribosome, mRNA, and tRNA. These components work together to build proteins based on the genetic code. The spliceosome, however, is a complex involved in RNA splicing, which is a post-transcriptional process that occurs in the nucleus before translation begins. While splicing is essential for creating the correct mRNA template, the spliceosome itself is not directly involved in the assembly of amino acids at the ribosome.

129. (C) The third base of a codon can sometimes pair with non-standard bases in the anticodon.
The wobble hypothesis explains how a single tRNA anticodon can recognize more than one mRNA codon. This is possible because the base pairing at the third position of the codon is less stringent than at the first two positions. This flexibility allows for the degeneracy of the genetic code, as multiple codons for the same amino acid can be read by fewer types of tRNA molecules, increasing the efficiency of translation.

130. (D) Translation of intronic sequences.
If the spliceosome fails to function, introns will not be removed from the pre-mRNA. When this un-spliced RNA is translated, the non-coding intronic sequences will be read as codons, leading to the insertion of incorrect amino acids or premature stop codons. The resulting protein will have an abnormal sequence and length, typically rendering it completely non-functional. This highlights the critical importance of accurate RNA splicing for producing functional gene products.

131. (B) Restriction endonucleases
Restriction endonucleases are specialized enzymes that recognize and cut DNA at specific nucleotide sequences. Often called “molecular scissors,” they are indispensable tools in genetic engineering for isolating specific genes or creating DNA fragments with compatible ends. By using these enzymes, scientists can precisely manipulate DNA molecules, which is the foundational step for cloning and the creation of recombinant DNA for various research and industrial applications.

132. (A) A DNA molecule created by joining DNA fragments from two different sources.
A recombinant DNA molecule is a hybrid structure formed by combining genetic material from at least two different organisms or sources. This is typically achieved using restriction enzymes to cut the DNA and ligase to join the fragments. This technology allows scientists to introduce new traits into organisms, such as producing human insulin in bacteria, and is the basis for many advances in medicine, agriculture, and biotechnology.

133. (C) 1, 2 and 3 only
Vectors are essential tools in cloning, often consisting of circular plasmids that can replicate independently within a host cell. A good vector must have an origin of replication to ensure it is copied, and selectable markers, like antibiotic resistance, to identify cells that have successfully taken up the DNA. While vectors are extrachromosomal, they are designed to use the host’s machinery to maintain and express the foreign genetic material they carry.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

their environment and how eukaryotes manage their complex development and differentiation.

166. (B) Aptamer technology
Aptamers are short, single-stranded nucleic acids that fold into complex three-dimensional shapes, allowing them to bind specifically to target proteins. Because they function similarly to antibodies but are made of DNA or RNA, they are often called "chemical antibodies." Using them to inhibit pathogenic proteins is a key application in biotechnology and medicine. This technology offers several advantages, including high specificity, low immunogenicity, and the ability to be easily synthesized and modified.

167. (B) 1, 2, 3 and 5 only
Translation at the ribosome involves three main sites: the A site for incoming tRNA, the P site for the growing chain, and the E site for exit. Peptidyl transferase catalyzes the peptide bond formation. Crucially, translation always begins at an AUG start codon, not a UAA codon, which is a termination signal. Knowing the correct roles of these sites and codons is vital for understanding the precise and orderly assembly of proteins during the translation process.

168. (A) Addition of a sigma factor
Post-transcriptional modifications in eukaryotes involve adding a 5' methylguanosine cap, a 3' poly-A tail, and splicing out introns. These steps are essential for mRNA stability and function. The sigma factor, however, is a protein used in prokaryotes to initiate transcription by helping RNA polymerase recognize the promoter. It is not involved in the processing of eukaryotic RNA. Distinguishing between these processes is important for understanding the different regulatory mechanisms in prokaryotes and eukaryotes.

169. (C) Introducing negative supercoils to relieve tension
Topoisomerase II, also known as DNA gyrase in bacteria, is an essential enzyme that introduces negative supercoils into the DNA. This action is critical for relieving the torsional tension that builds up ahead of the replication fork as the DNA is unwound. By managing the topological state of the genome, this enzyme prevents the DNA from becoming overwound, which would otherwise halt the movement of the replication machinery and disrupt the entire duplication process.

170. (D) Truncated and likely non-functional
A base substitution that changes an amino acid codon into a stop codon is a nonsense mutation. This results in the premature termination of translation, producing a truncated protein that is shorter than normal. Because essential domains are often missing, the resulting protein is typically unable to perform its biological role and is quickly degraded by the cell. This type of mutation frequently leads to severe genetic diseases due to the complete loss of essential protein function.

171. (C) Population genomics
Population genomics is the large-scale study of genetic variation across entire groups of individuals. By analyzing allele frequencies and patterns of inheritance, this field aims to understand how evolutionary pressures, migration, and other factors have shaped human diversity. This provides insights into our history and can also identify genetic factors that contribute to disease susceptibility in specific populations, aiding in the development of more effective and targeted public health strategies and medical treatments.

172. (A) Therapeutics are customized based on an individual's genomic and Prakriti profile.
Personalized medicine in Ayurgenomics involves tailoring health interventions to the unique molecular and constitutional profile of each patient. By integrating modern genomic data with the traditional Ayurvedic assessment of Prakriti, practitioners can select the most effective diet, lifestyle, and herbal treatments for the individual. This approach aims to maximize efficacy and minimize side effects by moving away from a one-size-fits-all medical model and toward a more precise and highly individualized healthcare strategy.

173. (D) 1, 2 and 4 only
Discovering biomarkers in Ayurgenomics requires multi-OMIC profiling and focuses on finding molecular markers that relate to Dosha predominance. This objective approach aids in disease stratification and personalized care. It

NODIA

142. (A) It is typically found in dehydrated conditions.
DNA can adopt different conformations. A-DNA is a right-handed helix that is broader and shorter than the common B-DNA. It is typically found under dehydrated conditions and is thought to be the form adopted by DNA-RNA hybrids. While B-DNA is the standard physiological form, the ability of DNA to shift between these structures is important for its interaction with various proteins and its function in different cellular environments.

143. (D) 1, 3 and 4 only
Mutations have various effects on genetic information. Deletions involve losing segments, while silent mutations don't change amino acids, and missense mutations do. However, not all insertion mutations lead to frameshifts; an insertion of three nucleotides (or a multiple of three) adds amino acids without disrupting the overall reading frame. Correctly identifying these types is essential for understanding how genetic changes influence protein structure and the resulting traits or diseases in organisms.

144. (B) Plasmids are large, essential chromosomes in bacteria.
Plasmids are small, circular, extrachromosomal DNA molecules found in many bacteria. They are not essential for basic survival but often carry genes that provide advantages, such as antibiotic resistance. In contrast, the main bacterial chromosome is large and contains the vital genes. Understanding the distinction between the primary genome and these accessory genetic elements is important for studying bacterial evolution, horizontal gene transfer, and for applications in biotechnology.

145. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
Nutrigenomics focuses on how dietary components interact with the genome to influence gene expression and health. Contrary to being static, the genome can undergo epigenetic changes, such as DNA methylation, in response to diet. These modifications can alter how genes are expressed without changing the underlying sequence. This emphasizes that nutrition is not just about calories but acts as a significant environmental factor that can shape our molecular health and disease risk.

146. (B) Multi-OMIC correlation with dosha prakriti
Measuring mRNA levels, which is the focus of transcriptomics, in individuals of different Ayurvedic constitutions is a core approach in Ayurgenomics. This research seeks to find molecular signatures that correlate with the Vata, Pitta, and Kapha Prakritis. By using multi-OMIC technologies, scientists aim to provide a modern biological explanation for traditional Ayurvedic observations, facilitating a more integrated and personalized approach to health and medicine based on both ancient and modern insights.

147. (D) 1, 4 and 5 only
Key experiments shaped molecular biology. Griffith used Streptococcus to show transformation, while Chargaff's rules established base ratios in double-stranded DNA. Rosalind Franklin's X-ray data was vital for determining the structure. However, Avery and colleagues showed DNA, not RNA, was the transforming principle. Also, Hershey and Chase used radioactive phosphorus for DNA and sulfur for proteins. Accurate knowledge of these historical milestones is essential for understanding the scientific proof of DNA's role in heredity.

148. (A) Adenine pairs with Thymine with three hydrogen bonds.
The Watson-Crick model of DNA specifies that the two strands are antiparallel and held together by hydrogen bonds between complementary bases. Adenine pairs with thymine via two hydrogen bonds, while guanine pairs with cytosine via three. This difference in bond strength is important for the stability and replication of the helix. The model also features major and minor grooves, which are important sites for protein binding and regulation of gene activity.

149. (C) Lethal mutation
A lethal mutation is a genetic change that causes the premature death of the organism, usually because it results in the loss of an essential protein function. These mutations can be dominant, where a single copy is fatal, or recessive, requiring two copies to cause death. Understanding lethal mutations is important in genetics for studying essential gene functions and for analyzing population dynamics and the inheritance of severe genetic disorders.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

proteins are produced by regulatory genes outside the operon. However, the cAMP-CAP complex actually acts as a positive regulator, enhancing lac operon expression when glucose is low, rather than inhibiting it.

118. (A) Introns
A typical prokaryotic gene consists of a promoter to initiate transcription, a coding sequence that specifies the protein, and a terminator to signal the end of the process. Unlike eukaryotic genes, prokaryotic genes lack introns, which are non-coding sequences that must be spliced out. This simpler structure allows for the direct and simultaneous translation of the mRNA as it is being transcribed, facilitating a faster biological response.

119. (C) Facilitating transcription termination
The rho factor is a specialized protein in prokaryotes that is involved in one of the two main mechanisms of transcription termination. It binds to the newly synthesized RNA and moves along the strand toward the RNA polymerase. When the polymerase pauses at a termination site, the rho factor catches up and causes the RNA to dissociate from the DNA template, effectively ending the transcription process for that gene.

120. (D) Negative gene regulation
The lac operon provides a classic example of negative gene regulation. In the absence of lactose, a repressor protein binds to the operator, physically preventing RNA polymerase from transcribing the structural genes. This mechanism ensures that the cell does not waste energy and resources producing enzymes for lactose metabolism when the sugar is not available. When lactose is present, it inactivates the repressor, allowing transcription to proceed.

121. (C) Translation
Translation is the complex biological process where the information encoded in mRNA is used to assemble a specific sequence of amino acids into a protein. This occurs at the ribosome, where tRNA molecules act as adapters by matching their anticodons to the mRNA codons. This step is the final stage of the central dogma, moving from the nucleic acid language of the genome to the functional protein products.

122. (B) It is degenerate, meaning amino acids have more than one codon.
The genetic code is characterized by its degeneracy, which means that most amino acids are specified by multiple different codons. This redundancy provides a degree of protection against some mutations. The code is also nearly universal and non-overlapping, meaning each base is part of only one codon and is read sequentially. It is not ambiguous, as each specific codon only ever codes for one particular amino acid.

123. (D) 1, 2 and 3 only
Eukaryotic transcription is performed by three distinct RNA polymerases: Type I for rRNA, Type II for mRNA, and Type III for tRNA and other small RNAs. This process occurs exclusively within the nucleus. The resulting primary transcripts must then be processed and exported to the cytoplasm for translation. This spatial and functional compartmentalization is a key difference between eukaryotic and prokaryotic gene expression systems and allows for more complex regulation.

124. (D) Post-transcriptional modifications occur primarily in the cytoplasm.
Post-transcriptional modifications, including the addition of a 5' cap, a poly-A tail, and the splicing of introns, occur entirely within the nucleus of eukaryotic cells. These processes transform the primary transcript into mature mRNA. Once fully processed, the mRNA is exported through nuclear pores into the cytoplasm, where it can then be translated by ribosomes. These modifications are essential for mRNA stability, export, and efficient protein synthesis.

125. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
The genetic code includes specific signals for starting and stopping translation. AUG is the universal start codon that also specifies the amino acid methionine. In contrast, UAA, UAG, and UGA are stop codons that do not correspond to any amino acid. Instead, they signal the ribosome to release the completed polypeptide chain. These codons are essential for ensuring that proteins are synthesized in the correct length and sequence.

NODIA

and for developing new nucleic acid-based diagnostic and therapeutic tools.

158. (A) Silent mutation
A silent mutation is a base substitution that does not change the amino acid sequence of the resulting protein, typically due to the degeneracy of the genetic code. In contrast, missense, nonsense, and frameshift mutations all result in changes to the amino acid sequence, which can significantly alter the protein's function. Because they have no effect on the primary structure of the protein, silent mutations are usually phenotypically neutral and do not cause disease.

159. (C) A measurable indicator of a biological state or condition.
In disease genomics, a biomarker is any biological molecule, such as DNA, RNA, protein, or metabolite, that can be objectively measured to indicate a normal or pathological process. They are essential for diagnosis, predicting disease risk, and monitoring the response to treatment. Unlike subjective symptoms reported by a patient, biomarkers provide quantifiable and reproducible data that allow for more precise and effective medical decision-making and personalized patient care.

160. (D) Frameshift mutation
Intercalating agents like ethidium bromide are flat molecules that slide between the stacked bases of the DNA double helix. During replication, this distortion can cause DNA polymerase to add or skip one or more nucleotides. This results in an insertion or deletion that shifts the triplet reading frame, leading to a frameshift mutation. Such mutations typically result in a completely non-functional protein, highlighting the potent mutagenic potential of these chemical agents.

161. (B) Nucleosome
The nucleosome is the basic structural unit of chromatin in eukaryotic cells. It consists of a segment of DNA wrapped around a core of eight histone proteins. This "beads-on-a-string" organization allows for the massive amount of DNA to be tightly packaged into the cell nucleus. Nucleosomes also play a critical role in regulating gene expression by controlling the accessibility of DNA to the transcription machinery through various chemical modifications.

162. (A) They store nutrients, waste products, and help maintain turgor pressure.
Vacuoles are large, membrane-bound sacs found in plant cells that perform several vital functions. They act as storage compartments for water, nutrients, and waste products. By maintaining turgor pressure against the cell wall, they provide structural support and keep the plant upright. While other organelles handle respiration and protein synthesis, the vacuole is essential for cellular homeostasis, storage, and the overall physical integrity of the plant cell.

163. (D) 1, 2 and 4 only
Eukaryotic transcription begins with transcription factors assembling at the promoter, often at the TATA box, to recruit RNA polymerase II. The enzyme synthesizes RNA in the 5' to 3' direction. The resulting primary transcript undergoes extensive processing, including capping, tailing, and splicing, to become mature mRNA. Correctly identifying these steps and their directionality is fundamental for understanding how eukaryotic cells accurately transcribe and prepare their genetic information for protein synthesis.

NODIA

164. (D) Punctuation marks (commas) exist between codons.
The genetic code is a comma-less and non-overlapping system, meaning that it is read sequentially in triplets without any gaps or punctuation marks between codons. It is also nearly universal across all life forms and read in sets of three bases. The absence of punctuation means that any insertion or deletion of a single nucleotide will shift the entire reading frame, illustrating why frameshift mutations can have such devastating biological effects on protein production.

165. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true
The operon concept, where functionally related genes are transcribed together as a single polycistronic mRNA, is a primary mechanism for gene regulation in prokaryotes. Eukaryotic genes, in contrast, are typically regulated individually and have more complex control systems involving various enhancers and transcription factors. Understanding these different regulatory strategies is essential for grasping how prokaryotes respond quickly to

101. (C) Base substitution
A base substitution is a type of point mutation where one nucleotide base pair in the DNA sequence is replaced by another. These mutations can be further classified as transitions or transversions. Depending on where they occur in a gene, base substitutions may result in silent, missense, or nonsense mutations, each having different effects on the resulting protein's structure and function in the organism.

102. (B) It changes an amino acid codon into a premature stop codon.
A nonsense mutation occurs when a single base substitution changes a codon that normally specifies an amino acid into one of the three termination codons. This results in the premature termination of translation, leading to a truncated and usually non-functional protein. Because the protein is missing essential sections, nonsense mutations often have severe phenotypic consequences, frequently resulting in genetic disorders or loss of function.

103. (A) 1, 3 and 4 only
Gene mutations have diverse effects. Missense mutations change amino acids, while suppressor mutations can hide the effects of another mutation. Lethal mutations result in the death of the organism. However, an insertion of three nucleotides typically adds a single amino acid without shifting the entire reading frame, thus it is usually not a frameshift mutation. Understanding these distinctions is crucial for predicting how mutations will impact protein function.

104. (D) Base excision repair removes large, bulky DNA adducts.
Different types of DNA damage require specific repair mechanisms. UV radiation causes pyrimidine dimers, which are fixed by nucleotide excision repair. Base excision repair, however, is responsible for removing single damaged bases rather than large, bulky adducts. Mismatch repair corrects errors from replication, and double-strand breaks are fixed by homologous recombination. Correctly matching the damage type to its repair pathway is essential for maintaining genomic integrity.

105. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
A frameshift mutation results from insertions or deletions that disrupt the triplet reading frame, leading to a completely different protein sequence. A reverse mutation, or reversion, is a second mutation that restores the original wild-type phenotype in a mutant individual. Both processes are important in genetics for understanding how mutations arise, their phenotypic effects, and how genetic systems can occasionally return to their original functional state.

106. (B) Suppressor mutation
A suppressor mutation is a second mutation that alleviates or reverses the phenotypic effects of an original mutation at a different location. This can happen within the same gene or in an entirely different gene. By restoring the function of a biological pathway, the suppressor mutation allows the organism to survive or function normally despite the presence of the initial genetic defect. This highlights the complex interactions within the genome.

107. (D) 1, 2 and 4 only
DNA repair mechanisms are highly specialized. Photoreactivation and nucleotide excision repair address UV damage, while base excision repair uses DNA glycosylases to fix specific base errors. However, non-homologous end joining is often error-prone because it simply joins broken ends together without a template. Similarly, SOS repair in bacteria is a last-resort, error-prone mechanism used during heavy damage. Knowing which pathways are accurate is key to understanding genetic stability.

108. (A) Chromosomal translocation
Point mutations are small-scale changes involving only one or a few nucleotide base pairs. Examples include transitions, transversions, and missense mutations. A chromosomal translocation, however, is a large-scale structural change where a segment of one chromosome breaks off and attaches to a different, non-homologous chromosome. These chromosomal mutations can disrupt many genes simultaneously and have far more extensive effects than simple point mutations on the organism's health and development.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

is not based solely on classical texts but relies on modern scientific validation to confirm traditional observations. Integrating these methods is essential for creating a robust and scientifically sound framework for Ayurvedic personalized medicine that can be accepted and applied in modern clinical settings.

174. (B) Coding regions (exons) make up the vast majority of the DNA.
The human genome is vast, consisting of about 3 billion base pairs, but only about one to two percent of this DNA actually codes for proteins (exons). The remaining majority consists of various non-coding regions, including regulatory elements, introns, and a large fraction of repetitive sequences like LINEs and SINEs. Understanding this organization is vital for genomics research, as many variations that influence health and disease are found in these extensive non-coding regions.

175. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
The human Y chromosome is passed exclusively from father to son, making it a powerful tool for tracing paternal lineages. Mitochondrial DNA, however, is inherited only from the mother and does not undergo recombination during meiosis. Its sequence changes only through mutation, which allows it to be used for tracing maternal ancestry. Both types of DNA provide complementary and essential information for reconstructing human evolutionary history and ancestral migration patterns across the globe.

176. (D) Predictive and Personalized medicine
Testing for a specific genetic variation before prescribing abacavir is a perfect example of predictive and personalized medicine. The test identifies patients at high risk for a severe hypersensitivity reaction based on their genetic profile. This allows the doctor to avoid the drug in those individuals and choose a safer alternative. This proactive approach uses genomic information to tailor medical decisions, ensuring the highest level of patient safety and treatment efficacy in modern clinical practice.

177. (B) 1, 2, 4 and 5 only
P4/P5 medicine and Ayurveda share several key pillars. Predictive aspects use genomics to forecast risk, while preventive ones avoid causative factors. Participatory medicine engages patients in Swasthavritta, and promotive medicine focuses on health enhancement through Rasayana. Crucially, personalized medicine in this context does not ignore Prakriti; rather, it uses it as the fundamental basis for tailoring treatments. Together, these aspects provide a comprehensive, proactive, and individualized framework for maintaining health and managing disease.

178. (A) mRNA
Non-coding RNAs are molecules that perform various essential cellular functions without being translated into proteins. Examples include tRNA and rRNA for translation, and snoRNA for RNA modification. Messenger RNA (mRNA), however, is the primary type of coding RNA, as it carries the genetic code from the DNA to the ribosome to serve as the template for protein synthesis. Distinguishing between coding and non-coding RNA is fundamental for understanding how the genome regulates cellular activity and information flow.

179. (C) A specific DNA sequence where RNA polymerase binds to initiate transcription.
A promoter is a specialized DNA sequence located upstream of a gene that serves as the essential landing pad for RNA polymerase. Its role is to signal the enzyme where to bind and begin the process of transcription. The strength and structure of the promoter determine how frequently a gene is transcribed, making it a critical regulatory element in controlling gene expression levels and ensuring that proteins are produced at the correct times.

180. (D) DNA repair mechanisms in disease prevention
The failure of DNA repair systems, such as the mismatch repair pathway, can lead to the rapid accumulation of mutations in a cell's genome. This genomic instability is a primary driver of cancer development. This cause-effect relationship underscores the vital role that accurate DNA repair mechanisms play in maintaining the integrity of the genetic material and preventing the onset of serious diseases. Studying these systems is essential for understanding cancer biology and developing new therapeutic strategies.

NODIA

protecting the cell from its surroundings, all while allowing it to interact effectively with the external environment.

212. (B) They contain thylakoids where the light-dependent reactions occur.
Chloroplasts are specialized organelles found in plants and algae that perform photosynthesis. They contain an internal membrane system of thylakoids, where light energy is captured by chlorophyll and used to drive the synthesis of chemical energy. This process is essential for converting sunlight into the sugars that fuel the plant's growth. Chloroplasts are not found in animal cells and are distinct from mitochondria, which are responsible for cellular respiration in both plants and animals.

213. (A) II, I, IV, III
DNA replication follows a precise sequence: first, helicase unwinds the double helix to create a template. Then, primase synthesizes an RNA primer to provide a starting point. DNA polymerase III follows by elongating the new strand with complementary nucleotides. Finally, DNA ligase joins any fragments, such as Okazaki fragments on the lagging strand, into a continuous molecule. This coordinated process ensures that the entire genome is copied accurately and completely before a cell undergoes division.

214. (D) Prokaryotic chromosomes are strictly linear.
In eukaryotes, chromosomes are linear and composed of DNA packaged with histone proteins, featuring distinct centromeres and telomeres. In contrast, prokaryotes typically possess a single, circular chromosome that is not enclosed in a nucleus. This structural difference reflects the different evolutionary pathways and mechanisms of replication and gene regulation between these two groups of organisms. Understanding chromosomal organization is essential for studying genetics, cell division, and the various ways genetic information is stored and managed.

215. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
Nucleic acids are built from fundamental units called nucleotides and nucleosides. A nucleotide is a complete unit consisting of a nitrogenous base, a pentose sugar, and at least one phosphate group. A nucleoside is simply the base and sugar without the phosphate. Nucleotides are the activated precursors for DNA and RNA synthesis, while nucleosides perform various signaling and regulatory roles in the cell. Correctly identifying these components is essential for studying the biochemistry of genetic material.

216. (B) FISH (Fluorescence In Situ Hybridization)
Fluorescence In Situ Hybridization is a powerful cytogenetic technique that uses fluorescent probes to bind to specific DNA sequences on chromosomes. By visualizing these probes under a microscope, researchers can pinpoint the exact physical location of genes and identify chromosomal abnormalities, such as deletions or translocations. This method is widely used in both research and clinical diagnostics to study genomic organization and to detect genetic disorders and cancers with high precision and clarity.

217. (B) The total amount of DNA contained within a haploid nucleus.
The C-value refers to the constant amount of DNA found in a haploid nucleus of a particular organism. While it was once thought that larger C-values would correspond to greater biological complexity, the C-value paradox revealed that this is not always true. This measurement is important in genomics for understanding genome size variation between species and for studying the accumulation of non-coding, repetitive DNA that contributes to the overall scale of an organism's genetic material.

218. (A) U-DNA
DNA can exist in several distinct structural forms, with A-DNA, B-DNA, and Z-DNA being the most well-known and biologically relevant. B-DNA is the standard physiological form, A-DNA occurs in dehydrated conditions, and Z-DNA is a left-handed zigzagging helix. There is no recognized structural form of DNA called U-DNA. Understanding the real physical conformations of the double helix is vital for studying how DNA is packaged, regulated, and how it interacts with various cellular proteins.

219. (C) A cluster of functionally related genes regulated by a single promoter.
An operon is a fundamental unit of gene regulation in prokaryotes, consisting of a set of

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

part of the holoenzyme complex. Distinguishing between initiation and termination factors is key to understanding prokaryotic gene expression.

189. (C) Major elongating enzyme during replication
DNA Polymerase III is the primary enzyme responsible for synthesizing new DNA strands in E. coli. It exhibits high processivity and speed, allowing it to accurately copy the large bacterial genome during cell division. While other polymerases handle primer removal and repair, Type III does the bulk of the work at the replication fork. Its ability to continuously add nucleotides to both the leading and lagging strands makes it the central engine of the replication machinery.

190. (D) 3' to 5' exonuclease proofreading activity
DNA Polymerase III possesses a built-in 3' to 5' exonuclease activity that allows it to "proofread" the newly synthesized strand. If an incorrect nucleotide is added, the enzyme can reverse, remove the error, and then resume synthesis with the correct base. This immediate correction mechanism is vital for maintaining high replication fidelity and preventing the accumulation of mutations, ensuring that the genetic information is passed on accurately from one cell generation to the next.

191. (C) Nucleotide excision repair
Nucleotide excision repair is a sophisticated DNA repair pathway that removes bulky, helix-distorting lesions, such as those caused by UV-induced pyrimidine dimers. The process involves recognizing the distortion, cutting the damaged DNA strand on both sides of the lesion, and then removing the entire segment. DNA polymerase then fills the gap using the healthy strand as a template. This mechanism is crucial for protecting the genome from environmental mutagens and preventing the development of cancer.

192. (A) Insertion or deletion of base pairs altering the reading frame.
A frameshift mutation results from the addition or removal of one or more base pairs in a number that is not a multiple of three. This changes the triplet reading frame of the entire mRNA sequence from the point of the mutation onward. As a result, every subsequent codon is altered, typically leading to a completely different amino acid sequence and a premature stop codon, which usually results in a non-functional protein.

193. (D) 1 and 3 only
Prokaryotic transcription starts at promoters containing the Pribnow box and can terminate through a rho-dependent mechanism. Because prokaryotes lack a nucleus, this process occurs in the cytoplasm, allowing translation to begin simultaneously. Additionally, prokaryotic mRNA does not undergo the extensive splicing seen in eukaryotes. Understanding these features is essential for grasping the efficiency of bacterial gene expression and how they quickly adapt to their environment through coordinated and rapid transcriptional responses.

194. (D) The ribosome moves along the mRNA in the 3' to 5' direction.
During translation, the ribosome reads the mRNA strand in the 5' to 3' direction. Aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases ensure the correct amino acids are attached to tRNAs, and rRNA catalyzes the formation of peptide bonds. The process also requires various initiation factors to start correctly. Misunderstanding the direction of translation would lead to an incorrect interpretation of the genetic code and the sequence of the resulting protein, as the triplet codons must be read sequentially.

NODIA

195. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
Operons are classic examples of coordinated gene regulation in bacteria. The lac operon is an inducible system that is normally off but turns on when lactose is present to metabolize it. Conversely, the trp operon is a repressible system that is normally on but turns off when tryptophan levels are high to avoid wasteful production. These mechanisms allow bacteria to efficiently manage their resources and respond to nutrient availability in their ever-changing environments.

196. (B) Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology
Producing massive amounts of a human therapeutic protein in yeast through an expression vector is a primary application of genetic engineering and biotechnology. By moving genes across species, scientists can create biological "factories" to manufacture essential medicines like hormones and vaccines. This technology has revolutionized the pharmaceutical industry and

templates for protein synthesis and maintaining genomic accuracy.

242. (A) It is a four-stranded DNA structure commonly found in telomeric regions.
A G-quadruplex is a unique four-stranded DNA structure that forms in sequences rich in guanine. These structures are particularly common in telomeric regions and gene promoters, where they are thought to play important roles in protecting chromosome ends and regulating gene expression. The G-quadruplex's stable conformation can act as a physical barrier to replication and transcription machinery, making it a subject of intense research for its potential as a target for cancer therapies and its role in genomic stability.

243. (B) II, III, I
Each cycle of the Polymerase Chain Reaction follows a specific sequence of three temperature-dependent steps. First, the reaction is heated for denaturation to separate the DNA strands. Then, it is cooled for annealing, allowing primers to bind to their target sequences. Finally, the temperature is raised slightly for extension, where the heat-stable DNA polymerase synthesizes the new DNA strands. This cycle is repeated many times to exponentially amplify the target DNA, a process fundamental to modern molecular biology.

244. (D) Heat-killed S strain alone caused pneumonia in mice.
In Frederick Griffith's classic experiment, the heat-killed S strain of bacteria was no longer virulent and did not cause pneumonia in mice when injected alone. However, when this dead S strain was mixed with the live, non-virulent R strain, the mice died, and live S strain bacteria were recovered. This showed that a "transforming principle" had moved from the dead S bacteria to the live R bacteria, permanently changing them into the virulent form.

245. (C) Statement I is false but Statement II is true
The Watson-Crick model of DNA specifies that the two strands of the double helix are antiparallel, meaning they run in opposite directions. DNA replication is a semi-conservative process, as proven by Meselson and Stahl, where each new DNA molecule consists of one original parental strand and one newly synthesized strand. Correctly understanding these structural and functional properties of DNA is fundamental to all of molecular biology and explains how genetic information is stored, copied, and passed on.

246. (B) Biotechnology
Using genetic engineering to introduce pest resistance into crops is a direct application of biotechnology. This field involves manipulating living organisms or their components to create products that solve practical problems, such as improving agricultural yields or enhancing food security. By transferring specific genes between species, scientists can give plants new traits they do not naturally possess. This technology is a central tool in modern agriculture and illustrates how molecular biology can be applied to address global challenges in food production.

247. (B) Actively enhancing an individual's baseline health and longevity.
Promotive medicine, the fifth pillar of P5 medicine, focuses on actively enhancing an individual's health and longevity beyond the mere prevention of disease. It aims to optimize physiological and psychological well-being through proactive strategies such as specialized nutrition, lifestyle optimization, and rejuvenation therapies. This promotive approach aligns with the Ayurvedic goal of Swasthavritta, seeking not just to avoid illness but to achieve a state of vibrant health and sustained vitality throughout an individual's entire life course.

248. (A) Enhancer
A functional operon in prokaryotes typically consists of a promoter, an operator, and a set of structural genes. These components work together to coordinate the expression of related genes. Enhancers are regulatory DNA sequences that increase the transcription of genes, but they are characteristic of eukaryotic gene regulation rather than the prokaryotic operon system. Understanding the distinct regulatory elements used by different types of organisms is essential for grasping the variety of ways that cells control their genetic information and respond to stimuli.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

groups of individuals rather than focusing on a single person. It uses large-scale data to trace evolutionary history, assess allele frequencies, and study genetic drift within and between populations. This field provides essential insights into how human groups have adapted to different environments and helps identify common genetic factors that contribute to health and disease in specific communities.

205. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
The Out of Africa theory, supported by mitochondrial DNA evidence, suggests modern humans originated in Africa and then migrated globally. However, sequencing of the Neanderthal genome has revealed that interbreeding did occur between modern humans and Neanderthals after they left Africa. This discovery shows that the evolutionary history of modern humans is more complex than once thought, involving significant genetic contributions from ancient hominin groups that lived in Europe and Asia.

206. (B) Nutritional epigenomics
Nutritional epigenomics investigates how dietary components, such as a mother's diet during pregnancy, can induce chemical changes like DNA methylation that regulate gene expression in the offspring. These epigenetic marks can persist and influence the health and development of the child throughout their life. This field highlights the profound and long-lasting impact that nutrition can have on our genetic health, even across generations, by modulating how our genes are used without altering their sequence.

207. (C) The study of how an individual's genetic makeup affects drug response.
Pharmacogenomics is a specialized field of medicine that uses a person's genetic information to predict how they will respond to specific drugs. By identifying genetic variations that affect drug metabolism or target receptors, physicians can select the most effective medications and adjust dosages to minimize side effects. This approach aims to move away from traditional trial-and-error prescribing toward a more precise, personalized, and safer method of therapeutic intervention for each patient.

208. (A) Economics
Ayurgenomics utilizes various OMIC technologies, such as genomics, transcriptomics, proteomics, and metabolomics, to find molecular signatures of the Ayurvedic Prakritis. These scientific platforms provide detailed data on the genetic makeup and biological activity of an individual. Economics is a social science and is not part of the molecular profiling used to map individual constitutions. The integration of high-throughput biological data is essential for providing a scientific basis for the personalized healthcare strategies described in traditional Ayurvedic medicine.

209. (C) RNA-sequencing (Transcriptomics)
RNA-sequencing, a primary tool in transcriptomics, is the most appropriate technique for discovering novel RNA-based biomarkers. It allows researchers to quantify the levels of all RNA transcripts in a sample, identifying specific expression patterns associated with diseases. Unlike traditional methods, RNA-seq can detect previously unknown transcripts and isoforms. This comprehensive view of the transcriptome is essential for finding precise molecular signatures that can be used for early diagnosis, prognosis, and monitoring treatment responses in modern disease genomics.

NODIA

210. (D) Pharmacogenomics
The scenario where a mutation in a metabolic enzyme leads to drug toxicity is the core focus of pharmacogenomics. This field studies how genetic variations in enzymes like the Cytochrome P450 family affect the way individuals process and respond to medications. By understanding these genetic differences, healthcare providers can personalize drug therapy, ensuring that each patient receives a safe and effective dose based on their unique ability to metabolize and clear pharmaceuticals from their system.

211. (D) Plasma membrane
The plasma membrane is a selectively permeable barrier that surrounds all cells, regulating the movement of ions, nutrients, and waste products. In animal cells, it is the outermost layer and is composed of a dynamic bilayer of phospholipids and proteins. This structure is essential for maintaining the cell's internal environment, enabling communication with other cells, and

181. (C) Cellulose
Cellulose is a complex carbohydrate composed of long chains of glucose molecules that provides the primary structural strength and rigidity to the plant cell wall. It forms a dense network of fibers that protects the cell and allows it to maintain its shape even under high turgor pressure. This molecule is essential for the growth and structural integrity of all plants, distinguishing them from animal cells and those with chitin-based walls, like fungi.

182. (B) Smooth ER is involved in lipid synthesis, rough ER in protein synthesis.
The endoplasmic reticulum is divided into two distinct regions with different functions. The rough ER is covered with ribosomes and is the site of protein synthesis and modification. The smooth ER lacks ribosomes and is primarily involved in the synthesis of lipids, metabolism of carbohydrates, and detoxification of drugs and poisons. This structural and functional differentiation is essential for the compartmentalization of complex biochemical processes within eukaryotic cells, ensuring efficient cellular operation and maintenance.

183. (D) 1, 2 and 4 only
Several scientists proved DNA is the genetic material. Miescher first isolated "nuclein," and Griffith demonstrated transformation in his mouse experiments. Hershey and Chase later used bacteriophages to confirm DNA's role. However, it was Meselson and Stahl, not Chargaff, who proved that DNA replicates semi-conservatively. Chargaff is famous for his base ratio rules. Understanding these distinct contributions is vital for grasping the historical development of molecular biology and the scientific proof of heredity.

184. (D) All forms of DNA exist exclusively as single strands in vivo.
DNA can adopt multiple structural forms, such as the right-handed B-DNA and A-DNA, and the left-handed zigzagging Z-DNA. While single-stranded DNA can exist during processes like replication and repair, DNA in vivo is primarily found in its stable double-stranded helical form. The different conformations are biologically relevant, as they influence how proteins interact with the genome and can be triggered by various environmental and chemical conditions within the cell nucleus.

185. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true
The C-value paradox highlights that genome size does not always correlate with an organism's complexity. A large portion of many eukaryotic genomes is composed of repetitive, non-coding DNA rather than genes. This explains why some simple organisms can have much larger genomes than more complex ones. Understanding this organization is crucial for genomics, as it emphasizes that the content and regulation of the genome are more important for biological complexity than its total size alone.

186. (B) Nucleic acid structural biology for targeted therapy
Designing an aptamer to bind and inhibit a specific enzyme is a direct application of nucleic acid structural biology. It utilizes the ability of single-stranded DNA or RNA to fold into unique shapes that can interact precisely with target molecules. This approach allows for the development of highly specific and targeted therapies that can block the activity of viral proteins or other disease-causing agents, representing a modern and precise tool for molecular medicine and biotechnology.

187. (B) 1, 2, 4 and 5 only
The genetic code is universal across species, degenerate because multiple codons specify one amino acid, and uses AUG as the start signal. Crucially, it is non-overlapping and lacks punctuation, meaning each base is read only once in sequence. Misidentifying it as overlapping would lead to a complete misunderstanding of how mutations affect the protein product. These fundamental properties ensure that the genetic information is translated accurately and consistently across all domains of life.

188. (A) Rho factor
The bacterial RNA polymerase holoenzyme is a complex consisting of the core enzyme (alpha, beta, beta prime, and omega subunits) and a sigma factor. The sigma factor is essential for the specific initiation of transcription at the promoter. The rho factor is a separate protein that is involved in the termination phase of transcription, rather than being a permanent

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

structural genes that are transcribed together into a single mRNA. This arrangement allows the cell to coordinate the expression of genes involved in the same metabolic pathway. The entire group is controlled by a single promoter and an operator, enabling the bacterium to turn the whole pathway on or off rapidly in response to environmental and nutritional signals.

220. (D) Activation of homologous recombination or non-homologous end joining.
Ionizing radiation causes severe DNA damage by breaking both strands of the double helix. To repair these double-strand breaks, the cell must activate specialized pathways: homologous recombination, which uses a sister chromatid as a template for error-free repair, or non-homologous end joining, which directly ligates the broken ends. These mechanisms are vital for maintaining genomic stability, as unrepaired breaks can lead to chromosomal rearrangements, mutations, and the development of serious diseases such as cancer.

221. (C) Nonsense
A nonsense mutation is a point mutation that changes an amino acid codon into a premature stop codon. This leads to the early termination of protein synthesis, resulting in a truncated polypeptide chain. Because the protein is often missing critical functional domains, it is typically non-functional and quickly degraded by the cell. These mutations are a common cause of severe genetic disorders, as they often result in the complete loss of essential biochemical activity.

222. (B) It reverses the effect of a previous mutation.
A suppressor mutation is a second genetic change that hides or suppresses the phenotypic effect of an original mutation. This can occur within the same gene or in a different gene. By restoring the function of a biological pathway, the suppressor mutation allows the organism to exhibit a normal or near-normal phenotype despite the continued presence of the first mutation. This phenomenon highlights the complex and interconnected nature of genetic systems and metabolic pathways.

223. (A) II, IV, I, III
Eukaryotic gene expression follows a specific sequence. It begins with transcription in the nucleus to produce a primary RNA transcript. This transcript then undergoes extensive processing, including splicing and the addition of a cap and tail. Once mature, the mRNA is exported from the nucleus to the cytoplasm. Finally, it is translated at the ribosome to synthesize the protein. Understanding this orderly progression is essential for grasping how eukaryotic cells control and execute their genetic instructions.

224. (D) The sigma factor is permanently attached to the core enzyme.
In prokaryotes, the RNA polymerase holoenzyme consists of the core enzyme and a sigma factor. The sigma factor is essential for recognizing the promoter and initiating transcription. However, it is not a permanent part of the enzyme; it dissociates from the core enzyme shortly after transcription begins and enters the elongation phase. This allows the sigma factor to be reused by another core enzyme, making it a dynamic and efficient component of the transcriptional machinery.

225. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
mRNA processing in eukaryotes is essential for creating functional genetic templates. Pre-mRNA contains introns, which are non-coding sequences that must be removed, and exons, which are the coding sequences that carry the information for protein synthesis. Through the process of splicing, introns are removed and exons are joined together to form a continuous coding sequence. This mechanism allows for alternative splicing, where different combinations of exons can create multiple protein variants from a single gene.

226. (B) RNA interference (RNAi)
RNA interference is a powerful biological process where small, synthetic, or naturally occurring RNA molecules bind to specific mRNA transcripts and cause their degradation or inhibit their translation. This technology allows researchers to “silence” or knock down the expression of specific genes, providing a tool for studying gene function and developing potential therapies for diseases caused by overactive genes or viral infections. It is a highly specific and effective method for modulating the activity of the genome.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

227. (B) The use of biological systems or organisms to manufacture products.
Biotechnology is the broad field that uses living organisms, biological systems, or their derivatives to develop products and technologies that improve human life. It encompasses a wide range of applications, from producing life-saving medicines and vaccines to developing pest-resistant crops and cleaner industrial processes. By harnessing the power of biological machinery, biotechnology provides innovative solutions to significant challenges in health, agriculture, and environmental sustainability, based on a deep scientific understanding of life and genetics.

228. (A) RNA polymerase
Creating a recombinant DNA plasmid requires specific molecular tools: restriction endonucleases cut the DNA at precise sites, and DNA ligase joins the fragments together. Reverse transcriptase is often used to create cDNA from mRNA templates for cloning. RNA polymerase, while essential for transcription in living cells, is not typically used for the physical assembly of recombinant DNA molecules in the lab. Understanding the role of each enzyme is key to successfully designing and executing genetic engineering and cloning experiments.

229. (C) Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR)
The Polymerase Chain Reaction is the most appropriate method for amplifying minute amounts of DNA found at crime scenes or in ancient samples. It can produce millions of copies of a specific DNA sequence from just a single starting molecule. This high sensitivity and specificity have made PCR an indispensable tool in forensics, medical diagnostics, and biological research, allowing scientists to analyze genetic material that would otherwise be too sparse to detect or study effectively.

230. (D) Reverse transcriptase to create cDNA from mature mRNA.
Bacteria lack the machinery to splice introns out of eukaryotic pre-mRNA. To express a human gene in bacteria, researchers must use a cDNA version of the gene, which is created by using reverse transcriptase to copy the mature, already-spliced human mRNA. This cDNA contains only the coding exons, allowing the bacterial machinery to correctly translate it into the functional human protein. This step is essential for the successful large-scale production of human pharmaceuticals in bacterial host cells.

231. (B) Genetic polymorphism
Genetic polymorphism refers to the occurrence of two or more distinct alleles at a particular locus within a population, leading to variation in DNA sequences between individuals. This diversity is the basis for differences in traits and disease susceptibility among people. Common examples include single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs) and variations in the number of tandem repeats. Studying these polymorphisms is essential for understanding human evolution, population genetics, and for developing personalized medicine based on individual genetic profiles.

232. (B) Predictive medicine foresees risk; preventive medicine stops disease.
Predictive medicine uses genomic and molecular data to identify individuals at high risk for developing specific diseases in the future. Preventive medicine focuses on implementing interventions, such as lifestyle changes or vaccines, that stop those diseases from ever occurring. Together, these two pillars of modern healthcare shift the focus from reactively treating symptoms after they appear to proactively managing health and preventing illness, leading to more effective and personalized strategies for maintaining lifelong wellness.

233. (A) III, IV, I, II
Molecular biology progressed through several key milestones. First, Miescher identified nuclein in 1869. Decades later, in 1944, Avery and his colleagues provided proof that DNA is the genetic material. This was followed by the landmark discovery of the DNA double helix structure by Watson and Crick in 1953. Finally, the development of the Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR) in the 1980s revolutionized the ability to amplify and study DNA, further accelerating the field of genomic research.

234. (D) It replaces traditional Ayurvedic diagnostic methods entirely.
The integration of multi-OMICs in Ayurveda aims to provide a modern scientific basis for traditional concepts and to enhance personalized therapy through the discovery of molecular

NODIA

biomarkers. It is designed to complement and validate Ayurvedic principles, such as Dosha classifications and medicinal plant standardization, rather than replacing traditional diagnostic methods. This interdisciplinary approach seeks to bridge the gap between ancient wisdom and contemporary science to create a more robust and comprehensive healthcare system.

235. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
A missense mutation occurs when a base substitution changes a codon so that a different amino acid is incorporated into the protein. These mutations can be conservative, replacing the amino acid with one that has similar chemical properties, which may have little effect on the protein's overall function. This highlights how not all changes to the genetic sequence result in disease, and understanding the nature of the amino acid substitution is vital for predicting the phenotypic outcome.

236. (A) P5 medicine approach
The P5 medicine approach is a comprehensive healthcare model that is Predictive, Preventive, Personalized, Participatory, and Promotive. By integrating genomic data, modern health monitoring technology, lifestyle changes, and customized traditional treatments, it focuses on health optimization and proactive disease management. This holistic system empowers individuals to take an active role in their health and uses advanced science to tailor all aspects of care to the unique needs and risks of each individual patient.

237. (B) The processing of pre-mRNA into mature mRNA in eukaryotes.
Post-transcriptional modification refers to the various processes that occur in the eukaryotic nucleus to transform a primary RNA transcript into mature mRNA. These steps include the addition of a 5' cap and a poly-A tail, as well as the splicing out of non-coding introns. These modifications are essential for ensuring that the mRNA is stable, can be correctly exported to the cytoplasm, and can be efficiently and accurately translated by the ribosome into a functional protein.

238. (A) Ambiguous and highly subjective
A valid biological biomarker must be quantifiable, reproducible, and an objective indicator of a specific biological state or condition. It provides measurable data that can be used for diagnosis, prognosis, or monitoring treatment responses. In contrast, subjective and ambiguous observations are not reliable for scientific or medical use. Identifying and validating precise molecular and genetic biomarkers is essential for the advancement of precision medicine and for improving the accuracy and effectiveness of clinical decision-making.

239. (C) Constitutive gene
A constitutive gene is one that is transcribed and expressed continuously at a relatively constant level, regardless of environmental conditions or cellular signals. Often called "housekeeping genes," they typically code for proteins that are essential for basic cellular functions, such as metabolism or structural integrity. Because their products are needed at all times, their expression is not subject to the complex inducible or repressible regulation seen in many other genes that respond to specific needs or stimuli.

240. (D) Inhibition of the transcription process by blocking RNA polymerase.
Negative gene regulation occurs when a repressor protein binds to the operator sequence of an operon. This binding creates a physical roadblock that prevents RNA polymerase from moving from the promoter into the coding region of the genes. As a direct result, the transcription process is inhibited, and no mRNA is produced for those specific structural genes. This mechanism allows cells to efficiently turn off entire metabolic pathways when their products are not currently needed.

241. (A) snRNPs
The spliceosome is a large and complex molecular machine composed of small nuclear ribonucleoproteins (snRNPs) and other proteins. It is responsible for removing introns from eukaryotic pre-mRNA and joining the exons together. This critical step in RNA processing ensures that only the coding sequences are present in the mature mRNA. The precise and coordinated action of the snRNPs within the spliceosome is essential for producing the correct

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

provided patients with safer, more consistent, and more affordable treatments, illustrating the power of manipulating life at the molecular level for human benefit.

197. (B) 1, 2, 3 and 5 only
Genetic engineering relies on specific molecular tools and techniques. Restriction enzymes cut DNA, and ligase glues it back together. Transformation allows cells to take up foreign DNA, which is then separated and analyzed using gel electrophoresis. PCR, however, is used for the amplification of DNA segments rather than digestion into smaller fragments. Correctly understanding the purpose of each of these foundational techniques is essential for the successful design and execution of any biotechnology project.

198. (A) Transcription
Horizontal gene transfer involves the movement of genetic material between different organisms rather than from parent to offspring. Key mechanisms in bacteria include transformation (uptake of DNA), transduction (viral transfer), and conjugation (direct cell-to-cell transfer). Transcription, however, is the process of synthesizing RNA from a DNA template within a single cell, which is part of the normal gene expression pathway and does not involve the transfer of genetic information between different bacterial individuals.

199. (C) As a vector for introducing foreign genes into various plant cells.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens is widely used in biotechnology because of its natural ability to transfer a specific piece of its DNA into the host plant's genome. By replacing the bacterial genes with foreign genes of interest, scientists can use this bacterium as a highly effective vector to create transgenic plants with desirable traits, such as pest resistance or improved nutrition. This method is a cornerstone of modern agricultural genetic engineering and crop improvement.

200. (D) Continuous expression of lac genes regardless of lactose presence.
In the lac operon, the repressor protein's job is to bind to the operator and block transcription when lactose is absent. If the repressor is non-functional or absent, there is nothing to prevent RNA polymerase from binding to the promoter and transcribing the genes. This results in constitutive, or continuous, expression of the lac genes even when they are not needed, leading to metabolic waste and potentially stressing the bacterial cell.

201. (C) Proteome
The proteome is the entire set of proteins expressed by a cell, tissue, or organism at a specific time and under particular conditions. While the genome is relatively constant, the proteome is highly dynamic and changes in response to internal and external signals. Studying the proteome provides a direct view of the functional state of a biological system, as proteins are the molecules that perform most cellular tasks and define the organism's phenotype.

NODIA

202. (B) Tailoring interventions according to an individual's Dosha Prakriti.
Personalized medicine in Ayurveda centers on the concept of Dosha Prakriti, which is the unique and stable constitution of each person. By assessing this constitution, practitioners can design highly individualized health plans that include specific diets, lifestyles, and herbal therapies. This approach aims to restore and maintain internal balance, preventing disease and optimizing well-being by acknowledging that each individual responds differently to environmental factors and treatments based on their inherent physiological and psychological makeup.

203. (A) II, IV, I, III
The history of genetics is marked by several key milestones. Mendel first published his laws of inheritance in 1866. Much later, in 1928, Griffith discovered the transforming principle. The structure of the DNA double helix was finally elucidated by Watson and Crick in 1953. Finally, the Human Genome Project was completed in the early 2000s. Correctly ordering these events is essential for understanding how our scientific knowledge of heredity and the genome has evolved over time.

204. (D) It focuses exclusively on the mutations of a single individual.
Population genomics is the study of genetic variation and its implications across entire

249. (C) It decodes the mRNA codon and brings the appropriate amino acid.
Transfer RNA (tRNA) plays the essential role of an adapter molecule during the translation process. Each tRNA has an anticodon that is complementary to a specific mRNA codon and carries the corresponding amino acid. At the ribosome, the tRNA decodes the genetic message by matching its anticodon to the codon on the mRNA, ensuring that amino acids are added to the growing polypeptide chain in the correct order specified by the genome. This precise decoding is vital for building functional proteins.

250. (D) Frameshift mutation
An insertion of two nucleotides disrupts the triplet reading frame of a gene, leading to a frameshift mutation. This change causes every codon downstream of the mutation to be read incorrectly, which completely alters the amino acid sequence of the resulting protein. Such mutations often lead to a premature stop codon and a truncated, non-functional product. The severe impact of shifting the frame highlights why the comma-less and non-overlapping nature of the genetic code is so critical for biological function and stability.

251. (B) Exploring genotype to phenotype correlations
Ayurgenomics focuses on the systematic study of the relationship between an individual's genetic makeup and their physical characteristics. By analyzing doṣa prakṛti profiles, researchers identify how specific genetic variations manifest as distinct physiological traits. This field utilizes modern multi-OMIC data to validate traditional Ayurvedic principles, bridging the gap between historical medical perspectives and contemporary molecular genetics for precision health.

252. (A) Integrated Multi-OMIC methodologies
Multi-OMIC methodologies provide a comprehensive approach to understanding biological systems by integrating data from various molecular levels. Researchers use these advanced techniques to decode how complex genetic information translates into observable physiological traits outlined in Ayurvedic texts. This integration allows for a detailed analysis of regulatory mechanisms, facilitating a deeper understanding of the genotype-phenotype correlation in different individuals.

253. (C) The unique doṣa prakṛti of the individuals
Determining the efficacy of medicinal plants requires understanding the specific physiological and genetic constitution of an individual. Doṣa prakṛti serves as a fundamental Ayurvedic classification system that categorizes people based on their unique traits. Researchers investigate how these profiles influence the body's response to herbal interventions, ensuring that treatments are optimized and personalized according to the person's underlying architecture.

254. (D) It validates Ayurvedic categorizations and wellness
Exploring the genotype-phenotype relationship through molecular analysis provides a scientific basis for traditional health classifications. By mapping genetic variations to physical and physiological traits, researchers can validate the historical categorizations found in Ayurvedic medicine. This connection supports the development of precision wellness, where tailored interventions and health strategies are refined based on a comprehensive understanding of human genomic evolution.

255. (C) By precisely mapping complex traits to genomic variations
Establishing a bridge between historical medical perspectives and contemporary science involves identifying the molecular foundations of ancient concepts. By mapping complex phenotypic traits to specific variations in the human genome, researchers provide a precise biological context for traditional observations. This approach validates historical insights using modern molecular analysis, facilitating a foundational understanding of how genetic architecture influences health and evolution.

256. (B) Predictive, Preventive, Personalized, Participatory, and Promotive
The P4 and P5 medicinal aspects represent a comprehensive framework in modern healthcare. These models emphasize proactive health management by focusing on predictive, preventive, and personalized interventions. Furthermore, they incorporate participatory engagement and promotive actions. Together, these elements facilitate a transition from generalized treatment to a customized approach,

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

enhancing long-term health outcomes through Ayurgenomics principles.

257. (D) Standardizing personalized interventions for diverse populations
Integrating personalized Ayurvedic concepts into mainstream healthcare presents significant operational hurdles for practitioners. A major challenge involves the standardization of delivery methods across diverse and heterogeneous populations. While individualized treatment is theoretically strong, ensuring consistent application and efficacy for every unique patient requires rigorous developmental protocols. Overcoming these limitations is essential for reliably transitioning toward more customized public health paradigms.

258. (A) A highly customized Promotive and Preventive paradigm
Modern public health initiatives aim to evolve beyond the limitations of generalized treatment models. The proposed transition focuses on establishing a highly customized paradigm that prioritizes promotive and preventive healthcare. By utilizing the principles of Ayurgenomics, practitioners can develop interventions tailored to individual needs. This shift ensures that health delivery becomes more precise, effectively addressing the specific biological requirements of diverse patients.

259. (C) Because of the inherent limitations in their large-scale application
While the theoretical foundations of P4 and P5 medicinal aspects are robust, their large-scale implementation faces practical challenges. Developmental methodologies must undergo rigorous scientific validation to ensure they are reliable across diverse settings. This assessment helps address existing limitations in universal applicability and standardized delivery. Without such validation, the effectiveness of predictive and participatory strategies may be compromised when applied to broad populations.

260. (A) Enhancing health outcomes while addressing operational hurdles
Refining the developmental approach for integrating P4 and P5 concepts aims to improve the overall quality of healthcare. The primary objective is to enhance health outcomes by making personalized medicine more accessible and reliable. Simultaneously, this process systematically addresses the operational hurdles that practitioners face during delivery. Achieving this balance ensures that integrated Ayurvedic principles can be effectively applied to optimize public wellness.

261. (D) Unraveling health, diseases, and evolutionary adaptation
Population genomics investigates the complex interactions between genetics, environment, and health across different groups. The study focuses on understanding how humans adapt to various stimuli over time, providing insights into the molecular basis of health and diseases. By integrating multiple genomic disciplines, researchers can explore the evolutionary mechanisms that drive physiological reactions, ultimately contributing to a deeper understanding of human biology.

262. (B) Pharmaco-genomics
Pharmaco-genomics is a specialized field that analyzes how an individual's genetic makeup affects their response to pharmacological agents. Researchers use this discipline to identify variations that dictate whether a drug will be favorable or cause adverse reactions. By studying population clusters, scientists can predict the efficacy of specific medications, facilitating the development of personalized treatment plans that account for genetic diversity.

263. (C) To explore the adaptive roles of diet in disease prevention
Nutrigenomics examines the relationship between dietary inputs and genetic expression to understand their impact on health. Researchers collect this data to explore how specific nutrients play adaptive roles in preventing diseases. By analyzing the regulatory mechanisms of genetic variation in response to food, scientists can identify nutritional strategies that promote long-term wellness and mitigate disease risks within varied human populations.

264. (D) The discovery of reliable biomarkers
Identifying reliable biomarkers is a essential achievement in genomics research for predicting health risks. These biological indicators allow scientists to detect disease susceptibility and

NODIA

individual drug responses with high precision. By linking broad trends in population genomics to these specific markers, researchers can develop proactive screening and intervention strategies. This milestone is fundamental for transitioning from general observations to targeted, individual-level care.

265. (A) Individual-level disease genomics
Population genomics provides a broad perspective on genetic trends, but its full potential is realized when connected to personal health data. Linking these trends with individual-level disease genomics allows researchers to understand how general variations manifest in specific patients. This connection facilitates the discovery of biomarkers that predict vulnerability and treatment response, bridging the gap between population-wide evolutionary observations and medical care.

266. (B) That DNA is the fundamental genetic material of heredity
Early molecular biology experiments were designed to determine the chemical nature of the genetic blueprint. These landmark studies provided conclusive evidence that deoxyribonucleic acid, rather than protein, is the primary carrier of hereditary information. Identifying DNA as the genetic material revolutionized the understanding of how biological instructions are stored and transferred, establishing the foundation for all subsequent research into cellular function.

267. (B) Structural composition and nucleotide characteristics
Understanding nucleic acid chemistry requires a detailed examination of the fundamental components of life. Researchers focus on the structural composition and specific characteristics of nucleotides, which are the building blocks of genetic sequences. This analysis explores how these molecules interact and arrange themselves to form stable structures. Grasping these chemical properties is essential for explaining how genetic information is maintained across species.

268. (A) Chargaff's rule
Chargaff's rule is a fundamental principle in molecular biology that describes the specific stoichiometric ratios between nucleotide bases in DNA. It states that the amount of adenine equals thymine, and guanine equals cytosine, regardless of the organism. This consistency across diverse life forms provided critical evidence for the double-helix model, highlighting the predictable nature of base pairing and nucleic acid chemistry.

269. (C) They follow consistent principles of nucleic acid chemistry
Despite the vast diversity of life forms, the underlying chemical principles governing genetic material remain remarkably consistent. Structural functions in both plant and animal cells are grounded in the same fundamental rules of nucleic acid chemistry. This uniformity ensures that genetic information is stored and processed reliably across different biological systems, allowing for the stable transmission of traits through universal mechanisms.

270. (D) The stability and accurate transmission of genetic information
Adhering to the specific base-pairing ratios defined by Chargaff's rule is vital for the integrity of the genome. These rules ensure the structural stability of the DNA molecule, which is necessary for the accurate transmission of genetic information during reproduction. By understanding these stoichiometric patterns, scientists can better grasp how biological systems maintain sequence fidelity across successive generations in all living organisms.

271. (C) Why DNA amount does not correlate with complexity
The C-value paradox identifies a significant discrepancy between the total amount of DNA in a genome and the apparent complexity of an organism. It challenges the assumption that more complex life forms necessarily possess larger genomes. Researchers examine this paradox to understand the evolutionary reasons behind genomic size variations, exploring how non-coding sequences and structural architecture contribute to biological function.

272. (B) Triplexes, quadruplexes, and aptamers
Beyond the traditional double helix, researchers study specialized nucleic acid formations that serve diverse biological functions. Triplexes, quadruplexes, and aptamers are examined for their unique structural properties and roles in

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(A) Peristalsis
(B) Sweating
(C) Walking
(D) Heart rate adjustment

20. Arrange the following events of the cardiac cycle in chronological order:
I. Ventricular ejection
II. Isovolumetric contraction
III. Atrial systole
IV. Isovolumetric relaxation
Which of the following represents the correct chronological order?
(A) III, II, I, IV
(B) I, II, III, IV
(C) III, I, II, IV
(D) II, I, IV, III

21. Which molecule is considered the universal energy currency in biological systems?
(A) GTP
(B) NADH
(C) ATP
(D) $FADH_2$

22. In stereochemistry, enantiomers are best described as:
(A) Superimposable mirror images
(B) Non-superimposable mirror images
(C) Structural isomers with different connectivity
(D) Stereoisomers that are not mirror images

23. Based on molecular interactions, which bond is typically the weakest in biological macromolecules?
(A) Covalent bond
(B) Ionic bond
(C) Hydrogen bond
(D) Van der Waals force

24. Evaluate the correct statement concerning carbohydrate chemistry.
(A) Glycogen is a highly branched polymer of glucose.
(B) Glucose is a ketohexose.
(C) Sucrose is a monosaccharide.
(D) Cellulose contains alpha-1,4-glycosidic linkages.

25. Consider the following statements about lipid metabolism:
I. Beta-oxidation of fatty acids occurs in the mitochondria.
II. Lipogenesis primarily takes place in the cytoplasm.
III. Chylomicrons transport dietary lipids from the intestines.
IV. Ketone bodies are synthesized in the kidneys.
V. Cholesterol is a precursor for steroid hormones.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) II, III, IV, V
(B) I, II, IV, V
(C) I, II, III, V
(D) I, III, IV, V

26. A patient presents with hypoglycemia, hepatomegaly, and lactic acidosis due to a deficiency in glucose-6-phosphatase. Which disorder is this?
(A) Von Gierke disease
(B) Pompe disease
(C) McArdle disease
(D) Cori disease

27. Which of the following is an incorrect statement about lipids?
(A) Phospholipids are amphipathic molecules.
(B) Triglycerides function mainly as energy storage.
(C) Sphingolipids are crucial components of neural cell membranes.
(D) Saturated fatty acids contain one or more double bonds.

NODIA

28. Identify the correct pair regarding lipidomics.
(A) Lipidomics - Study of protein structures
(B) Mass spectrometry - Analytical technique for lipid profiling
(C) Transcriptomics - Mapping of cellular lipids
(D) Genomics - Study of lipid metabolic pathways

29. All of the following are considered essential amino acids EXCEPT:
(A) Leucine
(B) Valine
(C) Alanine
(D) Tryptophan

across countless generations through stable inheritance.

281. (A) Frame shift mutation
Certain genetic alterations have a profound impact on the reading of genetic instructions during protein synthesis. A frame shift mutation is particularly disruptive because it shifts the entire grouping of nucleotides, altering every subsequent amino acid in the chain. This change frequently leads to widespread translational disruption, often resulting in non-functional proteins and significantly affecting normal physiological operations.

282. (B) They occasionally restore functional equilibrium
Suppressor mutations are unique genetic changes that occur at a site different from the original mutation. These secondary alterations can sometimes counteract the negative effects of the first mutation, occasionally restoring functional equilibrium within the cell. By mitigating the damage caused by primary sequence errors, suppressor mutations play a critical role in maintaining genomic stability and ensuring survival.

283. (B) Factors causing endogenous or exogenous DNA damage
Cells are constantly exposed to various harmful influences that can compromise their genetic sequence. Factors causing endogenous or exogenous DNA damage prompt the activation of complex repair mechanisms. These pathways are essential for detecting anomalies like base substitutions or deletions. By rectifying this damage before it leads to lethal consequences, these systems protect and maintain overall cellular health.

284. (A) Efficacy of DNA damage and repair
The survival of an organism depends on its ability to handle constant mutagenic challenges and maintain genomic integrity. The efficacy of DNA damage and repair mechanisms is the ultimate factor that determines whether a cell can overcome genetic alterations. Successful repair prevents the accumulation of harmful mutations, ensuring that essential biological functions continue and that the organism can withstand stress.

NODIA

285. (C) Base substitution, frame shift mutation, insertion, and deletion
Genetic research involves classifying various changes that occur within a DNA sequence to evaluate their phenotypic consequences. The study categorizes base substitution, frame shift mutation, insertion, and deletion to understand how they disrupt cellular operations. By profiling these specific alterations, scientists can predict disease severity and study how organisms attempt to repair anomalies to maintain stability.

286. (D) Analyzing RNA polymerase structure and functions
In prokaryotic organisms, the process of starting gene expression is governed by a specific molecular machine. Analyzing the structure and functions of RNA polymerase is central to understanding how transcriptional processes are initiated. This research examines how the enzyme's subunits interact with the genome to find starting points. Grasping these mechanisms is essential for explaining how simple cells regulate activity.

287. (C) Co-regulating gene clusters under one promoter
The operon concept is a hallmark of genetic organization in simple biological systems. It operates by co-regulating gene clusters under a single promoter, allowing the cell to produce several related proteins simultaneously. This coordinated expression ensures that all necessary enzymes for a specific metabolic pathway are synthesized at the right time, providing an efficient method for responding to environments.

288. (B) It optimizes metabolic efficiency in fluctuating environments
Prokaryotes must respond quickly to changes in their surroundings to survive. The primary biological advantage of co-regulating gene clusters via the operon concept is that it optimizes metabolic efficiency in fluctuating environments. By controlling multiple genes at once, the cell can rapidly adjust its enzyme levels, ensuring that energy and resources are used economically while maintaining functions.

289. (D) RNA polymerase and regulatory subunit integrity
The efficiency of gene expression in simple organisms depends on the structural soundness of the molecules involved. Precise gene regulation in prokaryotes relies heavily upon RNA polymerase and regulatory subunit integrity. These subunits are responsible for identifying specific promoter sequences and initiating transcription. Any loss of structural integrity can lead to regulatory failure, disrupting metabolic responses.

290. (A) The functions of RNA polymerase and the operon concept
Comprehensive genomic research connects the physical organization of genes with their biological activities. The investigation links the structural features of the prokaryotic gene with the functions of RNA polymerase and the operon concept. This integration explains how the arrangement of genetic sequences allows for highly coordinated expression, providing insights into the efficient regulatory strategies of single-celled organisms.

291. (C) The universal genetic code
The accurate translation of genetic information into functional proteins depends on a consistent set of rules. The universal genetic code ensures that genetic instructions are faithfully decoded across nearly all living organisms. This shared biological language allows cellular machinery to interpret nucleotide sequences into specific amino acids, facilitating the stable production of proteins essential for life and differentiation.

292. (A) Extensive post-transcriptional modifications
In complex organisms, the initial RNA transcript must undergo several changes before it can be used for protein synthesis. Extensive post-transcriptional modifications produce mature, functional RNA molecules that are stable and ready for translation. These processes, including splicing and capping, are critical for ensuring that the final genetic message is accurate and can be effectively read by the cell.

293. (D) Synthesizing different RNA transcripts
Eukaryotic cells utilize specialized enzymes to manage the diverse requirements of gene expression. A key feature of these systems is the use of various RNA polymerases for synthesizing different RNA transcripts, such as messenger, ribosomal, and transfer RNA. This specialization allows the cell to exert precise control over the production of molecular components, ensuring that complex physiological responses are managed.

294. (B) Coordinated, multi-tiered process
Unlike simple systems, gene regulation in complex organisms involves multiple layers of control. It is accurately characterized as a coordinated, multi-tiered process from initial transcription to final RNA modification. This complexity allows eukaryotic cells to manage gene expression with high precision, ensuring that genes are active at the correct time and appropriate location.

295. (C) Appropriate physiological responses
Precise spatial and temporal control over gene activity is essential for the development and survival of complex organisms. The ultimate outcome of this regulation is the generation of appropriate physiological responses to internal and external stimuli. This control ensures proper cellular differentiation and function, allowing the organism to maintain homeostasis and adapt successfully to various environmental challenges.

296. (D) Genetic engineering and biotechnology
Modern applied sciences rely on advanced technological interventions to manipulate and enhance biological systems. Genetic engineering and biotechnology serve as the foundational framework for these projects. By utilizing recombinant techniques, researchers modify genetic structures to overcome traditional limitations. This approach allows for the creation of improved biological models, bridging classical inheritance theories with contemporary innovations to drive scientific advancement.

297. (A) By introducing precise modifications into target genomes
Scientists seek to move beyond the constraints of traditional biological study by using direct intervention. They overcome traditional limitations by introducing precise modifications into target genomes. This application of genetic engineering allows for the specific alteration of traits and functions within plant and animal cells. Such precision facilitates the development

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

of enhanced biological models that would be impossible otherwise.

298. (B) The basic concepts of genetic engineering
Ensuring that modified biological traits are passed down correctly requires a thorough understanding of manipulation techniques. The basic concepts of genetic engineering must be carefully navigated to ensure the stability of biotechnological products across generations. By adhering to these core principles, researchers can guarantee that the introduced changes do not compromise genomic integrity and that the enhanced traits remain functional.

299. (B) To maintain cellular integrity post-manipulation
Genetic modification can sometimes disrupt the normal functioning of a cell. Researchers assess fundamental regulatory mechanisms to maintain cellular integrity post-manipulation. This process ensures that the engineered cell continues to operate correctly despite the changes made to its genome. Managing these regulatory pathways is essential for the survival of the modified organism and the success of biotechnological applications.

300. (A) The core principles of cell and molecular biology
Modern biotechnology is built upon a deep understanding of the fundamental processes of life. The core principles of cell and molecular biology serve as the foundational bedrock for all innovations in this field. By applying knowledge of molecular cellular function, scientists can develop transformative genetic engineering techniques, leading to significant advancements in medicine, agriculture, and science.

NODIA

CHAPTER 08

Physiology, Biochemistry and Nanotechnology

1. Which of the following best defines the fundamental functional unit of human physiology?
(A) The organ system
(B) The cell
(C) The tissue
(D) The organelle

2. Read the following statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: Digestion is strictly an intracellular process in humans.
Statement II: Absorption of nutrients primarily occurs in the small intestine.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

3. Identify the correct statement regarding the digestive system.
(A) Pepsinogen is primarily secreted by the parietal cells of the stomach.
(B) Bile contains specialized enzymes that actively break down lipids.
(C) Salivary amylase initiates carbohydrate digestion in the mouth.
(D) Trypsinogen is activated by hydrochloric acid within the stomach.

4. Which of the following is an incorrect statement about human metabolism?
(A) Anabolism involves the synthesis of complex molecules.
(B) Basal metabolic rate is the energy required at rest.
(C) Glycolysis is a catabolic pathway.
(D) Catabolism is generally an endergonic process.

5. Consider the following statements about respiratory gas exchange:
I. Oxygen binds to hemoglobin primarily in the tense (T) state.
II. Carbon dioxide is transported mainly as bicarbonate ions.
III. The Bohr effect describes the release of oxygen in acidic environments.
IV. Surfactant increases alveolar surface tension.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) III and IV
(C) II and III
(D) I and IV

6. Which of the following is an incorrectly matched pair regarding body fluids?
(A) Erythrocytes - Oxygen transport
(B) Thrombocytes - Phagocytosis
(C) Leukocytes - Immune response
(D) Plasma - Transport of nutrients

7. All of the following are components of the human circulatory system EXCEPT:
(A) Heart
(B) Blood vessels
(C) Lymph nodes
(D) Alveoli

8. What is the most appropriate description of the central nervous system (CNS)?
(A) It integrates sensory data and coordinates physiological responses.
(B) It consists of all nerves located outside the brain and spinal cord.
(C) It exclusively controls voluntary skeletal muscle movements at all times.
(D) It is primarily responsible for triggering the acute fight-or-flight response.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

9. In a clinical scenario, a patient exhibits an inability to regulate heart rate during stress. Which division of the nervous system is most likely compromised?
(A) Somatic nervous system
(B) Central nervous system
(C) Autonomic nervous system
(D) Enteric nervous system

10. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The primary function of cerebrospinal fluid (CSF) is to provide mechanical protection to the brain.
Reason (R): CSF surrounds the brain and spinal cord, acting as a shock absorber.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

11. Which structure is fundamentally responsible for filtering blood to produce urine?
(A) Ureter
(B) Urinary bladder
(C) Urethra
(D) Nephron

12. Damage to the loop of Henle in the kidney would directly result in:
(A) Inability to filter red blood cells
(B) Production of excessively dilute urine
(C) Complete cessation of urine formation
(D) Failure to reabsorb glucose

13. Which concept best applies to the role of the lungs in acid-base balance?
(A) Retention of oxygen raises blood pH.
(B) Production of bicarbonate buffers the alveolar fluid.
(C) Excretion of carbon dioxide decreases hydrogen ion concentration.
(D) Secretion of hydrogen ions lowers blood pH.

14. Which hormone is recognized for regulating blood calcium levels by promoting its release from bones?
(A) Calcitonin
(B) Insulin
(C) Thyroxine
(D) Parathyroid hormone

15. Match the Endocrine Glands in List I with their corresponding Hormones in List II.
List I: Endocrine Glands
P. Pancreas
Q. Adrenal Cortex
R. Thyroid
S. Anterior Pituitary
List II: Hormones
1. Cortisol
2. Insulin
3. Growth Hormone
4. Thyroxine
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

16. Read the following statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: Spermatogenesis occurs optimally at normal core body temperature.
Statement II: The epididymis is the site of sperm maturation and storage.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

17. Which of the following best represents a correct statement regarding embryonic development?
(A) Fertilization typically occurs in the uterus.
(B) The blastocyst implants into the endometrial lining.
(C) The placenta is formed exclusively from maternal tissues.
(D) Gastrulation is the process of neural tube formation.

NODIA

18. Which pair is incorrectly matched regarding human movement?
(A) Cardiac muscle - Voluntary movement
(B) Skeletal muscle - Voluntary movement
(C) Smooth muscle - Involuntary movement
(D) Tendons - Connect muscle to bone

19. Identify the physiological process NOT primarily coordinated by the autonomic nervous system.

molecular recognition. These formations allow for specific interactions with other molecules, playing a critical part in higher-order genomic organization and providing advanced tools for targeting specific genetic sequences in modern biotechnology.

273. (D) Prokaryotic and eukaryotic genes
Comparative analyses are essential for distinguishing the fundamental differences in genetic organization between different domains of life. Researchers focus on the structural and functional variations between prokaryotic and eukaryotic genes to understand how genomic architecture influences cellular complexity. This study highlights the transition from simple organisms to intricate biological systems, clarifying the evolutionary divergence that defines the nature of the genome.

274. (A) The traditional Watson-Crick model
While the double-helix structure is the foundation of molecular biology, researchers now explore more complex genomic organizations. Studying higher-order structural conformations, such as quadruplexes and triplexes, expands scientific understanding beyond the traditional Watson-Crick model. These investigations reveal how DNA interacts in three-dimensional space, providing new insights into gene regulation, stability, and the functional diversity of nucleic acids across life forms.

275. (C) The distinct genomic architecture
Cellular complexity is not determined solely by the number of genes but by the way those genes are organized and regulated. The distinct genomic architecture of an organism dictates its morphological and functional characteristics. Differences in architectural layers, including non-coding regions and structural variations, allow eukaryotic systems to achieve higher complexity compared to simpler prokaryotic structures through sophisticated regulation.

276. (A) The semi-conservative model
Molecular genetics focuses on confirming the exact mechanism used by cells to duplicate genetic material. Researchers aim to validate the semi-conservative model, which proposes that each daughter DNA molecule contains one original and one newly synthesized strand. By ruling out alternative theories like conservative or dispersive replication, scientists establish the fundamental process that ensures genetic continuity across successive cellular generations.

277. (D) The characterization of DNA replicative enzymes
DNA replication is a complex biochemical event requiring a specialized set of proteins to function correctly. The characterization of DNA replicative enzymes is a critical step in understanding how the genome is accurately duplicated. These enzymes work in a coordinated manner to unwind the helix and synthesize new strands, ensuring efficiency and high sequence fidelity.

278. (B) Interplay between enzymes and replication machinery
The accuracy of genetic duplication is maintained through the precise coordination of various biological components. The interplay between DNA replicative enzymes and the overall replication machinery dictates the fidelity of the process. This interaction ensures that each nucleotide is added correctly and that any errors are promptly identified and corrected, preserving the integrity of the sequence throughout the cell cycle.

279. (C) The conservative and dispersive models
Scientific investigations into DNA duplication involve testing several competing hypotheses to find the most accurate description. Researchers perform rigorous experiments to rule out the conservative and dispersive models of replication. By demonstrating that these alternatives do not match experimental observations, they confirm the validity of the semi-conservative process, clarifying how biological systems maintain stable genetic information.

280. (D) Precise genetic duplication and maintenance
Dissecting replication mechanisms reveals the fundamental necessity of maintaining genetic integrity over time. The ultimate evolutionary significance lies in the ability of biological systems to achieve precise genetic duplication and maintenance. This accuracy prevents the accumulation of harmful mutations and ensures that functional instructions are passed down correctly, allowing species to survive and adapt

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

30. Consider the following statements on protein structure:
I. The primary structure is the sequence of amino acids.
II. Alpha-helices are stabilized by hydrogen bonds.
III. The tertiary structure is defined by multiple polypeptide chains.
IV. The Ramachandran plot predicts allowable torsion angles.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, III
(B) II, III, IV
(C) I, III, IV
(D) I, II, IV

31. What is the most appropriate definition of an enzyme's active site?
(A) Region where substrate binds and catalysis occurs.
(B) Region where allosteric regulators bind to the enzyme.
(C) Domain that contains only the required prosthetic group.
(D) Domain responsible for regulating protein degradation.

32. Read the following statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: Coenzymes are tightly bound, permanent inorganic cofactors.
Statement II: NAD+ is an example of an organic coenzyme.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

33. Which condition is a disorder associated with protein and amino acid metabolism caused by phenylalanine hydroxylase deficiency?
(A) Alkaptonuria
(B) Phenylketonuria
(C) Maple syrup urine disease
(D) Homocystinuria

34. An increase in the concentration of a competitive inhibitor will result in:
(A) Unchanged Vmax and increased Km
(B) Decreased Vmax and unchanged Km
(C) Decreased Vmax and decreased Km
(D) Unchanged Vmax and decreased Km

35. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Heme synthesis occurs partially in the mitochondria and partially in the cytoplasm.
Reason (R): The enzymes required for the complete porphyrin biosynthesis pathway are distributed between these two cellular compartments.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

NODIA

36. Which of the following is an incorrect statement regarding heme synthesis disorders?
(A) Porphyrias are caused by enzyme deficiencies in the heme pathway.
(B) Lead poisoning inhibits ALA dehydratase.
(C) Heme synthesis requires iron incorporation by ferrochelatase.
(D) Acute intermittent porphyria presents with severe photosensitivity.

37. Identify the correct pair regarding nucleic acids.
(A) DNA - Single stranded in typical human cells
(B) Uracil - Purine base found in RNA
(C) Phosphodiester bond - Links nucleotides in the backbone
(D) Ribose - Sugar component of DNA

38. Which process is NOT part of nucleic acid metabolism?
(A) De novo synthesis of purines
(B) Beta-oxidation
(C) Salvage pathway of pyrimidines
(D) Degradation of uric acid

39. What is the most appropriate application of proteomics?
(A) Determining the complete DNA sequence of a target organism.
(B) Analysis of all lipid molecules within a specific cell type.
(C) Identifying the sequence of every messenger

between oppositely charged ions.

115. Match the Enzyme in List I with its corresponding Class in List II.
List I: Enzyme
P. Hexokinase
Q. Pepsin
R. DNA Ligase
S. Isomerase
List II: Class
1. Hydrolase
2. Transferase
3. Isomerase
4. Ligase
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

116. A patient is diagnosed with sickle cell anemia. This disorder is primarily caused by:
(A) A deficiency in iron intake
(B) A lack of vitamin B12 absorption
(C) An autoimmune attack on red blood cells
(D) A point mutation resulting in abnormal hemoglobin structure

117. All of the following are true regarding RNA EXCEPT:
(A) It contains the sugar ribose.
(B) It is typically single-stranded.
(C) It contains the pyrimidine base thymine.
(D) It can exhibit catalytic activity.

118. What is the most appropriate explanation for the high specificity of enzymes?
(A) The random thermal motion of molecules
(B) The precise three-dimensional structure of the active site
(C) The abundance of the enzyme in the cell
(D) The presence of heavy metal cofactors

119. A deficiency in the enzyme Tyrosinase leads to an inability to produce melanin. This condition is known as:
(A) Phenylketonuria
(B) Alkaptonuria
(C) Melanoma
(D) Albinism

120. Arrange the following steps of protein synthesis in chronological order:
I. Transcription of mRNA
II. Binding of mRNA to the ribosome
III. Elongation of the polypeptide chain
IV. Splicing of pre-mRNA
Which of the following represents the correct chronological order?
(A) I, IV, II, III
(B) I, II, IV, III
(C) IV, I, II, III
(D) I, III, II, IV

121. Which principle best defines "atomic force microscopy" (AFM)?
(A) Precise measurement of electron scattering patterns by atoms.
(B) Analyzing emitted X-rays following sample electron bombardment.
(C) Mapping surface topography via tip-to-sample interaction forces.
(D) Measuring hydrodynamic diameter through specific light scattering.

122. Read the following statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: Nanoparticles generally exhibit a lower surface area-to-volume ratio compared to bulk materials.
Statement II: The high surface reactivity of nanomaterials is beneficial for catalytic applications.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

123. Identify the correct statement regarding nanomaterials in bio-sensors.
(A) They are exclusively used for detecting glucose levels.
(B) They generate biological signals without interacting with the analyte.
(C) Carbon nanotubes have poor electrical conductivity and are rarely used.
(D) They can immobilize enzymes without loss of biological activity.

124. Which statement about the synthesis of nanomaterials is incorrect?
(A) Sol-gel is a bottom-up chemical synthesis

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

49. A clinical formulation uses dendrimers as a drug delivery vehicle. Which mechanism explains their efficiency?
(A) They randomly encapsulate drugs without specific binding sites.
(B) Their highly branched structure provides numerous terminal groups for drug conjugation.
(C) They form large aggregates that cannot pass through capillaries.
(D) They destroy the drug before reaching the target.

50. Consider the following statements on molecular interactions of nanomaterials:
I. Protein corona formation occurs when nanoparticles enter biological fluids.
II. Nanoparticle toxicity is independent of its surface charge.
III. Endocytosis is a common mechanism for nanoparticle cellular uptake.
IV. Hydrophilic nanoparticles are typically cleared by the reticuloendothelial system faster than hydrophobic ones.
V. Size and shape influence the biodistribution of nanoparticles.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, III, V
(B) I, II, III
(C) II, IV, V
(D) I, IV, V

51. Which best defines "absorption" in the human digestive system?
(A) Physical breakdown of food via the process of mastication.
(B) Enzymatic hydrolysis of complex dietary macromolecules.
(C) Nutrient passage across intestinal mucosa into blood or lymph.
(D) Systematic elimination of all indigestible food substances.

52. Read the following statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: The central nervous system processes sensory input and dictates motor output.
Statement II: The autonomic nervous system is under direct conscious control.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

53. Identify the correctly paired physiological term and function.
(A) Alveoli - Site of digestion
(B) Cerebellum - Regulation of blood sugar
(C) Glomerulus - Site of blood filtration
(D) Ovaries - Production of testosterone

54. Which statement about the human reproductive system is incorrect?
(A) Progesterone maintains the endometrial lining.
(B) Spermatogenesis takes place in the prostate gland.
(C) Luteinizing hormone triggers ovulation.
(D) The fallopian tubes are the usual site of fertilization.

55. Consider the following statements about bodily fluids and circulation:
I. Arteries typically carry oxygenated blood away from the heart.
II. Veins possess valves to prevent backflow.
III. The pulmonary artery carries highly oxygenated blood.
IV. Capillaries facilitate the exchange of gases and nutrients.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, III
(B) II, III, IV
(C) I, III, IV
(D) I, II, IV

56. Which condition represents a disorder NOT associated with carbohydrate metabolism?
(A) Tay-Sachs disease
(B) Diabetes mellitus
(C) Galactosemia
(D) Fructose intolerance

57. All of the following enzymes are involved in protein digestion EXCEPT:
(A) Pepsin
(B) Trypsin
(C) Lipase
(D) Chymotrypsin

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

RNA transcript.
(D) Large-scale study of protein structures and their functions.

40. Match the Analytical Techniques in List I with their specific applications in Nanotechnology in List II.
List I: Analytical Technique
P. TEM
Q. SEM
R. AFM
S. EDX
List II: Application in Nanotechnology
1. Surface topography at atomic scale
2. Elemental composition analysis
3. Internal structural details at high resolution
4. 3D surface morphology
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

41. A researcher observes the interaction of nanoparticles with target cells. What property fundamentally dictates a nanoparticle's unique physical characteristics compared to bulk material?
(A) Increased mass density
(B) Decreased chemical reactivity
(C) High surface area to volume ratio
(D) Lack of quantum effects

42. Which statement incorrectly describes types of nanoparticles?
(A) Liposomes are purely inorganic nanoparticles.
(B) Carbon nanotubes are a type of carbon-based nanoparticle.
(C) Quantum dots are typically made of semiconductor materials.
(D) Gold nanoparticles exhibit localized surface plasmon resonance.

43. Read the following statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: Green nanotechnology emphasizes using toxic reducing agents for nanoparticle synthesis.
Statement II: Plant extracts can act as both reducing and capping agents in green synthesis.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

44. Identify the correct statement about Āyurvedic nano-formulations.
(A) Bhasmas are strictly macroscopic herbal powders.
(B) Swarna Bhasma contains gold in nano-particulate form.
(C) The synthesis of Bhasmas avoids high-temperature calcination.
(D) Bhasmas are known for having high heavy metal toxicity when prepared correctly.

45. In the assessment of mineral-based drugs for nanomaterials, what is the primary consequence of extreme particle size reduction?
(A) Reduction in bioavailability
(B) Elimination of therapeutic efficacy
(C) Enhancement of cellular uptake and bioavailability
(D) Precipitation of active ingredients

46. Which of the following is an incorrect pair regarding nanoparticle characterization?
(A) DLS - Measures hydrodynamic size
(B) FTIR - Identifies functional groups
(C) Fluorescence microscopy - Visualizes tagged nanoparticles
(D) AAS - Determines optical transparency

47. All of the following are top-down approaches for synthesizing nanomaterials EXCEPT:
(A) Sol-gel process
(B) Mechanical milling
(C) Laser ablation
(D) Sputtering

48. What is the most appropriate role of nanomaterials in bio-sensors?
(A) Inert support matrices providing mechanical structural stability.
(B) Amplifying signal transduction via catalytic activity and conductivity.
(C) Prevention of analyte binding to specialized biological receptors.
(D) Replacement of the external electrical power source requirements.

NODIA

67. All of the following are functions of the kidneys EXCEPT:
(A) Erythropoietin production
(B) Acid-base balance regulation
(C) Urea synthesis
(D) Water and electrolyte balance

68. What is the most appropriate interpretation of the Ramachandran plot?
(A) Details regarding the direct sequencing of DNA nucleotides.
(B) Measurement of the catalytic efficiency of a specific enzyme.
(C) Accurate determination of the total molecular weight of a protein.
(D) Visualization of allowed phi and psi dihedral angles of an amino acid.

69. Applying the concept of specific gravity, if a patient's urine is highly concentrated, this likely indicates:
(A) Complete failure of the glomerulus
(B) Excessive water intake
(C) High levels of antidiuretic hormone (ADH) secretion
(D) Lack of aldosterone

70. Arrange the following steps of the human digestive process in chronological order:
I. Chyme enters the duodenum
II. Bolus formation in the oral cavity
III. Absorption of water in the colon
IV. Action of pepsin in the stomach
Which of the following represents the correct chronological order?
(A) II, IV, I, III
(B) II, I, IV, III
(C) IV, II, I, III
(D) I, II, IV, III

71. Which definition best describes "basal metabolic rate" (BMR)?
(A) Total energy expenditure during maximal physical activity.
(B) Sum of total energy consumed over a twenty-four hour period.
(C) Energy required specifically for the process of digestion.
(D) Minimal energy needed to maintain vital functions at rest.

72. Read the following statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: Steroid hormones act via intracellular receptors.
Statement II: Peptide hormones easily diffuse across the cell membrane without a transporter.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

73. Identify the correct statement regarding nerve impulse transmission.
(A) Depolarization is caused by the influx of potassium ions.
(B) The resting membrane potential is typically positive inside the cell.
(C) Repolarization involves the efflux of potassium ions.
(D) Myelination decreases the speed of action potential conduction.

74. Which of the following is an incorrect statement concerning human body fluids?
(A) Blood plasma is considered an intracellular fluid.
(B) Intracellular fluid makes up the largest compartment of body water.
(C) Interstitial fluid surrounds the cells.
(D) Lymph is derived from interstitial fluid.

75. Consider the following statements about the endocrine system:
I. The hypothalamus produces releasing hormones.
II. The posterior pituitary synthesizes oxytocin and ADH.
III. The anterior pituitary secretes TSH, ACTH, and FSH.
IV. Melatonin is secreted by the pineal gland.
V. Glucagon lowers blood glucose levels.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, IV
(B) II, III, V
(C) I, IV, V
(D) I, III, IV

76. Which pair represents a correct association in muscle physiology?
(A) Actin - Thick filament
(B) Sarcoplasmic reticulum - Calcium storage

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(C) Myosin - Thin filament
(D) Troponin - Binds to ATP directly

77. All of the following are components of the human respiratory system EXCEPT:
(A) Trachea
(B) Bronchioles
(C) Esophagus
(D) Pharynx

78. What is the most appropriate test for evaluating the structural features of a synthesized nanomaterial at the sub-nanometer scale?
(A) Standard UV-visible spectroscopy techniques.
(B) Dynamic light scattering for hydrodynamic sizing.
(C) Atomic absorption spectroscopy for elemental checks.
(D) Transmission electron microscopy (TEM) imaging.

79. A failure in the function of the sinoatrial (SA) node will most directly affect:
(A) The initiation and regulation of the heartbeat
(B) Oxygen exchange in the lungs
(C) The production of red blood cells
(D) The filtration rate in the kidneys

80. Consider the following statements about nucleic acids:
I. DNA polymerase synthesizes new strands in the 5' to 3' direction.
II. RNA contains thymine instead of uracil.
III. Messenger RNA carries the genetic code to ribosomes.
IV. Transfer RNA provides structural support for the nucleus.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and III
(B) I and II
(C) II and IV
(D) III and IV

81. Which biomolecule acts as the direct precursor for the synthesis of prostaglandins?
(A) Cholesterol
(B) Arachidonic acid
(C) Palmitic acid
(D) Linolenic acid

82. Read the following statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: Enzymes lower the activation energy of a biochemical reaction.
Statement II: Enzymes alter the equilibrium constant of a reaction.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

83. Identify the correct statement regarding carbohydrate metabolism.
(A) Gluconeogenesis occurs primarily in the muscle.
(B) The pentose phosphate pathway generates NADH for electron transport.
(C) Glycolysis converts glucose into pyruvate under aerobic conditions.
(D) Glycogenolysis is stimulated by insulin.

NODIA

84. Which of the following statements about cofactors is incorrect?
(A) They can be inorganic ions such as magnesium or zinc.
(B) Apoenzymes require cofactors to become active holoenzymes.
(C) Many vitamins serve as precursors for organic cofactors.
(D) Cofactors are always tightly and covalently bound to enzymes.

85. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The secondary structure of DNA is characterized by a double helix.
Reason (R): Complementary base pairing via hydrogen bonds holds the two antiparallel polynucleotide strands together.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

86. Which pairing regarding cellular function is incorrect?
(A) Mitochondria - ATP synthesis
(B) Lysosomes - Lipid synthesis

(C) Ribosomes - Protein synthesis
(D) Nucleus - DNA storage

87. All of the following processes are involved in RNA metabolism EXCEPT:
(A) Transcription
(B) Splicing
(C) Polyadenylation
(D) Reverse translation

88. What is the most appropriate definition of "stereochemistry"?
(A) Study of the spatial arrangement of atoms within molecules.
(B) Study of radioactive isotopes present in biological molecules.
(C) Study of the total chemical composition of biological tissues.
(D) Study of electron transfer reactions in metabolic pathways.

89. A biological system is exposed to extreme pH, resulting in loss of enzyme activity. The most direct cause of this is:
(A) Cleavage of peptide bonds
(B) Removal of competitive inhibitors
(C) Disruption of the enzyme's active site via denaturation
(D) Synthesis of an inactive isoenzyme

90. Match the Analytical Techniques in List I with their primary measurement principles in List II.
List I: Analytical Technique
P. FTIR
Q. DLS
R. AAS
S. Fluorescence Microscopy
List II: Measurement Principle
1. Brownian motion of particles
2. Absorption of infrared light by vibrating bonds
3. Excitation and emission of light
4. Absorption of optical radiation by free atoms
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

91. Which nanoparticle type is most commonly formulated as a bilayered spherical vesicle?
(A) Quantum dot
(B) Nanotube
(C) Dendrimer
(D) Liposome

92. Read the following statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: Top-down synthesis methods involve the assembly of atoms or molecules into nanomaterials.
Statement II: Bottom-up synthesis often utilizes chemical reduction to form nanoparticles.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

93. Identify the correct statement regarding Bhasmas in Āyurveda.
(A) They are synthetic organic polymers.
(B) They are purely aqueous herbal decoctions.
(C) They undergo repeated calcination cycles (Puta) which reduces particle size to the nano scale.
(D) Their therapeutic efficacy relies entirely on macroscopic crystal structures.

94. Which of the following represents an incorrect association in green nanotechnology?
(A) Phytochemicals - Reducing agents
(B) Microorganisms - Biosynthesis of nanoparticles
(C) Plant extracts - Capping and stabilizing agents
(D) Sodium borohydride - Eco-friendly green solvent

95. Consider the following statements regarding bio-sensors:
I. They combine a biological recognition element with a physicochemical detector.
II. Nanomaterials decrease the sensitivity of bio-sensors.
III. Gold nanoparticles are frequently used for colorimetric detection.
IV. The transducer converts biological responses into measurable signals.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, III, IV
(B) I, II, III
(C) II, III, IV

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

58. What is the most appropriate description of a coenzyme?
(A) A non-protein organic molecule that assists an enzyme in catalysis.
(B) A protein complex that degrades other enzymes.
(C) A specific type of lipid that acts as a structural component.
(D) A heavy metal ion essential for enzyme activity.

59. An increase in blood carbon dioxide levels leads to an increase in breathing rate. This is an example of:
(A) Feed-forward regulation
(B) Positive feedback loop
(C) Voluntary muscular response
(D) Negative feedback mechanism

60. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Photoluminescence spectroscopy is used to determine the emission properties of semiconductor nanoparticles.
Reason (R): Semiconductor nanoparticles (quantum dots) emit light of specific wavelengths when excited by higher energy photons.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

61. Which of the following best defines "Lipidomics"?
(A) Genetic manipulation of specific lipid-producing genes.
(B) Synthesis of artificial lipids for use in nanotechnology.
(C) Comprehensive profiling of all lipid species in a biological system.
(D) Study of lipid degradation occurring exclusively in the liver tissue.

62. Read the following statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: UV-visible absorption spectroscopy relies on the excitation of core electrons.
Statement II: Surface plasmon resonance of metal nanoparticles strongly absorbs in the UV-visible range.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

63. Identify the correct statement regarding green nanotechnology.
(A) It utilizes biological entities like plant extracts for nanoparticle synthesis.
(B) It involves the use of highly toxic solvents.
(C) It strictly applies only to carbon-based nanoparticles.
(D) It inherently produces nanoparticles with lower biocompatibility.

NODIA

64. Which of the following is an incorrect pair regarding the structure of proteins?
(A) Primary structure - Peptide bonds
(B) Secondary structure - Disulfide bridges
(C) Tertiary structure - Hydrophobic interactions
(D) Quaternary structure - Multiple polypeptide subunits

65. Match the Organ/Tissue in List I with its specific Digestive Function in List II.
List I: Organ/Tissue
P. Stomach
Q. Liver
R. Pancreas
S. Small Intestine
List II: Digestive Function
1. Secretes most digestive enzymes
2. Produces bile
3. Secretes intrinsic factor
4. Primary site of nutrient absorption
(A) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(C) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

66. A defect in the urea cycle will primarily lead to an accumulation of:
(A) Ammonia
(B) Uric acid
(C) Creatinine
(D) Bilirubin

105. Consider the following statements about human reproduction and development:
I. The corpus luteum secretes primarily estrogen before ovulation.
II. Human chorionic gonadotropin (hCG) maintains the corpus luteum during early pregnancy.
III. Oxytocin stimulates uterine contractions during labor.
IV. Prolactin stimulates milk ejection, while oxytocin stimulates milk production.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and III
(B) I and IV
(C) II and III
(D) II and IV

106. Which pair represents a correct match between a hormone and its origin?
(A) Epinephrine - Adrenal medulla
(B) Insulin - Alpha cells of pancreas
(C) Glucagon - Beta cells of pancreas
(D) Cortisol - Adrenal medulla

107. All of the following are examples of passive transport EXCEPT:
(A) Simple diffusion
(B) Facilitated diffusion
(C) Osmosis
(D) Sodium-potassium pump

108. What is the most appropriate physiological role of the cerebrospinal fluid (CSF)?
(A) Initiation of action potentials in various motor neurons.
(B) Buoyancy, chemical stability, and physical brain protection.
(C) Primary transport mechanism for brain red blood cells.
(D) Active synthesis of all required CNS neurotransmitters.

109. If a biological system experiences a severe reduction in ATP availability, which active cellular process will halt first?
(A) Osmosis of water across the membrane
(B) Diffusion of oxygen into the cell
(C) Active transport of ions across the plasma membrane
(D) Facilitated diffusion of glucose

110. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): During vigorous exercise, muscle cells produce lactic acid.
Reason (R): The demand for ATP exceeds the rate at which oxygen can be delivered, leading to anaerobic glycolysis.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

111. Which molecule is directly responsible for the primary structure of proteins?
(A) Messenger RNA (mRNA)
(B) Transfer RNA (tRNA)
(C) Deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA)
(D) Ribosomal RNA (rRNA)

112. Read the following statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: Enzymes are consumed during the biochemical reactions they catalyze.
Statement II: Enzymes exhibit high specificity for their substrates.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

113. Identify the correct statement about the quaternary structure of proteins.
(A) It consists only of alpha helices and beta sheets.
(B) It involves the spatial arrangement of multiple polypeptide chains.
(C) It relies primarily on covalent peptide bonds between separate subunits.
(D) All proteins possess a quaternary structure.

114. Which statement about molecular interactions is incorrect?
(A) Disulfide bonds are strong ionic interactions.
(B) Hydrophobic interactions drive the folding of globular proteins.
(C) Hydrogen bonds form between electronegative atoms and hydrogen.
(D) Ionic bonds involve electrostatic attraction

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(D) I, II, IV

96. Which pair is incorrectly matched regarding nervous system components?
(A) Astrocytes - Blood-brain barrier maintenance
(B) Microglia - Generation of action potentials
(C) Oligodendrocytes - Myelination in CNS
(D) Schwann cells - Myelination in PNS

97. All of the following are primary classes of biomolecules EXCEPT:
(A) Carbohydrates
(B) Salts
(C) Lipids
(D) Proteins

98. What is the most appropriate consequence of a missense mutation in a gene encoding an enzyme?
(A) Substitution of one amino acid, altering protein folding and function.
(B) The targeted enzyme will always remain fully functional and active.
(C) Immediate production of a premature stop codon and truncated protein.
(D) Complete lack of change in sequence due to genetic redundancy rules.

99. A patient lacks the enzyme lactase. The cause-effect relationship implies they will experience:
(A) Enhanced absorption of lactose in the stomach
(B) Conversion of lactose to glycogen
(C) Gastrointestinal distress due to bacterial fermentation of undigested lactose
(D) Immediate systemic anaphylaxis

100. Consider the following statements about human physiology:
I. Red blood cells possess a nucleus for rapid division.
II. White blood cells are primarily involved in immune defense.
III. Platelets are cell fragments crucial for hemostasis.
IV. Hemoglobin directly transports carbon monoxide with high affinity.
V. Hematopoiesis takes place in the yellow bone marrow.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, III
(B) III, IV, V
(C) I, IV, V
(D) II, III, IV

101. Which definition accurately reflects "metabolism"?
(A) The physical breakdown of food into smaller pieces.
(B) The process of synthesizing DNA from an RNA template.
(C) The sum of all chemical reactions occurring within a living organism.
(D) The filtration of waste products through the kidneys.

102. Read the following statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: The human body can synthesize all necessary amino acids from metabolic intermediates.
Statement II: Essential amino acids must be acquired through the diet.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
(D) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.

NODIA

103. Identify the correct statement regarding the excretory system.
(A) Aldosterone decreases sodium reabsorption in the nephron.
(B) The proximal convoluted tubule is impermeable to water.
(C) Renin is secreted by the liver to raise blood pressure.
(D) ADH acts on the collecting duct to increase water permeability.

104. Which of the following statements about the circulatory system is incorrect?
(A) The bicuspid (mitral) valve separates the right atrium and right ventricle.
(B) The right atrium receives deoxygenated blood from the venae cavae.
(C) The left ventricle pumps blood into the aorta.
(D) Coronary arteries supply oxygenated blood to the heart muscle.

method.
(B) Photolithography is primarily used to create biological nanoparticles like liposomes.
(C) Plant extract synthesis is considered an eco-friendly method.
(D) Chemical vapor deposition produces high-purity solid materials.

125. Consider the following statements about nanoparticle characterization:
I. SEM provides three-dimensional surface topography of nanoparticles.
II. TEM relies on electrons transmitted through an ultra-thin specimen.
III. EDX is utilized to determine the elemental composition.
IV. XRD helps in identifying the crystalline phase of nanomaterials.
V. DLS is optimal for measuring dry powder particle size.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) II, III, IV, V
(B) I, III, IV, V
(C) I, II, III, IV
(D) I, II, IV, V

126. Which pair represents an incorrect match in nanotechnology applications?
(A) Iron oxide nanoparticles - MRI contrast agents
(B) Gold nanoparticles - Photothermal therapy
(C) Liposomes - Drug delivery systems
(D) Fullerenes - Biodegradable sutures

127. All of the following are utilized in green synthesis of nanoparticles EXCEPT:
(A) Hydrazine hydrate
(B) Fungi
(C) Plant leaves
(D) Bacteria

128. What is the most appropriate reason for assessing the molecular basis of nano-formulations in drug delivery?
(A) Determination of the drug's specific patent expiration date.
(B) Understanding release kinetics, targeting, and biocompatibility.
(C) Increasing the total gross weight of the final tablet form.
(D) Bypassing standard regulatory requirements for generic drugs.

129. When a nanoparticle interacts with a cell membrane, the process of invagination and vesicle formation is called:
(A) Exocytosis
(B) Endocytosis
(C) Active efflux
(D) Simple diffusion

130. Consider the following statements concerning Āyurvedic medicine and nanotechnology:
I. Suvarna Bhasma demonstrates properties of gold nanoparticles.
II. Bhasmikarana involves incineration which turns macroscopic metals into absorbable forms.
III. Modern analytical tools cannot evaluate ancient Bhasma preparations.
IV. Bhasmas exhibit specific target-oriented drug delivery.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, IV
(B) II, III, IV
(C) I, II, III
(D) I, III, IV

NODIA

131. Which of the following defines the "vital capacity" of human lungs?
(A) Total volume of air in lungs after maximal inspiration.
(B) Volume of air exchanged during normal breathing cycles.
(C) Maximum air volume exhaled following maximal inspiration.
(D) Volume of air remaining in lungs after maximal exhalation.

132. Read the following statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: The sliding filament theory explains muscle contraction through the shortening of actin and myosin filaments themselves.
Statement II: Calcium ions bind to troponin, exposing binding sites on actin.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

crystal lattice size.
(B) Measuring the absorption of ultraviolet light.
(C) Inducing fluorescence using high-energy electron beams.
(D) Correlating light fluctuations with Brownian motion of particles.

152. Read the following statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: Quantum dots are organic polymers that exhibit size-dependent fluorescence.
Statement II: The bandgap of a semiconductor quantum dot increases as its size decreases.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

153. Identify the correct statement regarding green synthesis of nanoparticles.
(A) It strictly requires high temperature and high-pressure conditions.
(B) It can only produce metallic nanoparticles of sizes greater than 500 nm.
(C) Biomolecules in plant extracts act as reducing agents, eliminating the need for toxic chemicals.
(D) It yields products with much higher toxicity than chemical methods.

154. Which of the following is an incorrect pair regarding nanoparticle characterization techniques?
(A) FTIR - Measurement of particle size and zeta potential
(B) SEM - High-resolution surface imaging
(C) TEM - Internal structure and morphology
(D) EDX - Chemical characterization and elemental analysis

155. Consider the following statements about biosensors based on nanomaterials:
I. Nanomaterials offer a high surface-to-volume ratio for immobilizing bioreceptors.
II. Graphene is often used due to its high electrical conductivity.
III. Biosensors convert a biological interaction into a measurable electrical signal.
IV. Nanomaterials decrease the signal-to-noise ratio in biosensors.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) II, III, IV
(B) I, III, IV
(C) I, II, IV
(D) I, II, III

156. Which of the following best describes "nano-formulations" in pharmaceuticals?
(A) Drugs manufactured in trace quantities (nanograms).
(B) Therapeutic agents encapsulated within nanoscale carriers.
(C) Traditional pills cut into microscopic fragments.
(D) Solutions containing strictly naturally occurring nanoscale viruses.

157. All of the following are potential risks associated with the interaction of nanomaterials with biological systems EXCEPT:
(A) Unintended cellular toxicity
(B) Generation of reactive oxygen species (ROS)
(C) Spontaneous reversal of genetic mutations
(D) Accumulation in non-target organs

158. What is the most appropriate definition of "localized surface plasmon resonance" (LSPR)?
(A) Emission of light by a substance that has absorbed light energy.
(B) Magnetic resonance of atomic nuclei in a strong magnetic field.
(C) Absorption of infrared radiation causing specific bond vibration.
(D) Collective oscillation of conduction electrons in metal particles.

159. A researcher wants to determine if an Ayurvedic Bhasma preparation truly contains nano-sized metallic particles. The most definitive technique to observe these particles directly is:
(A) Transmission Electron Microscopy
(B) Gas Chromatography
(C) High-Performance Liquid Chromatography
(D) Mass Spectrometry

160. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The use of lipids in formulating solid lipid nanoparticles (SLNs) improves drug

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

necessary to break down beta-1,4-glycosidic bonds in cellulose.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

143. Identify the correct statement regarding lipid chemistry.
(A) Saponification of a triglyceride yields glycerol and fatty acid salts.
(B) Cholesterol is a linear hydrocarbon molecule.
(C) Waxes are esters of short-chain alcohols and short-chain fatty acids.
(D) Steroids contain a core of three fused six-membered rings and two five-membered rings.

144. Which statement about proteins is incorrect?
(A) Chaperonins assist in the proper folding of proteins.
(B) Denaturation affects the primary structure of a protein.
(C) The isoelectric point is the pH at which a protein carries no net electrical charge.
(D) Myoglobin is an example of a monomeric protein containing a heme group.

145. Consider the following concepts regarding enzymes:
I. Allosteric enzymes often show sigmoidal kinetics.
II. Non-competitive inhibitors bind to the active site.
III. Feedback inhibition occurs when the end product inhibits an early pathway enzyme.
IV. Kinases catalyze the transfer of a phosphate group.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, III
(B) I, III, IV
(C) II, III, IV
(D) I, II, IV

146. Which of the following is an incorrect pair regarding nitrogen metabolism?
(A) Urea cycle - Occurs entirely in the cytoplasm of liver cells
(B) Transamination - Transfer of an amino group to an alpha-keto acid
(C) Oxidative deamination - Removal of an amino group as ammonia
(D) Arginase - Cleaves arginine to produce urea and ornithine

147. All of the following are components of a nucleotide EXCEPT:
(A) A nitrogenous base
(B) A pentose sugar
(C) A hexose sugar
(D) A phosphate group

148. What is the most appropriate application of understanding the molecular basis of heme synthesis?
(A) Treating disorders of carbohydrate metabolism.
(B) Developing nanoparticle-based biosensors.
(C) Understanding the mechanism of muscle contraction.
(D) Diagnosing and managing porphyrias and certain anemias.

149. An elevated level of conjugated bilirubin in the blood most likely indicates:
(A) Excessive breakdown of red blood cells
(B) Liver enzyme deficiency in newborn infants
(C) Obstruction of the bile duct
(D) A defect in heme synthesis

NODIA

150. Consider the following statements about nanomedicine:
I. Nanoparticles can cross the blood-brain barrier under specific conditions.
II. Targeted drug delivery reduces systemic toxicity.
III. Polymeric nanoparticles are non-biodegradable and highly toxic.
IV. Magnetic nanoparticles can be used in hyperthermia therapy.
V. Pegylation of nanoparticles increases their circulation half-life.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, III, IV
(B) I, II, IV, V
(C) II, III, IV, V
(D) I, III, IV, V

151. Which principle correctly explains dynamic light scattering (DLS) in nanotechnology?
(A) Measuring X-ray diffraction patterns to find

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, III
(B) I, II, IV
(C) I, II, III, IV
(D) II, III, IV

206. Which pair incorrectly matches a biomolecule with its primary building block?
(A) Glycogen - Glucose
(B) DNA - Nucleotides
(C) Enzymes - Amino acids
(D) Triglycerides - Nucleosides

207. All of the following occur during lipid metabolism EXCEPT:
(A) Cholesterol is synthesized entirely in the mitochondria.
(B) Beta-oxidation produces acetyl-CoA.
(C) Ketogenesis occurs when carbohydrate stores are depleted.
(D) Bile salts aid in the digestion of dietary lipids.

208. What is the most appropriate function of mRNA in a biological system?
(A) It permanently stores the genetic blueprint in the nucleus.
(B) It acts as a template for translating genetic information into a polypeptide sequence.
(C) It enzymatically synthesizes peptide bonds during translation.
(D) It regulates the degradation of old proteins.

209. A mutation changes an enzyme's active site from a negatively charged amino acid to a positively charged one. Consequently, its interaction with a negatively charged substrate will:
(A) Be completely unaffected
(B) Likely increase due to electrostatic attraction
(C) Repel the substrate and halt catalysis
(D) Invert the entire protein structure

210. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The melting temperature (Tm) of DNA increases with a higher GC content.
Reason (R): Guanine and cytosine base pairs are connected by three hydrogen bonds, which provide greater thermal stability than adenine-thymine pairs.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

211. Which term describes the biological production of nanoparticles utilizing fungi?
(A) Phytonanotechnology
(B) Lithography
(C) Myconanotechnology
(D) Magneto-synthesis

212. Read the following statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: Transmission Electron Microscopy (TEM) utilizes a focused beam of electrons to scan the surface of a specimen.
Statement II: Scanning Electron Microscopy (SEM) requires an ultra-thin sample to transmit electrons through it.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

213. Identify the correct statement regarding the physical properties of nanoparticles.
(A) As particle size decreases, the percentage of atoms at the surface decreases.
(B) Optical properties of quantum dots are independent of their size.
(C) Nanoparticles often exhibit lower melting points than their bulk counterparts.
(D) Mechanical strength typically decreases when materials are scaled down to the nanoscale.

214. Which statement about molecular interactions of nanomaterials is incorrect?
(A) Surface charge heavily influences nanoparticle uptake by cells.
(B) Nanoparticles interact with biological membranes solely through covalent bonding.
(C) The protein corona can alter the biological identity of a nanoparticle.
(D) Hydrophobic interactions play a role in drug loading into polymeric nanoparticles.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

bioavailability.
Reason (R): Lipids can encapsulate lipophilic drugs, protect them from degradation, and facilitate cellular uptake.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

161. Which defines the "refractory period" of a nerve fiber?
(A) The time during which the neuron is at its resting membrane potential.
(B) A period following an action potential during which a new action potential cannot be initiated.
(C) The time required to synthesize neurotransmitters.
(D) The period when neurotransmitters are actively reuptaken.

162. Read the following statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: Bile salts emulsify dietary lipids, increasing their surface area for lipase action.
Statement II: Cholecystokinin (CCK) stimulates the gallbladder to release bile.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

163. Identify the correct statement regarding human blood circulation.
(A) The pulmonary veins carry deoxygenated blood.
(B) The right ventricle has a thicker muscular wall than the left ventricle.
(C) The systemic circulation supplies oxygenated blood to body tissues.
(D) Diastole refers to the contraction phase of the cardiac cycle.

164. Which of the following statements about the endocrine system is incorrect?
(A) Insulin is an anabolic hormone.
(B) Cortisol is released in response to stress.
(C) Thyroid hormones regulate the basal metabolic rate.
(D) Parathyroid hormone decreases blood calcium levels.

165. Match the Digestive Hormone/Enzyme in List I with its Source in List II.
List I: Digestive Hormone/Enzyme
P. Gastrin
Q. Secretin
R. Salivary Amylase
S. Bile
List II: Source
1. Liver
2. Salivary glands
3. Stomach (G cells)
4. Duodenum
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(D) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1

166. A defect in the functioning of the Leydig cells will lead to a deficiency in:
(A) Sperm motility
(B) Testosterone production
(C) Follicle-stimulating hormone
(D) Seminal fluid volume

167. All of the following occur during the follicular phase of the menstrual cycle EXCEPT:
(A) Development of the ovarian follicle
(B) Secretion of estrogen by the follicle
(C) A surge in Luteinizing Hormone (LH)
(D) Secretion of large amounts of progesterone by the corpus luteum

NODIA

168. What is the most appropriate description of "acid-base regulation" by the kidneys?
(A) Secretion of hydrogen ions and bicarbonate ion reabsorption.
(B) Rapid adjustment of carbon dioxide levels in the blood stream.
(C) Production of stomach acid to balance the systemic blood pH.
(D) Systematic conversion of toxic urea into basic ammonia gas.

169. If there is damage to the cerebellum, the individual will most likely exhibit:
(A) Loss of conscious thought and memory
(B) Impairment of visual and auditory processing

187. All of the following analytical tools provide morphological data of nanoparticles EXCEPT:
(A) SEM
(B) TEM
(C) AFM
(D) FTIR

188. What is the most appropriate benefit of incorporating nanomaterials into Ayurvedic medicinal forms?
(A) It increases the molecular weight of active ingredients.
(B) It enhances bioavailability, target specificity, and cellular permeability.
(C) It fundamentally alters the genetic code of the plant extracts.
(D) It makes the medicines totally insoluble in water.

189. Based on physical properties, if the size of a magnetic nanoparticle is reduced below a critical diameter, what specific property does it exhibit?
(A) Diamagnetism
(B) Antiferromagnetism
(C) Superparamagnetism
(D) Complete loss of magnetism

190. Match the Nanomaterial Application in List I with its corresponding Example in List II.
List I: Nanomaterial Application
P. Imaging agent
Q. Biosensor
R. Drug delivery
S. Antimicrobial coating
List II: Example
1. Silver nanoparticles
2. Liposomes
3. Quantum dots
4. Glucose oxidase-linked gold nanoparticles
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

191. Which process represents the fundamental basis of digestion?
(A) Hydrolysis
(B) Dehydration synthesis
(C) Phosphorylation
(D) Decarboxylation

192. Read the following statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: The primary motor cortex is located in the frontal lobe of the brain.
Statement II: The sympathetic nervous system decreases heart rate during periods of rest.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

193. Identify the correct statement regarding human reproduction.
(A) Oogenesis completes entirely before a female is born.
(B) Meiosis in males yields four functional spermatids from a single primary spermatocyte.
(C) Fertilization normally takes place in the cervix.
(D) Prolactin triggers the initial release of an egg from the ovary.

194. Which of the following statements about muscle physiology is incorrect?
(A) Smooth muscles contain highly organized sarcomeres.
(B) ATP binds to myosin heads, causing them to detach from actin.
(C) Rigor mortis occurs due to a lack of ATP.
(D) Motor unit recruitment increases the force of muscle contraction.

195. Consider the following structures of the respiratory system:
I. Larynx
II. Pharynx
III. Trachea
IV. Bronchi
V. Alveoli
Which of the above structures are exclusively involved in the conducting zone (no gas exchange)?
(A) II, III, IV, V
(B) I, III, IV, V
(C) I, II, III, IV
(D) I, II, IV, V

196. Which pair represents an incorrect match in excretory physiology?
(A) Glomerulus - Filtration

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(D) Interactions occurring strictly between simple inorganic salts.

179. A drug functions as an irreversible inhibitor of an enzyme. What is the consequence of adding more substrate?
(A) The inhibition is easily overcome.
(B) Vmax is restored to its original value.
(C) The enzyme remains inhibited.
(D) The drug detaches from the active site.

180. Consider the following statements about proteomics:
I. Proteomics studies the entire set of proteins produced by an organism.
II. 2D gel electrophoresis is a common technique used in proteomics.
III. It only analyzes the static state of proteins, not their dynamic modifications.
IV. Mass spectrometry is used to identify proteins by their peptide mass fingerprint.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, III
(B) II, III, IV
(C) I, III, IV
(D) I, II, IV

181. Which property defines a "nanomaterial"?
(A) Any specific material consisting purely of elemental carbon.
(B) Materials visible only under standard light microscope lenses.
(C) Material with at least one dimension between 1 and 100 nm.
(D) Chemical elements that are considered to be highly radioactive.

182. Read the following statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: UV-visible absorption spectroscopy can confirm the formation of metal nanoparticles through their surface plasmon resonance peak.
Statement II: Biological assessment of nanoparticles involves testing their in vitro toxicity and cellular uptake.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

183. Identify the correct statement regarding atomic absorption spectroscopy (AAS).
(A) Reliance on measuring the fluorescence of excited atoms.
(B) Mapping the 3D surface topography of various nanoparticles.
(C) Characterizing functional groups attached to nanoparticles.
(D) Measuring light absorbed by free gaseous atoms for concentration.

184. Which statement about molecular basis of biosynthesis of nanomaterials is incorrect?
(A) Biosynthesis is generally much faster than chemical synthesis and requires toxic capping agents.
(B) Microorganisms can secrete enzymes that reduce metal ions into nanoparticles.
(C) Plants use phytochemicals like flavonoids to cap and stabilize nanoparticles.
(D) Extracellular and intracellular pathways exist in microbial biosynthesis.

185. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Dendrimers are excellent candidates for targeted drug delivery.
Reason (R): They possess a well-defined architecture, low polydispersity, and multiple surface functional groups that can be conjugated with drugs or targeting ligands.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

186. Which pair incorrectly matches a nanoparticle type with its basic description?
(A) Solid lipid nanoparticles - Colloidal carriers with a liquid lipid core at room temperature
(B) Fullerenes - Spherical, carbon-based molecules
(C) Polymeric nanoparticles - Made of biodegradable polymers like PLA or PLGA
(D) Metallic nanoparticles - Synthesized from metals like gold, silver, or iron

NODIA

133. Identify the correct statement regarding voluntary and involuntary movements.
(A) The cerebral cortex is the primary center for involuntary autonomic reflexes.
(B) Smooth muscle contraction is strictly under conscious control.
(C) The primary motor cortex controls voluntary skeletal muscle contractions.
(D) Reflex arcs typically bypass the spinal cord entirely.

134. Which of the following statements about the human heart is incorrect?
(A) The left atrium receives oxygenated blood from the pulmonary veins.
(B) The systemic circulation operates at lower pressure than the pulmonary circulation.
(C) The myocardium is the muscular middle layer of the heart wall.
(D) The Purkinje fibers are involved in the electrical conduction system.

135. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The countercurrent multiplier mechanism in the loop of Henle concentrates urine.
Reason (R): It maintains a hyperosmotic gradient in the renal medulla, allowing water reabsorption from the collecting duct.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

136. Which pair incorrectly matches an organ with its excretory product?
(A) Kidneys - Feces
(B) Liver - Urea
(C) Lungs - Carbon dioxide
(D) Skin - Sweat (containing urea and salts)

137. All of the following enzymes are secreted by the pancreas EXCEPT:
(A) Amylase
(B) Lipase
(C) Enterokinase
(D) Trypsinogen

138. What is the most appropriate definition of "neurophysiology"?
(A) Study of the functioning and electrochemistry of the nervous system.
(B) Structural anatomy of the various peripheral nervous system branches.
(C) Surgical treatment of diverse and complex neurological health disorders.
(D) Study of the embryonic brain development process exclusively in humans.

139. A patient shows hyperventilation resulting in excessive CO_2 loss. This will directly lead to:
(A) Respiratory acidosis
(B) Metabolic acidosis
(C) Metabolic alkalosis
(D) Respiratory alkalosis

140. Match the Hormone in List I with its Physiological Effect in List II.
List I: Hormone
P. Aldosterone
Q. Calcitonin
R. Glucagon
S. Oxytocin
List II: Physiological Effect
1. Lowers blood calcium
2. Promotes sodium reabsorption
3. Stimulates uterine contraction
4. Raises blood glucose
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1

141. Which best describes the concept of a "stereocenter" in a biomolecule?
(A) A carbon atom double-bonded to an oxygen atom.
(B) The central atom in a metal-porphyrin complex.
(C) A carbon atom bonded to four different groups, giving rise to chirality.
(D) The region of an enzyme that binds the substrate.

142. Read the following statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: Glycogen is an unbranched polymer of glucose.
Statement II: Humans lack the enzymes

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(B) Proximal convoluted tubule - Majority of reabsorption
(C) Vasa recta - Maintenance of medullary concentration gradient
(D) Collecting duct - Main site of active glucose reabsorption

197. All of the following hormones regulate blood glucose levels EXCEPT:
(A) Insulin
(B) Glucagon
(C) Calcitonin
(D) Cortisol

198. What is the most appropriate function of the autonomic nervous system?
(A) Coordinating voluntary skeletal muscle movements like writing.
(B) Regulating involuntary functions like heart and respiratory rate.
(C) Processing higher cognitive functions like memory and language.
(D) Conveying sensory information strictly from the skin to the brain.

199. A sudden drop in blood pressure will cause the kidneys to secrete which enzyme to initiate an increase in blood pressure?
(A) Angiotensinogen
(B) Aldosterone
(C) Erythropoietin
(D) Renin

200. Consider the following statements about embryonic development:
I. The zygote undergoes cleavage to form a morula.
II. The blastocyst consists of an inner cell mass and a trophoblast.
III. The endoderm gives rise to the nervous system.
IV. The mesoderm develops into the musculoskeletal system.
V. The placenta functions as an endocrine organ during pregnancy.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, IV, V
(B) I, II, III, IV
(C) II, III, IV, V
(D) I, III, IV, V

201. Which definition accurately reflects a “chiral molecule”?
(A) A molecule that is superimposable on its mirror image.
(B) A molecule composed of identical functional groups.
(C) A molecule that lacks an internal plane of symmetry.
(D) A highly reactive intermediate in enzyme catalysis.

202. Read the following statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: Glycolysis is an anaerobic process occurring in the cytoplasm.
Statement II: The citric acid cycle requires molecular oxygen directly to function.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
(D) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.

203. Identify the correct statement regarding amino acid metabolism.
(A) Phenylalanine is synthesized primarily in the liver from tyramine.
(B) All amino acids are purely ketogenic.
(C) Transaminases do not require a coenzyme for activity.
(D) Nitrogen from amino acid breakdown is ultimately excreted as urea in humans.

204. Which statement concerning enzyme kinetics is incorrect?
(A) Km is the substrate concentration at which the reaction rate is half of Vmax.
(B) Non-competitive inhibitors increase the Km without altering Vmax.
(C) A high Km indicates a low affinity of the enzyme for its substrate.
(D) Lineweaver-Burk plots provide a graphical representation of enzyme kinetics.

205. Consider the following structural features of proteins:
I. Alpha-helices are right-handed coils.
II. Beta-sheets can be parallel or antiparallel.
III. Hydrophobic amino acids are typically found in the interior of globular proteins.
IV. Peptide bonds exhibit partial double-bond character.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(C) Loss of coordination and balance during voluntary movements
(D) Inability to regulate body temperature

170. Arrange the following parts of the human nephron in the chronological order that filtrate passes through them:
I. Distal convoluted tubule
II. Bowman's capsule
III. Loop of Henle
IV. Proximal convoluted tubule
Which of the following represents the correct chronological order?
(A) II, IV, III, I
(B) II, III, IV, I
(C) IV, II, III, I
(D) IV, III, II, I

171. Which definition correctly characterizes an "isomerase" enzyme?
(A) Enzyme that catalyzes bond cleavage via water addition.
(B) Enzyme that transfers functional groups between molecules.
(C) Enzyme that joins separate molecules together using ATP.
(D) Enzyme that forms rearrangements within a single molecule.

172. Read the following statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: The primary structure of RNA determines its ability to form secondary structures like hairpins.
Statement II: tRNA contains a specific anticodon region that pairs with mRNA.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

173. Identify the correct statement regarding heme structure and function.
(A) Heme contains a magnesium ion at its center.
(B) The binding of oxygen to one heme group in hemoglobin decreases the affinity of the other heme groups for oxygen.
(C) Heme is a prosthetic group consisting of a protoporphyrin ring and a central iron atom.
(D) Heme is exclusively found in red blood cells.

174. Which of the following statements about vitamins and coenzymes is incorrect?
(A) Riboflavin (Vitamin B2) is a precursor for FAD.
(B) Niacin (Vitamin B3) is a precursor for NAD+.
(C) Vitamin C acts as a coenzyme in the synthesis of collagen.
(D) Vitamin K is primarily required for carbohydrate metabolism.

175. Consider the following metabolic pathways:
I. Glycolysis
II. Krebs cycle
III. Oxidative phosphorylation
IV. Gluconeogenesis
V. Beta-oxidation
Which of the above pathways occur within the mitochondria?
(A) II, III, V
(B) I, II, III
(C) I, IV, V
(D) II, IV, V

176. Which of the following incorrectly pairs a lipid disorder with its primary characteristic?
(A) Hypercholesterolemia - Elevated blood cholesterol
(B) Gaucher's disease - Defect in glycogen branching enzyme
(C) Tay-Sachs disease - Accumulation of gangliosides
(D) Niemann-Pick disease - Sphingomyelin accumulation

NODIA

177. All of the following are forces involved in stabilizing the tertiary structure of a protein EXCEPT:
(A) Hydrogen bonds
(B) Peptide bonds
(C) Disulfide bridges
(D) Hydrophobic interactions

178. What is the most appropriate description of "molecular interactions" in biology?
(A) Non-covalent bonds governing recognition and assembly.
(B) Covalent bonds that permanently link various monomers.
(C) Radioactive decay processes occurring within living tissues.

215. Match the Characterization Technique in List I with the Parameter it Measures in List II.
List I: Characterization Technique
P. UV-visible spectroscopy
Q. DLS
R. EDX
S. AFM
List II: Parameter Measured
1. Hydrodynamic size distribution
2. Surface roughness and topology
3. Optical absorption spectrum
4. Elemental composition and mapping
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

216. Which of the following defines a "biosensor"?
(A) Device integrating a biological sensor with a physical transducer.
(B) Purely mathematical model used to simulate complex biological pathways.
(C) Robotic surgical device that performs invasive procedures automatically.
(D) Electronic microchip implanted in the brain to enhance cognitive memory.

217. All of the following nanomaterials are primarily carbon-based EXCEPT:
(A) Graphene
(B) Fullerenes
(C) Titanium dioxide nanoparticles
(D) Carbon nanotubes

218. What is the most appropriate advantage of using green nanotechnology for drug synthesis?
(A) Improved biocompatibility and a significant reduction in toxic chemicals.
(B) Complete elimination of all standard safety and clinical testing protocols.
(C) Extensive use of extreme high temperatures to accelerate the synthesis.
(D) The inherent inability of biological entities to form stable nanomaterials.

219. Exposure of human cells to certain heavy metal nanoparticles induces oxidative stress. This effect is fundamentally caused by:
(A) Formation of covalent bonds with DNA
(B) Immediate rupture of the cell wall
(C) Complete suppression of the immune system
(D) Overproduction of reactive oxygen species (ROS)

220. Arrange the following steps of targeted nanoparticle drug delivery in chronological order:
I. Intracellular drug release
II. Cellular uptake via endocytosis
III. Circulation in the bloodstream
IV. Binding to specific cell surface receptors
Which of the following represents the correct chronological order?
(A) III, IV, II, I
(B) III, II, IV, I
(C) IV, III, II, I
(D) IV, II, III, I

221. Which part of the brain contains the cardiac, vasomotor, and respiratory centers?
(A) Cerebellum
(B) Cerebrum
(C) Medulla oblongata
(D) Hypothalamus

222. Read the following statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: Blood typing is based on the presence of specific antigens on the surface of erythrocytes.
Statement II: A person with blood type O produces both anti-A and anti-B antibodies.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

223. Identify the correct statement regarding respiration.
(A) Hemoglobin has a higher affinity for carbon monoxide than for oxygen.
(B) Inspiration is a passive process driven by lung recoil.
(C) Gas exchange in the alveoli occurs via active transport.
(D) Most carbon dioxide in the blood is transported bound directly to the heme group.

224. Which of the following incorrectly describes an endocrine disorder?

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

researchers can identify the precise mechanisms underlying specific metabolic disorders. The foundational concepts of atomic and molecular structure thus provide crucial insights into carbohydrate chemistry, its metabolic pathways, and the pathogenesis of associated metabolic disorders.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

266. Why is the importance of stereochemistry particularly evident in carbohydrate metabolism?
(A) Sugars lack definitive and complex stereochemical patterns
(B) Cellular enzymes recognize specific sugar stereoisomers
(C) Stereochemistry alters molecular interactions sporadically
(D) Cellular enzymes process all sugar stereoisomers uniformly

267. What does carbohydrate chemistry primarily focus on according to the text?
(A) The synthesis of biological macromolecules from non-sugars
(B) The molecular structure and properties of carbohydrate compounds
(C) The destruction of cellular enzymes by mismatched stereoisomers
(D) The bypass of metabolic pathways to yield immediate energy

268. Under what condition do disorders associated with carbohydrate metabolism often manifest?
(A) Incompatible structural specificity and metabolic enzymes
(B) Unregulated carbohydrate configurations lacking enzymes
(C) Perfectly matched stereochemical configurations in cells
(D) Excessive energy yield from cellular metabolic pathways

269. Evaluating the stereochemical configurations of carbohydrates is fundamental to understanding what aspects?
(A) Systematic destruction of foundational atomic structures
(B) Periodic elimination of cellular enzymes from the system
(C) Metabolic processing and subsequent energy yield
(D) Direct conversion of carbohydrates into basic atomic units

270. What allows researchers to identify the precise mechanisms underlying specific metabolic disorders?
(A) Ignoring present stereoisomers within cellular environments
(B) Bypassing foundational concepts of atomic molecular structure
(C) Disrupting interactions during cellular metabolic pathways
(D) Analyzing molecular interactions and chemical configurations

NODIA

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The comprehensive study of lipids within biological systems involves a detailed examination of lipid chemistry and metabolism. Lipids, owing to their diverse chemical structures, engage in complex molecular interactions critical for cellular function. In recent years, the field of lipidomics has emerged to systematically analyze these lipid profiles and their respective roles in metabolic pathways. Lipidomics facilitates a thorough understanding of lipid chemistry, allowing for the mapping of metabolic fluxes and the identification of metabolic byproducts. When the pathways governing lipid metabolism function improperly, it results in specific disorders associated with lipid metabolism. These disorders often stem from structural abnormalities in lipid molecules or defective molecular interactions during metabolic processing. The integration of lipidomics into biochemical research has enhanced the capacity to diagnose and understand these disorders by providing high-resolution profiles of lipid molecular interactions. Furthermore, the principles of stereochemistry play a significant role in determining how specific lipids interact with cellular enzymes during metabolism. Consequently, analyzing lipid chemistry alongside lipidomics is essential for elucidating the complex metabolic networks of lipids and identifying the biochemical basis of disorders associated with lipid metabolism.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

233. Identify the correct statement regarding energy-dispersive X-ray spectroscopy (EDX).
(A) It is primarily used to determine the exact sequence of amino acids in a protein.
(B) It measures the zeta potential of a colloidal suspension.
(C) It is coupled with electron microscopy to provide elemental analysis or chemical characterization of a sample.
(D) It works by measuring the absorption of infrared light.

234. Which statement concerning nanomaterial applications is incorrect?
(A) Nanomaterials used in targeted drug delivery systems cannot undergo surface modification.
(B) Biosensors utilizing quantum dots benefit from high photostability.
(C) Gold nanoparticles can be used in photothermal therapy due to their light-absorbing properties.
(D) Magnetic nanoparticles are widely explored as contrast agents in MRI.

235. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Plant-mediated synthesis of nanoparticles is widely regarded as a green approach.
Reason (R): It avoids the use of harsh chemicals and high energy inputs by utilizing naturally occurring phytochemicals as reducing and capping agents.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

236. Which pair incorrectly matches a nanoparticle type with a common synthesis method?
(A) Polymeric nanoparticles - Emulsion polymerization
(B) Carbon nanotubes - Aqueous sol-gel transition
(C) Metal nanoparticles - Chemical reduction
(D) Solid lipid nanoparticles - High-pressure homogenization

237. All of the following are advantages of nano-formulations in drug delivery EXCEPT:
(A) Enhanced solubility of poorly water-soluble drugs
(B) Protection of drugs from premature degradation
(C) Increased rapid renal clearance before reaching the target site
(D) Ability to provide controlled and sustained drug release

238. What is the most appropriate reason why surface modifications (like PEGylation) are applied to nanoparticles in medical applications?
(A) To increase the overall toxicity of the drug.
(B) To immediately precipitate the nanoparticles in blood.
(C) To hide the nanoparticles from the immune system, prolonging circulation time.
(D) To decrease the drug loading capacity of the nanoparticle.

239. The interaction of a specific enzyme with a nanomaterial-based electrode in a glucose biosensor causes:
(A) An electrochemical signal proportional to the glucose concentration
(B) Complete destruction of the blood sample
(C) An irreversible chemical bonding that stops the sensor from ever working again
(D) A lowering of the body temperature of the patient

240. Match the Nanotechnology Application in List I with its defining Mechanism in List II.
List I: Nanotechnology Application
P. Hyperthermia
Q. Photodynamic therapy
R. Drug encapsulation
S. Targeted delivery
List II: Defining Mechanism
1. Using light and a photosensitizer to produce ROS
2. Using magnetic fields to generate local heat
3. Conjugating specific antibodies to nanoparticle surface
4. Trapping therapeutic agents within a liposome core

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

255. What is considered fundamental to maintaining systemic equilibrium and supporting foundational cellular functions?
(A) Systematic transformation of nutrients into energy via gas exchange
(B) Regulated reduction of metabolic byproduct levels in body fluids
(C) Integration of respiratory gas exchange and circulatory transport
(D) Coordinated operation of absorption mechanisms within circulation

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The interplay between the nervous, excretory, and endocrine systems represents a critical focal point in advanced neurophysiology. Clinical assessments of the central and autonomic nervous systems reveal their profound influence on systemic regulation. Neurophysiological signals, often modulated by cerebrospinal fluids, orchestrate diverse physiological responses, including those of endocrine glands. Hormonal functions dictated by endocrine glands subsequently regulate various metabolic and excretory processes. For instance, the elimination of excretory products from the body is closely tied to acid-base regulation, a mechanism significantly influenced by hormonal signals. When examining acid-base regulation, it becomes evident that endocrine hormonal functions act as chemical messengers that adjust excretory activity to maintain homeostasis. Furthermore, the autonomic nervous system provides involuntary neural control over both endocrine secretions and excretory mechanics. Any disruption in neurophysiology or cerebrospinal fluid dynamics can alter the signaling pathways responsible for coordinating these systems. Therefore, maintaining acid-base regulation and efficient elimination of excretory products necessitates continuous, coordinated feedback between the central and autonomic nervous systems, endocrine glands, and excretory organs, demonstrating a highly integrated physiological regulatory network.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

256. What frequently modulates the neurophysiological signals that orchestrate physiological responses?
(A) Systemic excretory products
(B) Cerebrospinal fluids
(C) Complex voluntary movements
(D) Residual metabolic byproducts

257. The elimination of excretory products from the body is closely tied to which physiological mechanism?
(A) Autonomic sensory input
(B) Cerebrospinal fluid production
(C) Central nervous isolation
(D) Acid-base regulation

NODIA

258. What acts as chemical messengers to adjust excretory activity for maintaining homeostasis?
(A) Endocrine hormonal functions
(B) Cerebrospinal fluids
(C) Autonomic neural signals
(D) Central nervous system receptors

259. What provides involuntary neural control over both endocrine secretions and excretory mechanics?
(A) The central nervous system
(B) The respiratory nervous network
(C) The autonomic nervous system
(D) The cerebrospinal fluid system

260. What can directly alter the signaling pathways responsible for coordinating the nervous, excretory, and endocrine systems?
(A) Disrupted neurophysiology or cerebrospinal fluid dynamics
(B) Accelerated endocrine hormonal signaling across mechanisms
(C) Sustained elimination of systemic excretory byproduct waste
(D) Regulated homeostasis via consistent acid-base adjustments

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Human reproductive physiology encompasses a complex sequence of events that govern both gametogenesis and subsequent embryonic development. Analytical models of reproductive physiology emphasize the role of specific cellular functions that facilitate fertilization and initiate embryonic development. As the embryo matures, structural and functional differentiation occurs, laying the foundational frameworks for neural

calcination without destroying proteins.
(B) The guarantee that the nanoparticles will be perfectly cubic.
(C) Biocompatibility and potential immune responses in human applications.
(D) The exclusion of water from all synthesis steps.

250. Consider the following statements about nanotechnology in biology:
I. Quantum dots are useful for long-term fluorescence cell imaging.
II. EDX maps the elemental composition of biological tissue samples accurately.
III. Green nanotechnology utilizes fungi for extracellular nanoparticle synthesis.
IV. Biosensors cannot operate effectively at the nanoscale.
V. The protein corona heavily dictates a nanoparticle's fate in vivo.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, III, V
(B) II, III, IV, V
(C) I, II, IV, V
(D) I, III, IV, V

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

In evaluating human physiology and cellular function, clinical studies often focus on the intricate coordination between the digestive and circulatory systems. The digestive system operates through a sequential process of digestion, absorption, and metabolism, transforming complex nutrients into cellular energy. Following digestion, absorption mechanisms transport these metabolic substrates into body fluids. Simultaneously, the circulatory system facilitates the systemic distribution of these absorbed nutrients. This process is inherently coupled with the respiratory system, which regulates breathing and the exchange of gases necessary for cellular metabolism. Proper circulation ensures that oxygen, acquired through gas exchange, reaches metabolizing tissues while metabolic byproducts are transported away. Disorders in absorption directly impact systemic metabolism, highlighting the dependency of cellular function on effective body fluid circulation. Furthermore, the efficiency of metabolic pathways relies heavily on the uninterrupted exchange of gases, ensuring an optimal physiological environment. By analyzing digestion and metabolism alongside body fluids and circulation, researchers can determine how metabolic efficiency is sustained. The integration of respiratory gas exchange with circulatory transport is fundamental to maintaining systemic equilibrium and supporting foundational cellular functions across diverse physiological states.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

251. According to the source, what is the sequential process through which the digestive system operates?
(A) Ingestion, absorption, and elimination
(B) Digestion, absorption, and metabolism
(C) Absorption, circulation, and metabolism
(D) Digestion, circulation, and gas exchange

252. What is the primary role of the circulatory system following the digestive process?
(A) To facilitate the systemic distribution of absorbed nutrients
(B) To transform complex nutrients into cellular energy directly
(C) To regulate breathing and the continuous exchange of gases
(D) To ensure the absorption mechanisms transport metabolic substrates

253. Which system is responsible for regulating the exchange of gases necessary for cellular metabolism?
(A) The digestive system
(B) The excretory system
(C) The respiratory system
(D) The circulatory system

254. What is identified as the direct consequence of disorders in absorption?
(A) An immediate halt in respiratory gas exchange
(B) An increase in the production of cellular energy
(C) A continuous interruption in body fluid circulation
(D) A direct impact on overall systemic metabolism

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(A) Type I Diabetes - Autoimmune destruction of pancreatic beta cells
(B) Addison's disease - Overproduction of cortisol by the adrenal glands
(C) Hyperthyroidism - Excessive production of thyroid hormones
(D) Acromegaly - Excess growth hormone in adulthood

225. Consider the following physiological mechanisms involved in thermoregulation:
I. Sweating to increase heat loss through evaporation.
II. Vasodilation of cutaneous blood vessels to release heat.
III. Shivering to generate metabolic heat.
IV. Piloerection to trap a layer of insulating air.
V. Secretion of thyroxine to lower basal metabolic rate in the cold.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, IV, V
(B) I, II, III, IV
(C) II, III, IV, V
(D) I, III, IV, V

226. Which pair represents a correct match between a macromolecule and its major function?
(A) Protein - Enzymatic catalysis and structural support
(B) Carbohydrate - Primary structural component of cell membranes
(C) Lipid - Main source of immediate energy for brain cells
(D) Nucleic acid - Transport of oxygen in blood

227. All of the following are characteristics of the Watson-Crick model of DNA EXCEPT:
(A) The two strands are antiparallel.
(B) The sugar-phosphate backbone forms the exterior of the helix.
(C) Adenine pairs with cytosine via two hydrogen bonds.
(D) Base pairs are oriented perpendicular to the helical axis.

228. What is the most appropriate definition of the "Km" value in Michaelis-Menten kinetics?
(A) The maximum velocity a reaction can achieve.
(B) The turnover number of the enzyme.
(C) The measure of enzyme degradation rate.
(D) The substrate concentration at half-maximal reaction velocity.

229. If a patient's diet completely lacks essential fatty acids, which physiological process will be most directly impaired?
(A) Production of salivary amylase
(B) Transmission of genetic information during mitosis
(C) Synthesis of cellular membranes and eicosanoids
(D) Mineralization of bone tissue

NODIA

230. Consider the following statements about biochemical concepts:
I. Enantiomers rotate plane-polarized light in opposite directions.
II. Diastereomers are stereoisomers that are not mirror images.
III. Meso compounds are optically active.
IV. A racemic mixture contains equal amounts of enantiomers and is optically inactive.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, III
(B) I, II, IV
(C) II, III, IV
(D) I, III, IV

231. Which of the following defines "fluorescence microscopy" in characterization?
(A) Analysis technique measuring total weight loss during intense heating.
(B) Method for determining elemental composition of a microscopic area.
(C) Creation of a physical three-dimensional mold of the sample surface.
(D) Visualizing samples that absorb and emit light at longer wavelengths.

232. Read the following statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: Nanoparticles in Ayurvedic formulations like Bhasmas are generated through repeated cycles of intense heat treatment.
Statement II: Modern characterization tools like TEM and XRD are irrelevant for standardizing traditional Ayurvedic nanomedicines.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.

and musculoskeletal coordination. Consequently, the coordination of voluntary and involuntary movements develops as a critical physiological milestone. The embryonic development phase establishes the primary pathways required for these movements, connecting neural centers to developing muscle tissues. Later physiological assessments often measure the efficacy of movement coordination to evaluate developmental success. Voluntary movements require conscious neural processing, whereas involuntary movements function through autonomic pathways established early in embryonic growth. Both types of movements depend on the precise structural organization formed during the developmental stages of the reproductive cycle. By evaluating the trajectory from human reproductive physiology through embryonic development, researchers can trace the origins of movement coordination. This continuum underscores how early reproductive and developmental physiological events directly determine the functional integrity of voluntary and involuntary movements in later life stages.
Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

261. Human reproductive physiology governs gametogenesis and which other major physiological process?
(A) Cerebrospinal fluid formation
(B) Conscious neural processing
(C) Adult musculoskeletal regeneration
(D) Subsequent embryonic development

262. What specific process during embryo maturation lays the foundational frameworks for neural and musculoskeletal coordination?
(A) Advanced conscious neural processing techniques
(B) Structural and functional differentiation
(C) Controlled cessation of involuntary body movements
(D) Rigorous assessment of systemic developmental success

263. Which developmental phase is responsible for establishing the primary pathways connecting neural centers to developing muscle tissues?
(A) The later physiological assessment phase
(B) The voluntary neural processing phase
(C) The embryonic development phase
(D) The autonomous regenerative phase

264. According to the source, how do involuntary movements primarily function?
(A) Consistent conscious neural processing within the brain
(B) External musculoskeletal stimuli acting on neural tissues
(C) Physiological assessments conducted during later life stages
(D) Autonomic pathways established in early embryonic growth

265. What determines the functional integrity of voluntary and involuntary movements in later life stages?
(A) Early reproductive and developmental physiological events
(B) The suppression of early reproductive cycles
(C) The continuous measurement of movement efficacy
(D) Conscious control overriding autonomic neural pathways

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

At the intersection of biochemistry and cellular metabolism lies the critical concept of atoms and molecules forming biological macromolecules. A prominent area of study is carbohydrate chemistry and metabolism, which relies heavily on specific molecular interactions and stereochemistry. The importance of stereochemistry in biological systems is particularly evident in carbohydrate metabolism, where cellular enzymes recognize only specific stereoisomers of sugars. Carbohydrate chemistry focuses on the molecular structure and properties of these compounds, which are essential for driving cellular metabolic pathways. When molecular interactions during these pathways are disrupted, it can lead to various disorders associated with carbohydrate metabolism. Such disorders often manifest when the structural specificity, dictated by the stereochemistry of the carbohydrate molecules, is incompatible with metabolic enzymes. Consequently, evaluating the stereochemical configurations of carbohydrates is fundamental to understanding their metabolic processing and subsequent energy yield. By analyzing the molecular interactions and chemical configurations of carbohydrates,

NODIA

(B) Replacing proteomics in evaluating enzyme action mechanisms
(C) Catalyzing biochemical reactions in amino acid metabolism
(D) Assessing amino acid stereochemistry in polypeptide chains

278. What directly influences the mechanisms and specificity of enzymes?
(A) The random sequencing of amino acid residues
(B) The precise folding dictated by protein structures
(C) The elimination of coenzymes and cofactors
(D) The bypass of primary and secondary structural levels

279. What is a potential consequence if structural deviations occur in proteins?
(A) Enzyme specificity is enhanced significantly
(B) Proteomics cannot be applied to study protein networks
(C) Enzyme specificity may be compromised, leading to metabolic disorders
(D) The Ramachandran plot loses its structural integrity completely

280. What analytical approach is critical for studying complex protein networks and their structural integrity on a large scale?
(A) Amino acid sequencing alone
(B) Utilizing only cofactors
(C) Eliminating quaternary structures
(D) Proteomics

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Biochemical investigations frequently explore the precise metabolic pathways governing both heme synthesis and the processing of genetic material. Heme synthesis involves a highly regulated sequence of enzymatic reactions, and any disruption in this pathway results in specific disorders associated with heme synthesis. Parallel to this, the structure, function, and metabolisms of nucleic acids, specifically DNA and RNA, govern the overarching genetic and metabolic framework of the cell. The molecular interactions defining DNA and RNA structures are critical for accurate genetic transcription and translation, processes that synthesize the enzymes required for pathways like heme synthesis. The metabolisms of nucleic acids involve continuous synthesis and degradation, ensuring cellular functions adapt to physiological demands. When investigating disorders of heme synthesis, researchers often examine whether underlying defects stem from the structural or functional abnormalities in DNA and RNA that encode relevant enzymes. Consequently, the chemistry of nucleic acids and their metabolic stability are intrinsically linked to specialized metabolic processes. A comprehensive understanding of DNA and RNA function and metabolism is therefore essential for elucidating the molecular basis of various metabolic dysfunctions, including specific disorders associated with heme synthesis.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

281. What is the direct result of a disruption in the highly regulated sequence of enzymatic reactions in heme synthesis?
(A) Specific disorders associated with heme synthesis
(B) Enhanced genetic transcription and cellular translation
(C) Immediate degradation of all functional cellular DNA
(D) Permanent halt in all metabolic nucleic acid processes

282. Which molecules govern the overarching genetic and metabolic framework of the cell?
(A) Only enzymes involved in heme synthesis
(B) Nucleic acids, specifically DNA and RNA
(C) Degraded structural cellular fragments
(D) Pure elemental metabolic byproducts

283. Why are the molecular interactions defining DNA and RNA structures critical?
(A) Randomly altering specialized metabolic processes
(B) Accurate genetic transcription and translation
(C) Preventing synthesis and degradation of cellular units
(D) Halting synthesis of enzymes required for heme synthesis

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

271. What enables lipids to engage in complex molecular interactions critical for cellular function?
(A) Their lack of structural abnormalities
(B) Their identical metabolic pathways
(C) Their diverse chemical structures
(D) Their resistance to cellular enzymes

272. What is the primary purpose of lipidomics as described in the passage?
(A) Altering diverse chemical structures within lipid profiles
(B) Analyzing lipid profiles and roles in metabolic pathways
(C) Bypassing molecular interactions required for cell function
(D) Intentionally creating structural abnormalities in molecules

273. What is cited as a common cause for disorders associated with lipid metabolism?
(A) Perfect alignment of molecular interactions during processing
(B) Standard application of lipidomics within biochemical research
(C) Absence of stereochemical principles in cellular environments
(D) Structural abnormalities or defective molecular interactions

274. How has the integration of lipidomics enhanced biochemical research regarding metabolic disorders?
(A) Providing high-resolution lipid molecular interaction profiles
(B) Eliminating the requirement to map complex metabolic fluxes
(C) Suppressing diverse chemical structures of biological lipids
(D) Bypassing principles of stereochemistry in research models

275. What plays a significant role in determining how specific lipids interact with cellular enzymes during metabolism?
(A) The random fluctuation of metabolic byproducts
(B) The lack of high-resolution lipid profiles
(C) The principles of stereochemistry
(D) The systemic avoidance of lipid chemistry

NODIA

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The structural hierarchy of proteins—encompassing primary, secondary, tertiary, and quaternary structures—is fundamental to the chemistry and metabolism of proteins and amino acids. An essential tool for validating these structures is the Ramachandran plot, which assesses the stereochemical viability of amino acid residues in polypeptide chains. The precise folding dictated by these structures directly influences the mechanisms and specificity of enzymes. Enzymes, often reliant on coenzymes and cofactors, catalyze biochemical reactions essential for amino acid metabolism. When structural deviations occur, as visualized via the Ramachandran plot, enzyme specificity may be compromised, leading to disorders associated with protein and amino acid metabolism. Proteomics has become a critical analytical approach for studying these complex protein networks and their structural integrity on a large scale. By applying proteomics, researchers can evaluate primary to quaternary structures and identify defects in the chemistry and metabolism of proteins. Furthermore, understanding the interaction between enzymes, coenzymes, and cofactors is vital for mapping the metabolic pathways of amino acids. Consequently, the integration of structural analysis and proteomics provides a comprehensive framework for investigating metabolic disorders and the underlying mechanisms of enzyme action.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

276. Which structural levels of proteins are fundamental to the chemistry and metabolism of proteins and amino acids?
(A) Primary, secondary, tertiary, and quaternary structures
(B) Regulated primary and secondary structural protein levels
(C) Specialized tertiary and quaternary structural protein levels
(D) Limited primary and quaternary structural protein levels

277. What is the specific function of the Ramachandran plot according to the source?
(A) Efficiently synthesizing coenzymes and necessary cofactors

(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

241. Which phase of the cardiac cycle refers to the relaxation and filling of the heart chambers?
(A) Systole
(B) Diastole
(C) Isovolumetric contraction
(D) Ejection phase

242. Read the following statements and select the correct option.
Statement I: Both the central and autonomic nervous systems are involved in maintaining homeostasis.
Statement II: Neurotransmitters only produce excitatory effects on postsynaptic neurons.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

243. Identify the correct statement regarding enzyme specificity.
(A) The induced fit model proposes that the enzyme structure is permanently altered after catalysis.
(B) Enzymes typically act on a wide variety of structurally unrelated substrates.
(C) The lock-and-key model states that the active site is completely rigid.
(D) The lock-and-key model assumes enzymes can bind any substrate.

244. Which statement about nucleic acid structure is incorrect?
(A) Adenine and guanine are purines.
(B) Cytosine and thymine are pyrimidines.
(C) The two strands of DNA are held together by hydrogen bonds.
(D) DNA forms a parallel double helix.

245. Consider the following components of human digestion:
I. Villi
II. Microvilli
III. Plicae circulares
IV. Lacteals
Which of the above components relate specifically to maximizing the surface area for absorption in the small intestine?
(A) I and II only
(B) II, III, and IV
(C) I, II, and III
(D) I, II, III, and IV

246. Match the Analytical Techniques in List I with their specific Light Sources in List II.
List I: Analytical Technique
P. DLS
Q. FTIR
R. AAS
S. UV-visible spectroscopy
List II: Light Source
1. Laser
2. Hollow cathode lamp
3. Tungsten/Deuterium lamp
4. Infrared source
(A) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3
(B) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
(C) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

247. All of the following are physical properties that differ significantly between nanomaterials and bulk materials EXCEPT:
(A) Ratio between total surface area and internal volume.
(B) Observed depression of the material's melting point.
(C) Intrinsic optical properties like characteristic color.
(D) Atomic mass of individual constituent atoms.

248. What is the most appropriate conclusion if a dynamic light scattering (DLS) graph shows a wide peak (high polydispersity index)?
(A) The nanoparticles exist in a wide range of sizes or have agglomerated.
(B) The nanoparticles are perfectly uniform in size.
(C) The nanoparticles are composed of pure gold.
(D) The nanoparticles emit strong fluorescence.

249. When assessing animal-based drugs for nanomaterials, the presence of complex proteins implies that synthesis must carefully consider:
(A) The potential for high-temperature

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

284. What do the metabolisms of nucleic acids involve to ensure cellular functions adapt to physiological demands?
(A) Continuous synthesis and degradation
(B) Complete cessation of enzyme production
(C) Permanent structural rigidity
(D) Isolation from specialized metabolic processes

285. When investigating heme synthesis disorders, researchers often examine whether underlying defects stem from what source?
(A) Enhanced stability of specialized metabolic processes
(B) Overproduction of functional heme enzymes
(C) Structural or functional abnormalities in DNA and RNA
(D) The complete absence of continuous nucleic acid degradation

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The synthesis of nanomaterials using different methods has significantly advanced the field of green nanotechnology. Researchers are increasingly focusing on the molecular basis of biosynthesis of nanomaterials to develop sustainable production models. This approach involves the assessment of plant, animal, and mineral-based drugs to determine their efficacy as stabilizing and reducing agents for nanomaterials. In particular, nanoparticles of various basic pharmaceutical forms of Āyurveda are being evaluated for their unique physical properties and types of nanoparticles generated. Green nanotechnology leverages these natural sources to synthesize nanoparticles with minimized environmental impact. The physical properties of these nanoparticles, such as size and surface area, are heavily dependent on the specific plant, animal, or mineral-based drugs utilized during biosynthesis. Understanding the molecular basis of this biosynthesis is critical for optimizing the physical properties of the resulting nanomaterials. By systematically analyzing the types of the nanoparticles produced from traditional Āyurvedic pharmaceutical forms, researchers can standardize green synthesis protocols. This methodological assessment ensures that the synthesized nanomaterials retain desirable physical characteristics while utilizing the natural biochemical frameworks provided by plant, animal, and mineral-based drug sources.
Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

286. What is the primary focus of researchers attempting to develop sustainable production models in green nanotechnology?
(A) Maximizing environmental impact of nanomaterials
(B) Bypassing assessment of natural drug source efficacy
(C) Eliminating traditional Āyurvedic pharmaceutical forms
(D) Molecular basis of biosynthesis of nanomaterials

287. What sources are assessed to determine their efficacy as stabilizing and reducing agents for nanomaterials?
(A) Only synthetic chemical reducing agents
(B) Purely metallic non-biological compounds
(C) Plant, animal, and mineral-based drugs
(D) Unprocessed volatile environmental gases

288. What determines the physical properties, such as size and surface area, of the biosynthesized nanoparticles?
(A) The random environmental fluctuations during green synthesis
(B) The specific plant, animal, or mineral-based drugs utilized
(C) The exclusion of all molecular basis of biosynthesis
(D) The complete avoidance of standardizing green protocols

289. Why are nanoparticles of various basic pharmaceutical forms of Āyurveda being evaluated?
(A) Lack of stabilizing and reducing agents in the system
(B) Elimination of all natural biochemical frameworks used
(C) Increasing environmental impact of nanoparticle synthesis
(D) Unique physical properties and nanoparticle types

NODIA

maintain internal homeostasis and respond to various environmental stimuli.

20. (A) III, II, I, IV
The cardiac cycle begins with atrial systole, which pushes blood into the ventricles. This is followed by isovolumetric contraction, where ventricular pressure rises without volume change. Once pressure exceeds arterial levels, ventricular ejection occurs. Finally, the ventricles enter isovolumetric relaxation, during which all valves are closed and the heart prepares for the next filling phase.

21. (C) ATP
Adenosine triphosphate is widely recognized as the universal energy currency in biological systems. It stores and transfers energy within cells to power various biochemical processes. While molecules like GTP, NADH, and FADH2 also play roles in energy metabolism, ATP is the primary molecule used directly for most cellular work, including muscle contraction and active transport.

22. (B) Non-superimposable mirror images
Enantiomers are a specific type of stereoisomer characterized by being non-superimposable mirror images of each other. This property arises from the presence of one or more chiral centers within the molecule. Unlike diastereomers, which are not mirror images, enantiomers share identical physical properties except for the direction in which they rotate plane-polarized light.

23. (D) Van der Waals force
Van der Waals forces are the weakest type of intermolecular interaction in biological macromolecules, resulting from transient induced dipoles. While covalent and ionic bonds are strong intramolecular and intermolecular forces respectively, hydrogen bonds are moderately strong and essential for secondary structures. Van der Waals forces are significant only when many occur simultaneously over large surfaces.

24. (A) Glycogen is a highly branched polymer of glucose.
Glycogen is the primary storage polysaccharide in animals and is characterized by a highly branched structure of glucose units. It contains alpha-1,4-glycosidic bonds in the main chains and alpha-1,6-glycosidic bonds at branch points. Glucose is an aldohexose, not a ketohexose. Sucrose is a disaccharide, and cellulose contains beta-1,4-glycosidic linkages rather than alpha-linkages.

25. (C) I, II, III, V
Beta-oxidation of fatty acids is localized within the mitochondria, while lipogenesis primarily occurs in the cytoplasm. Chylomicrons are lipoproteins that transport dietary lipids from the intestines to various tissues. Cholesterol serves as a vital precursor for the synthesis of steroid hormones. Ketone bodies are synthesized in the liver during prolonged fasting or starvation.

26. (A) Von Gierke disease
Von Gierke disease, also known as Type I glycogen storage disease, results from a deficiency in the enzyme glucose-6-phosphatase. This deficiency prevents the liver from releasing free glucose into the blood, leading to severe fasting hypoglycemia. Patients typically present with hepatomegaly due to glycogen accumulation and lactic acidosis as metabolic byproducts are diverted into other pathways.

27. (D) Saturated fatty acids contain one or more double bonds.
Saturated fatty acids are characterized by having only single bonds between carbon atoms in their hydrocarbon chains. Unsaturated fatty acids contain one or more double bonds. Phospholipids are indeed amphipathic, containing both hydrophilic and hydrophobic regions. Triglycerides are the main form of energy storage, and sphingolipids are critical components of the myelin sheath in nerves.

28. (B) Mass spectrometry - Analytical technique for lipid profiling
Mass spectrometry is a powerful analytical technique widely used in lipidomics for the identification and quantification of various lipid species. Lipidomics involves the comprehensive study of the entire lipidome within a biological system. Transcriptomics focuses on messenger RNA, while genomics studies the complete set of DNA. Mapping cellular lipids is specifically the goal of lipidomic research.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

interaction of nanomaterials with biological targets. Establishing the molecular basis of nano-formulations is crucial for developing these advanced diagnostic and therapeutic tools. Nano-formulations are designed by manipulating the physical and chemical properties of nanoparticles to ensure specific interactions with biological molecules. In the context of bio-sensors, the interaction of nanomaterials with target analytes dictates the sensitivity and accuracy of the device. The molecular basis of these nano-formulations determines how effectively a biosensor can detect minute biochemical changes. Furthermore, the application of nanomaterials extends beyond sensors into broader therapeutic delivery systems, where the interaction of nanomaterials with cellular membranes must be highly controlled. Understanding the molecular basis of nano-formulations allows researchers to predict and optimize these interactions, thereby enhancing the functional efficacy of the nanomaterial in various applications. Therefore, the successful deployment of nanomaterials in bio-sensors and other specialized applications is fundamentally dependent on mapping the interactions of nanomaterials and rigorously defining the molecular basis that governs the stability and reactivity of the resulting nano-formulations.
Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

296. What dictates the sensitivity and accuracy of a bio-sensor according to the passage?
(A) The random fluctuation of biological targets
(B) The exclusion of all specific chemical properties
(C) The avoidance of interaction with biological molecules
(D) The interaction of nanomaterials with target analytes

297. Why is establishing the molecular basis of nano-formulations crucial?
(A) Developing advanced diagnostic and therapeutic tools
(B) Preventing use of nanomaterials in therapeutic tools
(C) Eliminating need for interaction with target analytes
(D) Restricting nanomaterial application to external sensors

298. How are nano-formulations designed to ensure specific interactions with biological molecules?
(A) Maintaining static physical and chemical material properties
(B) Manipulating physical and chemical nanoparticle properties
(C) Removing all physical and chemical properties of particles
(D) Bypassing molecular basis entirely during the design phase

299. In broader therapeutic delivery systems, what specific interaction must be highly controlled?
(A) The interaction of target analytes with raw materials
(B) The interaction of nanomaterials with cellular membranes
(C) The interaction of bio-sensors with external environments
(D) The interaction of standard nanoparticles with non-biological targets

300. What is fundamentally dependent on rigorously defining the molecular basis that governs stability and reactivity?
(A) Successful deployment in bio-sensors and applications
(B) Substitution of therapeutic systems with standard sensors
(C) Random prediction of interactions in untested environments
(D) Decrease in functional efficacy across various applications

www.nodia.in
NODIA

pathways for pyrimidines, and the degradation of nitrogenous bases into products like uric acid are all essential parts of nucleic acid metabolism.

39. (D) Large-scale study of protein structures and their functions.
Proteomics is the large-scale study of the proteome, which is the entire set of proteins produced or modified by an organism or system. It focuses on identifying protein structures, functions, and interactions under various conditions. This field provides a more dynamic view of cellular activity than genomics because protein expression changes in response to internal and external stimuli.

40. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Transmission Electron Microscopy provides high-resolution internal structural details. Scanning Electron Microscopy is used to observe 3D surface morphology. Atomic Force Microscopy maps surface topography at the atomic scale by interacting with the sample surface. Energy-dispersive X-ray spectroscopy is an analytical technique used for elemental composition analysis and mapping of materials at the micro or nano scale.

41. (C) High surface area to volume ratio
The high surface area-to-volume ratio is the fundamental property that distinguishes nanoparticles from bulk materials. As the size of a particle decreases, a larger percentage of its atoms are located on the surface. This increased surface area leads to enhanced chemical reactivity and unique physical, optical, and electronic properties, which are often governed by quantum mechanical effects.

42. (A) Liposomes are purely inorganic nanoparticles.
Liposomes are organic nanoparticles composed of phospholipid bilayers that form spherical vesicles. They are widely used as drug delivery systems. Carbon nanotubes are carbon-based, and quantum dots are semiconductor nanocrystals. Gold nanoparticles are known for localized surface plasmon resonance, which gives them unique optical properties. Thus, calling liposomes purely inorganic is incorrect as they are biologically derived lipids.

43. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
Green nanotechnology emphasizes the use of eco-friendly and non-toxic materials for the synthesis of nanoparticles. It specifically avoids toxic reducing agents commonly used in traditional chemical methods. Plant extracts are frequently utilized because they contain phytochemicals that can effectively act as both reducing and capping agents during the synthesis process. Statement I is false, while Statement II is correct.

44. (B) Swarna Bhasma contains gold in nano-particulate form.
Swarna Bhasma is a traditional Ayurvedic preparation where gold undergoes extensive processing, including repeated incineration, to form nanoparticles. These Bhasmas are not macroscopic powders but refined substances with high therapeutic efficacy and reduced toxicity. The preparation involves high-temperature calcination known as Puta. When prepared correctly according to classical texts, Bhasmas exhibit unique properties typical of modern nanomaterials.

45. (C) Enhancement of cellular uptake and bioavailability
Reducing the particle size to the nanoscale significantly increases the total surface area of a drug. This enhancement leads to improved solubility and faster dissolution rates. Consequently, cellular uptake is improved, and the overall bioavailability of the mineral-based drug is increased. This allows for better therapeutic outcomes with lower doses, potentially reducing the risk of adverse side effects.

46. (D) AAS - Determines optical transparency
Atomic Absorption Spectroscopy is used to determine the concentration of specific metallic elements within a sample rather than its optical transparency. Dynamic Light Scattering measures the hydrodynamic size of particles in suspension. Fourier Transform Infrared spectroscopy identifies functional groups based on bond vibrations. Fluorescence microscopy is utilized to visualize nanoparticles that have been tagged with specific fluorescent dyes.

47. (A) Sol-gel process
The sol-gel process is a bottom-up approach where nanoparticles are synthesized through

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

conditions indicates a compromise in this specific involuntary control mechanism.

10. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Cerebrospinal fluid is a clear liquid that bathes the brain and spinal cord within the subarachnoid space. It provides essential mechanical protection by acting as a shock absorber, effectively reducing the impact of physical trauma. Because the fluid surrounds these delicate structures, it creates buoyancy and prevents the brain from being crushed by its weight.

11. (D) Nephron
The nephron is the fundamental structural and functional unit of the kidney responsible for urine formation. It filters blood through the glomerulus and subsequently processes the filtrate through a series of tubules. The ureter, urinary bladder, and urethra are parts of the urinary tract involved in the transport, storage, and elimination of urine.

12. (B) Production of excessively dilute urine
The loop of Henle is critical for establishing a concentration gradient in the renal medulla. This mechanism allows the kidneys to reabsorb water and produce concentrated urine. Damage to this structure disrupts the countercurrent multiplier system, leading to an inability to concentrate urine effectively. Consequently, the patient would produce excessively dilute urine instead.

13. (C) Excretion of carbon dioxide decreases hydrogen ion concentration.
The lungs play a vital role in maintaining acid-base balance by regulating the concentration of carbon dioxide in the blood. Since carbon dioxide reacts with water to form carbonic acid, its excretion reduces the acidity of the blood. By increasing or decreasing the breathing rate, the body can quickly adjust hydrogen ion levels to maintain homeostasis.

14. (D) Parathyroid hormone
Parathyroid hormone is secreted by the parathyroid glands in response to low blood calcium levels. It acts by stimulating osteoclasts to release calcium from bone tissue into the bloodstream. It also increases calcium reabsorption in the kidneys and activates vitamin D. Conversely, calcitonin is the hormone that helps lower blood calcium levels.

15. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
The pancreas secretes insulin to regulate blood glucose levels. The adrenal cortex produces cortisol, a vital steroid hormone involved in the stress response. The thyroid gland is responsible for secreting thyroxine, which controls metabolic rate. The anterior pituitary gland produces growth hormone, which stimulates cellular growth and regeneration throughout the human body.

16. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
Spermatogenesis requires a temperature slightly lower than the normal core body temperature, which is why the testes are located in the scrotum. The epididymis is a coiled tube where sperm undergo the necessary maturation process and are stored until ejaculation. Statement I is incorrect regarding temperature, while Statement II accurately describes epididymal function.

17. (B) The blastocyst implants into the endometrial lining.
Following fertilization in the fallopian tube, the zygote undergoes cleavage to form a blastocyst. This structure eventually implants into the endometrial lining of the uterus for further development. Gastrulation is the phase where the three germ layers are formed, while the placenta involves both maternal and fetal tissues. Fertilization typically occurs in the ampulla.

18. (A) Cardiac muscle - Voluntary movement
Cardiac muscle is found exclusively in the heart and operates under involuntary control to pump blood throughout the body. Skeletal muscle is responsible for voluntary movements and is attached to bones. Smooth muscle is involuntary and found in internal organs. Tendons are fibrous tissues that connect skeletal muscles to bones, facilitating movement across joints.

19. (C) Walking
Walking is a complex motor activity controlled by the somatic nervous system, involving voluntary skeletal muscle contractions. Processes such as peristalsis, sweating, and heart rate adjustment are regulated by the autonomic nervous system, which manages involuntary bodily functions. These actions occur without conscious effort to

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

ANSWERS

1. (B) The cell
The cell is the basic structural and functional unit of all living organisms. In human physiology, it performs essential biological processes necessary for life. Tissues are groups of similar cells, while organs consist of multiple tissues. Systems represent organized groups of organs. Thus, the cellular level is the most fundamental unit of physiology.

2. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
Human digestion occurs primarily as an extracellular process within the lumen of the alimentary canal. While some intracellular digestion happens via lysosomes, the bulk breakdown of food is external to cells. The small intestine serves as the primary site for nutrient absorption due to its specialized mucosal surface area and villi.

3. (C) Salivary amylase initiates carbohydrate digestion in the mouth.
Salivary amylase is an enzyme secreted by the salivary glands that initiates the chemical breakdown of starches into simpler sugars like maltose within the mouth. Pepsinogen is secreted by chief cells, not parietal cells. Bile emulsifies fats but does not contain digestive enzymes. Trypsinogen is activated by enterokinase in the duodenum.

4. (D) Catabolism is generally an endergonic process.
Catabolism refers to metabolic pathways that break down complex molecules into simpler ones, usually releasing energy in the process. Therefore, catabolic reactions are exergonic rather than endergonic. Anabolism is the constructive phase where complex substances are synthesized. Basal metabolic rate represents the minimum energy used at rest. Glycolysis is a classic catabolic pathway.

5. (C) II and III
Carbon dioxide is primarily transported in the blood as bicarbonate ions through the action of carbonic anhydrase. The Bohr effect explains how increased acidity and carbon dioxide levels decrease hemoglobin's affinity for oxygen, facilitating its release in tissues. Hemoglobin binds oxygen more readily in the relaxed state. Surfactant reduces alveolar surface tension.

6. (B) Thrombocytes - Phagocytosis
Thrombocytes, also known as platelets, are primarily responsible for blood clotting and hemostasis rather than phagocytosis. Erythrocytes are specialized for transporting oxygen and carbon dioxide. Leukocytes, including neutrophils and macrophages, are the primary cells involved in immune responses and phagocytosis. Plasma acts as the liquid medium for transporting nutrients and waste.

7. (D) Alveoli
The human circulatory system consists of the heart, blood vessels, and blood, along with the lymphatic system components like lymph nodes. The heart serves as a pump, while vessels provide the distribution network. Alveoli are the functional units of the respiratory system, serving as the primary sites for gas exchange between air and blood.

8. (A) It integrates sensory data and coordinates physiological responses.
The central nervous system, comprising the brain and spinal cord, serves as the primary integration and command center for the body. It processes sensory information and coordinates complex physiological responses. The peripheral nervous system consists of nerves outside this core. The CNS regulates both voluntary and involuntary functions across various bodily systems.

9. (C) Autonomic nervous system
The autonomic nervous system is responsible for regulating involuntary physiological processes, including heart rate, blood pressure, and digestion. It consists of the sympathetic and parasympathetic divisions. The sympathetic branch typically increases heart rate during stress. A failure to regulate heart rate in stressful

NODIA

29. (C) Alanine
Alanine is a non-essential amino acid because the human body can synthesize it from metabolic intermediates like pyruvate. Essential amino acids, such as leucine, valine, and tryptophan, cannot be synthesized by the body and must be obtained through dietary sources. These acids are necessary for protein synthesis and other vital physiological functions in humans.

30. (D) I, II, IV
The primary structure of a protein is its specific amino acid sequence. Secondary structures like alpha-helices are stabilized by hydrogen bonds between the backbone atoms. The Ramachandran plot is a tool used to predict the energetically allowable torsion angles for the polypeptide chain. Tertiary structure describes the three-dimensional folding of a single polypeptide chain.

31. (A) Region where substrate binds and catalysis occurs.
The active site of an enzyme is a specialized region where substrate molecules bind and undergo a chemical reaction. It consists of amino acid residues that form temporary bonds with the substrate and provide the environment necessary for catalysis. This site determines the enzyme's specificity and catalytic efficiency by perfectly fitting the shape and chemistry of its substrate.

32. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
Coenzymes are organic non-protein molecules that assist enzymes in their catalytic activities. They are often derived from vitamins and are not strictly inorganic or permanently bound. NAD+ is a prime example of an organic coenzyme involved in redox reactions. Therefore, Statement I is incorrect regarding the nature of coenzymes, while Statement II is factually correct.

33. (B) Phenylketonuria
Phenylketonuria is an autosomal recessive metabolic disorder caused by a deficiency in the enzyme phenylalanine hydroxylase. This enzyme is necessary to convert the amino acid phenylalanine into tyrosine. Its absence leads to the accumulation of phenylalanine in the blood and brain, which can cause intellectual disabilities if not managed with a specific diet restricted in phenylalanine.

34. (A) Unchanged Vmax and increased Km
A competitive inhibitor competes with the substrate for the active site of the enzyme. This competition increases the apparent Km because more substrate is required to achieve half-maximal velocity. However, if the substrate concentration is sufficiently high, the inhibitor can be overcome, allowing the reaction to reach its original maximum velocity (Vmax), which remains unchanged.

35. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Heme biosynthesis is a complex process that involves eight enzymatic steps distributed between the mitochondria and the cytoplasm. The first step and the final three steps occur within the mitochondria, while the intermediate steps take place in the cytoplasm. This compartmentalization is essential for the regulation and efficiency of the entire pathway across different cellular environments.

36. (D) Acute intermittent porphyria presents with severe photosensitivity.
Acute intermittent porphyria is characterized by neurological symptoms and abdominal pain but typically does not present with photosensitivity. Porphyrias are generally caused by deficiencies in enzymes of the heme biosynthetic pathway. Lead poisoning is known to inhibit ALA dehydratase. Heme synthesis concludes with the incorporation of iron into the protoporphyrin ring by the enzyme ferrochelatase.

37. (C) Phosphodiester bond - Links nucleotides in the backbone
In nucleic acids, nucleotides are linked together by phosphodiester bonds that form between the phosphate group of one nucleotide and the sugar of the next. This creates a stable sugar-phosphate backbone. DNA is typically double-stranded, ribose is found in RNA rather than DNA, and uracil is a pyrimidine base, not a purine, that replaces thymine in RNA.

38. (B) Beta-oxidation
Beta-oxidation is the catabolic process by which fatty acid molecules are broken down to generate acetyl-CoA. It is a central pathway in lipid metabolism rather than nucleic acid metabolism. The de novo synthesis of purines, the salvage

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

290. What ensures that synthesized nanomaterials retain desirable physical characteristics while utilizing natural biochemical frameworks?
(A) Systematically analyzing nanoparticle types for protocols
(B) Ignoring types of nanoparticles produced during synthesis
(C) Bypassing molecular basis of biosynthesis for production
(D) Utilizing synthetic reducing agents without standardization

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Accurate evaluation of synthesized nanomaterials requires comprehensive characterizations of nanoparticles using a suite of advanced analytical techniques. Morphological and structural assessments are primarily conducted using transmission electron microscope (TEM) and scanning electron microscope (SEM) to determine nanoparticle size and surface topology. To analyze surface topography at the nanoscale, the atomic force microscope (AFM) is utilized. Elemental composition is concurrently verified through Energy-dispersive X-ray spectroscopy (EDX). Furthermore, optical and molecular properties are examined using UV-visible absorption and photoluminescence. To identify functional groups and molecular interactions on the nanoparticle surface, Fourier-transform infrared spectroscopy (FTIR) is applied. In addition, fluorescence microscopy aids in observing the luminescent properties of specific nanomaterials within various environments. For determining the precise concentration of metallic elements in a sample, Atomic absorption spectroscopy (AAS) is the standard method. Finally, the size distribution and hydrodynamic diameter of nanoparticles in suspension are evaluated using dynamic light scattering spectroscopy (DLS). The synergistic use of TEM, SEM, AFM, EDX, UV-visible absorption, photoluminescence, FTIR, AAS, and DLS provides a complete diagnostic profile, essential for validating the physical and chemical integrity during the characterizations of nanoparticles.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

291. Which tools are primarily used to determine nanoparticle size and surface topology?
(A) FTIR and DLS
(B) AAS and EDX
(C) TEM and SEM
(D) UV-visible absorption and photoluminescence

292. What is the specific function of the atomic force microscope (AFM) in this context?
(A) To analyze surface topography at the nanoscale
(B) To verify the elemental composition
(C) To determine the precise concentration of metallic elements
(D) To evaluate the hydrodynamic diameter in suspension

293. Which technique is applied to identify functional groups and molecular interactions on the nanoparticle surface?
(A) Transmission electron microscope (TEM) scanning
(B) Dynamic light scattering spectroscopy (DLS) units
(C) Scanning electron microscope (SEM) visualization
(D) Fourier-transform infrared spectroscopy (FTIR)

294. What is Atomic absorption spectroscopy (AAS) considered the standard method for?
(A) Identifying molecular interactions on the surface
(B) Precise concentration of metallic elements
(C) Evaluating the hydrodynamic diameter of particles
(D) Observing luminescent properties in various media

295. Which method is utilized to evaluate the size distribution and hydrodynamic diameter of nanoparticles in suspension?
(A) Fluorescence microscopy
(B) Energy-dispersive X-ray spectroscopy (EDX)
(C) Dynamic light scattering spectroscopy (DLS)
(D) Atomic force microscope (AFM)

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The integration of nanomaterials in bio-sensors and other applications relies heavily on the precise

NODIA

the assembly of individual atoms or molecules. Mechanical milling, laser ablation, and sputtering are all top-down methods that involve breaking down bulk materials into smaller fragments until the nanoscale is reached. Bottom-up synthesis allows for better control over the final size and shape of the nanoparticles.

48. (B) Amplifying signal transduction via catalytic activity and conductivity.
Nanomaterials play a crucial role in biosensors by amplifying signal transduction through their high catalytic activity and excellent electrical conductivity. They provide a large surface area for the immobilization of biological recognition elements, such as enzymes or antibodies. This leads to increased sensitivity and faster response times, making the detection of low-concentration analytes more efficient and accurate.

49. (B) Their highly branched structure provides numerous terminal groups for drug conjugation.
Dendrimers are unimolecular, highly branched, and symmetric polymers with a well-defined three-dimensional architecture. Their unique structure provides a large number of terminal functional groups on the surface, which can be conjugated with drugs or targeting ligands. This allows for precise control over drug loading and release, as well as improved targeting to specific cells or tissues in the body.

50. (A) I, III, V
Protein corona formation is a natural process where proteins adsorb onto a nanoparticle's surface in biological fluids. Endocytosis is the primary mechanism for the cellular uptake of most nanoparticles. The size and shape of nanoparticles significantly influence their biodistribution and clearance. Nanoparticle toxicity is often dependent on surface charge, and hydrophobic particles are generally cleared faster than hydrophilic ones.

51. (C) Nutrient passage across intestinal mucosa into blood or lymph.
Absorption is the physiological process by which the products of digestion, such as monosaccharides, amino acids, and fatty acids, pass through the intestinal mucosa into the blood or lymph. This occurs primarily in the small intestine. Mastication is the physical breakdown of food, while enzymatic hydrolysis is chemical digestion. Elimination refers to the removal of indigestible waste from the body.

52. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
The central nervous system serves as the body's control center, integrating sensory information and generating appropriate motor responses. The autonomic nervous system regulates involuntary functions, such as heart rate and digestion, and is generally not under conscious control. Statement I is true because it describes the primary function of the CNS, while Statement II is false regarding the ANS.

53. (C) Glomerulus - Site of blood filtration
The glomerulus is a network of capillaries in the kidney responsible for the initial filtration of blood to form urine. Alveoli are the sites of gas exchange in the lungs, not digestion. The cerebellum coordinates movement and balance, while blood sugar is regulated by the pancreas. Ovaries produce estrogen and progesterone, whereas testosterone is primarily produced by the testes.

54. (B) Spermatogenesis takes place in the prostate gland.
Spermatogenesis is the process of sperm production, which occurs within the seminiferous tubules of the testes, not the prostate gland. Progesterone is essential for maintaining the endometrial lining during pregnancy. Luteinizing hormone triggers the release of an egg during ovulation. The fallopian tubes provide the environment where fertilization typically takes place following the meeting of sperm and egg.

55. (D) I, II, IV
Arteries generally transport oxygenated blood away from the heart, while veins have valves to prevent the backflow of deoxygenated blood. Capillaries are thin-walled vessels that facilitate the exchange of gases and nutrients between blood and tissues. The pulmonary artery is an exception, as it carries deoxygenated blood from the heart to the lungs for oxygenation.

56. (A) Tay-Sachs disease
Tay-Sachs disease is a lysosomal storage disorder caused by a deficiency in the enzyme hexosaminidase A, leading to the accumulation

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

of gangliosides, which are lipids. It is not a disorder of carbohydrate metabolism. Diabetes mellitus, galactosemia, and fructose intolerance are all conditions that directly involve the body's inability to properly process or regulate specific sugars and carbohydrates.

57. (C) Lipase
Lipase is an enzyme primarily responsible for the breakdown of lipids into fatty acids and glycerol. Pepsin, trypsin, and chymotrypsin are all proteases that catalyze the hydrolysis of peptide bonds in proteins. Pepsin works in the stomach, while trypsin and chymotrypsin are secreted by the pancreas into the small intestine to continue the process of protein digestion.

58. (A) A non-protein organic molecule that assists an enzyme in catalysis.
A coenzyme is an organic, non-protein molecule that binds to an enzyme to assist in its catalytic function. They often act as intermediate carriers of electrons or functional groups during biochemical reactions. Many coenzymes are derived from vitamins, such as B vitamins. They are essential for the activity of certain enzymes, transforming an inactive apoenzyme into a functional holoenzyme.

59. (D) Negative feedback mechanism
The regulation of breathing rate in response to blood carbon dioxide levels is a classic example of a negative feedback mechanism. When CO_2 levels rise, the body detects the change and initiates a response to increase ventilation and expel the excess gas. This process acts to reverse the initial stimulus and restore the internal environment to its normal homeostatic state.

60. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Photoluminescence spectroscopy is an essential tool for studying semiconductor nanoparticles like quantum dots. These nanoparticles exhibit unique optical properties, where they emit light at specific wavelengths after absorbing photons of higher energy. The wavelength of the emitted light depends on the size of the quantum dot. Therefore, the reason accurately explains the application of this technique in characterizing nanomaterials.

NODIA

61. (C) Comprehensive profiling of all lipid species in a biological system.
Lipidomics is defined as the comprehensive and large-scale study of the entire set of lipid molecules, known as the lipidome, within a biological system. It involves identifying and quantifying different lipid species to understand their roles in cellular signaling and metabolism. This field utilizes advanced analytical techniques like mass spectrometry to provide a detailed map of lipid variations and functions.

62. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
UV-visible absorption spectroscopy relies on the excitation of valence electrons, not core electrons, to higher energy levels. Metal nanoparticles, such as gold and silver, exhibit a phenomenon called surface plasmon resonance, which results in strong absorption within the UV-visible range. This peak is used to characterize their size and concentration. Statement I is false, while Statement II is true.

63. (A) It utilizes biological entities like plant extracts for nanoparticle synthesis.
Green nanotechnology focuses on using biological entities, such as plant extracts, bacteria, or fungi, to synthesize nanoparticles. This approach is sustainable and eco-friendly as it replaces toxic chemical reducing agents and solvents. Plant extracts contain phytochemicals that can reduce metal ions and stabilize the resulting nanoparticles. It aims to produce nanomaterials with improved biocompatibility and reduced environmental impact.

64. (B) Secondary structure - Disulfide bridges
The secondary structure of a protein refers to local folding patterns like alpha-helices and beta-sheets, which are stabilized by hydrogen bonds between backbone atoms. Disulfide bridges are covalent bonds that contribute to the tertiary or quaternary structure of proteins. Primary structure is the linear sequence of amino acids, and quaternary structure involves the assembly of multiple polypeptide subunits into a complex.

65. (A) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
The stomach secretes intrinsic factor, which is necessary for the absorption of vitamin B12. The liver is responsible for producing bile to emulsify fats. The pancreas secretes the majority

of digestive enzymes into the small intestine. The small intestine serves as the primary site for the absorption of nutrients into the bloodstream, completing the process of digestion and uptake.

66. (A) Ammonia
The urea cycle is the primary metabolic pathway in the liver that converts highly toxic ammonia, a byproduct of amino acid catabolism, into less toxic urea for excretion. A defect in any of the enzymes within this cycle will lead to the accumulation of ammonia in the blood, a condition known as hyperammonemia, which can have severe neurotoxic effects.

67. (C) Urea synthesis
Urea synthesis occurs primarily in the liver through the urea cycle, not in the kidneys. The kidneys are responsible for the production of erythropoietin to stimulate red blood cell formation, regulating acid-base balance, and maintaining water and electrolyte homeostasis. They filter urea from the blood to be excreted in urine but do not produce it themselves.

68. (D) Visualization of allowed phi and psi dihedral angles of an amino acid.
The Ramachandran plot is a graphical tool used to visualize the energetically allowed regions for the phi and psi dihedral angles of the amino acid residues in a protein structure. It helps researchers validate the quality of protein models and understand the secondary structural elements present. It does not provide information about DNA sequencing, enzyme efficiency, or total molecular weight.

69. (C) High levels of antidiuretic hormone (ADH) secretion
Highly concentrated urine indicates that the body is conserving water, which is primarily regulated by the antidiuretic hormone. ADH increases the permeability of the collecting ducts in the nephron, allowing for greater water reabsorption back into the bloodstream. This process results in a smaller volume of urine with a higher concentration of solutes, thereby increasing its specific gravity.

70. (A) II, IV, I, III
The digestive process begins with bolus formation in the oral cavity through mastication and salivation. The bolus then travels to the stomach, where the enzyme pepsin initiates protein digestion. After the stomach, chyme enters the duodenum for further breakdown and absorption. Finally, the remaining material moves into the colon, where water absorption occurs before the elimination of waste.

71. (D) Minimal energy needed to maintain vital functions at rest.
Basal metabolic rate is the minimum amount of energy required by the body to maintain essential life-sustaining functions while at complete rest. These functions include breathing, blood circulation, and cell production. BMR is measured under standardized conditions, such as being in a post-absorptive state and in a thermally neutral environment, and does not include energy for physical activity or digestion.

72. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Steroid hormones are lipophilic and can easily pass through cell membranes to bind with intracellular receptors. Peptide hormones are generally polar and cannot diffuse across the lipid bilayer; instead, they bind to receptors on the cell surface to initiate a signal transduction cascade. Statement I is correct, while Statement II is incorrect regarding the diffusion of peptide hormones.

73. (C) Repolarization involves the efflux of potassium ions.
Repolarization is the phase of an action potential where the membrane potential returns to a negative value following depolarization. This is achieved through the efflux of potassium ions out of the neuron. Depolarization is caused by the influx of sodium ions. The resting potential is negative inside the cell, and myelination increases the speed of impulse conduction via saltatory conduction.

74. (A) Blood plasma is considered an intracellular fluid.
Blood plasma is a component of the extracellular fluid, not the intracellular fluid. Intracellular fluid is the liquid found inside cells and constitutes the largest compartment of total body water. Interstitial fluid is the part of the extracellular fluid that surrounds the cells. Lymph is derived

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

ionic precursors. Statement II is correct, making the last option the right choice.

93. (C) They undergo repeated calcination cycles (Puta) which reduces particle size to the nano scale.
Bhasmas are unique Ayurvedic preparations made from metals or minerals that undergo repeated cycles of incineration and cooling, a process known as Puta. This intensive thermal treatment reduces the particle size to the nanoscale and alters the chemical nature of the substance, making it bioavailable and safe for therapeutic use. These are not simple powders or decoctions but complex inorganic nanomaterials.

94. (D) Sodium borohydride - Eco-friendly green solvent
Sodium borohydride is a strong chemical reducing agent commonly used in traditional nanoparticle synthesis but is not considered eco-friendly or a green solvent. In green nanotechnology, phytochemicals from plant extracts or enzymes from microorganisms serve as natural reducing and stabilizing agents. This approach avoids the use of hazardous chemicals. Therefore, the pair matching sodium borohydride with eco-friendly practices is incorrect.

95. (A) I, III, IV
Biosensors combine a biological recognition element with a transducer to convert interactions into measurable signals. Nanomaterials, such as gold nanoparticles, are frequently used due to their unique optical and catalytic properties, which actually increase the sensitivity of these devices. The transducer is essential for signal conversion. Thus, statements I, III, and IV are correct, while statement II is false.

96. (B) Microglia - Generation of action potentials
Microglia are the resident immune cells of the central nervous system and are responsible for phagocytosis and responding to inflammation. They do not generate action potentials, which is the primary function of neurons. Astrocytes maintain the blood-brain barrier, while oligodendrocytes and Schwann cells are responsible for myelination in the CNS and PNS, respectively. Therefore, the microglia-action potential pair is incorrect.

97. (B) Salts
The four primary classes of biological macromolecules are carbohydrates, lipids, proteins, and nucleic acids. These organic molecules are essential for the structure and function of all living organisms. While inorganic salts are vital for various physiological processes, such as maintaining osmotic balance and nerve signaling, they are not categorized as a major class of complex biomolecules.

98. (A) Substitution of one amino acid, altering protein folding and function.
A missense mutation is a type of point mutation where a single nucleotide change results in a different amino acid being incorporated into the protein. This substitution can significantly alter the protein's three-dimensional folding and its resulting biological function or catalytic activity. It is distinct from nonsense mutations, which create premature stop codons, or silent mutations, which do not change the sequence.

99. (C) Gastrointestinal distress due to bacterial fermentation of undigested lactose
When a person lacks the enzyme lactase, they cannot effectively digest lactose, the sugar found in milk, in the small intestine. The undigested lactose then moves into the colon, where it is fermented by resident bacteria. This fermentation process produces gases and organic acids, leading to gastrointestinal distress symptoms such as bloating, gas, and diarrhea. This condition is known as lactose intolerance.

100. (D) II, III, IV
White blood cells are essential components of the immune system, and platelets are vital for blood clotting. Hemoglobin has a very high affinity for carbon monoxide, which is why it is toxic. Mature red blood cells in humans lack a nucleus to provide more space for hemoglobin. Hematopoiesis primarily occurs in the red bone marrow, while yellow marrow is for fat storage.

101. (C) The sum of all chemical reactions occurring within a living organism.
Metabolism is the term used to describe the entire collection of chemical reactions that occur within a living organism to maintain life. These reactions are divided into two categories: catabolism, which breaks down molecules

NODIA

84. (D) Cofactors are always tightly and covalently bound to enzymes.
Cofactors are non-protein substances required for an enzyme's activity and can be inorganic ions or organic molecules. They are not always tightly or covalently bound; many associate with the enzyme only during the catalytic process. Apoenzymes are inactive until they bind with their necessary cofactor to form a functional holoenzyme. Vitamins often serve as essential precursors for organic cofactors.

85. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The secondary structure of DNA is famously described as a double helix consisting of two polynucleotide strands. These strands are held together by complementary base pairing, where hydrogen bonds form between adenine and thymine, and between guanine and cytosine. Because the strands run in opposite directions, they are considered antiparallel. The reason provided correctly explains why DNA forms this stable structure.

86. (B) Lysosomes - Lipid synthesis
Lysosomes are organelles filled with digestive enzymes responsible for breaking down waste materials and cellular debris. Lipid synthesis primarily occurs in the smooth endoplasmic reticulum, not in lysosomes. Mitochondria are the sites of ATP production, ribosomes are responsible for protein synthesis, and the nucleus stores the cell's genetic material in the form of DNA. Thus, the lysosome-lipid pair is incorrect.

87. (D) Reverse translation
RNA metabolism involves the synthesis and processing of RNA molecules. Transcription is the process of creating RNA from a DNA template. Splicing and polyadenylation are essential modifications made to pre-mRNA before it becomes functional. Reverse translation, the hypothetical process of synthesizing DNA or RNA from a protein sequence, does not occur in biological systems, making it the correct choice.

88. (A) Study of the spatial arrangement of atoms within molecules.
Stereochemistry is the branch of chemistry that focuses on the study of the three-dimensional spatial arrangement of atoms within molecules. It examines how this arrangement affects the physical and chemical properties of substances, as well as their biological activity. Concepts like chirality, enantiomers, and diastereomers are central to stereochemistry, as they explain why molecules with the same connectivity can behave differently.

89. (C) Disruption of the enzyme's active site via denaturation
Enzymes are proteins whose functionality depends on their specific three-dimensional shape. Extreme pH levels can disrupt the ionic and hydrogen bonds that maintain this structure, leading to denaturation. When an enzyme denatures, its active site is altered so that it can no longer bind its substrate, resulting in a loss of catalytic activity. This process typically does not involve breaking peptide bonds.

90. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
FTIR spectroscopy measures the absorption of infrared light by vibrating chemical bonds. Dynamic Light Scattering correlates light fluctuations with the Brownian motion of particles to determine their size. Atomic Absorption Spectroscopy is based on the absorption of optical radiation by free gaseous atoms. Fluorescence microscopy utilizes the excitation and emission of light at specific wavelengths to visualize labeled or autofluorescent samples.

NODIA

91. (D) Liposome
A liposome is a type of nanoparticle formulated as a spherical vesicle consisting of at least one phospholipid bilayer. This bilayered structure mimics natural cell membranes and can encapsulate both hydrophilic and hydrophobic drugs. Liposomes are widely used in pharmaceutical applications for targeted drug delivery and to protect therapeutic agents from degradation in the body. Other listed types have different architectures.

92. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
Top-down synthesis involves breaking down bulk materials into nanoparticles, whereas bottom-up synthesis is the assembly of atoms or molecules into larger structures. Therefore, Statement I is incorrect as it describes bottom-up methods. Chemical reduction is a common bottom-up technique used to form metal nanoparticles from

muscles switch to anaerobic glycolysis, which results in the production of lactic acid. Therefore, both the assertion and the reason are true, and the reason correctly explains the underlying physiological process.

111. (A) Messenger RNA (mRNA)
Messenger RNA is the molecule that directly dictates the primary structure of proteins during the process of translation. It carries the genetic code from the DNA in the nucleus to the ribosomes, where it serves as a template for the specific sequence of amino acids. While DNA is the ultimate source, mRNA is the direct messenger that ribosomes use for synthesis.

112. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
Enzymes are biological catalysts that speed up chemical reactions without being consumed or permanently altered in the process. This allows them to be reused multiple times. They also exhibit high specificity, meaning each enzyme typically catalyzes only one specific reaction or acts on a specific substrate. Statement I is false because enzymes are not consumed, while Statement II is true.

113. (B) It involves the spatial arrangement of multiple polypeptide chains.
The quaternary structure of a protein describes the spatial arrangement and interaction of two or more individual polypeptide chains, known as subunits. These subunits are held together by various non-covalent interactions and sometimes disulfide bonds. Not all proteins have this level of structure; many functional proteins consist of only a single polypeptide chain. It is more than just secondary structural elements.

114. (A) Disulfide bonds are strong ionic interactions.
Disulfide bonds are strong covalent bonds that form between the sulfur atoms of two cysteine residues; they are not ionic interactions. Hydrophobic interactions are crucial for the folding of globular proteins by sequestering non-polar groups away from water. Hydrogen bonds and ionic bonds are both types of non-covalent interactions that are essential for stabilizing the three-dimensional structures of biomolecules.

115. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Hexokinase is a transferase because it transfers a phosphate group from ATP to glucose. Pepsin is a hydrolase as it uses water to break peptide bonds. DNA ligase is a ligase because it joins DNA fragments together. Isomerases catalyze the rearrangement of atoms within a single molecule. This classification is based on the specific type of chemical reaction each enzyme catalyzes.

116. (D) A point mutation resulting in abnormal hemoglobin structure
Sickle cell anemia is a genetic disorder caused by a single point mutation in the gene encoding the beta-globin chain of hemoglobin. This mutation results in the substitution of the amino acid valine for glutamic acid. This change causes hemoglobin molecules to polymerize under low-oxygen conditions, leading to the characteristic sickle shape of red blood cells and various complications.

117. (C) It contains the pyrimidine base thymine.
RNA is a nucleic acid that typically exists as a single-stranded molecule and contains the sugar ribose. It uses the nitrogenous bases adenine, guanine, cytosine, and uracil. Thymine is specifically found in DNA and is replaced by uracil in RNA. Additionally, some RNA molecules, known as ribozymes, are capable of exhibiting catalytic activity, much like protein-based enzymes.

118. (B) The precise three-dimensional structure of the active site
The high specificity of enzymes is primarily due to the precise three-dimensional structure of their active site. This site has a unique shape and chemical environment that allows it to bind only to specific substrate molecules that complement its features. This "lock-and-key" or "induced fit" relationship ensures that each enzyme catalyzes only its intended biochemical reaction within the complex cellular environment.

119. (D) Albinism
Albinism is a genetic condition characterized by a partial or complete lack of pigment in the skin, hair, and eyes. It is most commonly caused by a deficiency in the enzyme tyrosinase, which is required for the production of melanin from the amino acid tyrosine. This is distinct from

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

to release energy, and anabolism, which uses energy to build complex cellular components. Metabolism is essential for growth, reproduction, and responding to environmental changes in all living systems.

102. (C) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
While the human body can synthesize many amino acids, it cannot produce all of them from metabolic intermediates. The amino acids that the body cannot synthesize are called essential amino acids, and they must be obtained through the diet. Therefore, Statement I is false because it implies the body can make all amino acids, while Statement II is factually correct.

103. (D) ADH acts on the collecting duct to increase water permeability.
Antidiuretic hormone plays a critical role in the excretory system by acting on the collecting ducts of the nephron. It increases their permeability to water, allowing for more water to be reabsorbed back into the bloodstream. Aldosterone actually increases sodium reabsorption. The proximal convoluted tubule is highly permeable to water, and renin is secreted by the kidneys to regulate blood pressure.

104. (A) The bicuspid (mitral) valve separates the right atrium and right ventricle.
The bicuspid, or mitral, valve is located between the left atrium and the left ventricle, not on the right side. The right side of the heart features the tricuspid valve. The right atrium receives deoxygenated blood, and the left ventricle pumps oxygenated blood into the aorta. Coronary arteries are essential for providing oxygen and nutrients to the heart muscle itself.

105. (C) II and III
Human chorionic gonadotropin is produced by the developing embryo and maintains the corpus luteum so it can continue secreting progesterone during early pregnancy. Oxytocin is the hormone responsible for stimulating uterine contractions during labor. The corpus luteum secretes primarily progesterone after ovulation, and prolactin is responsible for milk production, while oxytocin handles milk ejection.

106. (A) Epinephrine - Adrenal medulla
Epinephrine, also known as adrenaline, is synthesized and secreted by the adrenal medulla in response to stress. Insulin is produced by the beta cells of the pancreas, while glucagon is produced by the alpha cells. Cortisol is a steroid hormone produced by the adrenal cortex, not the medulla. Therefore, the match between epinephrine and the adrenal medulla is correct.

NODIA

107. (D) Sodium-potassium pump
Passive transport processes, such as simple diffusion, facilitated diffusion, and osmosis, move substances across a cell membrane without the expenditure of cellular energy. The sodium-potassium pump is an example of active transport, which uses ATP to move ions against their concentration gradient. This pump is essential for maintaining the electrochemical gradients required for nerve and muscle function in the body.

108. (B) Buoyancy, chemical stability, and physical brain protection.
Cerebrospinal fluid serves several vital physiological roles within the central nervous system. It provides buoyancy, which reduces the effective weight of the brain and prevents it from being damaged by its own mass. It also acts as a chemical buffer to maintain stability and provides physical protection against mechanical shocks. It does not transport red blood cells or synthesize neurotransmitters.

109. (C) Active transport of ions across the plasma membrane
Active transport is the cellular process that directly requires energy in the form of ATP to move molecules or ions across the plasma membrane against their concentration gradient. If ATP availability is severely reduced, this process will be the first to halt. Passive processes like osmosis and simple or facilitated diffusion do not require energy and would not be immediately stopped.

110. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
During intense physical activity, the oxygen demand of muscle cells often exceeds the rate at which the respiratory and circulatory systems can deliver it. To maintain ATP production, the

the cycle by producing urea and ornithine from arginine.

147. (C) A hexose sugar
A nucleotide is the basic building block of nucleic acids and consists of three components: a nitrogenous base, a pentose sugar (either ribose or deoxyribose), and at least one phosphate group. Hexose sugars, such as glucose or fructose, are six-carbon sugars and are not parts of the standard structure of a nucleotide. Therefore, a hexose sugar is the correct exception.

148. (D) Diagnosing and managing porphyrias and certain anemias.
Understanding the molecular basis of heme synthesis is critical for the clinical diagnosis and management of porphyrias, which are a group of genetic disorders caused by enzyme deficiencies in the pathway. It is also essential for understanding various types of anemia, such as sideroblastic anemia. This knowledge does not directly apply to carbohydrate metabolism, muscle contraction mechanisms, or biosensor development.

149. (C) Obstruction of the bile duct
Bilirubin is conjugated in the liver to make it water-soluble. An elevation in conjugated bilirubin levels in the blood typically suggests that the liver is successfully processing it, but there is an obstruction in the bile duct preventing its excretion into the intestine. This is distinct from problems like excessive red blood cell breakdown, which usually leads to high unconjugated bilirubin.

150. (B) I, II, IV, V
Nanoparticles can be engineered to cross the blood-brain barrier and target specific cells, which significantly reduces systemic toxicity. Magnetic nanoparticles are used in hyperthermia therapy to kill cancer cells, and PEGylation is a common technique used to prolong their circulation half-life. Polymeric nanoparticles are often chosen because they are biodegradable and have low toxicity, making statement III incorrect.

151. (D) Correlating light fluctuations with Brownian motion of particles.
Dynamic Light Scattering is a characterization technique used to determine the size distribution of small particles in suspension. It works by measuring the fluctuations in the intensity of scattered light, which are caused by the random Brownian motion of the particles. By analyzing these fluctuations, the hydrodynamic diameter of the nanoparticles can be calculated. It does not rely on X-rays or fluorescence.

152. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
Quantum dots are inorganic semiconductor nanocrystals, not organic polymers, which exhibit unique size-dependent optical and electronic properties. The bandgap of a semiconductor quantum dot increases as its physical size decreases due to quantum confinement effects. This change in bandgap is what allows them to emit light of different colors. Statement I is false, while Statement II is factually correct.

153. (C) Biomolecules in plant extracts act as reducing agents, eliminating the need for toxic chemicals.
Green synthesis of nanoparticles utilizes biomolecules found in plant extracts or microorganisms to act as natural reducing and capping agents. This approach is sustainable and eliminates the need for harsh temperatures, high pressures, and toxic chemical reagents. It results in nanoparticles that often have higher biocompatibility and lower environmental impact compared to those produced through traditional chemical or physical methods.

154. (A) FTIR - Measurement of particle size and zeta potential
Fourier Transform Infrared spectroscopy is used to identify chemical functional groups and bond vibrations in a sample, not to measure particle size or zeta potential. Dynamic Light Scattering is the standard technique for sizing and zeta potential measurements. SEM provides high-resolution surface images, TEM shows internal morphology, and EDX is used for elemental analysis of nanomaterials.

155. (D) I, II, III
Nanomaterials like graphene are used in biosensors because they provide a high surface-to-volume ratio for bioreceptor immobilization and possess excellent electrical conductivity. Biosensors function by converting a biological interaction into a measurable signal. Nanomaterials are specifically chosen because

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

phenylketonuria or alkaptonuria, which involve different enzymes in the amino acid metabolic pathways.

120. (A) I, IV, II, III
Protein synthesis in eukaryotic cells begins with the transcription of a DNA template into pre-mRNA. This molecule then undergoes splicing to remove introns and join exons. Once processed, the mature mRNA moves to the cytoplasm and binds to a ribosome. Finally, the translation process proceeds with the elongation of the polypeptide chain as amino acids are added according to the genetic code.

121. (C) Mapping surface topography via tip-to-sample interaction forces.
Atomic force microscopy is a high-resolution imaging technique that maps the surface topography of a sample at the atomic scale. It works by scanning a very sharp tip over the surface and measuring the tiny interaction forces between the tip and the atoms of the specimen. These measurements are used to create a detailed three-dimensional profile of the sample's surface features.

122. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
Nanoparticles are characterized by having a much higher surface area-to-volume ratio compared to their bulk material counterparts. This increased surface area is what leads to their high chemical reactivity, making them excellent candidates for catalytic applications. Statement I is false because it claims the ratio is lower, while Statement II correctly identifies the beneficial nature of high surface reactivity.

123. (D) They can immobilize enzymes without loss of biological activity.
In biosensors, nanomaterials are used because they can effectively immobilize enzymes or other bioreceptors on their large surface area without compromising their biological activity. This improves the stability and sensitivity of the sensor. Carbon nanotubes are actually known for their high electrical conductivity. Biosensors rely on the interaction between the analyte and the recognition element to generate a measurable signal.

124. (B) Photolithography is primarily used to create biological nanoparticles like liposomes.
Photolithography is a technique primarily used in the semiconductor industry to create micro-patterns on surfaces and is not typically used for synthesizing biological nanoparticles like liposomes. The sol-gel process is indeed a chemical bottom-up approach. Plant extract synthesis is a well-known eco-friendly method, and chemical vapor deposition is used to produce high-purity solid materials in the gas phase.

NODIA

125. (C) I, II, III, IV
SEM and TEM provide detailed surface and internal structural information of nanoparticles, respectively. EDX is used for determining the elemental composition, and XRD identifies the crystalline phase. DLS is an excellent tool for measuring the size of particles in a liquid suspension but is not optimized for dry powders. Thus, the first four statements are correct characterizations of nanomaterials.

126. (D) Fullerenes - Biodegradable sutures
Fullerenes are spherical carbon-based molecules with unique electronic properties, but they are not commonly used for making biodegradable sutures. Iron oxide nanoparticles are frequently used as contrast agents in MRI, and gold nanoparticles are utilized in photothermal therapy. Liposomes are classic drug delivery systems. Therefore, the pair matching fullerenes with biodegradable sutures is an incorrect application of this nanomaterial.

127. (A) Hydrazine hydrate
Green synthesis of nanoparticles emphasizes the use of biological agents such as plants, fungi, and bacteria as sustainable alternatives to hazardous chemicals. Hydrazine hydrate is a powerful and toxic chemical reducing agent used in traditional synthesis methods and does not fit within the eco-friendly principles of green nanotechnology. Therefore, it is excluded from the list of materials used in green synthesis.

128. (B) Understanding release kinetics, targeting, and biocompatibility.
Assessing the molecular basis of nano-formulations is crucial for understanding how the drugs will behave inside the body. This include studying the kinetics of drug release, how

effectively they can be targeted to specific cells, and their overall biocompatibility with tissues. This knowledge is essential for developing safe and effective drug delivery systems that improve therapeutic outcomes while minimizing toxicity.

129. (B) Endocytosis
Endocytosis is the primary mechanism by which cells take up nanoparticles. The process involves the cell membrane folding inward to surround the nanoparticle, eventually pinching off to form an internal vesicle. This allows the cell to transport large or polar substances that cannot pass through the lipid bilayer by simple diffusion. Exocytosis is the reverse process used for secreting materials.

130. (A) I, II, IV
Suvarna Bhasma is a classic example of a traditional medicine that contains gold nanoparticles. The process of Bhasmikarana involves incineration to transform metals into a bioavailable form that can be targeted to specific tissues. Modern analytical tools can indeed be used to evaluate and standardize these ancient preparations. Therefore, statements I, II, and IV are correct regarding these medicines.

131. (C) Maximum air volume exhaled following maximal inspiration.
Vital capacity is defined as the maximum volume of air that a person can expel from their lungs following a maximal inhalation. It is the sum of tidal volume, inspiratory reserve volume, and expiratory reserve volume. This measurement is an important indicator of pulmonary health. It does not include residual volume, which is the air that always remains in the lungs.

132. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
The sliding filament theory states that muscle contraction occurs when actin and myosin filaments slide past each other, increasing their overlap; the filaments themselves do not shorten. Calcium ions bind to troponin, which causes a conformational change that moves tropomyosin and exposes the myosin-binding sites on actin. Statement I is false, while Statement II is a factually correct description.

133. (C) The primary motor cortex controls voluntary skeletal muscle contractions.
The primary motor cortex, located in the frontal lobe, is the main center responsible for generating the signals that control voluntary skeletal muscle contractions. Involuntary autonomic reflexes are typically managed by lower brain centers like the medulla oblongata and hypothalamus. Smooth muscles are involuntary, and reflex arcs always involve the spinal cord or brainstem to produce rapid, automatic responses.

134. (B) The systemic circulation operates at lower pressure than the pulmonary circulation.
The systemic circulation involves pumping blood to the entire body and therefore operates at much higher pressure than the pulmonary circulation, which only travels to the lungs. The left atrium receives oxygenated blood from the pulmonary veins, and the myocardium is the heart's muscular layer. Purkinje fibers are essential for the rapid conduction of electrical impulses through the ventricles.

135. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The countercurrent multiplier mechanism in the loop of Henle is essential for creating a highly concentrated environment in the renal medulla. This osmotic gradient allows for the passive reabsorption of water from the collecting duct into the bloodstream, effectively concentrating the urine. Both the assertion and the reason are true, and the reason provides the correct physiological explanation.

136. (A) Kidneys - Feces
The kidneys are responsible for the production and excretion of urine, which contains urea, salts, and water. Feces are the waste product of the digestive system and are eliminated through the large intestine. The liver produces urea, the lungs excrete carbon dioxide, and the skin eliminates sweat containing various solutes. Therefore, the pair matching kidneys with feces is incorrect.

137. (C) Enterokinase
Enterokinase, also known as enteropeptidase, is an enzyme produced by the cells of the duodenum, not the pancreas. It plays a critical role in digestion by activating trypsinogen into its active form, trypsin. The pancreas secretes

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

amylase, lipase, and various proenzymes like trypsinogen into the small intestine to facilitate the chemical breakdown of carbohydrates, lipids, and proteins.

138. (A) Study of the functioning and electrochemistry of the nervous system.
Neurophysiology is the branch of physiology that focuses on the study of the function and electrochemical processes of the nervous system. This includes how neurons communicate through electrical impulses and neurotransmitters. It is distinct from neuroanatomy, which focuses on structure, or neurology, which is the medical specialty dealing with disorders. It explores the mechanisms underlying sensory perception and motor control.

139. (D) Respiratory alkalosis
Hyperventilation occurs when the rate of breathing exceeds the body's need to remove carbon dioxide. This leads to an excessive loss of CO_2 from the blood. Since carbon dioxide acts as an acid in the bloodstream, its rapid depletion causes the blood pH to rise, resulting in a condition known as respiratory alkalosis. This is not metabolic in origin.

140. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Aldosterone promotes the reabsorption of sodium in the kidneys to regulate blood pressure. Calcitonin helps lower blood calcium levels by inhibiting bone resorption. Glucagon raises blood glucose levels by stimulating the liver to release stored glucose. Oxytocin is responsible for stimulating uterine contractions during labor and milk ejection during breastfeeding. This correctly matches each hormone with its physiological effect.

141. (C) A carbon atom bonded to four different groups, giving rise to chirality.
A stereocenter, specifically a chiral center, is an atom (usually carbon) that is bonded to four different chemical groups. This arrangement makes the molecule non-superimposable on its mirror image, resulting in chirality. The presence of stereocenters is fundamental to the existence of enantiomers in biological molecules like sugars and amino acids, which often exist in specific isomeric forms.

142. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
Glycogen is a highly branched polymer of glucose, serving as a major energy storage molecule in animals. Therefore, Statement I is false. Humans do not possess the cellulase enzyme required to hydrolyze the beta-1,4-glycosidic bonds found in cellulose, making it indigestible as a nutrient source but useful as dietary fiber. Statement II is a factually correct biological statement.

143. (A) Saponification of a triglyceride yields glycerol and fatty acid salts.
Saponification is the chemical process where a triglyceride reacts with a strong base to produce glycerol and fatty acid salts, which are commonly known as soap. Cholesterol is a complex steroid with a four-ring structure, not a linear molecule. Waxes are esters of long-chain fatty acids and long-chain alcohols. Steroids contain four fused rings in a specific 6-6-6-5 arrangement.

144. (B) Denaturation affects the primary structure of a protein.
Denaturation is the process where a protein loses its secondary, tertiary, or quaternary structure due to external stress, such as heat or pH changes. It does not affect the primary structure, which is the covalent sequence of amino acids. Chaperonins assist in protein folding, and the isoelectric point is where a protein has no net charge. Myoglobin is monomeric.

NODIA

145. (B) I, III, IV
Allosteric enzymes often exhibit sigmoidal kinetics due to cooperative binding. Feedback inhibition is a common regulatory mechanism where the final product of a pathway inhibits an early enzyme. Kinases are enzymes that catalyze the transfer of phosphate groups. Non-competitive inhibitors bind to an allosteric site, not the active site, making statement II incorrect. Thus, I, III, and IV are correct.

146. (A) Urea cycle - Occurs entirely in the cytoplasm of liver cells
The urea cycle is not localized entirely in the cytoplasm; its first two steps occur in the mitochondria, while the remaining steps take place in the cytoplasm of liver cells. Transamination and oxidative deamination are key processes in removing nitrogen from amino acids. Arginase is the enzyme that completes

from interstitial fluid that enters the lymphatic system to be returned to the circulation.

75. (D) I, III, IV
The hypothalamus produces releasing hormones that control the anterior pituitary, which in turn secretes hormones like TSH, ACTH, and FSH. Melatonin is produced by the pineal gland to regulate sleep-wake cycles. The posterior pituitary stores and releases oxytocin and ADH but does not synthesize them. Glucagon acts to raise, not lower, blood glucose levels by stimulating glycogenolysis.

76. (B) Sarcoplasmic reticulum - Calcium storage
The sarcoplasmic reticulum is a specialized type of smooth endoplasmic reticulum in muscle cells that serves as the primary storage site for calcium ions. The release of these ions is essential for triggering muscle contraction. Actin forms the thin filaments, while myosin forms the thick filaments. Troponin binds to calcium ions, which then allows myosin to interact with actin.

77. (C) Esophagus
The esophagus is a part of the digestive system that transports food from the pharynx to the stomach. The human respiratory system includes the trachea, bronchioles, and pharynx, all of which are involved in the conduction of air. The pharynx serves as a common passageway for both air and food, but the esophagus itself has no respiratory function.

78. (D) Transmission electron microscopy (TEM) imaging.
Transmission Electron Microscopy is the most appropriate technique for observing the structural features of nanomaterials at the sub-nanometer scale. It uses a high-energy beam of electrons that passes through an ultra-thin specimen to create an image with extremely high resolution. This allows researchers to see the internal structure and individual atoms, which is not possible with light-based or spectroscopic techniques.

79. (A) The initiation and regulation of the heartbeat
The sinoatrial node is known as the natural pacemaker of the heart, located in the right atrium. It is responsible for initiating the electrical impulses that regulate the heartbeat and set the rhythm for cardiac contractions. A failure in the SA node would directly disrupt the initiation of the heartbeat, potentially leading to arrhythmias or a complete cessation of heart activity.

80. (A) I and III
DNA polymerase always synthesizes new DNA strands in the 5' to 3' direction by adding nucleotides to the 3' end. Messenger RNA is the molecule that carries the genetic information from DNA in the nucleus to the ribosomes for protein synthesis. RNA contains uracil instead of thymine. Transfer RNA brings specific amino acids to the ribosome during translation.

81. (B) Arachidonic acid
Arachidonic acid is a polyunsaturated omega-6 fatty acid that serves as the direct precursor for the synthesis of prostaglandins and other eicosanoids. It is released from membrane phospholipids by the enzyme phospholipase A2. Once released, it is converted by cyclooxygenase enzymes into various prostaglandins, which play key roles in inflammation, blood flow regulation, and the induction of labor.

82. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Enzymes function as biological catalysts by lowering the activation energy required for a chemical reaction to occur, thereby increasing the reaction rate. However, they do not change the equilibrium constant or the overall thermodynamics of the reaction; they only allow equilibrium to be reached more quickly. Statement I is true, while Statement II is false regarding the equilibrium constant.

83. (C) Glycolysis converts glucose into pyruvate under aerobic conditions.
Glycolysis is the metabolic pathway that breaks down glucose into two molecules of pyruvate, producing a small amount of ATP and NADH. This process occurs in the cytoplasm and can proceed under both aerobic and anaerobic conditions. Gluconeogenesis primarily takes place in the liver. The pentose phosphate pathway generates NADPH, and glycogenolysis is stimulated by glucagon and epinephrine, not insulin.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

they increase, rather than decrease, the signal-to-noise ratio, making the sensors more sensitive and accurate. Thus, statement IV is incorrect.

156. (B) Therapeutic agents encapsulated within nanoscale carriers.
In pharmaceuticals, nano-formulations refer to therapeutic agents that are encapsulated within or attached to nanoscale carriers, such as liposomes, polymeric nanoparticles, or dendrimers. These systems are designed to improve the delivery, solubility, and stability of drugs. They do not refer to the dosage amount in nanograms or simply cutting pills into smaller pieces, but rather to engineered delivery systems.

157. (C) Spontaneous reversal of genetic mutations
While nanomaterials offer many benefits, they also pose risks like cellular toxicity, the generation of reactive oxygen species, and unintended accumulation in non-target organs. These factors can lead to inflammation and tissue damage. Spontaneous reversal of genetic mutations is not a known or expected outcome of nanoparticle interaction with biological systems. Therefore, it is the only incorrect risk listed among the options.

158. (D) Collective oscillation of conduction electrons in metal particles.
Localized surface plasmon resonance is a physical phenomenon that occurs when conduction electrons in metal nanoparticles collectively oscillate in resonance with the electromagnetic field of incident light. This effect results in strong absorption and scattering of light at specific wavelengths, which is responsible for the unique colors exhibited by gold and silver nanoparticles. It is widely used in sensing and imaging.

159. (A) Transmission Electron Microscopy
Transmission Electron Microscopy is the most definitive technique for directly observing and imaging nanoparticles within a preparation, such as an Ayurvedic Bhasma. It provides the high resolution necessary to confirm the size, shape, and internal structure of the particles at the nanoscale. Other analytical techniques like chromatography or mass spectrometry are used for chemical separation or elemental analysis but cannot visualize the particles.

160. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Solid lipid nanoparticles are effective drug delivery systems that improve the bioavailability of lipophilic drugs. This is because the lipid matrix can encapsulate these drugs, protecting them from chemical degradation and facilitating their uptake through biological membranes. Therefore, both the assertion and the reason are true, and the reason correctly explains the underlying mechanism for the improved therapeutic efficiency of SLNs.

161. (B) A period following an action potential during which a new action potential cannot be initiated.
The refractory period is a specific time interval following the initiation of an action potential during which a neuron or muscle cell is unable to generate another impulse, regardless of the stimulus strength. This ensures that action potentials are discrete events and propagate in only one direction along the nerve fiber. It includes an absolute and a relative phase with varying sensitivity.

162. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
Bile salts play a crucial role in digestion by emulsifying large lipid droplets into smaller micelles, which significantly increases the surface area for the enzyme lipase to act upon. Cholecystokinin is a hormone released by the duodenum that stimulates the gallbladder to contract and release bile into the small intestine. Both statements are factually correct descriptions of the digestive process.

163. (C) The systemic circulation supplies oxygenated blood to body tissues.
The systemic circulation is the part of the cardiovascular system responsible for transporting oxygenated blood from the left ventricle to all the body's tissues and returning deoxygenated blood to the right atrium. Pulmonary veins are unique because they carry oxygenated blood to the heart. The left ventricle is thicker than the right, and diastole refers to the relaxation phase of the cycle.

164. (D) Parathyroid hormone decreases blood calcium levels.
Parathyroid hormone is responsible for increasing blood calcium levels by promoting bone resorption and enhancing calcium

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

234. (A) Nanomaterials used in targeted drug delivery systems cannot undergo surface modification.
Nanomaterials used in targeted drug delivery systems can and frequently do undergo extensive surface modifications, such as the attachment of ligands or PEGylation, to improve their targeting and circulation time. Quantum dots are valued for their photostability, gold nanoparticles are used in photothermal therapy, and magnetic particles act as contrast agents in MRI. Therefore, the statement claiming they cannot be modified is incorrect.

235. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The synthesis of nanoparticles using plants is considered a green approach because it utilizes naturally occurring phytochemicals to act as reducing and capping agents. This method avoids the high energy requirements and hazardous chemicals typically used in traditional synthesis. Both the assertion and the reason are true, and the reason provides the fundamental justification for why this method is considered eco-friendly.

236. (B) Carbon nanotubes - Aqueous sol-gel transition
Carbon nanotubes are typically synthesized using methods like chemical vapor deposition, laser ablation, or arc discharge, not through aqueous sol-gel transition. Polymeric nanoparticles are often made via emulsion polymerization, and metal nanoparticles are produced by chemical reduction. Solid lipid nanoparticles are commonly created using high-pressure homogenization. Therefore, the pair matching carbon nanotubes with the sol-gel process is an incorrect association.

237. (C) Increased rapid renal clearance before reaching the target site
One of the primary goals of nano-formulations in drug delivery is to prolong the circulation time of a drug, not to increase its rapid renal clearance. Nano-formulations provide benefits like enhanced solubility, protection from degradation, and the ability to provide controlled release. Rapid clearance would be a disadvantage, as it would prevent the drug from reaching its intended therapeutic target effectively.

238. (C) To hide the nanoparticles from the immune system, prolonging circulation time.
Surface modifications like PEGylation are applied to nanoparticles primarily to hide them from the immune system, particularly the reticuloendothelial system. By creating a protective layer, these modifications prevent the particles from being recognized and cleared too quickly, thereby prolonging their circulation time in the blood. This allows for better targeting and more effective drug delivery while reducing unintended side effects.

239. (A) An electrochemical signal proportional to the glucose concentration
In a glucose biosensor, the interaction between the enzyme glucose oxidase and the glucose in a sample occurs on a nanomaterial-based electrode. This biochemical reaction generates an electrochemical signal, such as a change in current or potential, that is directly proportional to the concentration of glucose in the blood. This allows for the precise and rapid measurement of blood sugar levels.

240. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Hyperthermia uses magnetic fields to generate local heat for killing cancer cells. Photodynamic therapy utilizes light and a photosensitizer to produce reactive oxygen species. Drug encapsulation involves trapping agents within carriers like liposomes. Targeted delivery is achieved by conjugating specific antibodies to the nanoparticle surface to bind with target cells. This correctly matches each application with its defining biological or physical mechanism.

241. (B) Diastole
Diastole is the phase of the cardiac cycle during which the heart muscle relaxes and the chambers fill with blood. It is followed by systole, the phase of contraction that pumps blood out of the heart. Isovolumetric contraction and the ejection phase are both parts of the systolic period. Understanding these phases is essential for comprehending how the heart functions as a pump.

242. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Both the central and autonomic nervous systems play essential roles in maintaining internal homeostasis by processing information

NODIA

essential for its ability to reversibly bind oxygen. While most famously associated with hemoglobin in red blood cells, heme is also found in other proteins like myoglobin and cytochromes. The binding of oxygen actually increases the affinity of other groups.

174. (D) Vitamin K is primarily required for carbohydrate metabolism.
Vitamin K is primarily required for the synthesis of proteins involved in blood clotting and bone metabolism, not for carbohydrate metabolism. Riboflavin and niacin are essential precursors for the coenzymes FAD and NAD+, respectively, which are vital for redox reactions. Vitamin C acts as a coenzyme in the hydroxylation of proline and lysine residues during the synthesis of stable collagen fibers.

175. (A) II, III, V
The Krebs cycle, oxidative phosphorylation, and beta-oxidation of fatty acids are all key metabolic pathways that take place within the mitochondria. Glycolysis occurs in the cytoplasm, and gluconeogenesis is primarily a cytoplasmic process, although it starts in the mitochondria. Therefore, only pathways II, III, and V are correctly identified as occurring entirely or primarily within the mitochondrial compartment.

176. (B) Gaucher's disease - Defect in glycogen branching enzyme
Gaucher's disease is a lysosomal storage disorder caused by a deficiency in the enzyme glucocerebrosidase, leading to the accumulation of glucocerebroside, which is a lipid. It is not related to a defect in glycogen branching enzymes; that would describe a carbohydrate metabolism disorder like Andersen disease. Hypercholesterolemia, Tay-Sachs, and Niemann-Pick are all correctly matched with their primary characteristics as lipid-related disorders.

177. (B) Peptide bonds
The tertiary structure of a protein is the overall three-dimensional shape of a single polypeptide chain, which is stabilized by various interactions between the amino acid side chains. These include hydrogen bonds, disulfide bridges, and hydrophobic interactions. Peptide bonds are covalent bonds that form the primary structure by linking amino acids together and are not considered a stabilizing force for tertiary folding.

178. (A) Non-covalent bonds governing recognition and assembly.
In biology, molecular interactions refer to the various non-covalent bonds that govern the recognition, binding, and assembly of biomolecules. These include hydrogen bonds, ionic interactions, Van der Waals forces, and hydrophobic effects. These interactions are typically reversible and allow for dynamic processes like enzyme-substrate binding and protein folding. They are distinct from the permanent covalent bonds that hold the monomers together.

179. (C) The enzyme remains inhibited.
An irreversible inhibitor binds to an enzyme, often through covalent bonds, and permanently inactivates it. Unlike competitive inhibition, adding more substrate will not restore the enzyme's activity or Vmax because the inhibitor cannot be displaced from the active site. The enzyme stays inhibited until the body synthesizes new enzyme molecules to replace the damaged ones. This is a key feature of irreversible inhibition.

180. (D) I, II, IV
Proteomics involves the comprehensive study of all proteins produced by an organism and utilizes techniques like 2D gel electrophoresis and mass spectrometry for identification and analysis. It is a highly dynamic field that studies how protein expression and modifications change over time. Therefore, statement III is incorrect as it claims proteomics is static. Statements I, II, and IV are correct.

181. (C) Material with at least one dimension between 1 and 100 nm.
A nanomaterial is formally defined as any material that has at least one dimension within the size range of 1 to 100 nanometers. At this scale, materials often exhibit unique physical, chemical, and biological properties that differ significantly from their bulk counterparts. This definition is based on size rather than elemental composition or whether the material is naturally occurring or radioactive.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

or optical signal. It is not a purely mathematical model, a robotic device, or a cognitive brain implant.

217. (C) Titanium dioxide nanoparticles
Graphene, fullerenes, and carbon nanotubes are all nanomaterials composed entirely or primarily of carbon atoms arranged in specific structural configurations. Titanium dioxide nanoparticles are inorganic materials made from titanium and oxygen. They are widely used in applications such as sunscreens and self-cleaning coatings but do not belong to the category of carbon-based nanomaterials.

218. (A) Improved biocompatibility and a significant reduction in toxic chemicals.
The primary advantage of using green nanotechnology is the significantly improved biocompatibility of the resulting nanoparticles and the avoidance of toxic chemicals during synthesis. By utilizing natural agents from plants or microorganisms, the process is more sustainable and less hazardous to human health and the environment. It does not bypass safety testing or require extreme temperatures, which are contrary to green principles.

219. (D) Overproduction of reactive oxygen species (ROS)
When human cells are exposed to certain heavy metal nanoparticles, they often experience oxidative stress. This effect is fundamentally caused by the overproduction of reactive oxygen species within the cell, which can damage DNA, proteins, and lipids. While these particles can interact with various cellular components, the generation of ROS is the primary mechanism through which they induce toxicity and inflammation.

220. (A) III, IV, II, I
The process of targeted nanoparticle drug delivery begins with the circulation of the particles in the bloodstream. Once they reach the target tissue, they bind to specific receptors on the cell surface. This binding triggers cellular uptake via endocytosis, bringing the nanoparticle inside the cell. Finally, the therapeutic agent is released into the intracellular environment to exert its medicinal effect.

221. (C) Medulla oblongata
The medulla oblongata is the part of the brainstem that contains vital autonomic centers responsible for regulating heart rate, blood pressure through the vasomotor center, and the rhythm of breathing. It serves as a critical link between the brain and the rest of the body. While the hypothalamus and cerebellum have other regulatory functions, these specific life-sustaining centers are located in the medulla.

222. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
Blood typing is determined by the specific antigens present on the surface of red blood cells. A person with blood type O lacks both A and B antigens on their erythrocytes and, as a result, produces both anti-A and anti-B antibodies in their plasma. Both statements are factually correct descriptions of the ABO blood group system and its underlying immunology.

223. (A) Hemoglobin has a higher affinity for carbon monoxide than for oxygen.
Hemoglobin has an extremely high affinity for carbon monoxide, approximately 200 times greater than its affinity for oxygen. This causes CO to bind tightly to the heme groups, preventing oxygen transport and leading to toxicity. Inspiration is an active process, gas exchange in the alveoli occurs by passive diffusion, and most carbon dioxide is transported as bicarbonate, not bound to heme.

224. (B) Addison's disease - Overproduction of cortisol by the adrenal glands
Addison's disease is characterized by the underproduction, not overproduction, of cortisol and often aldosterone by the adrenal glands. Type I diabetes involves the autoimmune destruction of insulin-producing cells, and hyperthyroidism is marked by excessive thyroid hormone levels. Acromegaly results from an excess of growth hormone after the growth plates have closed. Thus, the description of Addison's disease is incorrect.

225. (B) I, II, III, IV
To maintain a stable internal temperature, the body uses mechanisms like sweating and vasodilation for cooling, and shivering and piloerection for warming. These responses are coordinated by the hypothalamus. Thyroxine

NODIA

linked gold nanoparticles serve as components in biosensors for detecting glucose. Liposomes are classic vehicles for targeted drug delivery, while silver nanoparticles are well-known for their potent antimicrobial properties. This correctly matches each specific type of nanomaterial with its primary application in various fields of medicine and technology.

191. (A) Hydrolysis
The fundamental chemical basis of digestion is hydrolysis, a reaction where complex dietary macromolecules are broken down into smaller subunits using water and specific enzymes. For example, proteins are hydrolyzed into amino acids, and carbohydrates into monosaccharides. Dehydration synthesis is the reverse process used to build molecules. Phosphorylation and decarboxylation are metabolic processes but not the primary mechanism of nutrient breakdown.

192. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
The primary motor cortex is indeed located in the frontal lobe of the brain and is responsible for controlling voluntary movements. The sympathetic nervous system is responsible for the "fight-or-flight" response and actually increases heart rate, whereas the parasympathetic nervous system decreases it during rest. Statement I is correct, while Statement II is incorrect because it ignores the crucial role of the parasympathetic branch.

193. (B) Meiosis in males yields four functional spermatids from a single primary spermatocyte.
In males, each round of meiosis results in the production of four functional spermatids from a single primary spermatocyte. Oogenesis starts before birth but is only completed after fertilization. Fertilization typically occurs in the fallopian tube, not the cervix. Luteinizing hormone, not prolactin, is the hormone that triggers ovulation. Therefore, the statement about male meiosis is the only correct option provided.

194. (A) Smooth muscles contain highly organized sarcomeres.
Smooth muscles do not contain highly organized sarcomeres, which is why they appear non-striated under a microscope. This organization is characteristic of skeletal and cardiac muscles. In muscle contraction, ATP binding causes myosin to detach from actin, and a lack of ATP leads to rigor mortis. Motor unit recruitment is a key mechanism used to increase the overall force of a muscle contraction.

195. (C) I, II, III, IV
The conducting zone of the respiratory system consists of all the structures that provide a passageway for air but do not participate in gas exchange. This includes the larynx, pharynx, trachea, and bronchi. Alveoli are part of the respiratory zone, as they are the primary sites where gas exchange actually occurs. Therefore, structures I through IV are exclusively involved in the conducting zone.

196. (D) Collecting duct - Main site of active glucose reabsorption
The collecting duct is primarily involved in water and urea reabsorption, not glucose reabsorption. Active glucose reabsorption occurs almost entirely in the proximal convoluted tubule. The glomerulus is responsible for filtration, and the vasa recta maintain the osmotic gradient in the medulla. Therefore, matching the collecting duct with glucose reabsorption is incorrect as this process is completed much earlier in the nephron.

197. (C) Calcitonin
Insulin and glucagon are the primary hormones that regulate blood glucose levels by lowering and raising them, respectively. Cortisol also plays a role by stimulating gluconeogenesis during stress. Calcitonin is a hormone involved in regulating calcium and phosphate levels in the blood and has no direct role in the management of blood glucose concentration. Therefore, it is the correct exception in this list.

198. (B) Regulating involuntary functions like heart and respiratory rate.
The primary function of the autonomic nervous system is to regulate involuntary bodily processes that maintain internal homeostasis, such as heart rate, respiratory rate, and digestion. It operates mostly without conscious control. Voluntary movements are controlled by the somatic nervous system, and higher cognitive functions are managed by the cerebral cortex. Sensory information from the skin is primarily processed by the somatic system.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

199. (D) Renin
When the kidneys detect a sudden drop in blood pressure, they secrete the enzyme renin into the bloodstream. Renin initiates a cascade known as the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system, which ultimately leads to vasoconstriction and increased sodium and water reabsorption. These actions collectively work to raise the blood pressure back toward its normal physiological range. Aldosterone is a hormone released later in this pathway.

200. (A) I, II, IV, V
Following fertilization, the zygote undergoes cleavage to form a morula and then a blastocyst with an inner cell mass and trophoblast. The mesoderm develops into the musculoskeletal system, and the placenta functions as an endocrine organ. The endoderm gives rise to the lining of the digestive and respiratory tracts, while the nervous system actually develops from the ectoderm.

201. (C) A molecule that lacks an internal plane of symmetry.
A chiral molecule is defined as one that cannot be superimposed on its mirror image, which is fundamentally due to the lack of an internal plane of symmetry. This property usually arises from the presence of one or more chiral centers. Molecules that are superimposable on their mirror images are considered achiral. Chirality is essential for the specific biological activities of many molecules.

202. (D) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Glycolysis is an anaerobic process that occurs in the cytoplasm and does not require oxygen to produce ATP. The citric acid cycle takes place in the mitochondria and, while it does not use molecular oxygen directly, it requires it indirectly to regenerate the necessary electron carriers via the electron transport chain. Therefore, Statement I is true, while Statement II is technically incorrect.

203. (D) Nitrogen from amino acid breakdown is ultimately excreted as urea in humans.
In humans, the nitrogen released from the breakdown of amino acids is highly toxic as ammonia and is subsequently converted into less toxic urea by the liver for excretion in the urine. While some amino acids are ketogenic or glucogenic, and transaminases require the coenzyme pyridoxal phosphate, the ultimate fate of metabolic nitrogen as urea is a fundamental fact of human physiology.

204. (B) Non-competitive inhibitors increase the Km without altering Vmax.
Non-competitive inhibitors bind to an allosteric site rather than the active site, which reduces the maximum velocity (Vmax) of the reaction but does not change the enzyme's affinity for the substrate, meaning the Km remains unchanged. Statement B is incorrect because it claims the Km increases. Km is indeed the substrate concentration at half-maximal velocity, and a high Km indicates low affinity.

205. (C) I, II, III, IV
Alpha-helices are typically right-handed, and beta-sheets can be arranged in parallel or antiparallel directions. In globular proteins, hydrophobic amino acids are sequestered in the interior to avoid water. Peptide bonds have partial double-bond character, which restricts their rotation and influences the protein's overall folding. All four statements provide factually correct descriptions of various structural features and properties of proteins.

206. (D) Triglycerides - Nucleosides
Triglycerides are lipids composed of one glycerol molecule and three fatty acid chains, not nucleosides. Nucleosides are components of nucleotides, which are the building blocks of DNA and RNA. Glycogen is correctly matched with glucose, DNA with nucleotides, and enzymes with amino acids. Therefore, the pair matching triglycerides with nucleosides is the incorrect association between a macromolecule and its building block.

207. (A) Cholesterol is synthesized entirely in the mitochondria.
Cholesterol synthesis is a complex metabolic pathway that takes place primarily in the cytoplasm and the smooth endoplasmic reticulum, not entirely in the mitochondria. Beta-oxidation occurs in the mitochondria to produce acetyl-CoA, and ketogenesis is triggered when carbohydrate levels are low. Bile salts are essential for emulsifying and digesting dietary

NODIA

lipids. Therefore, the statement regarding the location of cholesterol synthesis is incorrect.

208. (B) It acts as a template for translating genetic information into a polypeptide sequence.
The primary function of messenger RNA is to act as a temporary template that carries genetic information from the DNA in the nucleus to the ribosomes in the cytoplasm. During translation, the sequence of nucleotides in mRNA is read to determine the specific order of amino acids in a growing polypeptide chain. It does not store information permanently or catalyze bond formation itself.

209. (B) Likely increase due to electrostatic attraction
If an enzyme's active site is changed from a negative to a positive charge, it will create a stronger electrostatic attraction for a negatively charged substrate. This increased attraction will likely facilitate the binding of the substrate to the active site, potentially enhancing the initial steps of the catalytic process. It would not repel the substrate or cause the entire protein to invert.

210. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The melting temperature of DNA is the temperature at which the double-stranded molecule separates into two single strands. Higher GC content increases this temperature because guanine and cytosine form three hydrogen bonds, which are more stable and require more energy to break than the two bonds between adenine and thymine. Both the assertion and the reason are true and correctly explained.

211. (C) Myconanotechnology
Myconanotechnology is the specific branch of nanotechnology that focuses on the biological production of nanoparticles using fungi. Fungi are excellent candidates for this process because they are easy to grow and can secrete large amounts of enzymes that effectively reduce metal ions into nanoparticles. This is an eco-friendly approach compared to traditional chemical synthesis and is distinct from using plants or magnets.

212. (B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
Transmission Electron Microscopy (TEM) works by passing a beam of electrons through an ultra-thin specimen to image internal structures. Scanning Electron Microscopy (SEM) scans a focused beam across the surface of a specimen to create a detailed three-dimensional image of its topography. Both statements are false because they have swapped the defining operational principles of TEM and SEM technologies.

213. (C) Nanoparticles often exhibit lower melting points than their bulk counterparts.
As the size of a material is reduced to the nanoscale, several of its physical properties change, including its melting point. Nanoparticles often exhibit a significantly lower melting point than their bulk counterparts because a larger proportion of their atoms are on the surface and have lower binding energy. Particle size reduction actually increases the percentage of surface atoms and enhances mechanical strength.

214. (B) Nanoparticles interact with biological membranes solely through covalent bonding.
Nanoparticles interact with biological membranes through a variety of forces, including hydrophobic interactions, electrostatic attraction, and hydrogen bonding, rather than solely through covalent bonding. Surface charge and the formation of a protein corona are significant factors that influence how nanoparticles are recognized and taken up by cells. Therefore, the claim that these interactions are exclusively covalent is an incorrect description.

215. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
UV-visible spectroscopy measures the optical absorption spectrum of nanoparticles. Dynamic Light Scattering is used to determine the hydrodynamic size distribution in a suspension. Energy-dispersive X-ray spectroscopy provides elemental composition and mapping. Atomic Force Microscopy is a high-resolution tool used to measure surface roughness and topography. This correctly matches each analytical technique with the specific parameter it is designed to measure.

216. (A) Device integrating a biological sensor with a physical transducer.
A biosensor is an analytical device that integrates a biological recognition element, such as an enzyme or antibody, with a physical transducer. The bioreceptor interacts with a specific target analyte, and the transducer converts this biological response into a measurable electrical

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

182. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
UV-visible absorption spectroscopy is a standard tool used to confirm the formation of metal nanoparticles by detecting their characteristic surface plasmon resonance peaks. Biological assessment is equally important and involves investigating how these particles interact with cells, including their toxicity and how they are taken up. Both statements are factually correct and essential for the comprehensive study of nanomaterials in science.

183. (D) Measuring light absorbed by free gaseous atoms for concentration.
Atomic Absorption Spectroscopy is an analytical technique used to determine the concentration of specific metallic elements in a sample. It works by measuring the amount of optical radiation absorbed by free gaseous atoms of the element of interest. It does not measure fluorescence, map surface topography, or identify functional groups, which are the functions of other specialized analytical instruments or techniques.

184. (A) Biosynthesis is generally much faster than chemical synthesis and requires toxic capping agents.
Biological synthesis of nanoparticles is generally slower than traditional chemical methods, not faster. It is favored because it uses natural capping agents and avoids toxic chemicals, making it more eco-friendly. Microorganisms and plants utilize specialized pathways and phytochemicals to reduce metal ions into nanoparticles. Therefore, the statement claiming it is faster and requires toxic agents is an incorrect description of green synthesis.

185. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Dendrimers are highly branched, tree-like polymers with a very precise and well-defined architecture, which makes them ideal for targeted drug delivery. Their multiple surface functional groups can be easily conjugated with various therapeutic agents or specific targeting molecules. Both the assertion and the reason are true, and the reason provides the structural basis for why dendrimers are so effective in medical applications.

186. (A) Solid lipid nanoparticles - Colloidal carriers with a liquid lipid core at room temperature
Solid lipid nanoparticles are colloidal carriers characterized by having a solid lipid core at both room and body temperatures, which differentiates them from nanoemulsions that have a liquid core. Fullerenes are indeed spherical carbon molecules, and polymeric nanoparticles are made from biodegradable materials. Metallic nanoparticles are synthesized from elements like gold or silver. Thus, the description of SLNs as having a liquid core is incorrect.

187. (D) FTIR
Techniques like Scanning Electron Microscopy, Transmission Electron Microscopy, and Atomic Force Microscopy are all used to obtain detailed morphological and structural information about nanoparticles, such as their size and shape. Fourier Transform Infrared spectroscopy, however, is used to identify chemical functional groups and bond vibrations within a sample. It provides information about the chemical composition rather than the physical morphology of the particles.

188. (B) It enhances bioavailability, target specificity, and cellular permeability.
Incorporating nanomaterials into Ayurvedic medicinal forms is highly beneficial because it significantly enhances the bioavailability, target specificity, and cellular permeability of the active ingredients. This allows for lower doses to be more effective and reduces the risk of systemic side effects. It does not change the genetic code of the plant extracts or make them insoluble; rather, it improves their delivery.

NODIA

189. (C) Superparamagnetism
When the size of a magnetic nanoparticle is reduced below a certain critical diameter, typically in the range of 10 to 20 nanometers, it exhibits a unique property known as superparamagnetism. In this state, the particle behaves like a single magnetic domain and shows high magnetic susceptibility but does not retain any permanent magnetism once the external magnetic field is removed.

190. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
Quantum dots are used as high-contrast imaging agents due to their fluorescence. Glucose oxidase-

actually increases the basal metabolic rate to generate more heat in cold environments, making Statement V incorrect. Therefore, only the first four statements correctly describe physiological mechanisms of thermoregulation.

226. (A) Protein - Enzymatic catalysis and structural support
Proteins are versatile macromolecules that perform a wide range of functions, most notably acting as enzymes to catalyze biochemical reactions and providing structural support for cells and tissues. Carbohydrates are primarily used for energy and lipids for membrane structure and long-term storage. Nucleic acids carry genetic information. Therefore, the match between proteins and enzymatic catalysis is the most appropriate.

227. (C) Adenine pairs with cytosine via two hydrogen bonds.
In the Watson-Crick model of DNA, base pairing is highly specific: adenine always pairs with thymine via two hydrogen bonds, and guanine pairs with cytosine via three. The two strands are antiparallel with a sugar-phosphate backbone on the exterior, and the base pairs are stacked perpendicular to the helical axis. Therefore, the statement claiming adenine pairs with cytosine is incorrect.

228. (D) The substrate concentration at half-maximal reaction velocity.
The Michaelis constant, or Km, is defined as the specific substrate concentration at which an enzyme-catalyzed reaction reaches half of its maximum velocity. It is an important parameter in enzyme kinetics because it provides a measure of the enzyme's affinity for its substrate; a lower Km indicates higher affinity. It does not represent the maximum velocity or the enzyme's degradation rate.

229. (C) Synthesis of cellular membranes and eicosanoids
Essential fatty acids, like linoleic and alpha-linolenic acid, are critical components of cellular membranes and serve as precursors for the synthesis of eicosanoids, which are signaling molecules involved in inflammation and other processes. A lack of these acids in the diet would directly impair the maintenance of cell membrane integrity and the production of these vital local hormones in the body.

230. (B) I, II, IV
Enantiomers are stereoisomers that rotate plane-polarized light in opposite directions, while diastereomers are those that are not mirror images. A racemic mixture is an equal blend of enantiomers and is optically inactive. Meso compounds, although they contain chiral centers, possess an internal plane of symmetry that makes them optically inactive. Thus, statements I, II, and IV are correct.

231. (D) Visualizing samples that absorb and emit light at longer wavelengths.
Fluorescence microscopy is a specialized imaging technique used to visualize samples that have the property of absorbing light at one wavelength and emitting it at a longer, lower-energy wavelength. This can occur naturally or through the use of specific fluorescent dyes or proteins. It is not used for determining total weight loss, mapping elemental composition, or creating physical surface molds.

232. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
The synthesis of nanoparticles in traditional Ayurvedic Bhasmas involves repeated cycles of intense heating and cooling. Modern analytical techniques like Transmission Electron Microscopy and X-ray diffraction are actually highly relevant for the standardization and quality control of these medicines, as they can confirm the presence and nature of the nanoparticles. Statement I is true, while Statement II is false.

233. (C) It is coupled with electron microscopy to provide elemental analysis or chemical characterization of a sample.
Energy-dispersive X-ray spectroscopy is an analytical technique often coupled with electron microscopy to provide elemental analysis and chemical characterization of a sample. It works by detecting X-rays emitted from the specimen after it is bombarded with an electron beam. It is not used for protein sequencing, measuring zeta potential, or analyzing infrared light absorption, which are the domains of other techniques.

NODIA

reabsorption in the kidneys. It does not decrease blood calcium levels; that is the function of the hormone calcitonin. Insulin is indeed anabolic, cortisol is a major stress hormone, and thyroid hormones are essential for regulating the body's basal metabolic rate.

165. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
Gastrin is a hormone secreted by the G cells in the stomach lining to stimulate acid production. Secretin is produced by the duodenum to stimulate the pancreas to release bicarbonate. Salivary amylase is secreted by the salivary glands to begin carbohydrate digestion. Bile is produced by the liver and stored in the gallbladder before being released into the small intestine.

166. (B) Testosterone production
Leydig cells, located in the interstitial tissue of the testes, are primarily responsible for the production and secretion of testosterone. This hormone is essential for the development of male reproductive tissues and secondary sexual characteristics, as well as for supporting spermatogenesis. A defect in these cells would directly lead to a deficiency in testosterone, impacting various aspects of male health and fertility.

167. (D) Secretion of large amounts of progesterone by the corpus luteum
The follicular phase of the menstrual cycle is characterized by the development of the ovarian follicle, the secretion of estrogen, and the eventual surge in luteinizing hormone that triggers ovulation. The secretion of large amounts of progesterone by the corpus luteum occurs during the luteal phase, which follows ovulation. Therefore, high progesterone levels are not a feature of the follicular phase.

168. (A) Secretion of hydrogen ions and bicarbonate ion reabsorption.
The kidneys regulate the body's acid-base balance primarily through the secretion of hydrogen ions into the urine and the reabsorption of bicarbonate ions back into the blood. This process helps maintain a stable physiological pH. While the lungs handle rapid adjustments via carbon dioxide levels, the kidneys provide a more thorough and long-term regulation by managing the concentration of chemical buffers.

169. (C) Loss of coordination and balance during voluntary movements
The cerebellum is the region of the brain responsible for coordinating voluntary movements, maintaining posture, and ensuring balance. It integrates sensory information to fine-tune motor activities. Damage to the cerebellum typically results in ataxia, which is characterized by a loss of coordination and unsteady movements during activities like walking or reaching. It does not primarily affect memory, temperature regulation, or sensory processing.

170. (A) II, IV, III, I
The process of urine formation begins as blood is filtered in Bowman's capsule. The resulting filtrate then passes through the proximal convoluted tubule, where the majority of reabsorption occurs. It then travels down and up the loop of Henle, which is essential for concentrating the urine. Finally, the filtrate moves through the distal convoluted tubule before entering the collecting duct system.

171. (D) Enzyme that forms rearrangements within a single molecule.
An isomerase is a class of enzymes that catalyzes the structural rearrangement of atoms within a single molecule to form its isomer. This process does not involve adding or removing parts of the molecule, but rather changing its shape or configuration. For example, converting glucose-6-phosphate to fructose-6-phosphate is an isomerization reaction. It is distinct from hydrolases, transferases, or ligases.

172. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
The primary structure of RNA, which is its specific sequence of nucleotides, determines its ability to fold into various complex secondary structures like hairpins through internal base pairing. Transfer RNA contains a specific anticodon region that is complementary to the codon on messenger RNA, ensuring the correct amino acid is added during translation. Both statements are factually correct in molecular biology.

173. (C) Heme is a prosthetic group consisting of a protoporphyrin ring and a central iron atom.
Heme is a specialized prosthetic group that consists of a protoporphyrin ring with a central iron atom in the ferrous state. This structure is

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

and regulating involuntary functions. Neurotransmitters can have either excitatory or inhibitory effects on the postsynaptic neuron, depending on the type of receptor they bind to. Statement I is correct, while Statement II is incorrect because it ignores the crucial role of inhibitory neurotransmission.

243. (C) The lock-and-key model states that the active site is completely rigid.
The lock-and-key model is a classic concept in enzymology that describes the active site of an enzyme as being rigid and perfectly complementary to the shape of the substrate. This ensures high specificity. The induced fit model, in contrast, suggests that the enzyme's structure changes slightly upon binding. Enzymes are highly specific and do not bind to any substrate or structural unrelated molecules.

244. (D) DNA forms a parallel double helix.
DNA is characterized by two polynucleotide strands that form a double helix. These strands are held together by hydrogen bonds between complementary bases but are oriented in opposite directions, meaning they are antiparallel, not parallel. Adenine and guanine are purines, while cytosine and thymine are pyrimidines. Therefore, the statement claiming DNA forms a parallel double helix is incorrect.

245. (C) I, II, and III
The small intestine maximizes its surface area for nutrient absorption through several specialized structural features: large circular folds called plicae circulares, finger-like projections known as villi, and microscopic extensions on individual cells called microvilli. Lacteals are specialized lymphatic capillaries within the villi that absorb fats but do not themselves increase the total surface area for absorption.

246. (A) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3
Dynamic Light Scattering typically uses a laser as its light source. Fourier Transform Infrared spectroscopy relies on an infrared source to probe bond vibrations. Atomic Absorption Spectroscopy uses a hollow cathode lamp specific to the element being measured. UV-visible spectroscopy utilizes tungsten or deuterium lamps to provide light across the ultraviolet and visible spectrum. This correctly matches each technique with its source.

247. (D) Atomic mass of individual constituent atoms.
The atomic mass of individual atoms remains constant regardless of whether they are part of a bulk material or a nanoparticle. Significant differences that do emerge at the nanoscale include a much higher surface-to-volume ratio, a depression of the melting point, and unique optical properties like specific colors. These changes are due to the increased proportion of surface atoms and quantum effects.

248. (A) The nanoparticles exist in a wide range of sizes or have agglomerated.
A wide peak in a dynamic light scattering graph, indicated by a high polydispersity index, suggests that the nanoparticles in the sample exist in a wide range of sizes or have begun to agglomerate. Uniform nanoparticles would produce a much narrower, sharper peak. This measurement does not provide information about the material's composition (like gold) or its ability to fluoresce.

249. (C) Biocompatibility and potential immune responses in human applications.
When using animal-based drugs for nanomaterial synthesis, the presence of complex proteins means that researchers must carefully consider the biocompatibility of the final product. These proteins could potentially trigger unintended immune responses in human patients. High-temperature calcination might destroy the proteins, and synthesis doesn't guarantee a cubic shape. The focus must remain on ensuring the safety and biological compatibility of the formulation.

250. (A) I, II, III, V
Quantum dots are used for long-term imaging, and EDX provides elemental maps of tissues. Green nanotechnology utilizes fungi for extracellular synthesis, and the protein corona is a major factor in a nanoparticle's in vivo behavior. Biosensors can and do operate very effectively at the nanoscale, making statement IV incorrect. Therefore, the first, second, third, and fifth statements are all correct.

NODIA

251. (B) Digestion, absorption, and metabolism
The digestive system functions through a distinct sequence involving the breakdown of nutrients, their uptake into body fluids, and subsequent chemical transformation. This linear progression

268. (A) Incompatible structural specificity and metabolic enzymes
Metabolic health depends on the precise fit between molecules and the enzymes that process them. Disorders associated with carbohydrate metabolism often manifest when there is an incompatible structural specificity between sugar molecules and metabolic enzymes. If the stereochemistry of the carbohydrate does not align with the enzyme's binding site, the metabolic pathway is disrupted, leading to significant physiological dysfunctions.

269. (C) Metabolic processing and subsequent energy yield
Assessing the spatial arrangement of atoms within sugar molecules is a fundamental task in biochemistry. Evaluating these stereochemical configurations is vital for understanding metabolic processing and the subsequent energy yield. By determining the exact structure of a carbohydrate, researchers can predict how it will be broken down by enzymes and how much cellular energy it will ultimately produce.

270. (D) Analyzing molecular interactions and chemical configurations
To identify the precise mechanisms underlying metabolic disorders, researchers must look at the smallest biological levels. Analyzing molecular interactions and chemical configurations of carbohydrates provides the necessary insights into how these substances are handled by the body. This detailed investigation allows for the detection of structural misalignments or interaction failures that lead to the development of specific metabolic diseases.

271. (C) Their diverse chemical structures
Lipids are essential biological molecules that participate in a wide array of cellular functions. Their ability to engage in complex molecular interactions is primarily due to their diverse chemical structures. This structural variety allows different types of lipids to perform specific roles, ranging from forming cell membranes to serving as signaling molecules, all within the intricate metabolic networks of the cell.

272. (B) Analyzing lipid profiles and roles in metabolic pathways
Lipidomics is a modern analytical field that focuses on the systematic study of lipids within a biological system. Its primary purpose is to analyze lipid profiles and their respective roles in metabolic pathways. By mapping these profiles, researchers can better understand how lipids move through the body and how they contribute to the maintenance of overall cellular and systemic health.

273. (D) Structural abnormalities or defective molecular interactions
The proper functioning of lipid metabolic pathways is necessary for avoiding disease. Common causes for disorders associated with lipid metabolism include structural abnormalities in lipid molecules or defective molecular interactions during their processing. When the chemical makeup of a lipid is flawed, or when it fails to interact correctly with enzymes, the metabolic chain is broken, resulting in various health complications.

274. (A) Providing high-resolution lipid molecular interaction profiles
The field of lipidomics has significantly improved biochemical research into metabolic disorders. By providing high-resolution profiles of lipid molecular interactions, it allows for a more detailed diagnosis and understanding of how these molecules behave. This enhanced capacity to visualize lipid chemistry helps researchers identify the exact points where metabolic failures occur, leading to better therapeutic strategies and interventions.

275. (C) The principles of stereochemistry
Biological metabolism is a highly specific process that depends on the spatial orientation of molecules. In lipid metabolism, the principles of stereochemistry play a significant role in determining how specific lipids interact with cellular enzymes. The exact three-dimensional shape of a lipid molecule dictates its compatibility with enzyme active sites, ensuring that metabolic reactions are carried out with high precision and efficiency.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

260. (A) Disrupted neurophysiology or cerebrospinal fluid dynamics
The coordination between the nervous, endocrine, and excretory systems depends on stable signaling pathways. If neurophysiology is disrupted or if there are changes in cerebrospinal fluid dynamics, these critical communication channels can be altered. Such disruptions interfere with the feedback loops required for maintaining acid-base regulation and the efficient elimination of waste, potentially leading to significant systemic imbalances.

261. (D) Subsequent embryonic development
Human reproductive physiology is a comprehensive field that covers various stages of life initiation. Beyond the formation of gametes, it also governs subsequent embryonic development. This phase is crucial as it involves the maturation of the embryo through complex structural and functional changes, which eventually establish the physiological frameworks necessary for the development of advanced bodily systems and coordination.

262. (B) Structural and functional differentiation
As an embryo matures, it undergoes a critical process where cells become specialized for particular roles. This structural and functional differentiation is responsible for laying the foundational frameworks for neural and musculoskeletal coordination. These changes are essential for creating the pathways that will eventually allow for the complex interplay between the brain and the muscles in later life stages.

263. (C) The embryonic development phase
The establishment of primary pathways connecting the brain to muscle tissues is a major milestone in early life. This occurs specifically during the embryonic development phase, where the nervous and musculoskeletal systems begin to link. These pathways are necessary for both voluntary and involuntary movements, providing the structural organization that ensures the functional integrity of physical activity throughout adulthood.

264. (D) Autonomic pathways established in early embryonic growth
Involuntary movements operate without conscious intent and are regulated by the body's internal control systems. These movements function primarily through autonomic pathways that are established during early embryonic growth. This early structural organization creates a permanent network that manages involuntary physiological responses, ensuring they remain consistent and effective from the developmental stages through all subsequent phases of human life.

265. (A) Early reproductive and developmental physiological events
The ability to coordinate physical movements in adulthood is rooted in the earliest stages of life. Early reproductive and developmental physiological events directly determine the functional integrity of both voluntary and involuntary movements. These initial processes establish the neural and muscular structures that must remain intact for an individual to perform coordinated actions successfully throughout their later life stages.

266. (B) Cellular enzymes recognize specific sugar stereoisomers
Stereochemistry is vital in carbohydrate metabolism because biological catalysts exhibit high levels of structural specificity. Cellular enzymes are designed to recognize and interact only with particular stereoisomers of sugars during metabolic pathways. If the spatial arrangement of the carbohydrate molecule does not match the enzyme's requirements, the catalytic process cannot proceed efficiently, potentially causing metabolic disorders.

NODIA

267. (B) The molecular structure and properties of carbohydrate compounds
Carbohydrate chemistry is a specialized field that examines the foundational characteristics of sugar molecules. It focuses primarily on the molecular structure and properties of these compounds, which are essential for driving various metabolic pathways. Understanding these chemical details is necessary for identifying how carbohydrates provide energy and how their specific configurations interact with biological enzymes within the cellular environment.

14. What is the fundamental difference between alpha, beta, and gamma diversity?
(A) Alpha represents regional variations, beta represents global trends, and gamma reflects local habitats.
(B) Alpha measures genetic variation, beta measures species counts, and gamma measures ecosystem scale.
(C) Alpha refers to floral species, beta refers to faunal species, and gamma refers to microorganisms.
(D) Alpha is local richness, beta is turnover, and gamma is regional diversity.

15. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): India is classified as one of the megadiverse countries in the world.
Reason (R): India encompasses only one major biogeographic zone but possesses a high density of species.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

16. In the context of environmental health, the term "bioprospecting" refers to:
(A) The unauthorized extraction of biological resources without providing any fair compensation.
(B) The systematic search for biological and genetic info to create commercial products.
(C) The physical restoration of degraded ecosystems using various biological or chemical agents.
(D) The established legal framework for protecting traditional agricultural and farming practices.

17. Which of the following is the most appropriate strategy for conserving the genetic diversity of a rare medicinal plant facing immediate threat from habitat loss?
(A) Establishing a designated protected biosphere reserve around the plant's natural habitat.
(B) Storing collected seeds within a professional cryogenic seed bank facility.
(C) Promoting the widespread use of the plant in various local traditional medicine practices.
(D) Creating a comprehensive digital library detailing the plant's known pharmacological properties.

18. Consider the following statements regarding biodiversity:
Statement I: The loss of animal life in an ecosystem can disrupt the food web and alter ecological succession.
Statement II: Animal biodiversity has no direct link to the longevity of human life or environmental health.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

19. Identify the correct pair regarding the levels of biological diversity.
(A) Genetic diversity - Variety of ecosystems in a given region
(B) Ecological diversity - Variation in genes within a particular species
(C) Species diversity - Number of different species present in an ecosystem
(D) Gamma diversity - Diversity within a single specific patch of habitat

20. Consider the following statements concerning ecosystem structure and function:
I. Abiotic components include organic compounds, inorganic substances, and climatic factors.
II. Decomposers are generally absent in aquatic ecosystems.
III. The rate of biomass production by consumers is called secondary productivity.
IV. Detritus food chains begin with dead organic matter.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and III
(B) I, III, and IV
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I, II, and IV

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

276. (A) Primary, secondary, tertiary, and quaternary structures
Protein chemistry is built upon a hierarchy of organization that defines how these molecules function. The primary, secondary, tertiary, and quaternary structures are all fundamental to the chemistry and metabolism of proteins and amino acids. Each level of structure, from the basic amino acid sequence to the final three-dimensional shape, is essential for the stability and reactivity of the protein.

277. (D) Assessing amino acid stereochemistry in polypeptide chains
In the study of protein structures, researchers use specific tools to ensure that molecular models are physically possible. The Ramachandran plot serves this purpose by assessing the stereochemical viability of amino acid residues in polypeptide chains. By plotting the angles of the protein backbone, it helps validate whether the folding of a protein is consistent with known chemical principles.

278. (B) The precise folding dictated by protein structures
Enzymes are biological catalysts that require a very specific shape to function correctly. The precise folding dictated by protein structures directly influences the mechanisms and specificity of these enzymes. This three-dimensional arrangement creates active sites that can only accommodate certain substrates, ensuring that biochemical reactions are catalyzed accurately and that metabolic pathways are regulated without interference from other molecules.

279. (C) Enzyme specificity may be compromised, leading to metabolic disorders
The integrity of protein structure is vital for maintaining healthy metabolic processes. If structural deviations occur, enzyme specificity may be compromised. This loss of specificity prevents enzymes from interacting correctly with their substrates, which can lead to various disorders associated with protein and amino acid metabolism. Such defects are often visualized using tools like the Ramachandran plot during structural analysis.

280. (D) Proteomics
To understand the vast and complex networks of proteins within a cell, scientists use large-scale analytical approaches. Proteomics is the critical method used for studying these networks and their structural integrity. By examining the entire set of proteins expressed by a genome, researchers can evaluate structural levels and identify defects in metabolism, providing a comprehensive view of protein chemistry and function.

281. (A) Specific disorders associated with heme synthesis
Heme synthesis is a highly regulated biological process governed by a series of precise enzymatic reactions. When this sequence is disrupted by genetic or environmental factors, the production of heme is compromised. Such interruptions lead to the development of specific clinical disorders, reflecting the system's inability to maintain the necessary metabolic flow for healthy cellular function.

282. (B) Nucleic acids, specifically DNA and RNA
The overall genetic and metabolic framework of any cell is governed by its genetic material. Nucleic acids, specifically DNA and RNA, are the molecules responsible for this oversight. They provide the instructions for building every protein and enzyme in the body, ensuring that metabolic processes, such as the synthesis of heme, are carried out according to the cell's genetic code.

283. (B) Accurate genetic transcription and translation
The structural integrity of genetic material is paramount for the correct expression of genes. Molecular interactions defining DNA and RNA structures are critical because they allow for accurate genetic transcription and translation. These processes are the means by which a cell reads its genetic code to produce enzymes, which are then used to drive essential metabolic pathways and cellular functions.

284. (A) Continuous synthesis and degradation
To remain functional and responsive to physiological demands, the cell must constantly manage its genetic components. The metabolisms of nucleic acids involve continuous synthesis and degradation of DNA and RNA molecules. This dynamic cycle ensures that the cell can adapt to changes, repair damage, and maintain a steady

NODIA

includes digestion, where complex molecules are simplified, followed by absorption into the circulatory system. Finally, metabolism occurs to convert these substrates into the energy required for various cellular activities.

252. (A) To facilitate the systemic distribution of absorbed nutrients
After the digestive system successfully absorbs metabolic substrates into body fluids, the circulatory system takes over to manage transport. Its primary responsibility is the systemic distribution of these absorbed nutrients to various tissues throughout the body. This continuous movement ensures that all metabolizing cells receive the essential components required for energy production and general physiological maintenance.

253. (C) The respiratory system
Gas exchange is a critical component of cellular metabolism, requiring the intake of oxygen and the removal of metabolic byproducts. The respiratory system specifically regulates breathing to facilitate this exchange. By working in tandem with the circulatory system, it ensures that gases reach tissues, maintaining the optimal physiological environment necessary for sustaining foundational cellular functions and systemic equilibrium.

254. (D) A direct impact on overall systemic metabolism
Proper nutrient absorption is essential for the healthy functioning of the body's internal environment. When disorders occur within absorption mechanisms, the transport of metabolic substrates is hindered. This failure leads to a direct impact on overall systemic metabolism, as the cells no longer receive the nutrients needed for energy conversion, thereby disrupting the balance of physiological states.

255. (C) Integration of respiratory gas exchange and circulatory transport
Maintaining systemic equilibrium requires the seamless coordination of multiple physiological systems. Specifically, the integration of respiratory gas exchange with circulatory transport is fundamental for supporting cellular functions. This coupling ensures that oxygen is efficiently delivered to tissues while carbon dioxide is removed, allowing for a stable internal state that sustains metabolic efficiency across diverse physiological conditions.

256. (B) Cerebrospinal fluids
In neurophysiology, the regulation of biological systems depends on signals within the central and autonomic nervous systems. These neurophysiological signals are frequently modulated by cerebrospinal fluids, which act as a medium for orchestration. This modulation ensures that physiological responses, including those involving endocrine glands and excretory processes, are coordinated effectively to maintain overall homeostasis.

257. (D) Acid-base regulation
The removal of excretory products is a complex process that occurs alongside other regulatory functions to maintain homeostasis. Specifically, the elimination of these products is closely tied to acid-base regulation within the body. This mechanism is heavily influenced by hormonal signals, ensuring that the internal environment remains balanced while the system manages the disposal of metabolic waste products.

258. (A) Endocrine hormonal functions
Regulation of the excretory system is often mediated by chemical signals released into the body. Endocrine hormonal functions serve as these chemical messengers, adjusting the activity of excretory organs to maintain a steady internal state. By relaying instructions to various tissues, these hormones ensure that metabolic and excretory processes are perfectly coordinated with the body's overall physiological needs.

259. (C) The autonomic nervous system
Involuntary control over internal physiological functions is primarily managed by a specialized neural network. The autonomic nervous system provides this essential regulation, overseeing both endocrine secretions and the mechanical aspects of the excretory system. This involuntary oversight ensures that secretions and waste elimination occur automatically and continuously, without the need for conscious thought or direct voluntary intervention by the individual.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

293. (D) Fourier-transform infrared spectroscopy (FTIR)
Identifying the chemical nature of a nanoparticle's surface is essential for predicting its behavior in biological systems. Fourier-transform infrared spectroscopy is the technique applied to identify functional groups and molecular interactions on the surface. This method measures how infrared radiation is absorbed, providing a molecular fingerprint that reveals the specific chemical bonds present on the nanomaterial after synthesis.

294. (B) Precise concentration of metallic elements
Quantitative analysis is a vital part of verifying the composition of synthesized materials. Atomic absorption spectroscopy is considered the standard method for determining the precise concentration of metallic elements in a sample. This technique measures the light absorbed by free atoms in the gaseous state, allowing researchers to accurately calculate the amount of metal present within the nanoparticle formulation.

295. (C) Dynamic light scattering spectroscopy (DLS)
When nanoparticles are in a liquid environment, their behavior depends on their size and how they move. Dynamic light scattering spectroscopy is utilized to evaluate the size distribution and hydrodynamic diameter of nanoparticles in suspension. This method analyzes fluctuations in scattered light caused by the Brownian motion of the particles, providing a measure of their effective size in a fluid.

296. (D) The interaction of nanomaterials with target analytes
Bio-sensors are specialized devices that must detect biological signals with high precision. According to the text, the interaction of nanomaterials with target analytes dictates the sensitivity and accuracy of the bio-sensor. These specific interactions allow the sensor to respond to very small changes in concentration, making them highly effective tools for clinical diagnostics and the monitoring of biochemical processes.

297. (A) Developing advanced diagnostic and therapeutic tools
Progress in modern medicine is increasingly dependent on the development of precise nano-scale technologies. Establishing the molecular basis of nano-formulations is crucial for developing these advanced diagnostic and therapeutic tools. By understanding the underlying chemistry, researchers can design formulations that are stable, reactive, and capable of performing specific functions when introduced into a biological or clinical environment for treatment.

298. (B) Manipulating physical and chemical nanoparticle properties
To ensure that a nano-formulation works as intended, it must be carefully engineered for its environment. Nano-formulations are designed by manipulating the physical and chemical properties of nanoparticles to ensure specific interactions with biological molecules. This customization allows researchers to control how a nanoparticle binds to a target or moves through the body, enhancing the functional efficacy of the resulting medical product.

299. (B) The interaction of nanomaterials with cellular membranes
Therapeutic delivery systems must navigate the body's internal defenses to reach their destination. In these systems, the interaction of nanomaterials with cellular membranes must be highly controlled. Ensuring that nanoparticles interact correctly with these membranes allows for efficient delivery of drugs or genetic material into cells, while minimizing unwanted side effects or the premature destruction of the therapeutic nano-formulation.

300. (A) Successful deployment in bio-sensors and applications
The transition of nanotechnology from the lab to real-world use requires rigorous scientific validation. The successful deployment of nanomaterials in bio-sensors and other specialized applications is fundamentally dependent on defining the molecular basis that governs stability and reactivity. Mapping these interactions ensures that the nanomaterials will perform reliably and safely across various diagnostic and therapeutic applications in diverse physiological settings.

www.nodia.in

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

CHAPTER 09

Biodiversity and Environmental Health, IPR and Entrepreneurship

1. Which of the following best defines "environmental health" in the context of ecosystem practices?
(A) The botanical study of indigenous medicinal plants and their specific secondary metabolic properties.
(B) The branch of public health exploring the relationship between humans and their surroundings.
(C) The systematic process of ecological succession resulting in a stable and diverse climax community.
(D) The specific legal framework designed for protecting and documenting traditional ecological knowledge.

2. Consider the following statements regarding plant metabolites:
Statement I: Primary metabolites are essential for the basic survival and growth of plants.
Statement II: Secondary metabolites play a crucial role in plant defense mechanisms and are widely used in traditional medicine.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

3. Which of the following is an incorrect pair regarding the pathways for the synthesis of metabolites?
(A) Shikimic acid pathway - Synthesis of aromatic amino acids
(B) Mevalonic acid pathway - Synthesis of terpenoids
(C) Malonic acid pathway - Synthesis of alkaloids
(D) Acetate pathway - Synthesis of fatty acids

NODIA

4. Consider the following statements regarding biodiversity conservation:
I. In-situ conservation involves protecting endangered species in their natural habitat.
II. Ex-situ conservation includes botanical gardens and seed banks.
III. National parks are examples of ex-situ conservation.
IV. Biosphere reserves serve both conservation and sustainable living purposes.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

5. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Secondary metabolites like alkaloids and flavonoids are extensively utilized in pharmacology.
Reason (R): These compounds provide therapeutic effects such as anti-inflammatory, antimicrobial, and antioxidant properties.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

6. A practitioner relies on a specific plant extract known for its analgesic properties. The active compound is a nitrogen-containing organic compound of plant origin. Which class of secondary metabolites is most likely being applied?
(A) Terpenoids

(B) Alkaloids
(C) Flavonoids
(D) Tannins

7. Which of the following statements represents a negative impact of the loss of medicinal plant biodiversity on indigenous knowledge?
(A) The increased incentive to develop and distribute synthetic chemical alternatives in clinical settings.
(B) The artificial enhancement of the global commercial market value for the remaining plant species.
(C) The widespread promotion of an exclusive reliance on modern allopathic medicine for primary care.
(D) The loss of traditional healing practices and the erosion of cultural heritage.

8. Consider the following lists and match the items:
List I: (Concept of Ecosystem)
P. Food Web
Q. Food Chain
R. Ecological Succession
S. Trophic Level
List II: (Description)
1. Linear sequence of organisms through which nutrients and energy pass
2. Position an organism occupies in a food chain
3. Complex network of interconnected food chains
4. Gradual process of change and replacement in a community
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

9. Identify the correct sequence of ecological succession in a typical hydrosere (aquatic environment).
(A) Phytoplankton → Rooted submerged → Reed swamp → Floating → Woodland → Forest
(B) Phytoplankton → Rooted submerged → Rooted floating → Reed swamp → Marsh-meadow → Woodland → Forest
(C) Rooted submerged → Phytoplankton → Reed swamp → Marsh-meadow → Forest
(D) Phytoplankton → Marsh-meadow → Rooted floating → Reed swamp → Woodland

10. Which among the following is considered a non-renewable biological resource if heavily overexploited without recovery time?
(A) Old-growth medicinal forests
(B) Abundant solar energy captured through photovoltaic cells.
(C) Kinetic wind energy harnessed via large-scale turbine systems.
(D) Marine tidal energy generated by the gravitational pull of the moon.

11. Consider the following statements regarding energy flow in an ecosystem:
I. Energy flow is strictly unidirectional.
II. The transfer of energy from one trophic level to the next is governed by the 10% rule.
III. Energy is recycled back to the producers by decomposers.
IV. Autotrophs capture solar energy and convert it into chemical energy.
V. Secondary consumers possess the highest amount of usable energy.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and IV
(B) I, III, and V
(C) II, IV, and V
(D) I, II, III, and IV

12. **Cause:** Rapid deforestation and urbanization in a biodiversity hotspot.
Effect: What is the most likely ecological effect?
(A) A notable increase in the population density of endemic medicinal plant species.
(B) Significant habitat fragmentation causing a decline in native flora and fauna.
(C) The rapid expansion of current biodiversity hotspot boundaries into urban zones.
(D) A marked increase in the synthesis of primary metabolites in all existing plants.

13. Which of the following is not recognized as a global biodiversity hotspot located fully or partially in India?
(A) The Himalayas
(B) The Western Ghats
(C) The Aravalli Range
(D) The Indo-Burma Region

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

supply of the enzymes and proteins needed for various specialized metabolic processes.

285. (C) Structural or functional abnormalities in DNA and RNA
Investigating the origins of metabolic dysfunctions often requires looking back at the genetic level. When studying heme synthesis disorders, researchers frequently examine whether the underlying defects stem from structural or functional abnormalities in DNA and RNA. These abnormalities can lead to the production of faulty enzymes, which then fail to catalyze the necessary reactions in the heme synthesis pathway.

286. (D) Molecular basis of biosynthesis of nanomaterials
Green nanotechnology aims to create production models that are environmentally sustainable and efficient. The primary focus of researchers in this field is the molecular basis of biosynthesis of nanomaterials. By understanding how biological organisms and natural substances create these materials at a molecular level, scientists can develop cleaner and more sustainable methods for producing nanoparticles with various industrial applications.

287. (C) Plant, animal, and mineral-based drugs
Biosynthesis relies on natural agents to facilitate the formation of stable nanomaterials. Researchers assess various plant, animal, and mineral-based drugs to determine their efficacy as stabilizing and reducing agents. These natural sources provide the necessary biochemical framework to transform metallic precursors into nanoparticles, offering a greener alternative to traditional chemical methods that often involve toxic substances and high environmental costs.

288. (B) The specific plant, animal, or mineral-based drugs utilized
The physical characteristics of nanoparticles, including their size and surface area, are not random. Instead, these properties are determined by the specific plant, animal, or mineral-based drugs utilized during the biosynthesis process. Each natural source contains unique molecules that act as templates or modifiers, shaping the resulting nanoparticles into specific forms that are desirable for various medical and technological uses.

289. (D) Unique physical properties and nanoparticle types
Traditional medicinal systems offer a wealth of information for modern material science. Nanoparticles derived from basic pharmaceutical forms of Āyurveda are being evaluated because they possess unique physical properties and specific nanoparticle types. Studying these traditional forms helps researchers identify new ways to synthesize nanomaterials that are biocompatible and effective, leveraging centuries of observations regarding the properties of natural compounds.

290. (A) Systematically analyzing nanoparticle types for protocols
Standardization is a key requirement for the successful integration of green nanotechnology into manufacturing. Systematically analyzing the types of nanoparticles produced allows researchers to develop standardized green synthesis protocols. This methodological approach ensures that nanomaterials retain their desirable physical characteristics and functional integrity while consistently utilizing the natural biochemical frameworks provided by plant, animal, and mineral-based drug sources.

291. (C) TEM and SEM
Advanced microscopy techniques are essential for evaluating the morphological characteristics of nanomaterials. Specifically, the transmission electron microscope and the scanning electron microscope are utilized to determine the physical dimensions and surface topology of nanoparticles. These tools provide high-resolution images that allow researchers to verify structural integrity and size uniformity, which are critical for various biomedical applications.

292. (A) To analyze surface topography at the nanoscale
Characterizing nanoparticles involves using various specialized instruments to look at different physical aspects. The atomic force microscope is specifically utilized to analyze surface topography at the nanoscale. By scanning the surface with a mechanical probe, this tool provides detailed information about the roughness and three-dimensional features of the nanoparticle, which is crucial for understanding its potential interactions.

NODIA

21. Consider the following lists and match the items:
List I: (Biogeographic Zones of India)
P. Trans-Himalaya
Q. Gangetic Plain
R. Desert
S. Western Ghats
List II: (Key Characteristics)
1. Highly fertile, heavily populated, agricultural dominance
2. High endemism, rich biodiversity hotspot, moist deciduous forests
3. Cold desert, sparse vegetation, high altitude
4. Arid conditions, xerophytic vegetation, extreme temperatures
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2

22. A researcher is studying a specific compound extracted from Rauvolfia serpentina used to treat hypertension. This active metabolite is formed via which primary precursor pathway?
(A) Pentose phosphate pathway providing essential ribose for nucleic acid synthesis.
(B) Shikimate pathway yielding the specific alkaloid precursor tryptophan.
(C) Mevalonate pathway yielding cholesterol and other essential steroid compounds.
(D) Glycolysis pathway yielding pyruvic acid as the sole end product of metabolism.

23. Which of the following statements about renewable biological resources is incorrect?
(A) The inherent ability to naturally replenish themselves over a relatively short timeframe.
(B) The reliance on sustainable harvesting to ensure their long-term future availability.
(C) The classification of forests and wildlife as renewable if managed through proper policy.
(D) Complete immunity to depletion regardless of the actual rate of human consumption.

24. Consider the following statements regarding the loss of medicinal plants:
I. Overharvesting for commercial pharmaceutical use is a primary driver.
II. It threatens the livelihood of traditional knowledge stakeholders.
III. It promotes the spontaneous generation of new substitute species.
IV. Habitat destruction due to agriculture contributes significantly.
V. It has minimal impact on the national economy.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and III
(B) I, II, and IV
(C) II, IV, and V
(D) I, III, and V

25. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Traditional knowledge associated with biological resources is highly vulnerable to biopiracy.
Reason (R): Much of this traditional knowledge is passed down orally and may not be formally documented in recognized scientific literature.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

26. In an assessment of environmental health, which of the following acts as the most reliable bioindicator of air quality in a forested ecosystem?
(A) Lichens
(B) Ferns
(C) Gymnosperms
(D) Earthworms

27. Identify the incorrect pair regarding types of ecosystems.
(A) Estuary - The specific ecotone between freshwater and marine aquatic ecosystems.
(B) Tundra - A treeless northern biome characterized by the presence of permafrost.
(C) Lentic - A standing water ecosystem such as those found in lakes and ponds.
(D) Savanna - Dense canopy forest characterized by very high annual rainfall.

28. Consider the following statements regarding plant metabolites:
Statement I: The Biological Diversity Act (2002)

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, III, and IV
(B) I, II, and III
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I, II, and IV

56. Which of the following is not considered an ethical responsibility of an entrepreneur in the food and agriculture sector?
(A) Concealing the use of genetically modified ingredients to boost sales.
(B) Ensuring food safety and hygiene standards.
(C) Providing transparent labeling of nutritional content.
(D) Implementing environmentally sustainable sourcing.

57. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Intellectual Property Rights (IPR) are crucial for entrepreneurs in the biotechnology sector.
Reason (R): IPR grants them a legal monopoly to recoup substantial research and development costs by preventing unauthorized use of their innovations.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

58. Consider the following statements regarding international organizations:
Statement I: WIPO is a specialized agency of the United Nations dedicated to developing a balanced and accessible international intellectual property system.
Statement II: WIPO possesses the absolute authority to grant worldwide patents automatically valid in every country.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

NODIA

59. An entrepreneur is planning to start an ecotourism venture in a biodiversity hotspot. Which competency is most critical for ensuring the venture meets environmental health standards?
(A) Mastering aggressive financial accounting and auditing skills.
(B) Comprehensive knowledge of heavy industrial manufacturing and processing.
(C) The strategic ability to legally circumvent local biodiversity laws.
(D) Understanding sustainable ecological practices and carrying capacity.

60. Consider the following statements concerning the FAO and biodiversity:
I. FAO emphasizes the conservation of plant genetic resources for food and agriculture.
II. FAO administers the International Treaty on Plant Genetic Resources for Food and Agriculture.
III. FAO's primary mandate is the protection of industrial intellectual property.
IV. FAO promotes sustainable agricultural practices to maintain ecosystem functions.
V. FAO operates entirely independently of the United Nations.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and IV
(B) II, III, and V
(C) I, III, and IV
(D) I, II, and V

61. Consider the following lists and match the items:
List I: (Trophic Level)
P. Producers
Q. Primary Consumers
R. Secondary Consumers
S. Decomposers
List II: (Role in Ecosystem)
1. Carnivores that eat herbivores
2. Organisms that break down dead organic matter
3. Autotrophs that synthesize food using solar energy
4. Herbivores that feed on plants
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3

35. Which of the following is considered a core function of the National Biodiversity Authority (NBA) in India?
(A) Granting legal patents for novel chemical compounds in the global market.
(B) Managing all national parks and wildlife sanctuaries throughout the country.
(C) Regulating access to resources to ensure equitable benefit sharing.
(D) Marketing various traditional medicines and herbal products internationally.

36. Which of the following identifies the correct sequence of a detritus food chain?
(A) Dead organic matter → Detritivores → Predators
(B) Green plants → Herbivores → Carnivores
(C) Phytoplankton → Zooplankton → Small fish → Large fish
(D) Dead organic matter → Herbivores → Decomposers

37. Consider the following statements regarding biodiversity:
Statement I: Endemism refers to species that are naturally found in multiple biogeographical zones across the globe.
Statement II: Global biodiversity hotspots are characterized by high levels of endemism and significant habitat loss.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

38. Identify the incorrect statement regarding the concepts of environmental health.
(A) The addressing of physical, chemical, and biological factors external to a person.
(B) The medical treatment of diseases rather than ecosystem management.
(C) The assessing and controlling of environmental factors that can affect health.
(D) The provision of safe water supply, sanitation, and high air quality standards.

39. Consider the following lists and match the items:
List I: (Legislation/Agreement)
P. Patents Act (1970)
Q. Geographical Indication Act (1999)
R. Plant Variety and Farmers Rights Act (2001)
S. Biological Diversity Act (2002)
List II: (Core Focus)
1. Protection of new plant breeds and rights of cultivators
2. Conservation, sustainable use, and benefit sharing of biological resources
3. Protection of goods originating from a specific territory with distinct characteristics
4. Legal monopoly granted for inventions that are novel and non-obvious
(A) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(B) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
(C) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1

40. Consider the following statements concerning Intellectual Property Rights (IPR):
I. IPR provides exclusive rights to creators over their intellectual creations for a certain period.
II. Copyrights, patents, and trademarks are all types of IPR.
III. Traditional Knowledge (TK) is inherently protected under standard patent laws without any specific documentation.
IV. IPR aims to balance the interests of the innovator with the public interest.
V. The philosophy of IPR includes stimulating innovation and economic growth.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, IV, and V
(B) I, II, III, and IV
(C) II, III, IV, and V
(D) I, III, IV, and V

41. An entrepreneur aims to launch a start-up processing a specific medicinal plant native to the Western Ghats. Under the Biological Diversity Act, 2002, what compliance must the entrepreneur prioritize before accessing the resource?
(A) File a patent application immediately at the local Indian Patent Office.
(B) Register the plant variety under the specific Farmers Rights Act of 2001.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

of India was enacted to meet the obligations under the Convention on Biological Diversity (CBD).

Statement II: The Act provides a mechanism for equitable sharing of benefits arising out of the use of traditional biological resources.

(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

29. Which of the following represents an exception to the general rule of energy pyramids in ecosystems?

(A) The pyramid of energy found within a typical host-parasite food chain.
(B) The pyramid of energy observed in a highly productive aquatic ecosystem.
(C) The pyramid of energy present in a mature and diverse forest ecosystem.
(D) There are no exceptions; the energy pyramid always remains upright.

30. Consider the following lists and match the items:

List I: (Pharmacological Property)
P. Antimicrobial
Q. Hepatoprotective
R. Analgesic
S. Antipyretic

List II: (Role in Medicine)
1. Reduces fever
2. Relieves pain
3. Protects liver function
4. Destroys or inhibits the growth of microorganisms

(A) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

31. Arrange the following international agreements/ protocols in chronological order of their establishment:

I. Nagoya Protocol
II. Convention on Biological Diversity (CBD)
III. Trade-Related Aspects of Intellectual Property Rights (TRIPS) Agreement
IV. World Intellectual Property Organization (WIPO) formation

(A) IV, II, III, I
(B) IV, III, II, I
(C) II, IV, I, III
(D) II, III, IV, I

32. A community relies heavily on a local medicinal plant for primary healthcare. A multinational company patents the active ingredient without consent or benefit-sharing. This scenario is a classic example of:

(A) Bioprospecting
(B) Biopiracy
(C) Sustainable utilization
(D) Ex-situ conservation

33. Consider the following statements concerning secondary metabolites:

I. They are directly involved in the normal growth, development, and reproduction of the organism.
II. Tannins protect plants from herbivores due to their astringent taste.
III. Essential oils act as pollinator attractants.
IV. Terpenoids are derived from the acetate-mevalonate pathway.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?

(A) I, II, and III
(B) II, III, and IV
(C) I, III, and IV
(D) I, II, and IV

NODIA

34. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).

Assertion (A): The Traditional Knowledge Digital Library (TKDL) helps in preventing the misappropriation of traditional medicine systems at international patent offices.

Reason (R): TKDL translates and formats existing traditional knowledge into languages and classifications that patent examiners can easily search and understand as prior art.

(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

I. TRIPS is an international legal agreement between all member nations of the World Trade Organization (WTO).
II. TRIPS establishes minimum standards for the regulation by national governments of different forms of intellectual property.
III. TRIPS was negotiated at the end of the Uruguay Round of the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT).
IV. TRIPS explicitly exempts biological innovations from patentability.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and III
(B) I, III, and IV
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I, II, and IV

50. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Developing a comprehensive database like the Traditional Knowledge Digital Library (TKDL) boosts the national economy.
Reason (R): It legally secures indigenous medical formulations, preventing foreign entities from patenting them and forcing the origin country to pay royalties.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

51. Which of the following statements incorrectly describes an "entrepreneur"?
(A) An entrepreneur assumes financial risk to initiate and manage a new venture.
(B) An entrepreneur identifies market opportunities and mobilizes resources.
(C) An entrepreneur primarily maintains the status quo of an existing business process.
(D) An entrepreneur exhibits traits of innovation and problem-solving.

52. Arrange the following steps of the entrepreneurial decision process in the correct chronological order:
I. Idea generation and opportunity identification
II. Evaluation of the opportunity
III. Resource mobilization
IV. Business plan development
V. Implementation and venture launch
(A) I, II, IV, III, V
(B) I, IV, II, III, V
(C) II, I, III, IV, V
(D) I, II, III, IV, V

53. Consider the following lists and match the items:
List I: (Entrepreneurial Trait)
P. Risk-taking propensity
Q. Need for achievement
R. Locus of control
S. Tolerance for ambiguity
List II: (Description)
1. The belief that one's actions determine outcomes rather than external forces
2. The drive to overcome challenges and attain high standards
3. The ability to make decisions without complete information
4. The willingness to commit resources to unproven ventures
(A) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(B) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4

54. Identify the correct pair regarding the differences between an entrepreneur and a manager.
(A) Entrepreneur - Focuses primarily on routine daily administration
(B) Entrepreneur - Risk taker and owner
(C) Manager - Driven by intrinsic innovation and venture creation
(D) Manager - Receives profits as the primary reward

55. Consider the following statements regarding the socio-cultural responsibilities of an entrepreneur:
I. They must ensure fair labor practices and employee welfare.
II. They have an obligation to disregard local cultural norms to maximize profit.
III. They should contribute to community development and social infrastructure.
IV. They must uphold ethical marketing practices without exploiting vulnerable populations.

NODIA

69. Arrange the following levels of biological organization in correct ascending order of complexity:
I. Ecosystem
II. Population
III. Community
IV. Biosphere
V. Organism
(A) V, II, III, I, IV
(B) V, III, II, I, IV
(C) II, V, III, I, IV
(D) V, II, I, III, IV

70. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Food webs provide more stability to an ecosystem than linear food chains.
Reason (R): In a food web, the elimination of one species does not completely cut off the energy flow, as alternate pathways are available.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

71. Consider the following statements regarding traditional knowledge:
Statement I: Innovation in the Indian medicine system is stifled by the Protection of Traditional Knowledge.
Statement II: Traditional knowledge systems can serve as a foundation for modern pharmacological innovations if accessed legally and ethically.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

72. Which of the following pathways is primarily responsible for the synthesis of complex phenolic compounds like lignin and tannins in plants?
(A) Shikimic acid pathway
(B) Glycolytic pathway
(C) Mevalonic acid pathway
(D) Citric acid cycle

73. Identify the correct statement regarding "global biodiversity hotspots".
(A) Areas with extremely low species diversity but high genetic diversity.
(B) Regions designated exclusively by the World Trade Organization (WTO).
(C) Regions with 1,500 endemic plant species and 70% habitat loss.
(D) Locations in India that are currently not classified as global hotspots.

74. Consider the following statements regarding the Plant Variety Protection and Farmers Rights Act, 2001 (PPV&FR Act):
I. It recognizes the contributions of farmers in conserving plant genetic resources.
II. It allows farmers to save, use, sow, resow, exchange, share, or sell farm produce including seed of a protected variety.
III. It forbids farmers from selling branded seed of a protected variety.
IV. It only protects genetically modified crops created by multinational corporations.
V. It aims to stimulate investment for research and development in the public and private seed sectors.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, III, and V
(B) I, II, and IV
(C) II, III, IV, and V
(D) I, III, IV, and V

75. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Intellectual Property Rights frameworks sometimes limit public access to essential healthcare.
Reason (R): This necessitates compulsory licensing or defensive protection mechanisms to ensure essential traditional medicines are accessible.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

62. Which concept explains the progressive decline in available energy as one moves from producers to top carnivores?
(A) Principle of competitive exclusion
(B) First law of thermodynamics
(C) Law of tolerance
(D) Second law of thermodynamics (entropy)

63. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The protection of livelihood for Traditional Knowledge (TK) stakeholders is a major objective of the Convention on Biological Diversity (CBD).
Reason (R): Indigenous communities are recognized as the primary custodians of biodiversity, and their economic stability ensures sustained conservation efforts.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

64. Identify the incorrect statement regarding the Indian Patents Act of 1970 with respect to traditional knowledge.
(A) It originally did not have specific provisions barring patents on traditional knowledge.
(B) Section 3(p) of the Act strictly allows patenting of traditional medicinal formulations.
(C) Amendments were made to explicitly state that an invention which in effect is traditional knowledge is not patentable.
(D) The discovery of any living thing or non-living substance occurring in nature is not patentable.

65. What is the fundamental difference between "bio-piracy" and "bio-prospecting"?
(A) Biopiracy is a legal practice, while bioprospecting is considered illegal.
(B) Biopiracy is unauthorized, while bioprospecting is an authorized search.
(C) Biopiracy applies only to marine life, while bioprospecting is terrestrial.
(D) There is no functional difference between these two international legal terms.

66. A botanist discovers a previously undocumented plant species with unique medicinal properties in a remote tribal area. If an entrepreneur wishes to utilize this for commercial drug development, what is the best ethical and legal approach?
(A) Negotiate an Access and Benefit Sharing (ABS) agreement with the local community and national authorities.
(B) Keep the discovery secret and file a patent immediately.
(C) Extract the plant rapidly before competitors find out.
(D) Claim the medicinal properties as their own novel invention.

67. Consider the following statements regarding secondary metabolites:
I. Alkaloids often function as protective agents against herbivores and pathogens.
II. Flavonoids are responsible for plant colors and UV filtration.
III. Secondary metabolites are synthesized continuously in equal amounts throughout a plant's life.
IV. Environmental stress can alter the production levels of secondary metabolites.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and IV
(B) I, II, and III
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I, III, and IV

68. Consider the following lists and match the items:
List I: (Legislation/Entity)
P. Convention on Biological Diversity (CBD)
Q. Indian Patents Act
R. Biological Diversity Act (India)
S. Traditional Knowledge Digital Library (TKDL)
List II: (Year/Context)
1. 1970
2. 1992
3. 2002
4. Established in 2001
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(D) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4

NODIA

the most appropriate IPR mechanism to protect this specific extraction method?
(A) Copyright
(B) Trademark
(C) Patent
(D) Geographical Indication

84. Consider the following statements regarding IPR:
Statement I: The origin of Intellectual Property Rights can be traced back to the Venice Patent Statute of 1474.
Statement II: The modern legal framework of IPR strictly originated only after the formation of the WTO in 1995.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

85. Consider the following lists and match the items:
List I: (Ecosystem Component)
P. Abiotic Factor
Q. Producer
R. Primary Consumer
S. Decomposer
List II: (Example)
1. Grasshopper
2. Sunlight
3. Cyanobacteria
4. Fungi
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
(D) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2

86. Which of the following represents an exception to patentability under the Indian Patents Act, 1970?
(A) A novel manufacturing process for a chemical drug.
(B) An invention which is frivolous or claims anything obviously contrary to well-established natural laws.
(C) A new composition of matter involving synergistic effects.
(D) A significantly improved mechanical device.

87. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Endemic medicinal plants are at a higher risk of extinction compared to cosmopolitan species.
Reason (R): Endemic species have restricted geographical distributions and highly specific habitat requirements.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

88. Consider the following statements concerning the Nagoya Protocol:
I. It is a supplementary agreement to the Convention on Biological Diversity (CBD).
II. It provides a transparent legal framework for the effective implementation of the fair and equitable sharing of benefits.
III. It applies to genetic resources covered by the CBD, and to the benefits arising from their utilization.
IV. It enforces global carbon emission limits for industrialized nations.
V. It covers traditional knowledge associated with genetic resources.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, III, and V
(B) I, II, IV, and V
(C) II, III, IV, and V
(D) I, III, IV, and V

89. Arrange the following stages of ecological succession on a bare rock (Xerosere) in the correct chronological order:
I. Foliose lichens stage
II. Moss stage
III. Crustose lichens stage
IV. Herbaceous stage
V. Climax Forest stage
(A) III, I, II, IV, V
(B) I, III, II, IV, V
(C) III, II, I, IV, V
(D) II, III, I, IV, V

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(D) A is false but R is true.

76. Which of the following is an incorrect pair regarding the types of ecosystem and their dominant vegetation?
(A) Tropical Rainforest - Broad-leaved evergreen trees
(B) Desert - Dense canopy deciduous trees
(C) Taiga - Coniferous trees
(D) Savanna - Scattered trees and dominant grasses

77. The legal philosophy behind granting an Intellectual Property Right (IPR) is primarily based on:
(A) The socialist principle that all information must be freely distributed without economic reward.
(B) The necessity to control global trade strictly through government monopolies.
(C) The creator's right to ownership and the utility of incentivizing disclosure.
(D) The historical premise that traditional communities cannot innovate.

78. Consider the following lists and match the items:
List I: (Metabolite)
P. Primary Metabolite
Q. Alkaloid
R. Terpenoid
S. Phenolic Compound
List II: (Example/Class)
1. Morphine
2. Essential Oils (Menthol)
3. Amino Acids
4. Flavonoids
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

79. **Cause:** Rapid depletion of non-renewable biological resources in a specific habitat.
Effect: What is the most likely long-term ecological consequence?
(A) Irreversible biodiversity loss and collapse of local food webs.
(B) Accelerated rate of secondary succession leading immediately to a climax forest.
(C) Increase in the local human population due to resource availability.
(D) Stabilization of the ecosystem through immediate evolutionary adaptations.

80. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The role of databases like TKDL is crucial in the international patent system.
Reason (R): Patent examiners globally use TKDL to establish "prior art," thereby preventing the granting of patents on centuries-old traditional medicinal practices.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

NODIA

81. Which of the following most accurately defines an "ecosystem"?
(A) A collection of different populations of plants living in a specific area.
(B) A biological community of organisms interacting with their environment.
(C) The global sum of all biomes found throughout the Earth's biosphere.
(D) The specific habitat where a rare or endangered species currently resides.

82. Consider the following statements regarding the entrepreneur's role in the food sector:
I. Identifying niche markets for organic and sustainably sourced products.
II. Navigating legal compliances related to food safety and adulteration laws.
III. Ensuring maximum profit by bypassing environmental regulations.
IV. Innovating packaging to increase shelf life and reduce waste.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and IV
(B) I, III, and IV
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I, II, and III

83. A start-up develops a novel method to extract active metabolites from Azadirachta indica (Neem) with significantly higher yield. What is

(C) Obtain prior approval from the NBA or the State Biodiversity Board.
(D) Secure a geographical indication tag for the specific processing methodology.

42. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The protection of Traditional Knowledge System (TKS) prevents bio-prospecting entirely.
Reason (R): TKS legal frameworks demand benefit-sharing, making all forms of biological research illegal.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) Both A and R are false.

43. Which of the following is an example of a secondary metabolite utilized for its pharmacological properties in traditional medicine?
(A) Starch
(B) Glucose
(C) Cellulose
(D) Curcumin

44. What defines a "climax community" in the context of ecological succession?
(A) The first set of organisms that colonize a previously barren area.
(B) The final and stable community in equilibrium with its environment.
(C) The transitional stage of a community undergoing rapid environmental shifts.
(D) The stage where all biological activity ceases due to resource depletion.

45. Which of the following is the most appropriate description of "Geographical Indications" (GI)?
(A) A legal right granting the creator exclusive rights to sell a literary work.
(B) A patent granted for discovering a naturally occurring biological resource.
(C) A sign used on products with a specific geographical origin and qualities.
(D) A trademark used exclusively for the branding of digital software products.

46. Consider the following lists and match the items:
List I: (Type of IP)
P. Patent
Q. Copyright
R. Trademark
S. Trade Secret
List II: (Subject Matter Protected)
1. Brand names and logos
2. Novel and useful inventions
3. Confidential business information and processes
4. Original literary and artistic works
(A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(B) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(D) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3

47. **Cause:** Increasing atmospheric CO_2 and climate change.
Effect: Which of the following is the most likely direct effect on global biodiversity patterns?
(A) Shifts in species distribution ranges and phenological changes.
(B) A uniform increase in species diversity across all global latitudes.
(C) The immediate cessation of secondary metabolite production in all plants.
(D) The increased stability of all climax communities found worldwide.

48. Consider the following statements regarding international agreements:
Statement I: The Nagoya Protocol is an international agreement aimed at sharing the benefits arising from the utilization of genetic resources in a fair and equitable way.
Statement II: The Nagoya Protocol strictly prohibits the commercialization of genetic resources by developing nations.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

49. Consider the following statements regarding TRIPS:

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

90. Identify the correct statement regarding "Traditional Knowledge" (TK).
(A) TK is knowledge, know-how, skills, and practices that are developed, sustained and passed on from generation to generation within a community.
(B) TK is generally developed by a single individual in a modern laboratory.
(C) TK is static and has not changed over centuries.
(D) TK is automatically protected under international copyright law without any registration.

91. Which among the following is not an entrepreneurial trait?
(A) Proactive mindset
(B) Internal locus of control
(C) Innovativeness
(D) High risk aversion

92. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Entrepreneurship in the traditional medicine sector requires a strong understanding of legal responsibilities.
Reason (R): Entrepreneurs must navigate complex regulations involving biodiversity access, benefit-sharing, and clinical safety standards.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

93. Consider the following lists and match the items:
List I: (Pharmacological Action)
P. Carminative
Q. Diuretic
R. Expectorant
S. Hypotensive
List II: (Target System/Effect)
1. Lowers blood pressure
2. Promotes expulsion of respiratory secretions
3. Relieves flatulence in the digestive tract
4. Increases urine production
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(C) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
(D) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3

94. Consider the following statements regarding ecosystems:
Statement I: Food webs demonstrate how energy flows through an ecosystem in a singular, straight path.
Statement II: A complex food web indicates a more resilient and stable ecosystem compared to a simple food chain.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

NODIA

95. An entrepreneur notices a traditional healing practice using a local herb that cures skin infections. The entrepreneur successfully isolates the active compound, alters its chemical structure slightly to improve efficacy, and applies for a patent. What legal/ethical challenge is most likely to arise?
(A) The entrepreneur may face claims of bio-piracy if prior informed consent and benefit-sharing with the community were ignored.
(B) The invention lacks any novelty.
(C) The altered compound is considered traditional knowledge and thus unpatentable.
(D) Trademarks act prevents such structural alterations.

96. Consider the following statements regarding the Convention on Biological Diversity (CBD):
I. It is a multilateral treaty.
II. Its three main goals include conservation of biological diversity, sustainable use of its components, and fair and equitable sharing of benefits.
III. It entered into force in 1993.
IV. The USA is the leading administrative head of the CBD.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and III
(B) I, II, and IV

(D) Comply with the guidelines of the National Biodiversity Authority (NBA) for access and benefit-sharing.

136. Consider the following statements regarding the Indian Patent Office:
I. It administers the Patents Act, 1970, and the Designs Act, 2000.
II. It operates under the Department for Promotion of Industry and Internal Trade (DPIIT).
III. It grants worldwide patents that are enforceable in any country without further application.
IV. It examines patent applications to ensure they do not claim traditional knowledge as a novel invention.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and IV
(B) I, II, and III
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I, III, and IV

137. Which of the following represents a negative impact of modern agricultural practices on environmental health?
(A) Increased yield of staple crops per acre.
(B) Development of drought-resistant crop varieties.
(C) Eutrophication of local water bodies due to fertilizer runoff.
(D) Implementation of integrated pest management (IPM) systems.

138. Consider the following lists and match the items:
List I: (Pharmacological Term)
P. Rasayana
Q. Bhasma
R. Churna
S. Vati
List II: (Meaning in traditional medicine)
1. Calcined preparation/ash
2. Rejuvenating therapy/formulation
3. Tablet or pill preparation
4. Powdered preparation
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

139. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The World Trade Organization (WTO) enforces the TRIPS agreement to ensure harmonized intellectual property laws globally.
Reason (R): Harmonized IP laws facilitate international trade by providing creators and businesses with consistent protection across member countries.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

140. Identify the incorrect statement regarding the pathways for synthesizing primary metabolites.
(A) Photosynthesis is the fundamental pathway for synthesizing carbohydrates in plants.
(B) The Shikimate pathway is exclusively found in animals for amino acid synthesis.
(C) The Calvin cycle is involved in carbon fixation.
(D) Glycolysis breaks down glucose to produce pyruvate and energy.

141. Consider the following statements concerning the concept of an ecosystem:
I. An ecosystem is an open system with regard to energy.
II. An ecosystem is a closed system with regard to matter/nutrients.
III. Ecosystem boundaries are always rigid and clearly defined.
IV. The structure of an ecosystem involves both biotic and abiotic components.
V. Dynamic equilibrium is a characteristic of a mature ecosystem.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, IV, and V
(B) I, III, IV, and V
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I, II, and III

142. Arrange the following international protocols/ events related to environment and biodiversity in chronological order:
I. Earth Summit (Rio de Janeiro) establishing CBD

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

103. Which of the following is an example of identifying the most appropriate opportunity for an entrepreneur in relation to food?
(A) Investing in obsolete agricultural machinery.
(B) Importing highly processed foods with known health risks.
(C) Monopolizing water resources for intensive farming.
(D) Creating a supply chain for organic, ethically sourced traditional superfoods.

104. Consider the following statements regarding ecosystems:
Statement I: Ecosystems function through unidirectional energy flow and cyclic nutrient flow.
Statement II: Carbon, nitrogen, and phosphorus are constantly recycled within an ecosystem.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

105. Consider the following lists and match the items:
List I: (Concept in IPR)
P. Novelty
Q. Non-obviousness
R. Industrial Applicability
S. Prior Art
List II: (Explanation)
1. The invention must not be easily deducible by a person skilled in the art
2. Existing knowledge available to the public before a patent application
3. The invention must be new and not previously disclosed
4. The invention must be capable of being made or used in an industry
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

106. Consider the following statements regarding biopiracy cases:
I. The Turmeric patent case is a classic example where India successfully challenged a US patent by proving prior art using ancient texts.
II. The Neem patent was revoked by the European Patent Office because of traditional knowledge prior art.
III. Basmati rice's geographical indication was never challenged internationally.
IV. Traditional Knowledge Digital Library (TKDL) was created specifically in response to biopiracy cases like Turmeric and Neem.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and IV
(B) I, II, and III
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I, III, and IV

107. Arrange the following steps involved in the process of patenting in India in the correct chronological order:
I. Filing of patent application
II. Publication of the application
III. Request for examination
IV. Examination and issuance of First Examination Report (FER)
V. Grant of patent
(A) I, II, III, IV, V
(B) I, III, II, IV, V
(C) II, I, III, IV, V
(D) I, II, IV, III, V

108. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The role of the World Intellectual Property Organization (WIPO) is to promote the protection of IP throughout the world.
Reason (R): WIPO manages global treaties and provides services that allow inventors to file a single international patent application (PCT).
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

109. What is the primary focus of the discipline of "Biogeography"?
(A) The genetic mapping of endangered

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(D) Succession eventually leads to a relatively stable climax community.

123. Arrange the following biogeographical zones of India from North to South generally:
I. Trans-Himalaya
II. Himalaya
III. Gangetic Plain
IV. Deccan Peninsula
(A) I, II, III, IV
(B) II, I, III, IV
(C) I, III, II, IV
(D) II, III, I, IV

124. Consider the following statements regarding entrepreneurial responsibilities:
Statement I: An entrepreneur's legal responsibility includes registering intellectual property to protect the company's assets.
Statement II: Socio-cultural responsibilities of an entrepreneur involve maximizing shareholder profit at the expense of community welfare.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

125. An entrepreneur is evaluating opportunities in relation to food. Which of the following aligns best with current trends in environmental health and sustainability?
(A) Establishing a factory for synthetic, non-biodegradable food packaging.
(B) Importing exotic endangered animal meats for luxury dining.
(C) Developing a supply chain for locally sourced, organic, and plant-based foods.
(D) Creating a business based on highly processed, high-sugar energy drinks.

126. Consider the following lists and match the items:
List I: (Term)
P. Biosphere
Q. Biome
R. Ecosystem
S. Community
List II: (Definition)
1. A large naturally occurring community of flora and fauna occupying a major habitat
2. All the interacting populations of different species in a given area
3. The global ecological system integrating all living beings and their relationships
4. A biological community of interacting organisms and their physical environment
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

NODIA

127. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Intellectual Property Rights (IPR) play a significant role in boosting a nation's economy.
Reason (R): IPR encourages foreign direct investment (FDI), technology transfer, and domestic innovation by providing a secure legal framework for businesses.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

128. Consider the following statements regarding the loss of animal life and biodiversity:
I. Poaching and illegal wildlife trade are major contributors to the decline of animal biodiversity.
II. The extinction of a keystone species can lead to the collapse of the entire ecosystem.
III. Habitat fragmentation usually benefits large mammalian predators by isolating their prey.
IV. Climate change is altering migration patterns and breeding seasons of various animal species.
V. Invasive species often outcompete native animal life for resources.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, IV, and V
(B) I, II, III, and IV
(C) II, III, IV, and V

(B) The World Trade Organization
(C) The Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO)
(D) The National Biodiversity Authority (NBA) and State Biodiversity Boards

117. Which of the following statements best represents the concept of "benefit-sharing" under the CBD and Nagoya Protocol?
(A) All profits must be given to the government of the country where the resource was found.
(B) Scientific knowledge must be shared globally, but financial profits remain with the inventing corporation.
(C) Benefits arising from the use of genetic resources and traditional knowledge must be shared fairly with the providing country and indigenous communities.
(D) Only technological transfer is mandated; monetary compensation is prohibited.

118. Consider the following lists and match the items:
List I: (Business/Entrepreneurial Concept)
P. Value Addition
Q. Niche Market
R. Social Entrepreneurship
S. Regulatory Compliance
List II: (Application in Food Sector)
1. Launching a business to solve food insecurity in marginalized areas
2. Processing raw medicinal herbs into standardized health supplements
3. Adhering strictly to food safety standards and laws
4. Targeting vegan, gluten-free consumers with specific dietary products
(A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(B) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
(C) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

119. Consider the following statements regarding the role of databases in protecting Traditional Knowledge (TK):
I. Databases like TKDL classify TK using the International Patent Classification (IPC) system.
II. TKDL is accessible to the general public for commercial exploitation.
III. TKDL prevents the granting of erroneous patents by providing patent examiners with access to prior art.
IV. India pioneered the TKDL to protect its traditional medical systems.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, III, and IV
(B) I, II, and III
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I, II, and IV

120. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Widespread habitat destruction is the leading cause of the loss of medicinal plant diversity.
Reason (R): As human populations expand, forests are continuously cleared for agriculture, infrastructure, and urbanization, directly removing plant habitats.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

121. What is the fundamental difference between renewable and non-renewable biological resources?
(A) Renewable resources are living organisms, non-renewable are inanimate.
(B) Renewable biological resources only exist in aquatic ecosystems.
(C) Renewable resources can replenish naturally within a human timeframe if managed sustainably, whereas non-renewable resources cannot.
(D) Non-renewable biological resources do not contain carbon.

122. Identify the incorrect statement concerning "ecological succession".
(A) The pioneer species in a primary succession are typically large hardwood trees.
(B) Primary succession occurs in lifeless areas where soil is incapable of sustaining life.
(C) Secondary succession occurs in areas where a community has been removed but soil remains.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

biological species.
(B) The synthesis of biologically active molecules in laboratory environments.
(C) The geographic and geological study of species and ecosystem distribution.
(D) The legal administration of biological resources across national borders.

110. Identify the correct pair regarding the uses of medicinal plant metabolites.
(A) Taxol - Extracted from Pacific Yew, used as an antimalarial drug
(B) Quinine - Extracted from Cinchona tree, used as an anticancer drug
(C) Artemisinin - Extracted from Willow bark, used for pain relief
(D) Morphine - Extracted from Opium Poppy, used as an analgesic

111. Consider the following statements regarding the entrepreneur's decision-making process:
I. It is highly structured and entirely avoids risk.
II. It involves identifying opportunities based on market gaps.
III. It requires continuous adaptation to changing legal and environmental policies.
IV. Heuristics and intuitive thinking often play a role in complex, uncertain environments.
V. It solely depends on mathematical modeling.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) II, III, and IV
(B) I, II, and V
(C) II, IV, and V
(D) I, III, and IV

112. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Maintaining biodiversity is critical for the long-term sustainability of traditional medicine systems.
Reason (R): Traditional pharmacology relies almost exclusively on a diverse array of plant and animal species for sourcing raw materials.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

113. Consider the following lists and match the items:
List I: (Type of Succession)
P. Hydrosere
Q. Xerosere
R. Psammosere
S. Lithosere
List II: (Starting Environment)
1. Bare rock
2. Sand dunes
3. Aquatic environment
4. Dry conditions
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(C) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

114. Which of the following is a negative consequence of applying intensive, monoculture farming methods in relation to environmental health?
(A) Increased vulnerability to pests and loss of soil nutrients.
(B) Increased local genetic diversity of crops.
(C) Enhanced soil microbiome resilience.
(D) Reduction in the use of synthetic chemical fertilizers.

NODIA

115. Consider the following statements regarding Geographical Indications:
Statement I: The Geographical Indication (GI) Act 1999 primarily protects the rights of individual inventors.
Statement II: GI is typically a collective right held by a community of producers in a specific region.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

116. A local NGO discovers that a pharmaceutical firm is harvesting vast quantities of a rare medicinal herb from a forest without permission, leading to severe habitat degradation. According to Indian legislation, which authority is primarily responsible for intervening in this matter?
(A) The Indian Patent Office

(D) I, III, IV, and V

129. **Cause:** Implementation of the Traditional Knowledge Digital Library (TKDL).
Effect: What is the most direct outcome in international patenting?
(A) An increase in the number of patents granted to foreign corporations for traditional formulations.
(B) A significant reduction in the misappropriation and wrongful granting of patents on traditional knowledge.
(C) The total elimination of the patent system worldwide.
(D) Prohibition of entrepreneurs from using traditional knowledge.

130. Identify the correct pair regarding secondary metabolites and their primary use in plants.
(A) Phenolics - Protection against herbivores and UV radiation
(B) Terpenes - Energy storage
(C) Alkaloids - Structural support
(D) Glycosides - Primary carbon fixation

131. Which of the following best defines the "Tragedy of the Commons" in relation to biological resources?
(A) The legal framework that protects common property through strict privatization.
(B) A scenario where all shared resources are sustainably managed by the community without any rules.
(C) A situation where individuals with access to a shared resource act in their own interest and, in doing so, ultimately deplete the resource.
(D) The biological extinction of species that only exist in private collections.

132. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Entrepreneurship in the food industry must balance profitability with ethical sourcing.
Reason (R): Consumers and regulatory bodies increasingly demand transparency regarding environmental impact, fair labor practices, and biodiversity conservation.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

133. Consider the following lists and match the items:
List I: (Level of Diversity)
P. Genetic Diversity
Q. Species Diversity
R. Ecosystem Diversity
S. Functional Diversity
List II: (Description)
1. Variety of habitats, communities, and ecological processes
2. Variation of genes within a species
3. The variety of biological responses to environmental changes
4. Number of different species in a given area
(A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(B) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
(C) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

134. Consider the following statements regarding the Convention on Biological Diversity (CBD):
Statement I: The CBD recognizes national sovereignty over all biological resources within a country's borders.
Statement II: The CBD mandates that access to genetic resources must be on mutually agreed terms and subject to prior informed consent.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

135. An entrepreneur plans to launch a new medicine. Which step is most crucial to ensure legal compliance regarding the raw materials sourced from wild forests?
(A) Avoid mentioning the source in marketing materials.
(B) Export the raw materials immediately to bypass national laws.
(C) Apply for a GI tag for the wild forest.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

correct.

149. An entrepreneur seeks to commercialize a new organic fertilizer derived from neem and cow dung. What is the best strategy to protect the brand identity of this new product?
(A) File a patent for the brand name.
(B) Apply for a Copyright for the fertilizer composition.
(C) Register a Trademark for the product name and logo.
(D) Keep the brand name as a trade secret.

150. Consider the following statements regarding the role of databases and registers in legal protection:
I. They document oral traditional knowledge to create a verifiable written record.
II. They serve as evidence of prior art in patent examinations.
III. They automatically grant international patents to indigenous communities.
IV. The People's Biodiversity Registers (PBR) in India document comprehensive information on local biological resources.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and IV
(B) I, II, and III
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I, III, and IV

151. Which of the following is considered an intrinsic trait of a successful entrepreneur?
(A) High preference for bureaucratic structures.
(B) Reluctance to delegate tasks.
(C) Avoidance of any financial risk.
(D) Tolerance for ambiguity and uncertainty.

152. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Secondary metabolites are frequently targeted in bioprospecting.
Reason (R): They often possess strong pharmacological properties, making them valuable templates for developing novel pharmaceuticals.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

NODIA

153. Consider the following lists and match the items:
List I: (Biogeographical Zone)
P. Trans-Himalaya
Q. Western Ghats
R. Gangetic Plain
S. Desert
List II: (Representative Flora/Fauna)
1. Snow Leopard, Alpine scrub
2. Lion-tailed Macaque, Evergreen forests
3. Gangetic Dolphin, Alluvial vegetation
4. Great Indian Bustard, Thorny scrub
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(C) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

154. Identify the incorrect pair regarding the types of intellectual property.
(A) Trademark - Protects geographical origins
(B) Patent - Protects inventions and novel processes
(C) Copyright - Protects original artistic and literary works
(D) Industrial Design - Protects the aesthetic shape and look of an object

155. Which of the following best describes the concept of "prior art" in the context of Intellectual Property Rights?
(A) Artworks created before the year 1900.
(B) The artistic design of a patented product.
(C) The preliminary draft of a business plan.
(D) Any evidence that an invention is already known, existing, or available to the public before a patent application is filed.

156. Consider the following statements concerning the energy flow in an ecosystem:
I. Energy flow begins with the fixation of solar energy by photoautotrophs.
II. Energy is lost as heat at each trophic level due to metabolic processes.
III. Detritivores bypass the laws of thermodynamics by creating new energy.
IV. The 10% rule dictates that only about 10% of energy is transferred to the next trophic level.

II. Nagoya Protocol adoption
III. Creation of the World Trade Organization (WTO)
IV. Enactment of India's Biological Diversity Act
(A) I, III, IV, II
(B) I, IV, III, II
(C) III, I, IV, II
(D) I, II, III, IV

143. Which of the following is an example of an entrepreneur demonstrating legal responsibility?
(A) Filing income tax returns and remitting tax collected from customers accurately.
(B) Paying employees below minimum wage to sustain a start-up.
(C) Using a competitor's patented technology without a license.
(D) Discharging untreated factory effluent into a local river.

144. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): India's rich biodiversity is a direct consequence of its diverse geography and climatic conditions.
Reason (R): The country spans multiple biogeographical zones ranging from alpine regions to tropical rainforests and coastal ecosystems.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

145. What is the main objective of the Plant Varieties and Farmers' Rights Authority (PPV&FRA) in India?
(A) To grant patents on genetically modified organisms.
(B) To establish an effective system for the protection of plant varieties, the rights of farmers and plant breeders.
(C) To regulate the import and export of all agricultural machinery.
(D) To manage the distribution of fertilizers nationwide.

146. Consider the following lists and match the items:
List I: (Ethical/Legal Concept)
P. Trade Secret
Q. Patent Infringement
R. Social Responsibility
S. Bio-piracy
List II: (Business Scenario)
1. Using a local tribe's traditional medicinal recipe without permission or compensation
2. Keeping the specific recipe of a famous soft drink hidden from competitors and the public
3. Manufacturing and selling a machine that is legally protected by another inventor
4. A company funding a local school and clean water project in the community it operates
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
(D) P-1, Q-3, R-4, S-2

147. **Cause:** Excessive use of antibiotics in the livestock and food industry.
Effect: Which of the following represents the most significant environmental health concern?
(A) Increased lifespan of the livestock population on a global scale.
(B) Enhanced nutritional profile of various processed meat products.
(C) Spread of antimicrobial-resistant (AMR) bacteria in the ecosystem.
(D) Rapid ecological succession in various managed grazing lands.

148. Consider the following statements regarding medicine systems:
Statement I: Innovation in the traditional medicine system only relies on importing modern pharmacological technologies.
Statement II: Traditional Knowledge Systems (TKS) serve as a rich repository of empirical data that can catalyze modern drug discovery when protected and utilized ethically.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I, III, and IV

97. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The degradation of biodiversity directly impacts indigenous knowledge systems.
Reason (R): Indigenous knowledge is deeply intertwined with local flora and fauna; when these species disappear, the associated cultural practices and medicinal knowledge are often lost.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

98. Which of the following best defines "Bio-prospecting"?
(A) The scientific exploration of nature to find new commercial products, such as biochemicals and genetic resources.
(B) The exploitation of traditional knowledge without fair compensation.
(C) The mass cultivation of genetically modified crops.
(D) The illegal trade of endangered animal species.

99. Consider the following lists and match the items:
List I: (International Organization/Agreement)
P. WTO
Q. WIPO
R. TRIPS
S. FAO
List II: (Primary Function)
1. Specialized UN agency for intellectual property services, policy, and cooperation
2. Regulates international trade and resolves trade disputes
3. Leads international efforts to defeat hunger and improve nutrition
4. International agreement setting minimum IP standards for WTO members
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

100. Consider the following statements concerning India's status as a mega biodiversity nation:
I. India possesses two of the world's major biodiversity hotspots: The Western Ghats and The Eastern Himalayas.
II. India holds approximately 7-8% of the world's recorded species.
III. India lacks significant marine biodiversity due to a short coastline.
IV. A large proportion of Indian flora is endemic.
V. The diverse climatic conditions contribute to varied ecosystems.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, IV, and V
(B) I, III, IV, and V
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I, II, and III

NODIA

101. Identify the incorrect statement regarding secondary metabolites.
(A) They are non-essential for the basic life functions of the plant.
(B) They include alkaloids, tannins, and essential oils.
(C) They are involved directly in the processes of photosynthesis and respiration.
(D) They are often produced as a defense mechanism against pathogens and herbivores.

102. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The Plant Protection Variety and Farmers Rights Act (2001) strikes a balance between plant breeders' rights and farmers' rights.
Reason (R): It allows farmers to save and resow seeds while simultaneously offering protection to breeders for developing new plant varieties.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

V. Herbivores represent the second trophic level.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, IV, and V
(B) I, III, IV, and V
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I, II, and III

157. Consider the following statements regarding pollinators and environment:
Statement I: The loss of a single pollinator species can severely disrupt a local food web and agricultural output.
Statement II: Environmental health is completely independent of the biodiversity of insects and microorganisms.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

158. **Cause:** Implementation of strict Geographical Indication (GI) tags for local agricultural products.
Effect: What is a major socioeconomic effect for the regional producers?
(A) Decreased market value due to complex legal restrictions.
(B) Complete loss of international export opportunities.
(C) Forced homogenization of crop genetics.
(D) Protection from imitation, potentially commanding premium pricing and boosting the local economy.

159. Consider the following lists and match the items:
List I: (Ecosystem Type)
P. Coral Reef
Q. Tropical Rainforest
R. Tundra
S. Estuary
List II: (Key Characteristic)
1. Extremely high biodiversity, nutrient-poor soil, heavy rainfall
2. Marine ecosystem built by cnidarians, high biodiversity, shallow warm waters
3. Mixing of freshwater and saltwater, highly productive, nursery for fish
4. Permafrost, low biodiversity, short growing season
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1

160. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): An entrepreneur in the food sector must be highly aware of ethical and legal responsibilities.
Reason (R): Misbranding, adulteration, or ignoring food safety standards can lead to several public health crises and legal penalties.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

NODIA

161. Which of the following pathways leads to the synthesis of essential oils often used in traditional medicine?
(A) Shikimic acid pathway
(B) Mevalonic acid pathway and MEP pathway
(C) Glycolysis pathway exclusively
(D) Pentose phosphate pathway

162. Consider the following statements regarding the World Intellectual Property Organization (WIPO):
I. It is an agency of the United Nations.
II. It administers the Patent Cooperation Treaty (PCT).
III. It resolves trade disputes regarding tariffs on biological goods.
IV. It promotes the protection of IP worldwide.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and IV
(B) I, II, and III
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I, III, and IV

163. An agricultural entrepreneur wants to develop a start-up that helps conserve biological resources. Which of the following business models is most appropriate?

metabolites.
(C) Patent examiners worldwide can reject applications that attempt to patent existing traditional knowledge by citing it as prior art.
(D) The immediate granting of patents to the national government.

190. Identify the correct statement regarding "entrepreneurial traits".
(A) Entrepreneurs typically possess an external locus of control.
(B) Entrepreneurs avoid innovation and prefer structured tasks.
(C) Entrepreneurs are generally averse to ambiguity and change.
(D) Entrepreneurs have a high need for achievement and take risks.

191. Arrange the following international IP and environmental milestones in chronological order:
I. Paris Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property
II. Convention on Biological Diversity (CBD)
III. Trade-Related Aspects of Intellectual Property Rights (TRIPS) comes into effect
IV. Nagoya Protocol adoption
(A) I, II, III, IV
(B) II, I, III, IV
(C) I, III, II, IV
(D) III, II, IV, I

192. Consider the following lists and match the items:
List I: (Type of Plant Metabolite)
P. Primary Metabolite
Q. Essential Oil
R. Alkaloid
S. Tannin
List II: (Specific Example)
1. Menthol
2. Caffeine
3. Starch
4. Catechin
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

193. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Sustainable utilization of renewable biological resources ensures longevity of life and environmental health.
Reason (R): Overharvesting exceeds the natural regenerative capacity of ecosystems, leading to habitat collapse and resource depletion.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

194. Which of the following represents an opportunity for an entrepreneur in the modern food industry that aligns with environmental health principles?
(A) Developing a startup focused on upcycling food waste into nutrient-rich animal feed.
(B) Creating non-recyclable single-use food packaging.
(C) Investing heavily in fossil-fuel-intensive vertical farming without renewable energy integration.
(D) Marketing high-sugar energy drinks as healthy medicines.

195. Consider the following statements regarding patents:
Statement I: Patents grant the inventor the absolute right to use the invention regardless of other existing laws.
Statement II: A patent is a negative right that allows the inventor to exclude others from making, using, or selling the invention for a limited period.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

196. Consider the following statements concerning pharmacological properties in traditional medicine:

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

170. **Cause:** Unregulated bioprospecting by multinational pharmaceutical companies.
Effect: Which of the following is the most likely consequence for indigenous communities?
(A) Loss of control over their traditional knowledge and lack of fair financial compensation (biopiracy).
(B) Unprecedented economic prosperity for all community members.
(C) Immediate legal recognition of their knowledge in global patent offices.
(D) Enhanced preservation of local medicinal plants.

171. Arrange the following steps in establishing a food-based entrepreneurial venture in chronological order:
I. Market research and opportunity identification
II. Idea conceptualization
III. Securing funding and resource allocation
IV. Acquiring necessary legal licenses
V. Product launch and marketing
(A) II, I, IV, III, V
(B) II, I, III, IV, V
(C) I, II, III, IV, V
(D) I, III, II, IV, V

172. Consider the following lists and match the items:
List I: (Secondary Metabolite)
P. Curcumin
Q. Reserpine
R. Quinine
S. Digoxin
List II: (Medicinal Property/Use)
1. Antimalarial
2. Anti-inflammatory/Antioxidant
3. Cardiac glycoside
4. Antihypertensive
(A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(B) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
(C) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

173. Consider the following statements regarding roles:
Statement I: A manager is primarily focused on creating new business ventures and assuming personal financial risk.
Statement II: An entrepreneur is characterized by a high need for achievement and the ability to tolerate ambiguity.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

174. Which of the following best defines "ecological succession"?
(A) The seasonal migration of animal species in search of food.
(B) The immediate destruction of an ecosystem due to a disaster.
(C) The artificial introduction of exotic species into an area.
(D) The gradual change in species composition in an area over time.

175. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Protecting Traditional Knowledge (TK) helps conserve the environment.
Reason (R): TK often encompasses sustainable harvesting practices and an intimate understanding of local ecosystem dynamics, which prevent overexploitation.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

176. Consider the following statements regarding WIPO:
I. It stands for World Intellectual Property Organization.
II. It provides a global policy forum for intellectual property services.
III. It determines international trade tariffs for patented goods.
IV. It administers the Madrid System for international trademark registration.
V. It was created in 1967.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?

NODIA

216. Which of the following is considered a primary driver for the degradation of biodiversity and the loss of medicinal plants in India?
(A) Habitat destruction due to rapid urbanization, deforestation, and over-harvesting.
(B) Establishment of digital traditional knowledge libraries.
(C) Sustainable bioprospecting under NBA guidelines.
(D) Increase in the number of biosphere reserves and national parks.

217. Consider the following statements concerning the synthesis of secondary metabolites:
I. They are synthesized from primary metabolites via specific enzymatic pathways.
II. The mevalonic acid pathway is a key route for the biosynthesis of terpenoids.
III. Alkaloids are primarily synthesized from amino acids like tyrosine, tryptophan, and ornithine.
IV. Phenolic compounds are synthesized exclusively in animal cells.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and III
(B) I, II, and IV
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I, III, and IV

218. An entrepreneur decides to market a traditional immunity-boosting drink. They label it as a "miracle cure for all viral diseases" without clinical validation. Which entrepreneurial responsibility is being violated?
(A) Ethical and legal responsibility
(B) Environmental responsibility
(C) Financial risk-taking
(D) Opportunity identification

219. Identify the correct pair regarding the roles of international organizations.
(A) WTO - Manages global intellectual property applications exclusively
(B) WIPO - Administers the TRIPS Agreement
(C) CBD - Sets global trade tariffs for pharmaceutical products
(D) FAO - Focuses on food security, nutrition, and sustainable agriculture

220. **Cause:** Unregulated over-harvesting of medicinal plants from the wild.
Effect: Which of the following is the most immediate ecological and pharmacological outcome?
(A) The plant species experiences a sudden burst of genetic mutation.
(B) The population of the plant dwindles, threatening it with local extinction.
(C) The local ecosystem benefits from the removal of a competitive species.
(D) The traditional knowledge becomes instantly protected under international patent law.

221. Consider the following lists and match the items:
List I: (Legislation/Entity)
P. National Biodiversity Authority (NBA)
Q. Patent Cooperation Treaty (PCT)
R. Geographical Indication (GI)
S. TKDL
List II: (Core Focus)
1. Facilitates international patent protection across multiple countries
2. Regulates access to biological resources in India
3. Prevents misappropriation of traditional medicine through prior art database
4. Protects the name of a product tied to its geographical origin
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

222. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Intellectual Property Rights (IPR) are granted indefinitely to inventors.
Reason (R): Infinite monopolies encourage continuous innovation and provide permanent financial security to creators.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) Both A and R are false.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

niche luxury market. Which entrepreneurial responsibility is most clearly violated here?
(A) Profit maximization
(B) Competitive risk-taking
(C) Locus of control
(D) Ethical and environmental responsibility

184. Consider the following statements regarding plant survival:
Statement I: The primary metabolite pathway, such as the Calvin cycle, is identical in its fundamental role to secondary metabolite pathways like the Shikimate pathway.
Statement II: Primary metabolites are essential for basic plant survival, whereas secondary metabolites enhance the plant's ability to survive environmental stress.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

185. Consider the following lists and match the items:
List I: (Entrepreneurial Decision Process Stage)
P. Identifying Opportunity
Q. Evaluating Opportunity
R. Developing Business Plan
S. Resource Determination
List II: (Action taken)
1. Assessing market size, competition, and feasibility
2. Recognizing a gap in the market for healthy snacks
3. Calculating financial requirements and identifying investors
4. Documenting the marketing strategy, operational plan, and financial projections
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4

186. Which of the following represents the concept of "Bio-piracy"?
(A) The unauthorized patenting of the wound-healing properties of a known spice by a foreign medical center.
(B) The collaborative research between an indigenous tribe and a university with full benefit-sharing.
(C) The digital documentation of traditional knowledge in the TKDL.
(D) The domestic sale of locally grown vegetables.

187. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Food webs illustrate the complex, interconnected feeding relationships within an ecosystem.
Reason (R): Organisms in nature generally feed on more than one type of organism and are, in turn, eaten by multiple predators.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

188. Consider the following statements regarding the Biological Diversity Act (2002):
I. It established the National Biodiversity Authority (NBA).
II. It mandated the creation of State Biodiversity Boards (SBBs).
III. It required the formation of Biodiversity Management Committees (BMCs) at the local level.
IV. It strictly prohibits citizens from using local herbs for personal consumption.
V. It was enacted to meet obligations under the Convention on Biological Diversity (CBD).
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, III, and V
(B) I, II, IV, and V
(C) II, III, IV, and V
(D) I, III, IV, and V

189. **Cause:** Extensive documentation of Traditional Knowledge in digital libraries.
Effect: Which of the following is the most direct outcome?
(A) Indigenous practitioners are banned from using traditional medicine.
(B) It encourages the mass synthesis of primary

NODIA

(A) I, II, IV, and V
(B) I, III, IV, and V
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I, II, and III

177. An entrepreneur wants to manufacture a traditional medicine formulation based on an ancient text. Can she obtain a patent for this formulation under the Indian Patents Act, 1970?
(A) Yes, because she is manufacturing it using modern machinery.
(B) No, section 3(p) of the Act prohibits patenting of an invention which in effect is traditional knowledge.
(C) Yes, all traditional medicines are patentable to encourage manufacturing.
(D) No, because copyright law covers liquid formulations.

178. Identify the incorrect pair regarding environmental health concepts.
(A) Bioremediation - The intentional introduction of toxic heavy metals into soil
(B) Toxicology - Study of adverse effects of chemicals on living organisms
(C) Epidemiology - Study of distribution and determinants of health-related states
(D) Risk Assessment - Process to estimate the nature and probability of adverse health effects

179. What is the significance of the "TRIPS Agreement" for developing countries like India?
(A) It forced developing nations to abolish all intellectual property laws.
(B) It mandated the exclusive use of traditional knowledge by foreign corporations.
(C) It required members to provide minimum standards for IP protection, prompting amendments to national Patent Acts to include product patents.
(D) It removed all barriers to international migration.

180. Consider the following lists and match the items:
List I: (Food Entrepreneurship Aspect)
P. Innovation
Q. Ethical Responsibility
R. Legal Responsibility
S. Socio-cultural Awareness
List II: (Example)
1. Ensuring products are certified for specific communities
2. Developing plant-based meat alternatives
3. Complying with nutritional labeling guidelines
4. Sourcing fair-trade ingredients and paying farmers a living wage
(A) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
(B) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1

181. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The National Biodiversity Authority (NBA) must be consulted by any foreign entity seeking to access national biological resources for commercial utilization.
Reason (R): This ensures that access is granted on mutually agreed terms and involves fair and equitable benefit sharing with local communities.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

182. Consider the following statements concerning ecosystem functioning:
I. Primary productivity is the rate at which radiant energy is captured by producers.
II. Decomposition involves the breakdown of complex organic matter into inorganic substances.
III. Energy flow and nutrient cycling are the two major functional attributes of an ecosystem.
IV. Nutrients are lost forever once they reach the decomposer level.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and III
(B) I, II, and IV
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I, III, and IV

183. An aspiring entrepreneur plans to open a chain of restaurants serving rare, wild-caught endangered marine species to attract a

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

I. Pharmacology often relies on the synergistic effects of multiple secondary metabolites within a plant.
II. Active metabolites are often isolated and synthesized to create pure chemical drugs.
III. The therapeutic action of a medicinal plant is determined by properties like taste, potency, and post-digestive effect.
IV. Pharmacognosy is the study of medicines derived from natural sources.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, III, and IV
(B) I, II, and III
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I, II, and IV

197. An entrepreneur develops a new functional food product using an indigenous millet variety known for its drought resistance and high nutritional value. Which legislation primarily protects the rights of the farmers who conserved this millet variety?
(A) The Indian Patents Act, 1970
(B) The Geographical Indications of Goods Act, 1999
(C) Protection of Plant Varieties and Farmers' Rights Act, 2001
(D) The Design Act, 2000

198. Identify the incorrect statement regarding "Global Biodiversity Hotspots".
(A) The concept was introduced by Norman Myers in 1988.
(B) Hotspots are regions with minimal human interference and zero habitat loss.
(C) To qualify, a region must contain at least 1,500 species of vascular plants as endemics.
(D) A hotspot must have lost at least 70% of its primary native vegetation.

199. Consider the following lists and match the items:
List I: (International Body/Agreement)
P. CBD
Q. WIPO
R. TRIPS
S. FAO
List II: (Core Theme)
1. Intellectual Property global services and databases
2. Biodiversity conservation and equitable benefit-sharing
3. Food security, agriculture, and sustainable resource management
4. Harmonization of intellectual property standards in international trade
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

200. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Non-renewable biological resources, like slow-growing ancient trees, are highly vulnerable to depletion.
Reason (R): Their rate of harvest often drastically exceeds their natural rate of regeneration.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

NODIA

201. Which of the following is an example of an entrepreneur vs. manager distinction?
(A) The manager creates the venture, the entrepreneur maintains it.
(B) Both bear equal financial risk in a corporate structure.
(C) The entrepreneur bears the financial risk and innovates; the manager focuses on operational execution and stability.
(D) The manager is always the primary owner of the intellectual property.

202. Consider the following statements concerning the structure of an ecosystem:
I. Stratification is the vertical distribution of different species occupying different levels.
II. Trees occupy the top vertical stratum in a forest ecosystem.
III. Shrubs and herbs occupy the bottom and middle strata respectively.
IV. The structure of an ecosystem is independent of abiotic factors like sunlight and soil composition.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II only

(B) I, II, and III only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, and IV only

203. A bioprospector identifies a unique microbial strain in a hot spring that produces a heat-stable enzyme. Under the Biological Diversity Act, 2002, who must grant approval before a patent application can be filed in India?
(A) The Ministry of Health and Family Welfare
(B) The World Intellectual Property Organization (WIPO)
(C) The local Gram Panchayat solely
(D) The National Biodiversity Authority (NBA)

204. **Cause:** Loss of key medicinal plant species due to climate change and habitat degradation.
Effect: What is the most profound impact on Traditional Knowledge Systems (TKS)?
(A) TKS immediately transitions to synthesizing chemical drugs.
(B) The specific traditional practices, formulations, and associated cultural knowledge dependent on those plants are irretrievably lost.
(C) TKS receives automatic protection under the WTO.
(D) Practitioners of TKS gain increased international patent rights.

205. Consider the following statements regarding FAO:
Statement I: The FAO's International Treaty on Plant Genetic Resources for Food and Agriculture aims to guarantee food security through the conservation, exchange, and sustainable use of resources.
Statement II: The Treaty completely prohibits the commercial use of all plant genetic resources globally.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

206. Arrange the following levels of biodiversity in order of their scale, from the most specific to the broadest:
I. Ecosystem Diversity
II. Genetic Diversity
III. Species Diversity
(A) II, III, I
(B) III, II, I
(C) I, III, II
(D) II, I, III

207. Consider the following lists and match the items:
List I: (IPR Term)
P. Trade Secret
Q. Patent
R. Copyright
S. Trademark
List II: (Subject Matter)
1. An original software code
2. The formula for a popular commercial beverage
3. A novel method of extracting a phytochemical
4. A distinct logo used for branding a health supplement
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
(C) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

208. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): India is recognized globally as a "mega biodiversity nation".
Reason (R): It harbors 4 of the 36 globally recognized biodiversity hotspots and features a vast array of unique endemic flora and fauna.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

209. Which of the following best defines "environmental health" as a concept?
(A) The study of global warming patterns exclusively.
(B) The branch of public health dealing with

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

environmental factors that affect human health.
(C) The implementation of strict industrial tariffs.
(D) The biological study of animal anatomy.

210. Consider the following statements concerning IPR and Traditional Knowledge:
I. Current Best Practices in IPR advocate for the documentation of traditional knowledge to establish prior art.
II. TKDL ensures that traditional medicine formulas are not falsely patented as novel inventions.
III. Benefit-sharing is not a recognized concept in the legal framework of IPR related to traditional knowledge.
IV. Bioprospecting without informed consent is widely condemned under international guidelines.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and IV
(B) I, II, and III
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I, III, and IV

211. An entrepreneur aims to cultivate a medicinal plant that naturally requires a specific climatic zone found only in the Western Ghats. If he successfully cultivates and standardizes a high-yield variety, what type of intellectual property protection should he seek?
(A) Trademark
(B) Copyright
(C) Protection under PPV&FR Act, 2001
(D) Geographical Indication (GI)

212. Identify the incorrect statement regarding the flow of energy in an ecosystem.
(A) Energy flows in a unidirectional manner.
(B) The primary source of energy is the sun.
(C) Only about 10% of energy is transferred from one trophic level to the next.
(D) Decomposers convert lost heat back into usable chemical energy for plants.

213. Consider the following statements regarding international protocols:
Statement I: The Nagoya Protocol provides a transparent legal framework for the effective implementation of the fair and equitable sharing of benefits arising out of the utilization of genetic resources.
Statement II: The Nagoya Protocol only applies to genetic resources discovered in outer space or international waters.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

214. Consider the following lists and match the items:
List I: (Component of Biological Resource)
P. Clean Water Sources
Q. Medicinal Plants
R. Fertile Soil Biome
S. Pollinator Diversity
List II: (Significance for Longevity of Life)
1. Ensures continuous agricultural productivity and food security
2. Provides natural therapeutic compounds and boosts immunity
3. Prevents waterborne diseases and sustains bodily functions
4. Vital for crop reproduction and maintaining dietary diversity
(A) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

215. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): An entrepreneur in the food sector must be cognizant of socio-cultural responsibilities.
Reason (R): Introducing food products that disrespect cultural or religious dietary norms of a community can lead to business failure and social backlash.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(A) High-yield monoculture farming utilizing heavy synthetic pesticides.
(B) Deforestation for expanding grazing lands for exotic cattle breeds.
(C) Precision agriculture focusing on crop rotation, native seed banking, and organic inputs.
(D) Pumping deep groundwater for water-intensive cash crops in arid regions.

164. Identify the incorrect statement about the concept of Environmental Health.
(A) It encompasses the assessment and control of those environmental factors that can potentially affect health.
(B) It is targeted towards preventing disease and creating health-supportive environments.
(C) It involves ensuring access to safe drinking water and managing solid waste.
(D) It solely relies on clinical medicine to treat environmentally caused diseases.

165. Consider the following statements regarding TKDL:
Statement I: WIPO's TKDL database is entirely open to the public for finding new business ideas.
Statement II: TKDL access is strictly regulated and primarily provided to international patent offices under non-disclosure agreements.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

166. Consider the following lists and match the items:
List I: (Legislation)
P. Patents Act, 1970
Q. Biological Diversity Act, 2002
R. GI Act, 1999
S. PPV&FR Act, 2001
List II: (Objective)
1. Protects rights of farmers and plant breeders
2. Protects products originating from a specific geographical area
3. Regulates access to genetic resources and traditional knowledge
4. Grants exclusive rights for novel and non-obvious inventions
(A) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(C) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

167. Which of the following is not considered a core function of an entrepreneur?
(A) Innovation and risk-taking.
(B) Resource mobilization.
(C) Identifying new market opportunities.
(D) Maintaining strict adherence to an outdated business model.

168. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The socio-cultural environment deeply influences entrepreneurial decisions in the food sector.
Reason (R): Dietary habits, religious beliefs, and cultural traditions dictate consumer preferences and market demand for food products.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

169. Consider the following statements regarding the Convention on Biological Diversity (CBD):
I. It acknowledges that conservation of biological diversity is a common concern of humankind.
II. It promotes the equitable sharing of benefits arising from the utilization of traditional knowledge.
III. It forbids the transfer of technology between developed and developing nations.
IV. The Nagoya Protocol is an instrument that helps implement its benefit-sharing provisions.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and IV
(B) I, II, and III
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I, III, and IV

NODIA

223. Which of the following is the primary ecological function of a detritus food chain?
(A) Recycling nutrients by breaking down dead organic matter.
(B) Maximizing the capture of solar energy.
(C) Supplying primary consumers with fresh vegetation.
(D) Facilitating the pollination of flowering plants.

224. Consider the following statements regarding traditional knowledge:
Statement I: Innovation in the medicine system is fundamentally opposed to the protection of traditional knowledge stakeholders.
Statement II: Protecting the livelihood of TK stakeholders ensures that innovation can occur ethically and sustainably.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

225. Consider the following statements concerning environmental health:
I. It includes the study of how human-made environmental changes impact public health.
II. Safe drinking water and sanitation are fundamental pillars of environmental health.
III. It strictly deals with genetics and hereditary diseases, ignoring external factors.
IV. Air pollution, chemical exposure, and climate change are major concerns in environmental health.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and IV
(B) I, II, and III
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I, III, and IV

226. An entrepreneur plans to export a popular traditional rice variety under a proprietary brand name, falsely claiming to have invented it. This act is legally addressed and prevented globally under which framework?
(A) Bio-piracy provisions and Geographical Indications (GI) laws
(B) Industrial Design Act
(C) The National Penal Code for theft
(D) The Wildlife Protection Act

227. Identify the correct sequence of the entrepreneurial decision process.
(A) Business Plan → Idea Generation → Launch → Resource Mobilization
(B) Idea Generation → Opportunity Evaluation → Resource Mobilization → Business Plan → Launch
(C) Launch → Idea Generation → Business Plan → Resource Mobilization → Opportunity Evaluation
(D) Resource Mobilization → Idea Generation → Business Plan → Opportunity Evaluation → Launch

228. Consider the following lists and match the items:
List I: (Pharmacological Term in traditional medicine)
P. Jvaraghna
Q. Shothahara
R. Vedanasthapana
S. Krimighna
List II: (Modern Equivalent)
1. Anti-inflammatory
2. Analgesic
3. Antipyretic
4. Antimicrobial / Anthelmintic
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1

229. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The Traditional Knowledge Digital Library (TKDL) translates texts into multiple languages like English, French, and German.
Reason (R): This multi-lingual translation allows international patent examiners to easily verify if an application claims existing traditional knowledge.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(D) The rejection of pharmacological properties in plant life

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

An extensive ecological survey recently documented the intricate dynamics of a regional forest system, illustrating the foundational concept of an ecosystem. The study systematically analyzed the structure, function, and various types of ecosystems present within the zone. A primary focus of the observation was the energy flow in the ecosystem, which was meticulously mapped through a complex food chain and an interconnected food web. The researchers noted that the efficiency of energy flow in an ecosystem is heavily dependent on the structural integrity of the food web. Furthermore, the survey provided a real-time case study of ecological succession following a natural disturbance in one segment of the forest. The continuous progression of ecological succession demonstrated how the ecosystem's structure and function adapt and recover over time. By tracking changes in the food chain and the broader food web during this succession period, scientists could measure the resilience of different types of ecosystems. This scenario highlights the critical importance of understanding energy flow and succession processes to comprehend the overall function and stability of varied ecosystem types.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

256. What was a primary focus of the ecological survey's observation?
(A) The prevention of all natural disturbances in the forest
(B) Energy flow mapped through food chains and webs
(C) The eradication of complex food webs and food chains
(D) The halting of continuous ecological succession processes

257. According to the researchers, upon what does the efficiency of energy flow heavily depend?
(A) The complete absence of ecological succession
(B) The prevention of varying types of ecosystems
(C) The elimination of interconnected food chains
(D) The structural integrity of the food web

258. What process demonstrated how the ecosystem's structure and function adapt and recover over time?
(A) Ecological succession progression
(B) Energy flow path disruption
(C) Food chain system fragmentation
(D) Food web complex destabilization

259. By tracking changes during the succession period, what were scientists able to measure?
(A) The permanent collapse of the forest system
(B) The inability of ecosystems to recover naturally
(C) The resilience of different types of ecosystems
(D) The absolute failure of ecosystem functions

260. The scenario emphasizes the critical importance of understanding which two processes?
(A) Energy flow and succession processes
(B) Structural collapse and food chain elimination
(C) Forest destruction and ecosystem stagnation
(D) Natural disturbance and food web eradication

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

A national conservation agency recently published a comprehensive report addressing biodiversity and its conservation across various geographical scales. The report details the multiple levels of biological diversity and emphasizes India's prominent status as a mega biodiversity nation. To formulate effective conservation strategies, the agency mapped the distinct biogeography zones of India, correlating them with specific biodiversity patterns observed nationwide. The assessment identified critical areas that align with global biodiversity hot spots, underscoring the international significance of India's ecological wealth. According to the document, the unique biodiversity patterns found within these biogeography zones require targeted conservation efforts to prevent irreversible ecological damage. The agency's evaluation of global biodiversity hot spots located within India illustrates the

NODIA

global trade.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

237. Which of the following secondary metabolites is a phenolic compound known for its astringent properties and use in traditional medicine for treating diarrhea?
(A) Alkaloids
(B) Terpenoids
(C) Tannins
(D) Glycosides

238. Consider the following statements regarding WIPO:
Statement I: WIPO is an international organization under the WTO exclusively dealing with trade tariffs.
Statement II: WIPO is a specialized agency of the United Nations that provides global services for protecting intellectual property.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

239. Consider the following statements concerning the Plant Protection Variety and Farmers Rights Act (2001):
I. It is legislation enacted to meet obligations under the TRIPS agreement.
II. It recognizes the rights of breeders to protect their new varieties.
III. It completely strips farmers of their right to save, use, and share seeds.
IV. It seeks to stimulate investment in research and development for new plant varieties.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and IV
(B) I, II, and III
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I, III, and IV

240. An entrepreneur in the biotechnology sector successfully modifies a crop to make it drought-resistant. To protect this invention and ensure return on investment, which form of IPR should they primarily seek in India?
(A) Copyright
(B) Registration under the PPV&FR Act, 2001
(C) Trademark
(D) Trade Secret

241. Consider the following lists and match the items:
List I: (Trophic Level)
P. Producers (T1)
Q. Primary Consumers (T2)
R. Secondary Consumers (T3)
S. Top Carnivores (T4)
List II: (Energy/Role)
1. Convert solar energy to chemical energy; highest total energy
2. Herbivores; consume producers
3. Carnivores; consume herbivores
4. Apex predators; lowest total available energy
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

242. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Establishing an enterprise based on non-renewable biological resources is risky and environmentally unethical.
Reason (R): Non-renewable resources are finite; their depletion leads to business collapse and permanent ecological damage.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

243. Which of the following best describes the legal framework in India regarding traditional knowledge?
(A) Traditional knowledge can be patented by anyone who discovers it first.
(B) Only foreign entities can patent traditional knowledge.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(D) The discovery of unknown biological resources

267. How did the continuous loss of medicinal plants and animal life affect local healers?
(A) It provided them with modern clinical healing techniques
(B) It hampered traditional healing practices
(C) It allowed them to create new synthetic medical products
(D) It detached them from the need for local forest systems

268. According to the study, indigenous knowledge is intimately connected to what factor?
(A) The availability of specific biological resources
(B) The implementation of synthetic medical therapies
(C) The acceleration of environmental degradation
(D) The eradication of historical epistemology

269. What happens to the intricate understanding of local ecosystems as biodiversity degradation accelerates?
(A) It becomes a standard global practice
(B) It transforms into modern scientific theory
(C) It is rapidly diminishing
(D) It strengthens cultural and epistemological gain

270. The research concluded that mitigating the loss of medicinal plants is a crucial step for what purpose?
(A) To accelerate the decline of traditional practices
(B) To ensure the industrialization of local ecosystems
(C) To replace cultural loss with modern practices
(D) To safeguard indigenous knowledge

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

A governmental task force recently proposed a comprehensive framework focusing on the protection of the Traditional Knowledge System (TKS) in rural districts. The primary objective of this initiative is the prevention of bio-piracy and unauthorized bio-prospecting by multinational entities seeking to exploit indigenous resources. The task force report detailed how the robust protection of TKS yields substantial benefits to the national economy and promotes the effective conservation of the environment. Furthermore, the framework places a strong emphasis on the protection of the livelihood of TK stakeholders, ensuring that local communities receive equitable advantages from their ancestral knowledge. A critical aspect of the proposal is linking TKS and innovation in the Indian medicine system, demonstrating that traditional practices can drive modern therapeutic advancements without compromising stakeholder rights. By halting exploitative bio-prospecting and actively enforcing the prevention of bio-piracy, the framework ensures that the conservation of the environment aligns with economic growth. The successful integration of TKS and innovation in the Indian medicine system relies entirely on securing the livelihood of TK stakeholders and maximizing benefits to the national economy.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

271. What is the primary objective of the governmental task force initiative?
(A) The acceleration of unauthorized and illegal bio-prospecting
(B) The systematic replacement of the Traditional Knowledge System
(C) Preventing bio-piracy and bio-prospecting
(D) The exploitation of indigenous resources by global corporations

272. According to the task force, what does the robust protection of TKS yield?
(A) Severe damage to the national economy
(B) Substantial benefits to the national economy
(C) A decline in the conservation of the environment
(D) The elimination of ancestral knowledge practices

273. The framework emphasizes protecting the livelihood of TK stakeholders for what purpose?
(A) To transfer their knowledge to multinational entities
(B) To halt innovation in the Indian medicine system
(C) To restrict modern therapeutic

NODIA

250. Which of the following is the ultimate objective of integrating Entrepreneurship with Environmental Health and IPR?
(A) To foster sustainable business models that innovate ethically, protect traditional knowledge, and conserve biodiversity.
(B) To maximize short-term corporate profits through rapid resource depletion.
(C) To bypass environmental regulations and create monopolies on food resources.
(D) To eliminate the use of all traditional medicines.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

In recent academic studies focusing on environmental health, researchers have extensively examined the biodiversity of medicinal plants and animals. A prominent research institute established a framework to investigate the pathways for the synthesis of primary and secondary metabolites, specifically highlighting their extensive uses in health sciences. The research underscores the critical pharmacological properties of secondary and active metabolites derived from medicinal plants that are traditionally used in Ayurveda. By mapping the biochemical pathways for the synthesis of these metabolites, scientists aim to validate their pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy. The concept and practices of environmental health are deeply intertwined with maintaining this specific biodiversity, as healthy ecosystems ensure the continued availability of these valuable plants. The study revealed that disruptions in environmental health directly affect the pathways for synthesizing these crucial metabolites, thereby reducing the pharmacological potency of Ayurvedic medicinal plants. Consequently, understanding the synthesis of both primary and secondary metabolites is essential for leveraging their medicinal uses and preserving the biodiversity of medicinal flora and fauna, which acts as the foundation for holistic environmental health practices.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

251. What does the research institute aim to achieve by mapping biochemical pathways?
(A) To eliminate any current need for primary flora metabolites
(B) To validate pharmacological and therapeutic properties
(C) To replace traditional Ayurvedic treatments with synthetics
(D) To decrease the biodiversity of essential medicinal animals

252. According to the passage, what ensures the continued availability of valuable medicinal plants?
(A) Healthy ecosystems and environmental health
(B) The synthesis of artificial primary metabolites
(C) The elimination of secondary and active metabolites
(D) The disruption of biochemical synthesis pathways

253. How do disruptions in environmental health affect Ayurvedic medicinal plants?
(A) They enhance the therapeutic efficacy of primary metabolites
(B) They accelerate the pathways for synthesizing metabolites
(C) They reduce the pharmacological potency of the plants
(D) They increase the biodiversity of medicinal animals

254. Which of the following is highlighted as being traditionally used in Ayurveda?
(A) Synthetic pathways of purely environmental flora
(B) Disruptions in modern environmental health practices
(C) The elimination of primary metabolites in ecosystems
(D) Secondary and active metabolites of medicinal plants

255. What acts as the foundation for holistic environmental health practices according to the source?
(A) The disruption of complex biochemical synthesis pathways
(B) The reliance on solely synthetic and artificial metabolites
(C) Preserving medicinal flora and fauna biodiversity

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(C) National patent law explicitly prohibits patenting of traditional knowledge under Section 3(p).
(D) Traditional knowledge is protected under copyright law instead of patent law.

244. Consider the following statements regarding design and patent laws:
Statement I: The aesthetic design of a newly manufactured medicine bottle can be protected under the Designs Act.
Statement II: The medicinal formulation inside the bottle, if based exactly on ancient texts, can be patented under the Patents Act.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

245. Consider the following statements concerning environmental health:
I. Primary metabolites are crucial for the basic physiological functions of medicinal plants.
II. Secondary metabolites determine the pharmacological efficacy used in medicine.
III. Environmental stressors have no impact on the synthesis of secondary metabolites.
IV. The sustainable harvesting of these plants is critical to maintaining environmental health.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and IV
(B) I, II, and III
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I, III, and IV

246. An entrepreneur wishes to start a company manufacturing traditional crafts. She discovers a specific pattern unique to a small tribal village. Ethically and legally, what is the best practice?
(A) Patent the pattern under her own name.
(B) Help the community register a Geographical Indication (GI) tag for the craft.
(C) Keep the origin secret and trademark the pattern as her own brand.
(D) Exploit the pattern without informing the tribe.

247. **Cause:** Increasing bioprospecting activities globally.
Effect: Implementation of the Nagoya Protocol.
What is the primary relationship between this cause and effect?
(A) The Protocol was created to ban all bioprospecting.
(B) The Protocol aims to accelerate uncompensated resource extraction.
(C) The Protocol shifts patent granting power exclusively to local communities.
(D) The Protocol was implemented to ensure that bioprospecting leads to fair and equitable benefit-sharing.

248. Consider the following lists and match the items:
List I: (Term)
P. Innovation
Q. Risk-taking
R. Locus of control
S. Ethics
List II: (Definition)
1. The introduction of new ideas, products, or methods
2. The willingness to commit resources to unproven ventures
3. An individual's belief about the underlying causes of events in their life
4. Moral principles that govern a person's or business's behavior
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

NODIA

249. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Traditional medicine systems heavily rely on biodiversity conservation.
Reason (R): Traditional formulations require a vast and continuous supply of specific medicinal plants, which can only be sustained in healthy ecosystems.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

urgent need for robust frameworks addressing biodiversity and its conservation. By analyzing the various levels of biological diversity—ranging from genetic to ecosystem diversity—the researchers provided actionable insights for protecting vulnerable species. The recognition of India as a mega biodiversity nation serves as both a testament to its ecological richness and a call to action for sustaining its unique biogeography zones and global hot spots.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

261. What prominent status of India does the conservation agency's report emphasize?
(A) A zone of minimal ecological wealth
(B) A region devoid of global hot spots
(C) A territory with a single biogeography zone
(D) A mega biodiversity nation

262. Why did the conservation agency map the distinct biogeography zones of India?
(A) To exploit the multiple levels of biological diversity
(B) To formulate effective conservation strategies
(C) To eliminate specific biodiversity patterns nationwide
(D) To disrupt areas aligning with global hot spots

263. According to the passage, what do the unique biodiversity patterns within biogeography zones require?
(A) Immediate exploitation of regional ecological wealth
(B) Systematic reduction of global biodiversity hot spots
(C) Targeted conservation to prevent ecological damage
(D) General disregard for genetic and ecosystem diversity

264. What does the evaluation of global biodiversity hot spots within India illustrate?
(A) The lack of any significant ecological richness
(B) The irrelevance of analyzing biological diversity levels
(C) The complete safety of all vulnerable species
(D) The urgent need for robust conservation frameworks

265. The analysis of biological diversity provided actionable insights for what purpose?
(A) Protecting vulnerable species
(B) Eradicating ecosystem diversity
(C) Ignoring biogeography zones
(D) Diminishing India's mega biodiversity status

NODIA

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

A collaborative academic project recently investigated the severe consequences of the degradation of biodiversity in a specific indigenous territory. The researchers documented a rapid loss of medicinal plants and animal life, which previously thrived in the region. This degradation of biodiversity was found to have a profound and direct impact on indigenous knowledge, which has been passed down through generations. Local healers reported that the continuous loss of medicinal plants and animal life severely hampered their traditional healing practices. The study highlighted that indigenous knowledge is intimately connected to the availability of specific biological resources; thus, ecological decline translates to cultural and epistemological loss. As the degradation of biodiversity accelerates, the intricate understanding of local ecosystems, previously utilized for sustainable living, is rapidly diminishing. The research concluded that mitigating the loss of medicinal plants and animal life is not merely an environmental imperative but a crucial step to safeguard indigenous knowledge. This scenario demonstrates that environmental degradation inextricably leads to the erosion of traditional practices, emphasizing the urgent need for integrated conservation approaches.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

266. What was the profound and direct result of the degradation of biodiversity in the indigenous territory?
(A) The sudden expansion of new animal species
(B) A profound impact on indigenous knowledge
(C) An enhancement of traditional healing practices

(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

230. Which of the following is not a recognized biogeographical zone of India?
(A) Trans-Himalaya
(B) The Andes
(C) Gangetic Plain
(D) Deccan Peninsula

231. Consider the following statements regarding management and entrepreneurship:
Statement I: A manager is generally focused on maintaining organizational stability and executing established processes.
Statement II: An entrepreneur is characterized by disrupting established processes, bearing risk, and innovating.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

232. Consider the following statements regarding the loss of medicinal plants:
I. It leads to the erosion of traditional healing practices.
II. It negatively impacts the local economy of traditional healers.
III. It results from sustainable harvesting practices.
IV. It compromises the availability of raw materials for the pharmaceutical industry.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and IV
(B) I, II, and III
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I, III, and IV

233. An entrepreneur wants to develop a start-up processing honey in a biodiversity hotspot. Which action best reflects a commitment to environmental health and sustainability?
(A) Clearing native forests to plant a single exotic flower species.
(B) Using heavy chemical pesticides to kill all insects except the cultivated bees.
(C) Training local communities in sustainable apiculture without altering the native flora.
(D) Pumping factory effluent directly into the local stream.

234. **Cause:** Implementation of the Biological Diversity Act (2002).
Effect: Which of the following is the most direct legal outcome for foreign researchers?
(A) They must obtain prior approval from the NBA before obtaining biological resources for research or commercial use.
(B) They are granted automatic, free access to all genetic resources.
(C) They are strictly prohibited from entering any forest.
(D) They must forfeit their citizenship to conduct research.

235. Consider the following lists and match the items:
List I: (Concept)
P. Ecosystem Structure
Q. Ecosystem Function
R. Biome
S. Ecotone
List II: (Description)
1. The physical layout, including biotic and abiotic components
2. The processes such as energy flow and nutrient cycling
3. A large geographical area characterized by its climate and dominant vegetation
4. A transition zone between two different ecosystems
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

236. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): TRIPS requires member nations to provide patent protection for both products and processes in all fields of technology.
Reason (R): This standardization ensures that intellectual property is protected uniformly across international borders, facilitating fair

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

advancements
(D) To ensure communities receive equitable advantages

274. A critical aspect of the proposal links the Traditional Knowledge System (TKS) with what field?
(A) Innovation in the Indian medicine system
(B) Unauthorized bio-prospecting networks
(C) The destruction of local community habitats
(D) Multinational corporate exploitation strategies

275. The integration of TKS and innovation relies entirely on what condition?
(A) Facilitating exploitative and unauthorized bio-prospecting
(B) Minimizing total benefits provided to the national economy
(C) Securing the livelihood of TK stakeholders
(D) Compromising stakeholder intellectual and ancestral rights

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

An academic legal review recently analyzed the institutional and legislative mechanisms governing intellectual property in the country. The review provided a detailed introduction to the Indian patent office and the National Biodiversity Authority, critically assessing their role in the protection of the Traditional Knowledge System (TKS). The scholars examined different types of IPR protection in India, emphasizing how varied Indian Legislations intersect with traditional knowledge. Specifically, the study evaluated the Patents Act of India (1970) and the Biological Diversity Act (2002) as foundational pillars for safeguarding indigenous biological resources. Additionally, the review discussed the Convention of Biological Diversity (1992), the Plant Protection Variety and Farmers Rights Act (2001), and the Geographical Indication Act 1999 with respect to TKS. The National Biodiversity Authority acts as a regulatory checkpoint, while the Indian patent office ensures that diverse types of IPR protection in India do not infringe upon ancestral knowledge. The synthesis of these Indian Legislations ensures a comprehensive legal shield, reinforcing the mandates of the Patents Act of India (1970) and the Biological Diversity Act (2002) in preserving TKS.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

276. Which two institutions were critically assessed for their role in the protection of TKS?
(A) The Patent Office and Biodiversity Authority
(B) The global trade office and multinational corporations
(C) The foreign legislative assembly and international courts
(D) The World Health Organization and local panchayats

277. The Patents Act of India (1970) and the Biological Diversity Act (2002) are evaluated as what?
(A) Obstacles to the growth of traditional knowledge systems
(B) Irrelevant legislations with respect to biological resources
(C) Tools intended to dismantle the Traditional Knowledge System
(D) Pillars for safeguarding biological resources

278. Which of the following legislations is NOT explicitly mentioned in the passage with respect to TKS?
(A) Convention of Biological Diversity (1992)
(B) Information Technology Act 2000
(C) Geographical Indication Act 1999
(D) Plant Protection Variety and Farmers Rights Act (2001)

279. According to the passage, what role does the National Biodiversity Authority fulfill?
(A) An initiator of indigenous knowledge exploitation
(B) A substitute for the Indian patent office
(C) A regulatory checkpoint
(D) A promoter of unrestricted bio-piracy

280. What is ensured by the Indian patent office in the context of TKS?
(A) That traditional knowledge is freely and openly patented by outside parties
(B) That varied Indian Legislations are completely and totally abolished
(C) That ancestral knowledge is systematically erased from public records
(D) That IPR protection avoids ancestral

NODIA

knowledge infringement

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

A recent policy document published by an international legal consortium highlighted the increasingly vital role of databases and registers in the legal protection of the Traditional Knowledge System (TKS). To counter unauthorized patenting of indigenous formulations globally, the document detailed the strategic implementation of the Traditional Knowledge Digital Library (TKDL). The creation and maintenance of TKDL serve as a proactive defensive mechanism, integrated through the framework of the World Intellectual Property Organisation (WIPO). The researchers noted that without the robust role of databases and registers in the legal protection of TKS, ancient medicinal formulations remain highly vulnerable to misappropriation. By classifying and translating traditional formulations, the Traditional Knowledge Digital Library (TKDL) provides patent examiners worldwide with prior art evidence. The collaboration facilitated through the World Intellectual Property Organisation (WIPO) ensures that international patent systems recognize these digital registers. Consequently, the comprehensive establishment of TKDL successfully mitigates intellectual property theft, proving that the systematic role of databases and registers is an indispensable tool in the global and legal protection of TKS.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

281. What is highlighted as having an increasingly vital role in the legal protection of TKS?
(A) The role of databases and registers
(B) The deregulation of international legal consortiums
(C) The abolition of global patenting systems
(D) The unauthorized patenting of indigenous formulations

282. What specific initiative counters unauthorized patenting of indigenous formulations globally?
(A) The abolition of established prior art evidence
(B) The Traditional Knowledge Digital Library
(C) The World Trade Organization regulatory directives
(D) The dismantling of defensive legal mechanisms

283. Through which framework is the TKDL integrated as a defensive mechanism?
(A) The International Agriculture Organization framework
(B) World Intellectual Property Organisation (WIPO)
(C) The Global Consortium of Unauthorized Patenting systems
(D) The Traditional Knowledge Eradication Framework policy

284. How does the TKDL provide patent examiners worldwide with prior art evidence?
(A) By classifying and translating traditional formulations
(B) By deleting digital records of ancient medicinal formulations
(C) By hiding indigenous formulations from international systems
(D) By accelerating the misappropriation of ancestral medicine

285. What is the ultimate consequence of establishing the TKDL according to the passage?
(A) It encourages global intellectual property theft
(B) It leaves ancient medicinal formulations highly vulnerable
(C) It successfully mitigates intellectual property theft
(D) It prevents international patent systems from functioning

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

During a recent international summit on biological resource management, delegates intensely debated the overlapping jurisdictions of global treaties and organizations. The summit's agenda focused comprehensively on the World Trade Organization (WTO), the Trade-Related Aspects of Intellectual Property Rights (TRIPS) agreement, and the World Intellectual Property Organisation (WIPO). A central theme of the negotiations was the implementation of the Convention on Biological Diversity (CBD) alongside agricultural guidelines provided by the Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO).

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

The delegates presented case studies illustrating how the Nagoya Protocol on access and benefit-sharing provides a practical legal framework to operationalize the objectives of the CBD. The discussions revealed tensions between the intellectual property standards mandated by WTO and TRIPS and the equitable resource distribution principles of the Nagoya Protocol on access and benefit-sharing. Furthermore, coordination with WIPO and FAO was deemed essential to harmonize global policies regarding biological diversity and agriculture. The summit concluded that aligning TRIPS with the Nagoya Protocol on access and benefit-sharing is vital to fulfilling the holistic environmental and economic goals established by the Convention on Biological Diversity (CBD).

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

286. Which agreement was intensely debated alongside the World Trade Organization (WTO)?
(A) The National Biodiversity Access and Resource Agreement
(B) The Global Traditional Knowledge and Indigenous Statute
(C) The Domestic Patent Law and Trade Harmonization Treaty
(D) The TRIPS intellectual property agreement

287. The implementation of the CBD was discussed alongside guidelines provided by which organization?
(A) The World Trade Organization (WTO)
(B) The World Intellectual Property Organisation (WIPO)
(C) The Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO)
(D) The Global Intellectual Property Rights Bureau

288. What provides a practical legal framework to operationalize the objectives of the CBD?
(A) The World Trade Organization agricultural standards
(B) The Nagoya Protocol on access and benefit-sharing
(C) The intellectual property mandates of TRIPS
(D) The strict elimination of benefit-sharing protocols

NODIA

289. Tensions were revealed during the discussions between the standards mandated by WTO and TRIPS and what principles?
(A) The unrestricted access principles of biological imperialism
(B) The agricultural and economic guidelines of the World Bank
(C) The absolute and universal patenting rules of WIPO
(D) Equitable resource principles of the Nagoya Protocol

290. The summit concluded that it is vital to align TRIPS with which protocol?
(A) The Nagoya Protocol on access and benefit-sharing
(B) The Food and Agriculture Organization Protocol
(C) The World Intellectual Property Organisation Protocol
(D) The Biological Disruption Treaty

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

A premier business academy recently developed a case study analyzing the fundamental dynamics of new enterprise creation. The curriculum begins with a precise definition of an entrepreneur, emphasizing unique entrepreneurial traits such as risk tolerance and innovative thinking. The study presents a comparative analysis of an entrepreneur versus a manager, noting that while a manager focuses on operational efficiency within established parameters, an entrepreneur thrives on disrupting norms. The case meticulously outlines entrepreneurial decision processes, showing how rapid, intuition-driven choices are often balanced with strategic foresight under conditions of high uncertainty. Furthermore, the academy stressed that possessing entrepreneurial traits must be accompanied by a profound awareness of broader obligations. The curriculum heavily integrated the ethical, legal, and socio-cultural responsibilities that modern entrepreneurs must shoulder to ensure sustainable business practices. The distinction between an entrepreneur versus a manager is particularly evident in how each navigates these ethical, legal, and socio-cultural responsibilities during crisis management. Ultimately, mastering complex entrepreneurial decision processes while

entities, thereby protecting national heritage and resources.

35. (C) Regulating access to resources to ensure equitable benefit sharing.
The National Biodiversity Authority is a statutory body established to implement the Biological Diversity Act in India. Its primary responsibility is to regulate access to biological resources and associated knowledge. By managing these resources, the authority ensures that any commercial or research utilization leads to the fair and equitable sharing of benefits with the local providers and communities.

36. (A) Dead organic matter → Detritivores → Predators
A detritus food chain represents an energy pathway that begins with dead organic matter, such as fallen leaves or animal remains. This material is consumed by detritivores like earthworms or fungi, which break down complex substances. These organisms are subsequently eaten by various predators. This system is crucial for nutrient cycling and the decomposition of waste within ecosystems.

37. (D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.
Endemism refers to species that are naturally restricted to a specific geographical area and found nowhere else. Global biodiversity hotspots are designated regions that exhibit exceptionally high levels of endemism while also suffering from significant habitat loss. These areas are prioritized for conservation because they contain unique life forms that are highly vulnerable to extinction from human activities.

38. (B) The medical treatment of diseases rather than ecosystem management.
Environmental health is a public health discipline that focuses on the relationship between people and their environment. It involves assessing and controlling external factors, such as air and water quality, to prevent disease and promote wellness. This field prioritizes ecosystem management and preventative measures rather than solely focusing on the medical treatment of already existing individual diseases.

39. (A) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
India has established several legal frameworks to protect different forms of innovation and heritage. The Patents Act provides monopolies for novel inventions, while the Geographical Indication Act protects products tied to specific territories. The Plant Variety and Farmers Rights Act recognizes the contributions of cultivators. Finally, the Biological Diversity Act focuses on the conservation and sustainable use of resources.

40. (A) I, II, IV, and V
Intellectual Property Rights provide creators with exclusive control over their inventions and works for a specific duration. This framework includes tools like patents, copyrights, and trademarks, designed to incentivize innovation and economic growth. While IPR balances private and public interests, traditional knowledge is not automatically protected under standard patent laws and often requires specialized documentation like digital libraries.

41. (C) Obtain prior approval from the NBA or the State Biodiversity Board.
Entrepreneurs intending to use biological resources for commercial purposes in India must adhere to the Biological Diversity Act of 2002. This legislation requires individuals or organizations to obtain prior approval from the National Biodiversity Authority or the relevant State Biodiversity Board. This process ensures that the extraction of resources is regulated and that benefits are shared with local communities.

42. (D) Both A and R are false.
Legal frameworks for the protection of Traditional Knowledge Systems are not intended to prohibit bioprospecting or biological research entirely. Instead, these regulations are designed to ensure that such activities are conducted ethically and with the consent of the knowledge holders. By mandating benefit-sharing, the law encourages sustainable collaboration while preventing the unauthorized exploitation and misappropriation of resources.

43. (D) Curcumin
Plants produce various chemical compounds categorized as primary or secondary metabolites. Primary metabolites like starch, glucose, and cellulose are essential for basic physiological

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

298. Which of the following is mentioned as a niche market identified by startup ventures in the food sector?
(A) High-waste plastic manufacturing
(B) Alternative protein production
(C) Traditional fossil fuel extraction
(D) Chemical-intensive farming solutions

299. In addition to achieving economic viability, what are these innovative founders addressing?
(A) The expansion of traditional supply blockages
(B) Critical food security challenges
(C) The decline of consumer behavioral studies
(D) The reduction of nutritional advancement

300. According to the analysis, what does recognizing these food-related opportunities require?
(A) Understanding agricultural science and behavior
(B) An ignorance of shifting consumer and market trends
(C) A strict reliance on outdated agricultural methodologies
(D) The elimination of organic and sustainable farming practices

NODIA

controlled conditions, ensuring that the species can be reintroduced or studied even if its natural environment is completely destroyed.

18. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
Animal life is an integral component of ecosystems, directly influencing food web stability and ecological succession. The loss of faunal diversity can disrupt pollination, seed dispersal, and nutrient cycling, which are vital for environmental health. Furthermore, healthy ecosystems supported by diverse animal populations provide essential services that contribute to human well-being, indicating a clear link between biodiversity and longevity.

19. (C) Species diversity - Number of different species present in an ecosystem
Biological diversity is categorized into genetic, species, and ecological levels. Species diversity specifically refers to the variety and number of different species found within a particular ecosystem or region. Genetic diversity focuses on the variation of genes within a single species, while ecological diversity pertains to the variety of ecosystems and habitats available in the broader environment.

20. (B) I, III, and IV
Ecosystems comprise abiotic and biotic components that interact to sustain life. Abiotic factors include inorganic substances and climatic conditions, while biotic parts include producers, consumers, and decomposers. Decomposers are essential in both terrestrial and aquatic systems for nutrient recycling. Secondary productivity refers to the biomass generated by consumers, and detritus food chains specifically begin with dead organic matter.

21. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
India is divided into several biogeographic zones, each with unique ecological traits. The Trans-Himalaya zone is characterized by high-altitude cold deserts, while the Gangetic Plain is noted for its fertility and high population density. Deserts feature arid conditions and specialized xerophytic vegetation. The Western Ghats are a major biodiversity hotspot with high endemism and lush moist deciduous forests.

22. (B) Shikimate pathway yielding the specific alkaloid precursor tryptophan.
Rauvolfia serpentina is a medicinal plant known for reserpine, an alkaloid used to treat hypertension. Alkaloids are secondary metabolites primarily synthesized through the shikimate pathway. This biochemical route produces aromatic amino acids like tryptophan, which serves as the essential precursor for the formation of complex indole alkaloids. This pathway is a fundamental source of diverse pharmacologically active compounds.

23. (D) Complete immunity to depletion regardless of the actual rate of human consumption.
Renewable biological resources, such as forests and wildlife, possess the natural ability to replenish themselves over time. Their continued availability depends on sustainable management and harvesting practices that do not exceed their regenerative capacity. No biological resource is completely immune to depletion; if human consumption occurs at an excessive rate, even renewable resources can become exhausted and permanently lost.

24. (B) I, II, and IV
The decline of medicinal plant populations is driven by factors like overharvesting for pharmaceuticals and habitat destruction from agricultural expansion. This loss significantly threatens the livelihoods of communities that depend on traditional knowledge and biological resources. Such ecological degradation also has broad economic implications, as it reduces the natural capital available for healthcare and industrial use across the nation.

25. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Traditional knowledge associated with biological resources is highly susceptible to biopiracy due to its lack of formal documentation. Much of this wisdom is passed down orally through generations within indigenous communities. Without written records in recognized scientific literature, foreign entities can more easily claim this knowledge as their own novel invention, leading to unauthorized patenting and misappropriation.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

9. (B) Phytoplankton → Rooted submerged → Rooted floating → Reed swamp → Marsh-meadow → Woodland → Forest
Ecological succession in aquatic environments, known as a hydrosere, follows a predictable developmental sequence. It begins with microscopic phytoplankton, followed by rooted submerged plants and rooted floating species. As the area becomes shallower, reed swamp and marsh-meadow stages appear. Eventually, the community transitions into woodland and reaches a stable forest state as the final climax community.

10. (A) Old-growth medicinal forests
Biological resources are typically renewable if they can regenerate within a human timeframe. However, old-growth medicinal forests take centuries to develop and possess unique biodiversity that cannot be quickly replaced. If these ecosystems are overexploited through heavy deforestation, they effectively become non-renewable resources because the recovery time exceeds the rate of human consumption and resource depletion.

11. (A) I, II, and IV
Energy flow in ecosystems is a unidirectional process governed by the laws of thermodynamics. Producers capture solar energy to synthesize organic matter, which then moves through various trophic levels. The ten percent rule suggests that most energy is lost as heat, leaving little for higher levels. Decomposers recycle nutrients but do not return energy to the producers.

12. (B) Significant habitat fragmentation causing a decline in native flora and fauna.
Rapid urbanization and deforestation within biodiversity hotspots lead to severe ecological disturbances. The primary consequence is habitat fragmentation, which isolates populations and restricts the movement of native flora and fauna. This degradation often results in a decline of species diversity and threatens the survival of endemic plants that require specific, undisturbed environmental conditions for their growth.

13. (C) The Aravalli Range
Biodiversity hotspots are regions characterized by exceptional levels of plant endemism and significant habitat loss. India hosts several such regions, including the Himalayas, the Western Ghats, and the Indo-Burma region. While the Aravalli Range is an important ecological and geological feature in northwestern India, it is not officially classified as one of the global biodiversity hotspots.

14. (D) Alpha is local richness, beta is turnover, and gamma is regional diversity.
Biodiversity is measured across different scales to understand ecological complexity. Alpha diversity refers to the species richness within a specific local habitat. Beta diversity measures the variation or turnover of species between different habitats. Gamma diversity represents the total species richness across an entire landscape or region. These metrics provide a comprehensive view of biological distribution and variety.

15. (C) A is true but R is false.
India is recognized as one of the world's seventeen megadiverse countries because it contains a significant percentage of global species. This high biodiversity is attributed to its vast geographic size and the presence of ten distinct biogeographic zones. These zones include varied environments like deserts, rainforests, and alpine regions, which support a wide range of unique flora and fauna.

16. (B) The systematic search for biological and genetic info to create commercial products.
Bioprospecting involves the systematic search for valuable biological and genetic resources in nature to develop commercial products. This process often focuses on discovering new chemical compounds for pharmaceuticals, agriculture, or industrial applications. When conducted ethically, it includes legal agreements for access and benefit-sharing. It differs from biopiracy, which involves the unauthorized or uncompensated exploitation of these natural resources.

17. (B) Storing collected seeds within a professional cryogenic seed bank facility.
Conserving the genetic diversity of rare medicinal plants facing immediate habitat loss requires urgent intervention. Establishing a cryogenic seed bank is a highly effective ex-situ strategy for long-term preservation. This method allows for the storage of genetic material under

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

strictly adhering to ethical guidelines is presented as the cornerstone of successful, long-term venture development.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

291. Which of the following is highlighted as a unique entrepreneurial trait in the curriculum?
(A) A strict focus on operational efficiency
(B) Adherence to established, rigid parameters
(C) Risk tolerance and innovative thinking
(D) The avoidance of intuitive choices

292. In the comparative analysis, what does a manager primarily focus on?
(A) Efficient operations within parameters
(B) Thriving on disrupting established industry norms
(C) Driving rapid, intuition-driven market disruption
(D) Creating high uncertainty in the global marketplace

293. Under what conditions are entrepreneurial decision processes often executed, according to the case study?
(A) Conditions of absolute certainty and strict regulation
(B) Conditions of operational stagnation
(C) Conditions devoid of any risk
(D) Conditions of high uncertainty

294. What must accompany entrepreneurial traits to ensure sustainable business practices?
(A) A disregard for socio-cultural and ethical norms
(B) Ethical, legal, and socio-cultural duties
(C) A focus purely on operational and internal efficiency
(D) The avoidance of strategic foresight and planning

295. Mastering complex decision processes must be paired with what to ensure successful venture development?
(A) The elimination of strategic foresight
(B) Disruption of legal responsibilities
(C) Strict adherence to ethical guidelines
(D) The rejection of risk tolerance

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

NODIA

An industry analysis report recently mapped out the rapidly evolving commercial landscape, focusing specifically on emerging trends in the culinary and agricultural sectors. The comprehensive review detailed abundant opportunities for entrepreneurs in relation to food, driven by changing consumer preferences towards sustainable and health-conscious consumption. According to the analysis, individuals who capitalize on these opportunities for entrepreneurs in relation to food are currently transforming traditional supply chains into localized, organic networks. The report highlighted several startup ventures that have successfully identified niche markets within the food sector, ranging from alternative protein production to zero-waste packaging solutions. By leveraging these specific opportunities for entrepreneurs in relation to food, innovative founders are not only achieving significant economic viability but are also addressing critical food security challenges. The analysis underscored that recognizing these opportunities requires a deep understanding of both agricultural science and consumer behavior. Ultimately, the report concluded that the continuous expansion of opportunities for entrepreneurs in relation to food will serve as a primary catalyst for sustainable economic growth and nutritional advancement in the coming decade.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

296. What is driving the abundant opportunities for entrepreneurs in relation to food?
(A) A decrease in health-conscious and organic consumption
(B) The rigid maintenance of traditional global supply chains
(C) A global rejection of modern agricultural science fields
(D) Shifting preferences toward sustainable consumption

297. Into what are entrepreneurs transforming traditional supply chains?
(A) Localized, organic networks
(B) Large-scale synthetic food factories
(C) International industrial pipelines
(D) Non-sustainable agricultural networks

26. (A) Lichens
Environmental health assessments often utilize specific organisms as bioindicators to monitor pollution levels. Lichens are particularly sensitive to air quality, especially sulfur dioxide concentrations, because they lack a protective cuticle and absorb nutrients directly from the atmosphere. Their presence, absence, or physiological condition in a forested ecosystem provides a reliable and cost-effective measure of the surrounding air purity.

27. (D) Savanna - Dense canopy forest characterized by very high annual rainfall.
Ecosystems are classified based on their environmental characteristics and dominant life forms. Estuaries are transitional zones between freshwater and marine environments, while the tundra is a cold, treeless biome with permafrost. Lentic systems refer to standing water bodies like lakes. Savannas are tropical grasslands with scattered trees, not dense canopy forests, which are characteristic of tropical rainforests.

28. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
India enacted the Biological Diversity Act in 2002 to fulfill its international obligations under the Convention on Biological Diversity. This legislation aims to conserve biological resources and ensure their sustainable use. A key feature of the Act is the establishment of a legal mechanism for the fair and equitable sharing of benefits arising from the utilization of traditional knowledge.

29. (D) There are no exceptions; the energy pyramid always remains upright.
Energy pyramids represent the total amount of energy present at each trophic level within an ecosystem. Unlike pyramids of numbers or biomass, which can sometimes be inverted, the pyramid of energy always remains upright. This is because energy is lost as heat at every transfer according to thermodynamic laws, ensuring that producers always contain the most available energy.

30. (A) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
Pharmacological properties describe the specific therapeutic effects of medicinal substances on biological systems. Antimicrobials inhibit or destroy harmful microorganisms, while hepatoprotective agents specifically safeguard liver function. Analgesics are used to relieve pain, and antipyretics are effective in reducing body temperature during a fever. Understanding these roles is essential for the effective application of traditional and modern medicines.

31. (A) IV, II, III, I
International frameworks for intellectual property and biodiversity developed over several decades. The World Intellectual Property Organization was formed in 1967. The Convention on Biological Diversity was established during the Earth Summit in 1992. The TRIPS Agreement followed in 1994 as part of the WTO formation. Finally, the Nagoya Protocol was adopted in 2010 to strengthen benefit-sharing mechanisms.

32. (B) Biopiracy
Biopiracy occurs when biological resources or traditional knowledge are commercially exploited without the authorization of the original custodians. In this scenario, a company patents a medicinal plant's active ingredient without obtaining consent or providing fair compensation to the local community. This practice bypasses international agreements like the Nagoya Protocol, which mandates equitable benefit-sharing and protects indigenous rights.

33. (B) II, III, and IV
Secondary metabolites are specialized compounds that provide plants with ecological advantages. Tannins offer protection against herbivores through their astringency, while essential oils serve as attractants for pollinators. Terpenoids represent a large class of these metabolites, often synthesized through the acetate-mevalonate pathway. Unlike primary metabolites, these chemicals are not directly required for basic growth, development, or reproductive processes.

34. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The Traditional Knowledge Digital Library is a defensive mechanism designed to prevent the misappropriation of Indian traditional medicine. By documenting ancient medical practices in standardized formats and multiple languages, it provides patent examiners with clear evidence of prior art. This accessibility ensures that existing knowledge is not wrongly patented by foreign

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

and improve through the development of new ideas.

52. (A) I, II, IV, III, V
The entrepreneurial decision process involves several logical stages to transform an idea into a functioning business. It begins with idea generation and opportunity identification, followed by a thorough evaluation of the concept. Next, a detailed business plan is developed, which guides the mobilization of necessary resources. The process concludes with the implementation phase and the formal venture launch.

53. (A) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
Entrepreneurs possess several key traits that drive their success in business. Risk-taking propensity involves the willingness to commit resources to unproven ideas. A high need for achievement motivates individuals to overcome challenges. An internal locus of control reflects the belief that personal actions determine outcomes. Tolerance for ambiguity allows entrepreneurs to make effective decisions even without complete information.

54. (B) Entrepreneur - Risk taker and owner
Entrepreneurs and managers play distinct roles within the business environment. An entrepreneur is typically the owner who initiates the venture, innovates, and bears the primary financial risk. In contrast, a manager is an employee responsible for the routine administration and execution of established processes. While entrepreneurs seek profits as their reward, managers are generally compensated through salaries and bonuses.

55. (A) I, III, and IV
Entrepreneurs have significant socio-cultural responsibilities that extend beyond profit maximization. These include ensuring fair labor practices and prioritizing employee welfare within the organization. They are also expected to contribute to community development and uphold ethical marketing standards. Respecting local cultural norms is essential, as ignoring them can damage the venture's reputation and negatively impact the surrounding social infrastructure.

56. (A) Concealing the use of genetically modified ingredients to boost sales.
Ethical responsibilities in the food and agriculture sector are vital for public safety and consumer trust. Entrepreneurs must ensure high standards of food hygiene and provide transparent labeling regarding nutritional content and ingredients. Sourcing materials sustainably is also a key ethical duty. Concealing information about genetically modified ingredients is considered a violation of transparency and ethical business conduct.

NODIA

57. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Intellectual Property Rights are indispensable for entrepreneurs in the biotechnology sector due to the high costs associated with research and development. IPR provides a legal monopoly that prevents others from using or selling an innovation without permission for a specific period. This protection allows companies to recoup their significant investments and incentivizes the development of new technologies.

58. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
The World Intellectual Property Organization is a specialized United Nations agency focused on developing a balanced international intellectual property system. It provides services that facilitate the protection of ideas globally and promotes cooperation between nations. However, WIPO does not have the authority to grant worldwide patents automatically; patent rights must still be obtained through individual national or regional offices.

59. (D) Understanding sustainable ecological practices and carrying capacity.
Launching an ecotourism venture in a biodiversity hotspot requires specialized competencies to ensure environmental health. An entrepreneur must possess a deep understanding of sustainable ecological practices and the carrying capacity of the local environment. This knowledge is essential for minimizing the human impact on fragile ecosystems while promoting conservation, which is more critical than aggressive accounting or manufacturing skills.

functions. Secondary metabolites, such as curcumin found in turmeric, are not required for survival but possess significant pharmacological properties. Curcumin is widely utilized in traditional and modern medicine for its anti-inflammatory and antioxidant therapeutic effects.

44. (B) The final and stable community in equilibrium with its environment.
In ecological succession, a climax community represents the final, stable stage of biological development in a specific area. This community is in equilibrium with the local environment and persists until a major disturbance occurs. It typically features high species diversity and complex interactions, with its composition determined by the prevailing climate and soil conditions of the region.

45. (C) A sign used on products with a specific geographical origin and qualities.
Geographical Indications are intellectual property rights used to identify products that originate from a specific territory. These products possess unique qualities, reputations, or characteristics primarily attributable to their geographical source. Unlike patents for inventions or copyrights for artistic works, GI tags protect the collective heritage of regional producers and prevent the unauthorized use of names for inferior goods.

46. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
Intellectual property protection is divided into several categories based on the subject matter. Patents are granted for novel and useful inventions, while copyrights protect original literary and artistic works. Trademarks serve to identify brand names and logos, distinguishing goods in the marketplace. Trade secrets involve confidential business information and processes that provide a competitive advantage through their secrecy.

47. (A) Shifts in species distribution ranges and phenological changes.
Rising atmospheric carbon dioxide levels and subsequent climate change directly influence global biodiversity patterns. These environmental shifts lead to changes in species distribution as organisms migrate toward more suitable climates. Additionally, phenological changes occur, affecting the timing of biological events such as flowering, migration, and breeding. These disruptions can alter the stability and composition of established ecological communities.

48. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
The Nagoya Protocol is an international agreement that supports the Convention on Biological Diversity. Its primary goal is to ensure the fair and equitable sharing of benefits derived from the utilization of genetic resources. While it establishes a legal framework for access, it does not prohibit the commercialization of these resources; instead, it mandates that such use must benefit the providers.

49. (A) I, II, and III
The TRIPS Agreement is a comprehensive international legal framework between members of the World Trade Organization. It established minimum standards for national governments to regulate various forms of intellectual property. Negotiated during the Uruguay Round of GATT, TRIPS covers diverse areas, including patents and copyrights. It does not explicitly exempt biological innovations, often requiring countries to provide patent protection.

50. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Creating a database like the Traditional Knowledge Digital Library significantly benefits the national economy by protecting indigenous intellectual assets. By legally documenting traditional medical formulations, it prevents foreign entities from claiming these practices as new inventions. This protection avoids the loss of revenue and the need to pay royalties to foreign patent holders for resources that rightfully belong to the nation.

51. (C) An entrepreneur primarily maintains the status quo of an existing business process.
An entrepreneur is an individual who identifies market opportunities and mobilizes resources to initiate a new venture while assuming financial risk. They are characterized by innovation, problem-solving, and a proactive approach to business creation. Unlike traditional managers who might maintain the status quo of an existing process, entrepreneurs actively seek to disrupt

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

ANSWERS

1. (B) The branch of public health exploring the relationship between humans and their surroundings.
Environmental health focuses on the dynamic interaction between human populations and their ecological surroundings. This discipline assesses physical, chemical, and biological factors to prevent disease and create health-supportive environments. By managing these external variables, public health practitioners aim to enhance the overall quality of life while ensuring long-term sustainability.

2. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
Primary metabolites are fundamental chemical compounds necessary for physiological processes like growth, development, and reproduction within plants. Secondary metabolites differ as they are not essential for immediate survival but serve critical roles in defense and ecological interactions. These specialized compounds often contain therapeutic properties, making them highly valuable in traditional medicine.

3. (C) Malonic acid pathway - Synthesis of alkaloids
Metabolic pathways produce diverse plant compounds through distinct biochemical routes. The shikimic acid pathway synthesizes aromatic amino acids, while the mevalonic acid pathway is responsible for terpenoid production. Conversely, the malonic acid pathway typically yields fatty acids and phenolics, not alkaloids. Alkaloids are generally derived from amino acid precursors via specific nitrogen-incorporating pathways.

4. (B) I, II, and IV only
Biodiversity conservation strategies are categorized into in-situ and ex-situ methods. In-situ conservation protects species within their natural habitats, such as national parks and biosphere reserves. Ex-situ conservation involves maintaining organisms outside their natural environments, including seed banks and botanical gardens. National parks represent a form of in-situ protection, making the third statement in the list incorrect.

5. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Secondary metabolites serve as vital chemical defenses for plants and possess significant pharmacological utility for humans. Compounds like alkaloids and flavonoids are widely researched and utilized in the pharmaceutical industry due to their specific bioactivity. These chemicals provide essential therapeutic effects, including anti-inflammatory and antimicrobial properties, which directly validate their extensive use in modern medicinal applications.

NODIA

6. (B) Alkaloids
Alkaloids constitute a diverse class of secondary metabolites characterized by the presence of nitrogen atoms in their chemical structure. These compounds are predominantly derived from amino acids and often exhibit potent physiological effects on humans. Many plants produce alkaloids to deter herbivores, and several of these substances are highly valued for their specific analgesic or pain-relieving properties.

7. (D) The loss of traditional healing practices and the erosion of cultural heritage.
The depletion of medicinal plant biodiversity creates a cascading negative impact on indigenous communities and their traditional knowledge systems. Many healing practices are passed down through generations and rely on the availability of specific local flora. When these plants disappear, the associated cultural heritage and ancestral wisdom are eroded, leading to a permanent loss of information.

8. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
Ecosystems are structured through complex interactions involving energy and nutrient movement. A food chain represents a linear sequence of energy transfer, while a food web consists of multiple interconnected chains. Ecological succession describes the gradual replacement of species over time within a community. Trophic levels identify the specific position an organism occupies based on its feeding habits.

60. (A) I, II, and IV
The Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations plays a vital role in conserving plant genetic resources. It administers the International Treaty on Plant Genetic Resources for Food and Agriculture to ensure food security. FAO also promotes sustainable farming practices that maintain essential ecosystem functions. Its mandate is focused on agriculture and nutrition rather than industrial intellectual property protection.

61. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Ecosystems are organized into trophic levels based on energy acquisition. Producers, or autotrophs, synthesize food from solar energy. Primary consumers are herbivores that feed directly on plants. Secondary consumers are carnivores that eat herbivores, while decomposers are specialized organisms that break down dead organic matter. This structure ensures the continuous flow of energy and the efficient recycling of nutrients.

62. (D) Second law of thermodynamics (entropy)
The progressive decline in available energy across trophic levels is explained by the second law of thermodynamics. This law states that as energy is transformed from one state to another, some is lost as heat, increasing the total entropy of the system. In an ecosystem, this results in less energy being available for each successive level of consumers.

63. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The Convention on Biological Diversity prioritizes the protection of livelihoods for traditional knowledge stakeholders. Indigenous communities are recognized as the primary custodians of biodiversity, and their traditional practices often promote conservation. By ensuring the economic stability of these communities, the CBD aims to foster sustained efforts in protecting biological resources while acknowledging the value of their unique heritage.

64. (B) Section 3(p) of the Act strictly allows patenting of traditional medicinal formulations.
The Indian Patents Act of 1970 was amended to address the protection of traditional knowledge. Section 3(p) specifically states that inventions which are effectively traditional knowledge are not patentable. This prevents the misappropriation of ancient medicinal formulations by private entities. The Act also clarifies that naturally occurring biological resources and non-living substances cannot be claimed as novel inventions.

65. (B) Biopiracy is unauthorized, while bioprospecting is an authorized search.
Biopiracy and bioprospecting are distinct concepts related to the exploration of biological resources. Bioprospecting is the authorized and systematic search for valuable genetic material or chemical compounds for commercial use, often involving legal benefit-sharing agreements. Biopiracy, however, involves the unauthorized or uncompensated exploitation of these resources or associated traditional knowledge, often violating international standards of fairness and equity.

66. (A) Negotiate an Access and Benefit Sharing (ABS) agreement with the local community and national authorities.
Ethical commercial development of a new medicinal plant requires a collaborative approach with local custodians. An entrepreneur should negotiate an Access and Benefit Sharing agreement with the indigenous community and national authorities. This ensures that the resource is used legally and that the community receives fair compensation and recognition for their role in preserving the plant and its knowledge.

67. (A) I, II, and IV
Secondary metabolites are specialized chemical compounds that provide plants with diverse survival advantages. Alkaloids often serve as defense mechanisms against herbivores, while flavonoids play roles in coloration and UV filtration. The production of these metabolites is not constant; it can be significantly influenced by environmental stressors. Unlike primary metabolites, they are not directly involved in basic life processes.

68. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
Several key legal frameworks have shaped the management of biological resources and intellectual property. The Indian Patents Act was established in 1970. The international Convention on Biological Diversity was adopted in 1992.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

Such exceptions ensure that the patent system only rewards genuine, scientifically sound innovations. Novel manufacturing processes and improved mechanical devices remain patentable if they meet the criteria of novelty and non-obviousness.

87. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Endemic medicinal plants face a significantly higher risk of extinction than cosmopolitan species due to their limited geographic range. Because these plants have highly specific habitat requirements, any environmental disturbance or human-induced change can lead to their total disappearance. This restricted distribution makes them particularly vulnerable to habitat loss, climate change, and overexploitation within their unique environments.

88. (A) I, II, III, and V
The Nagoya Protocol is a landmark supplementary agreement to the Convention on Biological Diversity. It establishes a transparent legal framework for the fair and equitable sharing of benefits from genetic resources. The protocol covers both the resources themselves and the associated traditional knowledge. It does not regulate global carbon emissions, which are addressed by other international climate change agreements.

89. (A) III, I, II, IV, V
Ecological succession on bare rock, or xerosere, follows a specific sequence of community development. It begins with hardy crustose lichens, followed by larger foliose lichens. These organisms help form soil, allowing mosses to establish. Subsequently, a herbaceous stage occurs as deeper soil accumulates. The process eventually reaches a final, stable stage known as the climax forest, representing ecological maturity.

90. (A) TK is knowledge, know-how, skills, and practices that are developed, sustained and passed on from generation to generation within a community.
Traditional Knowledge encompasses the skills, practices, and wisdom developed and sustained by communities over generations. It is deeply rooted in local culture and environments, often being passed down through oral traditions. Unlike modern scientific discoveries, TK is a collective asset that evolves over time. It is not automatically protected by standard international copyright laws and requires specific legal recognition.

91. (D) High risk aversion
Entrepreneurs are defined by a specific set of psychological and professional characteristics. They typically exhibit a proactive mindset, an internal locus of control, and a strong drive for innovation. While they manage risks carefully, they do not possess high risk aversion. Instead, they are willing to take calculated risks to pursue new opportunities and achieve their business goals.

92. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Success in the traditional medicine sector requires entrepreneurs to have a comprehensive understanding of legal responsibilities. This involves navigating complex regulations related to biodiversity access and fair benefit-sharing with local communities. Additionally, businesses must adhere to strict clinical safety and quality standards to protect public health. Legal compliance is essential for the long-term viability and ethical standing of the venture.

93. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
Pharmacological terms identify the specific therapeutic actions of medicinal substances. Carminatives are used to relieve flatulence, while diuretics increase urine production to manage fluid balance. Expectorants facilitate the expulsion of respiratory secretions. Hypotensive agents are specifically used to lower blood pressure. Understanding these actions is vital for the correct application of plants and compounds in both traditional and modern medicine.

94. (D) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
Food webs represent the complex and interconnected feeding relationships within an ecosystem, rather than a single linear path. This complexity provides greater resilience and stability because it offers alternative energy routes if one species population declines. A simple food chain is more vulnerable to disruption, whereas

NODIA

to profit from their work while eventually enriching the public domain. This system aims to foster continuous innovation and technological advancement across various sectors.

78. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
Plants synthesize various compounds categorized as primary or secondary metabolites. Primary metabolites, such as amino acids, are essential for basic physiological growth. Secondary metabolites include alkaloids like morphine, terpenoids found in essential oils like menthol, and phenolic compounds such as flavonoids. These specialized chemicals serve ecological functions and are highly valued for their specific therapeutic and medicinal effects.

79. (A) Irreversible biodiversity loss and collapse of local food webs.
The rapid depletion of non-renewable biological resources causes severe and often irreversible ecological damage. This loss disrupts established food webs and can lead to a total collapse of the local ecosystem. Unlike renewable resources that can recover, the permanent removal of these specialized components prevents natural succession and reduces the overall resilience and biodiversity of the habitat.

80. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The Traditional Knowledge Digital Library plays a critical role in the international patent system by acting as a repository of existing knowledge. Patent examiners globally utilize this database to identify "prior art," which proves that a formulation or practice is not a new invention. This prevents the erroneous granting of patents for traditional medicines that have been used for centuries.

81. (B) A biological community of organisms interacting with their environment.
An ecosystem is a complex biological system comprising a community of living organisms interacting with their physical, non-living environment. These interactions involve the flow of energy and the cycling of nutrients between biotic and abiotic components. Ecosystems can vary greatly in size and are the fundamental units of study in ecology, representing the dynamic balance of nature.

82. (A) I, II, and IV
Entrepreneurs in the food sector must navigate various opportunities and challenges to succeed. This involves identifying niche markets for sustainable products and ensuring compliance with food safety and adulteration laws. Innovation in packaging is also crucial for reducing waste and extending shelf life. Bypassing environmental regulations is not a correct practice, as it violates ethical and legal responsibilities.

83. (C) Patent
When a start-up develops a novel and non-obvious method for extracting active metabolites from a plant, a patent is the most suitable form of protection. Patents safeguard specific processes or inventions for a limited time, allowing the company to exclude others from using the same methodology. This incentivizes innovation by ensuring the creator can recoup research costs.

NODIA

84. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
The origins of Intellectual Property Rights are historical and predate modern organizations. The Venice Patent Statute of 1474 is often cited as the first formal patent system. While the formation of the World Trade Organization in 1995 significantly harmonized global IP laws through the TRIPS Agreement, the fundamental legal concepts of protecting inventions and creative works have existed for centuries.

85. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
Ecosystems consist of abiotic and biotic components that work together to maintain stability. Abiotic factors include non-living elements like sunlight. Biotic components include producers such as cyanobacteria, which synthesize organic matter. Primary consumers, like grasshoppers, eat these producers. Decomposers, including fungi, break down dead organic matter, recycling essential nutrients back into the environment for use by the producers.

86. (B) An invention which is frivolous or claims anything obviously contrary to well-established natural laws.
The Indian Patents Act of 1970 defines several categories of inventions that are not eligible for protection. This includes claims that are frivolous or clearly contrary to established natural laws.

is managed according to national laws and international standards.

136. (A) I, II, and IV
The Indian Patent Office is the statutory body responsible for administering the Patents and Designs Acts. Operating under the DPIIT, it examines applications to ensure that inventions are novel and do not misappropriated traditional knowledge. While it grants patents valid within India, it does not provide worldwide patents, as patent rights are generally territorial and require separate filings in other countries.

137. (C) Eutrophication of local water bodies due to fertilizer runoff.
Modern agricultural practices often have significant negative effects on environmental health. One major concern is the eutrophication of water bodies caused by the runoff of synthetic fertilizers. This nutrient enrichment leads to excessive algal growth, depleting oxygen and harming aquatic life. While modern methods increase yields, managing these side effects is essential for protecting ecosystems and ensuring long-term agricultural sustainability.

138. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Traditional medicine uses specific terms to categorize different types of therapeutic preparations. Rasayana refers to rejuvenating therapies or formulations. Bhasmas are calcined preparations or ashes, often involving minerals. Churna describes powdered herbal preparations, while Vati refers to tablets or pills. Understanding these classifications is essential for the correct preparation and administration of traditional remedies according to established pharmacological principles.

139. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The World Trade Organization enforces the TRIPS Agreement to create a harmonized global system for intellectual property protection. This standardization facilitates international trade by ensuring that creators and businesses receive consistent protection for their innovations across different member nations. By reducing legal uncertainty, the agreement encourages cross-border investment and promotes the development of global markets for diverse technologies and creative works.

140. (B) The Shikimate pathway is exclusively found in animals for amino acid synthesis.
Primary metabolites are synthesized through fundamental biochemical pathways common to various life forms. Photosynthesis is the primary route for carbohydrate production in plants, while glycolysis breaks down glucose for energy. The shikimate pathway is also critical, occurring in plants, fungi, and bacteria to produce essential aromatic amino acids. It is not found in animals, who must obtain these nutrients through diet.

141. (A) I, II, IV, and V
Ecosystems are dynamic systems characterized by the flow of energy and the cycling of matter. They are open systems regarding energy, which must be constantly supplied by the sun, but are relatively closed regarding nutrients, which are recycled. Ecosystems comprise interacting biotic and abiotic components and often maintain a state of dynamic equilibrium. Their boundaries are typically fluid and interconnected.

142. (A) I, III, IV, II
International efforts for biodiversity and trade progressed through several key events. The Earth Summit in 1992 established the Convention on Biological Diversity. The World Trade Organization was created in 1995, followed by India's Biological Diversity Act in 2002 to meet international commitments. Finally, the Nagoya Protocol was adopted in 2010 to strengthen mechanisms for the fair and equitable sharing of benefits.

143. (A) Filing income tax returns and remitting tax collected from customers accurately.
Demonstrating legal responsibility is a core requirement for any entrepreneur. This includes adhering to financial regulations, such as accurately filing tax returns and remitting collected taxes. Failing to pay minimum wage, infringing on patents, or improperly discharging waste are all violations of legal and ethical duties. Responsible business practices ensure compliance with national laws and contribute to the venture's long-term sustainability.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

a diverse web can maintain ecological balance despite environmental changes or species loss.

95. (A) The entrepreneur may face claims of biopiracy if prior informed consent and benefit-sharing with the community were ignored.
When an entrepreneur utilizes traditional healing practices without proper authorization, they may face significant legal and ethical challenges. Even if the chemical structure is slightly altered, the underlying discovery relies on indigenous knowledge. Failing to obtain prior informed consent or establish benefit-sharing agreements with the source community can lead to accusations of biopiracy and the potential invalidation of patents.

96. (A) I, II, and III
The Convention on Biological Diversity is a major multilateral treaty that entered into force in 1993. It focuses on three main goals: conserving biological diversity, ensuring the sustainable use of its components, and sharing benefits fairly and equitably. The CBD is not led by any single nation like the USA; it is governed by its member countries through regular meetings.

97. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The degradation of biodiversity is inextricably linked to the erosion of indigenous knowledge systems. Traditional wisdom is often based on an intimate understanding of local flora and fauna. When these biological resources disappear, the associated cultural practices, healing techniques, and medicinal insights are frequently lost forever. Preserving the natural environment is therefore essential for maintaining these unique human heritages.

98. (A) The scientific exploration of nature to find new commercial products, such as biochemicals and genetic resources.
Bioprospecting refers to the systematic and scientific exploration of nature to discover new genetic resources and biochemical compounds. This activity aims to develop commercial products for sectors like pharmaceuticals, agriculture, and biotechnology. When conducted within legal frameworks, it involves obtaining permission and sharing benefits with resource owners. It is a legitimate research process distinct from the illegal practice of biopiracy.

99. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
International trade and intellectual property are managed by several key organizations. The WTO regulates global trade and resolves disputes between nations. WIPO is a specialized UN agency that provides intellectual property services and policies. The TRIPS Agreement sets minimum IP standards for WTO members. Finally, the FAO focuses on international efforts to improve nutrition and eliminate global hunger.

100. (A) I, II, IV, and V
India is recognized as a mega biodiversity nation due to its vast array of species and ecosystems. The country hosts several major hotspots, including the Western Ghats and Himalayas, and contains a significant percentage of world species. Its diverse climate and geography support high levels of endemism. India also possesses extensive marine biodiversity along its long coastline, which supports numerous species.

NODIA

101. (C) They are involved directly in the processes of photosynthesis and respiration.
Secondary metabolites are chemical compounds produced by plants that are not essential for basic life functions like respiration or photosynthesis. Instead, these substances, such as alkaloids and tannins, often serve as defense mechanisms against pests and environmental stress. While not required for immediate survival, they provide significant ecological advantages and are highly valued for their diverse pharmacological properties.

102. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The Plant Protection Variety and Farmers Rights Act of 2001 creates a balanced legal environment for agricultural innovation. It protects the intellectual property of plant breeders who develop new varieties, while simultaneously safeguarding the traditional rights of farmers. This allows farmers to save, sow, and share seeds as they have for generations, ensuring food security and biodiversity conservation.

India followed with the Biological Diversity Act in 2002. Additionally, the Traditional Knowledge Digital Library was formed in 2001 to document and protect indigenous medical practices.

69. (A) V, II, III, I, IV
Biological organization follows a hierarchy of increasing complexity. It begins at the level of the individual organism. Multiple organisms of the same species form a population, while different populations in an area make up a community. An ecosystem includes these communities interacting with their abiotic environment. Finally, the biosphere encompasses all global ecosystems where life exists on Earth.

70. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Food webs are more stable than linear food chains because they contain multiple interconnected energy pathways. If one species is removed from a food web, the overall ecosystem is less likely to collapse because consumers can utilize alternate prey sources. This redundancy ensures that the flow of energy and nutrients continues, maintaining the resilience of the biological community.

71. (D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.
Protecting traditional knowledge does not stifle innovation; rather, it provides a solid foundation for modern pharmacological discoveries. Traditional Knowledge Systems offer centuries of empirical data that can guide researchers toward effective therapeutic compounds. When accessed through legal and ethical frameworks, this knowledge catalyzes innovation while ensuring that the rights and contributions of indigenous communities are respected and rewarded.

72. (A) Shikimic acid pathway
The shikimic acid pathway is a critical metabolic route in plants for synthesizing aromatic compounds. It serves as the primary precursor for complex phenolics, including lignin and tannins, which provide structural support and defense. This pathway also produces aromatic amino acids, making it essential for the formation of various secondary metabolites utilized for their diverse pharmacological properties.

73. (C) Regions with 1,500 endemic plant species and 70% habitat loss.
Global biodiversity hotspots are regions prioritized for conservation due to their unique biological richness and high risk of degradation. To be classified as a hotspot, an area must contain at least 1,500 endemic vascular plant species and have lost at least seventy percent of its original habitat. India contains several of these critical regions, including the Western Ghats.

74. (A) I, II, III, and V
The Protection of Plant Varieties and Farmers Rights Act of 2001 is a unique Indian legislation. It balances the rights of plant breeders with those of farmers, allowing the latter to save and share seeds of protected varieties. The Act recognizes farmers' roles in conservation and aims to stimulate research investment in both public and private sectors.

75. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Intellectual Property Rights can sometimes create barriers to affordable healthcare by granting monopolies that lead to high drug prices. To address this, legal mechanisms like compulsory licensing are utilized to ensure public access to essential treatments. Defensive protection of traditional knowledge also ensures that vital traditional medicines remain accessible and are not misappropriated by private corporate entities.

76. (B) Desert - Dense canopy deciduous trees
Different ecosystems are defined by their characteristic vegetation and climate. Tropical rainforests feature broad-leaved evergreens, while taiga systems are dominated by coniferous trees. Savannas consist of grasslands with scattered trees. Deserts are arid regions characterized by specialized water-storing plants and sparse vegetation, rather than the dense deciduous canopies found in temperate or tropical forest biomes.

77. (C) The creator's right to ownership and the utility of incentivizing disclosure.
The legal philosophy of Intellectual Property Rights is built on rewarding creators for their intellectual labor and incentivizing the public disclosure of innovations. By granting exclusive rights for a limited period, IPR allows individuals

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

rely on heuristics and intuition. This process is dynamic and requires flexibility rather than depending solely on rigid mathematical models or avoiding all forms of business risk.

112. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Maintaining biodiversity is fundamental to the long-term sustainability of traditional medicine systems. Traditional pharmacology relies heavily on a wide variety of plant and animal species to source raw materials for healing. Healthy, diverse ecosystems ensure a continuous supply of these natural ingredients. If biodiversity declines, the raw materials and the entire system of traditional healthcare are put at significant risk.

113. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
Ecological succession is categorized based on the starting environment. A hydrosere begins in aquatic environments like ponds. Xeroseres occur in dry conditions, while lithoseres specifically start on bare rock. Psammoseres involve the development of communities on sand dunes. Understanding these distinct pathways helps ecologists predict how biological communities will establish and evolve in different types of habitats over time.

114. (A) Increased vulnerability to pests and loss of soil nutrients.
Intensive monoculture farming negatively impacts environmental health by reducing genetic diversity and depleting soil nutrients. By growing only one type of crop, these systems become highly vulnerable to specific pests and diseases, often requiring the increased use of synthetic chemicals. This practice disrupts local ecosystems and decreases the long-term resilience and sustainability of agricultural lands compared to more diverse methods.

115. (D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.
The Geographical Indication Act of 1999 provides legal protection for products originating from a specific region. Unlike patents that reward individual inventors, GI is a collective right held by a community of producers. This protection ensures that the unique qualities and reputation associated with a geographical source are preserved and that only authorized regional producers can use the specific name.

116. (D) The National Biodiversity Authority (NBA) and State Biodiversity Boards
In India, the National Biodiversity Authority and State Biodiversity Boards are the primary bodies responsible for regulating the access to biological resources. If a company harvests medicinal herbs without permission, leading to habitat degradation, these authorities must intervene. They ensure compliance with the Biological Diversity Act, protecting natural resources and ensuring that local communities are consulted and compensated.

117. (C) Benefits arising from the use of genetic resources and traditional knowledge must be shared fairly with the providing country and indigenous communities.
Benefit-sharing is a core principle of the Convention on Biological Diversity and the Nagoya Protocol. It mandates that benefits from the use of genetic resources and traditional knowledge must be shared fairly with the providing country and indigenous communities. This includes both monetary compensation and non-monetary benefits like technology transfer, ensuring that the original custodians of biodiversity are justly rewarded.

118. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
Food entrepreneurs apply various business strategies to succeed and contribute to society. Value addition involves processing raw materials into specialized products like health supplements. Target marketing focuses on niche groups with specific dietary needs. Social entrepreneurship aims to solve community problems like food insecurity. Regulatory compliance is essential for all ventures to meet safety standards and follow established laws.

NODIA

119. (A) I, III, and IV
Databases like the Traditional Knowledge Digital Library are essential for protecting indigenous heritage. They classify knowledge using international systems to make it easily searchable for patent examiners. This accessibility helps prevent the granting of erroneous patents by establishing prior art. India's pioneering work in this area has successfully safeguarded traditional

medical systems from misappropriation while remaining confidential to the public.

120. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Habitat destruction is the primary cause of declining medicinal plant diversity. As human populations grow, natural areas are increasingly cleared for urbanization, infrastructure, and agriculture. This direct removal of plant habitats eliminates the resources necessary for species survival. The loss of these environments leads to a reduction in biodiversity, threatening both ecological stability and the availability of natural medicines.

121. (C) Renewable resources can replenish naturally within a human timeframe if managed sustainably, whereas non-renewable resources cannot.
Biological resources are classified as renewable or non-renewable based on their regenerative capacity. Renewable resources can naturally replenish themselves within a human timeframe if harvested sustainably. In contrast, non-renewable biological resources, such as ancient forests or certain slow-growing species, cannot recover at a rate that matches human consumption. Proper management is essential to prevent these finite resources from being permanently lost.

122. (A) The pioneer species in a primary succession are typically large hardwood trees.
Ecological succession is the process of change in species composition over time. Primary succession occurs in lifeless areas, typically starting with hardy pioneer species like lichens rather than large trees. Secondary succession happens where soil already exists after a disturbance. Both pathways eventually lead to a stable climax community that is in balance with the local climate and environment.

123. (A) I, II, III, IV
India's biogeographical zones follow a general latitudinal distribution from north to south. It begins with the high-altitude Trans-Himalaya and the main Himalayan range. Moving south, the fertile Gangetic Plain is encountered. Further south lies the expansive Deccan Peninsula. This diverse geographical arrangement supports a wide variety of ecosystems and species, contributing to the country's status as a megadiverse nation.

124. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
Entrepreneurs have diverse responsibilities that guide their business practices. Legal duties include registering intellectual property to protect company assets and ensuring compliance with all laws. Socio-cultural responsibilities require balancing profit with community welfare and ethical conduct. Prioritizing shareholder profit at the expense of social good is a violation of these duties and can harm the long-term reputation of the venture.

125. (C) Developing a supply chain for locally sourced, organic, and plant-based foods.
Entrepreneurs are increasingly looking toward business models that promote environmental health and sustainability. Developing a supply chain for locally sourced, organic, and plant-based foods aligns with these modern trends. This approach reduces the carbon footprint associated with transport, avoids synthetic chemicals, and meets growing consumer demand for healthy products, making it a more ethical choice than processed foods.

126. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
Ecological study involves various levels of organization. The biosphere is the global system integrating all life. A biome is a large community of plants and animals occupying a major habitat. An ecosystem consists of interacting organisms and their physical environment. A community includes all interacting populations of different species in a given area. These definitions provide the framework for understanding life.

127. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Intellectual Property Rights are vital for driving national economic growth. By providing a secure legal framework for innovation, IPR encourages domestic research and attracts foreign direct investment. This system also facilitates technology transfer between nations. When businesses feel their creative assets are protected, they are more likely to invest in the development of new products and services, boosting overall productivity.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

128. (A) I, II, IV, and V
Animal biodiversity is under threat from poaching, habitat fragmentation, and climate change. The loss of keystone species can trigger an ecosystem collapse, while invasive species often outcompete native life. Climate change further disrupts breeding and migration patterns. Habitat fragmentation is generally harmful to large predators as it restricts their range, rather than benefiting them, making it a primary driver of decline.

129. (B) A significant reduction in the misappropriation and wrongful granting of patents on traditional knowledge.
The implementation of the Traditional Knowledge Digital Library has a direct and positive impact on international patenting. By documenting existing medicinal formulations, it provides clear evidence of prior art. This allows patent examiners to identify and reject applications that attempt to claim traditional knowledge as new inventions. The result is a significant reduction in the misappropriation and wrongful patenting of heritage.

130. (A) Phenolics - Protection against herbivores and UV radiation
Secondary metabolites serve diverse protective and ecological roles within plants. Phenolic compounds are particularly important for defense against herbivores and for screening harmful ultraviolet radiation. Other metabolites, like alkaloids, serve as deterrents, while terpenes are often involved in signaling or attractants. Unlike primary metabolites, these chemicals are not used for basic energy storage or primary structural support but are essential for environmental adaptation.

131. (C) A situation where individuals with access to a shared resource act in their own interest and, in doing so, ultimately deplete the resource.
The "Tragedy of the Commons" describes a situation where individuals with access to a shared resource act independently according to their own self-interest. This behavior often leads to the depletion of the resource for everyone. In biological terms, this occurs when people overexploit common forests or fisheries without adequate regulation, ultimately harming the ecosystem and the long-term availability of resources.

132. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Entrepreneurs in the food sector must increasingly balance profitability with ethical sourcing practices. Both consumers and regulatory agencies now demand greater transparency regarding the environmental and social impacts of business. Prioritizing fair labor and biodiversity conservation is essential for building brand trust and ensuring compliance with evolving standards. Businesses that ignore these factors face significant legal and reputational risks in today's market.

133. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
Biological diversity is analyzed at several levels to understand ecological health. Genetic diversity refers to variations within a single species, while species diversity counts the different types of organisms in an area. Ecosystem diversity encompasses the variety of habitats and ecological processes present. Functional diversity measures how organisms respond to environmental changes, reflecting the overall resilience of the biological system.

134. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
The Convention on Biological Diversity establishes clear principles for the management of natural resources. It recognizes the national sovereignty of countries over the biological resources within their borders. Furthermore, the CBD mandates that access to these genetic materials must be based on prior informed consent and mutually agreed terms. This framework ensures that resource extraction is conducted legally, ethically, and fairly.

135. (D) Comply with the guidelines of the National Biodiversity Authority (NBA) for access and benefit-sharing.
Entrepreneurs sourcing raw materials from wild forests must prioritize legal compliance to ensure sustainable and ethical operations. In India, this involves adhering to the guidelines of the National Biodiversity Authority regarding access and benefit-sharing. This process ensures that the community providing the resource is compensated and that the biological diversity

NODIA

103. (D) Creating a supply chain for organic, ethically sourced traditional superfoods.
Identifying appropriate entrepreneurial opportunities requires aligning business goals with current market trends and sustainability. Creating a supply chain for organic, ethically sourced traditional superfoods is an excellent example of this. This model addresses consumer demand for healthy products while promoting biodiversity and supporting traditional agricultural practices. It is a more sustainable approach than investing in obsolete machinery or processed foods.

104. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
Ecosystems function through two distinct processes: the unidirectional flow of energy and the cyclic movement of nutrients. Energy enters as sunlight and is lost as heat at each level, necessitating a continuous solar input. In contrast, matter, including essential elements like carbon and nitrogen, is constantly recycled through biotic and abiotic components, ensuring that resources remain available.

105. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
Patent law is based on several fundamental criteria for an invention to be protected. Novelty requires the invention to be new and not previously disclosed. Non-obviousness means it cannot be easily deduced by an expert in the field. Industrial applicability ensures the invention can be manufactured or used. Prior art refers to all existing knowledge available before the application.

106. (A) I, II, and IV
India has successfully challenged several high-profile biopiracy cases using evidence of prior art. The Turmeric and Neem patent revocations demonstrated the importance of protecting traditional knowledge. These cases led to the creation of the Traditional Knowledge Digital Library to prevent further misappropriation. Basmati rice has also faced international challenges regarding its geographical indication, highlighting the ongoing struggle to protect heritage.

107. (A) I, II, III, IV, V
Patenting in India involves a structured administrative process. It begins with the formal filing of an application, which is subsequently published for public awareness. The applicant must then request an examination, leading to the issuance of a First Examination Report. If all criteria are met, the patent is officially granted, providing the inventor with exclusive legal rights for their innovation.

108. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The World Intellectual Property Organization promotes global IP protection by managing international treaties and services. A key service is the Patent Cooperation Treaty, which allows inventors to seek patent protection in many countries through a single international application. This process simplifies the global patenting procedure and helps innovators reach a wider market while ensuring their intellectual assets are secured.

109. (C) The geographic and geological study of species and ecosystem distribution.
Biogeography is the scientific study of the geographical and geological distribution of species and ecosystems over time. This discipline explores why organisms live where they do and how their distributions have changed throughout history. It integrates knowledge from biology, ecology, and geology to understand the patterns of life on Earth and the factors that influence biological diversity across different regions.

110. (D) Morphine - Extracted from Opium Poppy, used as an analgesic
Medicinal plants contain various active metabolites with specific therapeutic uses. Morphine, extracted from the opium poppy, is a well-known alkaloid used as a powerful analgesic. Other examples include quinine for malaria and taxol for cancer. Understanding these correct pairings is essential for pharmacological study. Artemisinin is used for malaria, while salicylic acid from willow bark provides pain relief.

111. (A) II, III, and IV
Entrepreneurial decision-making is a complex process often occurring in uncertain environments. It involves identifying market gaps and adapting to shifting legal and environmental policies. Because complete information is frequently unavailable, entrepreneurs often

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

144. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
India's exceptional biodiversity is a direct result of its varied geographic and climatic conditions. The country spans multiple biogeographical zones, including alpine regions, tropical rainforests, and arid deserts. This diversity of environments provides specialized habitats for a vast array of unique flora and fauna. The wide range of ecosystems across the nation supports its standing as one of the world's megadiverse countries.

145. (B) To establish an effective system for the protection of plant varieties, the rights of farmers and plant breeders.
The Plant Varieties and Farmers' Rights Authority in India was established to implement an effective system for protecting agricultural innovation. Its main objective is to safeguard the rights of both plant breeders and farmers who conserve and develop genetic resources. By balancing these interests, the authority encourages the development of new plant varieties while ensuring that the contributions of traditional cultivators are recognized.

146. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
Business ethics and law cover various aspects of intellectual property and social conduct. Using traditional knowledge without permission is considered biopiracy. Protecting a formula through secrecy constitutes a trade secret. Unauthorized use of a patented invention is an infringement of legal rights. Conversely, supporting community projects is an example of social responsibility, where businesses contribute to the welfare of local populations.

147. (C) Spread of antimicrobial-resistant (AMR) bacteria in the ecosystem.
The excessive use of antibiotics in the livestock and food industries is a major environmental health concern. This practice drives the development and spread of antimicrobial-resistant bacteria throughout the ecosystem. These resistant strains can transfer to humans through the food chain or environment, making infections harder to treat. Addressing this issue is critical for maintaining public health and ensuring the effectiveness of modern medicine.

148. (D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.
Traditional Knowledge Systems serve as an invaluable repository of empirical information that can catalyze modern drug discovery. Centuries of herbal medicine use provide researchers with data on effective therapeutic compounds. Innovation in medicine does not rely solely on modern technology but can be significantly enhanced by ethically utilizing this traditional wisdom. Protecting these systems ensures that scientific progress respects and benefits from ancestral heritage.

149. (C) Register a Trademark for the product name and logo.
To protect the brand identity of a new product, an entrepreneur should register a trademark for its name and logo. Trademarks provide exclusive rights to use specific identifiers in the marketplace, distinguishing the product from competitors. Unlike patents for inventions or copyrights for creative works, trademarks focus on brand reputation and consumer recognition, ensuring that the entrepreneur's unique brand cannot be legally imitated.

150. (A) I, II, and IV
Databases and registers are essential tools for documenting traditional knowledge and preventing its misappropriation. They create a verifiable record of oral traditions, which serves as prior art in patent examinations. In India, People's Biodiversity Registers document local biological resources and associated wisdom. These tools do not automatically grant patents but provide a strong legal basis for protecting community rights and promoting sustainable resource management.

151. (D) Tolerance for ambiguity and uncertainty.
Successful entrepreneurs are characterized by their ability to thrive in uncertain and unpredictable business environments. A high tolerance for ambiguity is an intrinsic trait that allows them to make decisions and take action even without complete information. This flexibility is essential for navigating the challenges of starting a new venture, distinguishing entrepreneurs from those who prefer structured bureaucracies or avoid all forms of risk.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

152. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Bioprospecting activities frequently target secondary metabolites because of their significant pharmacological potential. These compounds are produced by plants for defense and ecological interactions and often possess powerful therapeutic properties. By identifying and isolating these chemicals, researchers can develop new pharmaceuticals and medical treatments. Protecting the resources and knowledge associated with these metabolites is essential for ensuring ethical research and fair benefit-sharing with source communities.

153. (A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
India's biogeographical zones are home to diverse and representative species. The Trans-Himalaya zone features snow leopards and alpine scrub. The Western Ghats are known for the lion-tailed macaque and lush evergreen forests. The Gangetic Plain supports the Gangetic dolphin and alluvial vegetation. The desert regions host the great Indian bustard and xerophytic thorny scrub. These pairings reflect the unique biological richness found across the nation.

154. (A) Trademark - Protects geographical origins
Intellectual property is divided into several categories, each protecting different types of creative and technical output. Patents are for inventions, while copyrights cover literary and artistic works. Industrial designs focus on aesthetic appearance. Trademarks protect brand identifiers such as logos and names. Geographical Indications are the specific IP tool used to protect products that originate from a particular geographical source and possess unique regional qualities.

155. (D) Any evidence that an invention is already known, existing, or available to the public before a patent application is filed.
Prior art is a fundamental concept in patent law referring to any information available to the public before a patent application is filed. This includes previously published documents, oral disclosures, or existing products. Establishing prior art is essential for determining if an invention is truly novel and non-obvious. Documentation of traditional knowledge serves as prior art to prevent the wrongful patenting of centuries-old medicinal practices.

156. (A) I, II, IV, and V
Energy flow in an ecosystem begins with the capture of solar energy by producers. As energy moves through trophic levels, such as from herbivores to carnivores, much of it is lost as heat due to metabolic processes. The ten percent rule describes this inefficient transfer. This process is strictly governed by thermodynamic laws; energy cannot be created by organisms but is only transformed or dissipated.

157. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
Pollinators are vital components of ecosystems and agriculture, facilitating the reproduction of many plant species. The loss of a single pollinator species can severely disrupt food webs and reduce crop yields, threatening food security. Environmental health is deeply dependent on the biodiversity of all organisms, including insects. These species provide essential services that maintain the overall stability and health of the natural world.

158. (D) Protection from imitation, potentially commanding premium pricing and boosting the local economy.
Implementing Geographical Indication tags provides significant socioeconomic benefits for regional producers. GI protection prevents the imitation of unique local products, allowing them to command premium prices in national and international markets. This boosts the regional economy and preserves traditional production methods. It also ensures that the reputation associated with a specific geographical origin remains under the control of the authentic local community.

NODIA

159. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Major ecosystems are defined by unique biological and environmental features. Coral reefs are marine systems built by cnidarians with high biodiversity in warm waters. Tropical rainforests are noted for extreme richness but nutrient-poor soil. Estuaries are highly productive zones where freshwater and saltwater mix. The tundra is characterized by permafrost and a short growing

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

season. These distinctions are fundamental for understanding global biological distribution.

160. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Entrepreneurs in the food industry must maintain high awareness of their ethical and legal responsibilities. Failure to uphold safety standards or engage in misbranding can lead to serious public health crises and severe legal consequences. Ensuring product quality and transparency is essential for protecting consumers and maintaining the reputation of the business. Ethical conduct in this sector is a fundamental requirement for long-term success.

161. (B) Mevalonic acid pathway and MEP pathway
Essential oils are complex mixtures of volatile compounds, primarily terpenoids and phenylpropanoids. The mevalonic acid pathway and the methylerythritol phosphate pathway are the two main metabolic routes for synthesizing terpenes. These pathways produce various oils utilized in traditional medicine for their therapeutic properties. While other pathways contribute, these specific routes are fundamental for the formation of the diverse essential oils found in many medicinal plants.

162. (A) I, II, and IV
The World Intellectual Property Organization is a specialized agency of the United Nations dedicated to protecting intellectual property worldwide. It provides international services, including the administration of the Patent Cooperation Treaty, which simplifies seeking protection in multiple countries. WIPO focuses on policy and cooperation in the IP field but does not handle trade tariffs, which fall under the mandate of the World Trade Organization.

163. (C) Precision agriculture focusing on crop rotation, native seed banking, and organic inputs.
A sustainable entrepreneurial model in agriculture focuses on practices that conserve biological resources. Precision agriculture, which utilizes native seed banking, organic inputs, and crop rotation, aligns with these environmental health principles. This approach minimizes the use of harmful chemicals and preserves biodiversity, unlike monoculture farming or excessive groundwater pumping. Promoting such models is essential for maintaining ecological balance and ensuring long-term food security for the community.

164. (D) It solely relies on clinical medicine to treat environmentally caused diseases.
Environmental health is a broad field focusing on the impact of external factors on public well-being. It aims to prevent disease by ensuring safe water, sanitation, and clean air. This discipline emphasizes creating health-supportive environments through proactive management. It is not limited to clinical treatment but prioritizes preventative measures to reduce exposure to harmful chemical, physical, and biological agents in our surroundings.

165. (D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.
The Traditional Knowledge Digital Library is a specialized database designed to protect Indian traditional knowledge. Access to TKDL is strictly regulated and primarily provided to international patent offices under non-disclosure agreements. This ensures that the information is used solely for identifying prior art during patent examinations. It is not open to the general public for commercial exploitation, which prevents the further misappropriation of the documented formulations.

166. (A) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
Indian law provides several frameworks for protecting innovation and resources. The Patents Act grants rights for novel inventions, while the Biological Diversity Act regulates access to genetic resources. Geographical Indication tags protect regional products. Finally, the Protection of Plant Varieties and Farmers Rights Act balances the contributions of breeders and cultivators. Together, these legislations support the conservation, ethical use, and legal protection of the nation's biological assets.

167. (D) Maintaining strict adherence to an outdated business model.
Entrepreneurs are primarily defined by their role in innovation and the creation of new market opportunities. Their core functions include resource mobilization and assuming the risks associated with starting and growing a venture. Unlike traditional management, which may focus

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

which is lost as heat, nutrients are constantly recycled by decomposers, making them available again for the producers. These processes work together to maintain the health and stability of biological communities within their physical environment.

183. (D) Ethical and environmental responsibility
Entrepreneurs have fundamental ethical and environmental responsibilities to protect biodiversity. Servicing endangered species for profit directly violates these duties and the law. Ethical business practices require identifying opportunities that do not harm fragile ecosystems or threatened life forms. Violating these principles can lead to legal penalties and severe reputational damage, illustrating the importance of aligning business goals with conservation and the long-term well-being of the natural world.

184. (D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.
Plants produce different types of metabolites with distinct functions. Primary metabolites are essential for fundamental survival processes like growth and reproduction. Secondary metabolites, while not required for basic life, enhance the plant's ability to cope with environmental stressors, such as pests or ultraviolet radiation. These pathways are not identical; secondary routes are specialized and often provide the diverse chemical compounds that humans utilize for therapeutic and medicinal purposes.

185. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
The entrepreneurial decision process follows a structured sequence of actions. Identifying an opportunity involves recognizing market gaps, such as the need for healthy snacks. Evaluating this opportunity requires assessing feasibility and competition. Developing a business plan documents the operational and marketing strategies. Resource determination calculates the financial and material requirements for launch. This thorough planning process is essential for transforming a creative idea into a successful and sustainable business venture.

186. (A) The unauthorized patenting of the wound-healing properties of a known spice by a foreign medical center.
Biopiracy refers to the unauthorized commercial exploitation of biological resources or traditional knowledge. A classic example is the patenting of known properties of a spice by a foreign entity without benefit-sharing with the original custodians. Collaborative research with consent and the documentation of knowledge in libraries like the TKDL are protective measures against biopiracy. These legal and ethical frameworks ensure that indigenous communities retain control over their valuable natural and intellectual assets.

187. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Food webs accurately reflect the complexity of natural ecosystems. Unlike simple food chains, food webs demonstrate that most organisms have multiple food sources and several predators. This interconnectedness provides stability, as the loss of one species does not necessarily cut off energy flow. Understanding these relationships is fundamental for ecology and conservation, as it highlights how changes in one population can influence various parts of the biological community and its resilience.

NODIA

188. (A) I, II, III, and V
The Biological Diversity Act of 2002 is a comprehensive Indian law enacted to meet international obligations. It established a three-tier structure involving the National Biodiversity Authority, State Biodiversity Boards, and local Biodiversity Management Committees. The Act regulates access to genetic resources but does not prohibit personal use of local herbs by citizens. Its main goals are the conservation and sustainable use of biological diversity while ensuring fair and equitable benefit-sharing from its utilization.

189. (C) Patent examiners worldwide can reject applications that attempt to patent existing traditional knowledge by citing it as prior art.
Documenting traditional knowledge in digital libraries has a major impact on the patenting process. By establishing prior art, these records provide patent examiners with evidence to reject applications that wrongly attempt to patent existing formulations. This protects

Indigenous wisdom often includes deep insights into ecosystem dynamics and sustainable harvesting methods. These practices prevent the overexploitation of natural resources and help maintain biodiversity. By preserving this knowledge, societies can utilize biological resources more ethically and effectively, ensuring that both local communities and the environment benefit from the continued use of traditional healing and agricultural systems.

176. (A) I, II, IV, and V
The World Intellectual Property Organization is an essential international body for managing creative and technical assets. Established in 1967, it provides global services for protecting IP and administers the Madrid System for trademarks. As a UN agency, WIPO offers a policy forum for international cooperation but does not set trade tariffs. Its work ensures that intellectual property is protected uniformly, fostering global innovation and economic growth across all sectors.

177. (B) No, section 3(p) of the Act prohibits patenting of an invention which in effect is traditional knowledge.
Under the Indian Patents Act of 1970, formulations based exactly on traditional knowledge are generally not patentable. Section 3(p) specifically prohibits patenting an invention that is effectively traditional medicine. This prevents the misappropriation of ancient medical systems by private manufacturers. While companies can manufacture these remedies, they cannot claim them as new inventions or obtain a patent monopoly on formulations already documented in traditional texts or practices.

178. (A) Bioremediation - The intentional introduction of toxic heavy metals into soil
Environmental health uses several key disciplines to protect public wellness. Toxicology studies the adverse effects of chemicals, while epidemiology analyzes health-related states in populations. Risk assessment estimates the probability of harm from environmental factors. Bioremediation, however, is the use of organisms to remove or neutralize pollutants from a site, rather than the intentional introduction of toxic materials. Understanding these concepts is vital for effective ecosystem and health management.

179. (C) It required members to provide minimum standards for IP protection, prompting amendments to national Patent Acts to include product patents.
The TRIPS Agreement significantly impacted intellectual property laws in developing nations like India. It required member states to adopt minimum standards for IP protection, leading to major amendments in national Patent Acts. One key change was the introduction of product patents for pharmaceuticals. This global harmonization aimed to facilitate trade but also necessitated the development of legal mechanisms to balance innovation with public access to essential healthcare.

180. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
Successful food entrepreneurship involves balancing innovation with ethical and legal responsibilities. Innovation might include developing plant-based alternatives. Ethical duties involve sourcing fair-trade ingredients and ensuring fair pay for farmers. Legal responsibilities require following labeling guidelines and safety standards. Socio-cultural awareness ensures that products respect community norms, such as providing certified foods for specific dietary requirements. These combined aspects support the creation of a responsible and sustainable business venture.

181. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
In India, any foreign entity wishing to access biological resources for commercial or research purposes must consult the National Biodiversity Authority. This regulation ensures that access is based on mutually agreed terms and incorporates fair and equitable benefit-sharing with local communities. This process protects national interests and the rights of indigenous people, preventing unauthorized exploitation while encouraging legal and ethical scientific collaboration and commercial use of biodiversity.

182. (A) I, II, and III
Ecosystems function through several key attributes, primarily energy flow and nutrient cycling. Primary productivity measures how producers capture solar energy, while decomposition breaks down organic matter to release inorganic substances. Unlike energy,

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

211. (C) Protection under PPV&FR Act, 2001
When an entrepreneur successfully cultivates and standardizes a high-yield variety of a medicinal plant, the Protection of Plant Varieties and Farmers' Rights Act of 2001 is the most appropriate form of intellectual property. This Act provides legal protection for new plant varieties in India, rewarding breeders for their innovation while recognizing the contribution of farmers. Unlike trademarks or copyrights, this legislation specifically addresses the biological and technical aspects of developing and maintaining unique plant genetics.

212. (D) Decomposers convert lost heat back into usable chemical energy for plants.
Energy flow in an ecosystem is a unidirectional process that begins with solar capture by producers. As energy moves through trophic levels, most of it is lost as heat, following the ten percent rule. Decomposers are essential for recycling nutrients, but they cannot convert lost heat back into chemical energy. The constant input of solar energy is therefore necessary to sustain life, as energy is not recycled but is eventually dissipated from the biological community.

213. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
The Nagoya Protocol provides an essential legal framework for implementing the benefit-sharing provisions of the Convention on Biological Diversity. It ensures that the use of genetic resources leads to fair and equitable rewards for the providing countries and communities. This international agreement applies to genetic resources and traditional knowledge within national borders on Earth. It does not regulate resources from outer space or international waters, focusing instead on terrestrial and marine biodiversity managed by member nations.

214. (A) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
Biological resources are essential for human health and longevity. Clean water prevents disease and sustains bodily functions, while fertile soil ensures continuous food security. Medicinal plants provide natural therapeutic compounds that boost immunity. Pollinator diversity is also critical, as it supports crop reproduction and maintains dietary variety. Together, these resources provide the fundamental natural services that support life, making their conservation vital for the long-term well-being and health of human populations and the planet.

215. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Entrepreneurs in the food industry must be highly aware of their socio-cultural responsibilities. Products that disrespect cultural or religious dietary norms can cause social backlash and lead to business failure. Understanding and respecting community traditions is essential for building brand trust and reaching target markets successfully. Social awareness ensures that a venture operates ethically and responsibly, contributing to the cultural harmony of the region while achieving its business objectives through informed and respectful market engagement.

216. (A) Habitat destruction due to rapid urbanization, deforestation, and over-harvesting.
Biodiversity loss in India is primarily driven by habitat destruction, urbanization, and over-harvesting. These activities remove the natural environments necessary for the survival of medicinal plants and other species. Unlike sustainable bioprospecting or the establishment of national parks, which support conservation, the rapid conversion of land for human infrastructure directly threatens ecological stability. Addressing these drivers is critical for maintaining environmental health and ensuring the continued availability of biological resources for traditional and modern healthcare.

217. (A) I, II, and III
Plants synthesize secondary metabolites from primary precursors through specialized enzymatic pathways. The mevalonic acid pathway is a major route for producing terpenoids, while alkaloids are typically formed from amino acids like tyrosine or tryptophan. These complex chemical compounds are unique to plants, fungi, and some bacteria; they are not synthesized by animal cells. Understanding these biochemical routes is fundamental for pharmacological research and the production of diverse natural medicines with specific therapeutic and ecological properties.

NODIA

heritage and prevents misappropriation without banning practitioners or automatically granting patents to the government. It serves as a defensive mechanism that secures the rights of communities and ensures that centuries-old knowledge remains in the public domain.

190. (D) Entrepreneurs have a high need for achievement and take risks.
Entrepreneurs are distinguished by a set of proactive professional and personal traits. They typically possess a high need for achievement and are willing to take calculated risks to reach their goals. Unlike those with an external locus of control, entrepreneurs believe their actions determine their success. They embrace innovation and change rather than avoiding structured tasks, allowing them to lead new ventures and navigate the uncertainties of starting and growing a successful business.

191. (A) I, II, III, IV
Global frameworks for intellectual property and biodiversity developed through several key milestones. The Paris Convention of 1883 was an early landmark for industrial property. The Convention on Biological Diversity was established in 1992, followed by the TRIPS Agreement in 1995. The Nagoya Protocol was adopted in 2010 to implement benefit-sharing provisions. This chronological progression reflects the evolving international efforts to balance trade, innovation, and the protection of natural and traditional resources.

192. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
Plants synthesize various metabolites with different ecological and medicinal roles. Primary metabolites, such as starch, are essential for basic physiological functions. Secondary metabolites are more specialized; alkaloids like caffeine serve as deterrents, while essential oils like menthol and tannins like catechin provide defense and therapeutic properties. Categorizing these compounds correctly is essential for pharmacological study and the development of natural medicines, as each class offers distinct chemical and biological effects.

193. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Sustainable utilization of renewable biological resources is essential for maintaining environmental health and ensuring the longevity of life. Overharvesting can exceed the natural regenerative capacity of ecosystems, leading to habitat collapse and the permanent loss of resources. By managing these biological assets responsibly, societies can continue to benefit from their natural services and products without compromising the health of the planet or the availability of resources for future generations of all species.

194. (A) Developing a startup focused on upcycling food waste into nutrient-rich animal feed.
Modern entrepreneurs in the food industry can align their ventures with environmental health principles by focusing on sustainability. Upcycling food waste into nutrient-rich animal feed is an excellent opportunity that reduces waste and promotes circular economy practices. This approach is more ethical and sustainable than creating non-recyclable packaging or energy-intensive farming models. Identifying such innovative solutions is key to building successful businesses that contribute positively to the health of the environment and the local community.

195. (D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.
A patent is a negative right that allows the inventor to exclude others from making, using, or selling their invention for a limited period. It does not grant an absolute right to use the invention regardless of other regulations, such as safety or environmental laws. This legal framework incentivizes innovation by providing a temporary monopoly, while ensuring that the invention eventually enters the public domain to benefit society and foster further technological advancement.

196. (A) I, III, and IV
Pharmacognosy is the study of natural medicinal substances and their biological effects. Therapeutic action in traditional medicine often results from the synergistic effects of multiple metabolites within a plant, rather than a single isolated chemical. Factors such as potency, taste,

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

on maintaining existing models, entrepreneurs are characterized by their willingness to disrupt established processes and adapt to changing conditions through creative problem-solving and strategic vision.

168. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The socio-cultural environment significantly shapes consumer behavior in the food industry. Dietary habits, cultural traditions, and religious beliefs directly influence the demand for specific products. Entrepreneurs must understand these factors to develop successful ventures that meet market needs. Disregarding these cultural norms can lead to business failure and loss of reputation, highlighting the importance of social awareness in the decision-making process for food-based businesses.

169. (A) I, II, and IV
The Convention on Biological Diversity is a key international agreement for the conservation of nature. It recognizes the equitable sharing of benefits from traditional knowledge as a major priority. The CBD also encourages technology transfer between member nations to support conservation and sustainable use. The Nagoya Protocol provides the specific legal framework to implement these benefit-sharing provisions, ensuring that indigenous communities are fairly rewarded for their resources.

170. (A) Loss of control over their traditional knowledge and lack of fair financial compensation (biopiracy).
Unregulated bioprospecting often leads to biopiracy, where biological resources and traditional knowledge are exploited without the consent of indigenous communities. This misappropriation results in a loss of control over ancestral wisdom and a lack of fair financial compensation for the original custodians. Protecting against biopiracy requires robust legal frameworks like the Nagoya Protocol to ensure that any commercial utilization of these resources involves equitable benefit-sharing.

171. (B) II, I, III, IV, V
Establishing a food-based venture involves several logical steps. It starts with idea conceptualization and market research to identify opportunities. Next, securing funding and allocating resources are necessary to develop the business. Before launch, acquiring all legal licenses for safety and operation is critical. The process concludes with product launch and marketing to reach consumers. This sequence ensures that the venture is well-planned and legally compliant.

172. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
Secondary metabolites in medicinal plants have specific therapeutic roles. Curcumin from turmeric is a well-known anti-inflammatory agent. Reserpine from Rauvolfia is used to treat hypertension. Quinine from Cinchona bark remains a vital antimalarial treatment. Digoxin is a cardiac glycoside used for heart conditions. Understanding these properties is essential for the effective use of plant-derived compounds in both traditional and modern medical practices across the globe.

173. (D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.
Managers and entrepreneurs play distinct roles in the business lifecycle. A manager focuses on executing established processes and maintaining organizational stability, often as an employee. In contrast, an entrepreneur is characterized by the drive to create new ventures, innovate, and assume personal financial risk. Traits such as a high need for achievement and the ability to tolerate ambiguity are fundamental characteristics that define entrepreneurial success and leadership.

174. (D) The gradual change in species composition in an area over time.
Ecological succession is the natural process through which the species composition of a biological community changes over time. It typically follows a disturbance or the creation of new land. This gradual development leads to a stable climax community in balance with the environment. Succession involves predictable stages of species replacement, reflecting the dynamic nature of ecosystems and their ability to recover and evolve under various environmental conditions.

175. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Protecting Traditional Knowledge is directly linked to environmental conservation.

NODIA

204. (B) The specific traditional practices, formulations, and associated cultural knowledge dependent on those plants are irretrievably lost.
The disappearance of medicinal plant species due to environmental changes has a profound and often permanent impact on Traditional Knowledge Systems. Many healing formulations and cultural practices are directly dependent on the availability of specific local plants. When these species are lost, the associated ancestral wisdom and medicinal techniques can be irretrievably lost as well. Protecting these plants is therefore essential not only for biodiversity but also for preserving unique and valuable human medical heritages.

205. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
The FAO's International Treaty on Plant Genetic Resources for Food and Agriculture is a key instrument for ensuring global food security. It facilitates the conservation and sustainable use of plant resources while promoting their fair exchange. The treaty does not prohibit commercial use; instead, it establishes a framework for access and benefit-sharing to ensure that the genetic materials are available for research and breeding, supporting agricultural innovation while rewarding the nations that provide the resources.

206. (A) II, III, I
Biodiversity is analyzed at different scales, moving from the specific to the broad. It begins with genetic diversity, which focuses on variations within a single species. Species diversity is the next level, counting the variety of different types of organisms in a region. Finally, ecosystem diversity represents the broadest scale, encompassing the variety of habitats and ecological processes across a landscape. This hierarchical understanding is essential for comprehensive biological conservation and management efforts.

207. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
Intellectual property protection is tailored to specific types of creative and technical assets. Formulae for commercial beverages are often kept as trade secrets. Patents are granted for novel extraction methods or inventions. Copyrights protect original works like software code. Trademarks identify brand logos and names. Understanding these distinctions is vital for entrepreneurs to effectively secure their intellectual assets and maintain a competitive advantage while adhering to national and international legal frameworks for intellectual property.

208. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
India is globally recognized as a mega biodiversity nation because of its exceptional richness in species and ecosystems. The country contains four of the thirty-six international biodiversity hotspots, including the Western Ghats and the Himalayas. This high level of endemism is supported by diverse geographies and climates. Preserving this biological heritage is a national priority, essential for environmental health and the continued availability of biological resources for traditional medicine and modern industrial applications.

209. (B) The branch of public health dealing with environmental factors that affect human health.
Environmental health is a branch of public health that focuses on how natural and man-made surroundings affect human well-being. It studies factors such as air pollution, water quality, sanitation, housing, waste management, and workplace safety. The goal is to prevent diseases and promote healthier living conditions by controlling environmental risks. Therefore, option B correctly defines environmental health as it covers all environmental aspects influencing human health.

210. (A) I, II, and IV
Modern best practices in intellectual property involve documenting traditional knowledge to create a verifiable record of prior art. Tools like the TKDL are essential for preventing the wrongful patenting of traditional medicinal formulations. International guidelines also strongly condemn bioprospecting that occurs without the prior informed consent of the original custodians. Benefit-sharing is a legally recognized and critical concept in this field, ensuring that the use of traditional resources leads to fair rewards for indigenous communities.

NODIA

and post-digestive effect are also considered in traditional pharmacology. Understanding these complex interactions is essential for the effective use of medicinal plants and the development of safe and efficient natural healthcare treatments.

197. (C) Protection of Plant Varieties and Farmers' Rights Act, 2001
The Protection of Plant Varieties and Farmers' Rights Act of 2001 is the primary legislation in India that safeguards the rights of traditional cultivators. It recognizes their role in conserving and developing genetic resources like indigenous millet varieties. While patents and trademarks protect different forms of innovation, this specific Act ensures that farmers can continue to save and share seeds, while also benefiting from the commercial utilization of the varieties they have maintained for generations.

198. (B) Hotspots are regions with minimal human interference and zero habitat loss.
The concept of biodiversity hotspots was introduced by Norman Myers to identify regions with exceptional richness and high risk. To qualify, an area must have significant habitat loss, specifically at least seventy percent of its primary native vegetation. Hotspots are not regions with zero human interference; rather, they are areas where human activity has already caused major degradation, necessitating urgent conservation efforts to protect the remaining endemic plant and animal species from extinction.

199. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
International trade and biodiversity are governed by several organizations with distinct themes. The CBD focuses on conservation and equitable benefit-sharing. WIPO provides global IP services and manages databases like the TKDL. TRIPS aims to harmonize intellectual property standards in international trade. Finally, the FAO focuses on food security and sustainable resource management in agriculture. These organizations work together to create a global framework for managing the intersection of biology, technology, and trade fairly.

200. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Non-renewable biological resources, such as slow-growing ancient trees, are particularly vulnerable to depletion because they cannot replenish themselves at a rate that matches human demand. When the harvest rate exceeds the natural regeneration rate, the resource and its associated ecosystem are put at risk of permanent loss. Sustainable management is critical for these finite assets to prevent their total disappearance and to protect the biodiversity and environmental health they support over centuries.

201. (C) The entrepreneur bears the financial risk and innovates; the manager focuses on operational execution and stability.
The distinction between an entrepreneur and a manager lies primarily in their relationship to risk and innovation. An entrepreneur is the initiator and owner of a venture who bears the personal financial risk and drives innovation. Conversely, a manager is usually an employee focused on the stable execution of established operational processes. While both are essential for business success, their roles differ significantly in terms of responsibility, financial commitment, and their focus within the organization's growth.

202. (B) I, II, and III only
Stratification in an ecosystem refers to the vertical arrangement of species within different levels. In a forest, trees form the top stratum, while shrubs and herbs occupy the middle and bottom layers respectively. This structure is highly dependent on abiotic factors such as sunlight and soil composition, which determine which species can survive at each level. Vertical organization allows for the efficient use of resources and supports a high diversity of life within the community.

203. (D) The National Biodiversity Authority (NBA)
According to the Biological Diversity Act of 2002, the National Biodiversity Authority is the designated body that must grant approval before filing for a patent related to biological resources. This applies to microbial strains discovered in the wild, such as those in hot springs. This regulatory step ensures that the utilization of national biodiversity is legal and involves fair benefit-sharing with local providers, protecting the country's natural heritage and the interests of its citizens.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

218. (A) Ethical and legal responsibility
Entrepreneurs have a fundamental ethical and legal responsibility to provide accurate information about their products. Labeling a drink as a "miracle cure" without clinical validation is a violation of these duties and can endanger public health. Truthful advertising and adherence to safety standards are essential for ethical business conduct. Misleading consumers can lead to legal penalties and severe reputational damage, highlighting the importance of transparency and accountability in the marketing of health-related products.

219. (D) FAO - Focuses on food security, nutrition, and sustainable agriculture
International organizations play diverse roles in global trade, health, and agriculture. The FAO focuses on international efforts to improve nutrition and ensure food security through sustainable agriculture. While WIPO manages intellectual property and WTO regulates general trade through agreements like TRIPS, the FAO is specifically dedicated to eliminating hunger. Understanding these distinct mandates is essential for navigating the complex international landscape of trade, innovation, and resource management fairly and effectively across different sectors.

220. (B) The population of the plant dwindles, threatening it with local extinction.
Unregulated over-harvesting of medicinal plants from the wild has immediate and severe consequences for both ecology and pharmacology. It causes plant populations to dwindle, putting the species at risk of local or total extinction. This loss reduces the availability of raw materials for traditional medicine and can lead to the erosion of associated cultural knowledge. Sustainable harvesting practices are therefore essential for protecting biodiversity and ensuring the long-term survival of valuable medicinal species and their therapeutic benefits.

221. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
National and international legal frameworks provide distinct types of protection and regulation. The NBA manages access to biological resources in India. The PCT facilitates seeking patent protection across multiple countries through a single application. Geographical Indications protect product names tied to their regional origin. The TKDL is a defensive database that prevents the misappropriation of traditional knowledge. Together, these tools form a comprehensive system for protecting intellectual and natural assets while promoting fair and ethical innovation.

222. (D) Both A and R are false.
Intellectual Property Rights are not granted indefinitely; they are time-limited monopolies designed to balance the interests of the creator with those of the public. Patents, for instance, typically last for twenty years. Infinite monopolies would stifle rather than encourage innovation by preventing others from building on existing ideas. The eventual expiration of IPR ensures that knowledge and inventions enter the public domain, fostering continuous progress and allowing society as a whole to benefit from historical advances.

223. (A) Recycling nutrients by breaking down dead organic matter.
The primary ecological function of a detritus food chain is to recycle essential nutrients within an ecosystem. This pathway begins with dead organic matter, which is broken down by specialized organisms like fungi and earthworms. This decomposition process releases inorganic substances back into the soil or water, making them available again for producers. By managing waste and nutrient cycling, detritus food chains support the overall stability and health of biological communities and their physical environments.

224. (D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.
Innovation in medicine is not fundamentally opposed to the protection of traditional knowledge stakeholders; rather, the two are mutually supportive. Protecting the livelihoods of indigenous communities ensures that their ancestral wisdom can be ethically utilized to catalyze modern drug discovery. When communities are recognized and rewarded for their knowledge, they are more likely to continue conserving the biodiversity upon which their systems depend. This ethical approach fosters sustainable innovation that respects both heritage and scientific progress.

NODIA

delegates aimed to create a more integrated approach to managing natural resources that supports both biodiversity.

288. (B) The Nagoya Protocol on access and benefit-sharing
A specific international agreement serves as the functional tool for achieving the goals of the larger convention on biodiversity. It provides the necessary legal structure to manage how biological resources are accessed and how the resulting advantages are distributed fairly. This protocol is essential for translating broad conservation goals into concrete, enforceable rules that protect the interests of resource-providing countries.

289. (D) Equitable resource principles of the Nagoya Protocol
The meeting highlighted a conflict between strict international trade rules and the commitment to fair sharing of biological assets. While some agreements focus on protecting private intellectual property, others prioritize the balanced distribution of benefits from nature. Resolving these differences is crucial for creating a global system that respects both commercial interests and the rights of communities providing resources.

290. (A) The Nagoya Protocol on access and benefit-sharing
Bringing the global intellectual property standards into harmony with the rules for fair resource distribution is a primary goal. This alignment is necessary to fulfill the economic and environmental objectives established by international environmental treaties. By linking these two frameworks, the global community can ensure that trade-related policies do not undermine the principles of conservation and equitable benefit-sharing.

291. (C) Risk tolerance and innovative thinking
Individuals who start new ventures are often characterized by their willingness to face uncertainty and their ability to generate creative solutions. These specific qualities allow them to identify opportunities where others see obstacles. By combining a high level of endurance for potential failure with original ideas, they can effectively challenge existing market norms and drive significant economic and social change.

292. (A) Efficient operations within parameters
The core responsibility of those in administrative roles is to maintain productivity and optimize internal processes within a set of predefined rules. Unlike those who seek to disrupt the status quo, these professionals aim to ensure that a business functions smoothly and predictably. Their expertise lies in the careful management of resources and the refinement of existing systems.

293. (D) Conditions of high uncertainty
The process of making choices in a new business environment usually happens when outcomes are unpredictable and information is incomplete. These situations require a mix of quick instincts and long-term planning to navigate potential risks. Successfully managing these unstable circumstances is a defining characteristic of venture creation, as it allows individuals to adapt and thrive despite lacking clear patterns.

294. (B) Ethical, legal, and socio-cultural duties
Building a lasting company requires more than just innovative spirit; it also demands a deep commitment to various social and professional standards. Founders must integrate their personal qualities with a strong sense of duty toward the law, ethics, and the community. This balanced approach ensures that the pursuit of profit does not come at the expense of environmental health.

295. (C) Strict adherence to ethical guidelines
For a new enterprise to achieve lasting success, advanced problem-solving skills must be combined with a firm commitment to moral principles. Making strategic choices while following high behavioral standards creates a strong foundation for a business. This combination of mental agility and integrity is essential for gaining the trust of stakeholders and ensuring that the company grows responsibly.

296. (D) Shifting preferences toward sustainable consumption
The growth of new business ventures in the agricultural and culinary sectors is largely fueled by the public's increasing demand for eco-friendly products. As more people choose items that promote personal health and environmental safety, new markets are opening up for creative founders. This shift in buyer behavior provides

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

primary focus, relationship to risk, and their role in driving business innovation.

232. (A) I, II, and IV
The loss of medicinal plants has significant negative impacts on healthcare and the economy. It leads to the erosion of traditional healing practices and harms the livelihoods of local healers who depend on these resources. Furthermore, it compromises the availability of raw materials for the pharmaceutical industry. This decline is a result of over-harvesting and habitat destruction rather than sustainable practices, highlighting the urgent need for conservation to protect both ecological and human well-being.

233. (C) Training local communities in sustainable apiculture without altering the native flora.
Entrepreneurs operating in biodiversity hotspots should prioritize sustainable practices that preserve the local environment. Training local communities in apiculture without altering native flora is a responsible model that supports conservation. This approach avoids the harmful use of pesticides and deforestation, maintaining the healthy ecosystem necessary for both the bees and the surrounding wildlife. By aligning business goals with environmental health, such ventures can thrive while protecting the biological resources upon which they depend.

234. (A) They must obtain prior approval from the NBA before obtaining biological resources for research or commercial use.
The implementation of the Biological Diversity Act of 2002 has a direct impact on how biological resources are accessed in India. Foreign researchers must now obtain prior approval from the National Biodiversity Authority before acquiring resources for commercial use or research. This legal requirement ensures that the extraction is regulated and that benefits are shared fairly with the nation and local communities. It prevents unauthorized exploitation and protects the country's sovereign rights over its diverse biological assets.

235. (A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
Ecosystems and biomes are defined by their structure and function. Structure involves the physical layout of biotic and abiotic components, while function refers to processes like energy flow and nutrient cycling. A biome is a large geographical area characterized by climate and dominant vegetation. An ecotone is a transition zone between two different ecosystems. Understanding these terms is fundamental for studying the distribution of life and the complex interactions that maintain ecological health and stability.

236. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The TRIPS Agreement mandates that all WTO member nations provide patent protection for both products and processes across various technologies. This international standardization ensures that intellectual property receives uniform protection globally, which facilitates fair trade and cross-border investment. By creating a consistent legal framework, TRIPS aims to incentivize innovation while reducing the uncertainty and risks for businesses operating in different international markets. This harmonization is a cornerstone of the modern global system for protecting intellectual assets.

237. (C) Tannins
Tannins are a class of phenolic secondary metabolites known for their astringent properties. In traditional medicine, they are frequently utilized to treat conditions like diarrhea by shrinking tissues and reducing secretions. These compounds also provide plants with defense against herbivores and pathogens. While alkaloids and terpenoids also have significant medicinal uses, the specific astringent action used for gastrointestinal issues is a characteristic pharmacological property of tannins, illustrating the diverse therapeutic potential of plant metabolites.

238. (D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.
The World Intellectual Property Organization is a specialized agency of the United Nations, not the WTO. Its primary mandate is to provide international services for protecting intellectual property and to foster cooperation among nations. WIPO manages treaties that simplify the global patenting and trademark process. It is a policy forum dedicated to developing a balanced and accessible IP system worldwide. Understanding WIPO's role is essential for navigating the

NODIA

intellectual property of local communities. By preventing the extinction of these plants, researchers ensure that the wisdom associated with their use can be passed down to future generations. This conservation effort acts as a shield for the unique epistemological systems that define indigenous societies.

271. (C) Preventing bio-piracy and bio-prospecting
The main goal of the proposed framework is to stop the illegal exploitation and unauthorized searching for valuable biological compounds by global corporations. By establishing strong regulations, the task force aims to protect local resources from being patented or used without permission. This initiative ensures that indigenous knowledge and natural materials remain under the control and benefit of communities.

272. (B) Substantial benefits to the national economy
Safeguarding traditional knowledge systems provides significant advantages for the country's financial well-being. By controlling how indigenous resources are used and commercialized, the government can generate revenue and support domestic industries. This approach ensures that the economic value of ancestral wisdom is retained within the nation, contributing to long-term fiscal growth while simultaneously promoting effective environmental conservation and sustainability.

273. (D) To ensure communities receive equitable advantages
Ensuring that those who hold traditional knowledge can maintain their way of life is a key focus of the initiative. This protection is designed to guarantee that local communities get a fair share of the profits and benefits derived from their cultural heritage. By prioritizing these individuals, the framework promotes social justice and prevents the unfair exploitation of indigenous populations.

274. (A) Innovation in the Indian medicine system
The initiative connects ancient wisdom with modern advancements in the domestic healthcare sector. This link allows traditional practices to inspire new medical developments and therapies while respecting the rights of the original knowledge holders. By integrating these two fields, the framework promotes a unique approach to healthcare that combines long-standing cultural insights with contemporary scientific research and progress.

275. (C) Securing the livelihood of TK stakeholders
For traditional knowledge to be effectively merged with modern medical innovation, the welfare of the people who maintain these traditions must be guaranteed. If the livelihoods of these stakeholders are not protected, the foundation of the knowledge system itself is at risk. Ensuring their financial and social stability is therefore the fundamental requirement for any successful and ethical development.

276. (A) The Patent Office and Biodiversity Authority
The legal review focused on how the national body responsible for patents and the agency overseeing biological diversity work together to safeguard ancestral wisdom. These two organizations act as primary regulators, ensuring that intellectual property rights do not unfairly exploit traditional resources. Their combined efforts are essential for creating a functional legal barrier against the misappropriation of indigenous cultural knowledge.

277. (D) Pillars for safeguarding biological resources
These two major laws are seen as the essential foundations for protecting the country's natural and indigenous wealth. They provide the necessary legal framework to prevent unauthorized use and ensure that biological materials are managed sustainably. By serving as central pillars, these acts uphold the rights of local communities and protect the integrity of the nation's diverse ecological assets.

278. (B) Information Technology Act 2000
The review discusses several specific laws, including those related to patents, biological diversity, international conventions, and plant varieties. It also highlights the importance of geographical indications in protecting traditional knowledge. However, the legal framework governing electronic commerce and digital communication is not included in this analysis of the statutes that currently provide a protective shield for indigenous resources.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

246. (B) Help the community register a Geographical Indication (GI) tag for the craft.
Ethically and legally, the best practice for an entrepreneur utilizing unique tribal crafts is to help the community register a Geographical Indication tag. This collective right protects the reputation and origin of the craft, ensuring that the tribal village retains control and receives fair recognition and rewards. Falsely patenting or trademarking the pattern as one's own is a form of misappropriation. Supporting GI protection fosters ethical collaboration and preserves cultural heritage while benefiting both the community and the business.

247. (D) The Protocol was implemented to ensure that bioprospecting leads to fair and equitable benefit-sharing.
The Nagoya Protocol was implemented to ensure that bioprospecting activities lead to fair and equitable benefit-sharing. It provides a transparent legal framework for access to genetic resources and associated traditional knowledge. The Protocol mandates that any commercial utilization of these resources must benefit the providing countries and communities, rather than allowing for uncompensated extraction. This international agreement is a key tool for preventing biopiracy and promoting ethical research and development based on the world's rich biological diversity and heritage.

248. (A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
Entrepreneurship involves several key concepts that define how individuals and businesses operate. Innovation is the introduction of new ideas or methods, while risk-taking is the willingness to commit resources to unproven ventures. Locus of control refers to the belief that one's own actions determine outcomes. Ethics are the moral principles that guide behavior. Together, these terms form the framework for understanding the psychological and professional drivers behind successful venture creation and responsible business conduct in society.

249. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Traditional medicine systems are fundamentally dependent on the conservation of biodiversity. These healing practices require a continuous and varied supply of specific medicinal plants, which can only be sustained within healthy and diverse ecosystems. The loss of biodiversity directly threatens the availability of raw materials and the viability of traditional healthcare. Protecting natural habitats is therefore essential not only for ecological stability but also for the long-term survival of valuable traditional medicine systems and their therapeutic benefits.

250. (A) To foster sustainable business models that innovate ethically, protect traditional knowledge, and conserve biodiversity.
The ultimate objective of integrating entrepreneurship with environmental health and intellectual property rights is to foster sustainable business models. These ventures innovate ethically, protect traditional knowledge, and prioritize biodiversity conservation. By aligning economic growth with ethical and environmental standards, societies can encourage the development of new technologies and products that benefit both people and the planet. This integrated approach ensures that innovation serves the common good and protects natural and cultural heritage for future generations worldwide.

251. (B) To validate pharmacological and therapeutic properties
Mapping biochemical pathways allows researchers to establish a scientific basis for the medicinal uses of metabolites. This process confirms how specific plant-derived compounds interact with biological systems to produce healing effects. By documenting these intricate chemical routes, the institute provides rigorous evidence for the efficacy and safety of traditional Ayurvedic treatments in modern health sciences.

252. (A) Healthy ecosystems and environmental health
Maintaining the structural integrity of natural habitats is crucial for the survival of medicinal flora. Stable environmental conditions and balanced biodiversity create the necessary support systems for these plants to thrive. Protecting these ecosystems ensures that the biological resources required for traditional medicine remain accessible, preventing the loss of species that provide essential therapeutic metabolites for human health.

NODIA

international landscape of innovation and the legal protection of creative works.

239. (A) I, II, and IV
The Protection of Plant Varieties and Farmers Rights Act of 2001 is a key piece of Indian legislation enacted to meet TRIPS obligations. It recognizes the rights of breeders to protect their new varieties while also safeguarding the traditional practices of farmers. The Act does not strip farmers of their rights to save or share seeds; instead, it aims to stimulate research and development in agriculture while ensuring that the contributions of traditional cultivators are respected and rewarded.

240. (B) Registration under the PPV&FR Act, 2001
For an entrepreneur who successfully modifies a crop for drought resistance in India, registration under the PPV&FR Act of 2001 is the primary form of intellectual property protection. This specific legislation is designed to protect new plant varieties and reward the breeders for their innovations. Unlike patents or trademarks, this Act directly addresses agricultural developments, providing the creator with exclusive rights while ensuring a legal balance between breeders' interests and the traditional rights of farmers.

241. (A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
Ecosystems are organized into trophic levels based on energy acquisition and ecological roles. Producers at the first level convert solar energy into chemical energy and possess the highest total available energy. Primary consumers are herbivores that eat plants, followed by secondary consumers who eat herbivores. Top carnivores at the fourth level are apex predators with the lowest total available energy. This structure illustrates the continuous flow and gradual loss of energy through the biological community.

242. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Building an enterprise based on non-renewable biological resources is both economically risky and environmentally unethical. These finite resources cannot recover once depleted, leading to the inevitable collapse of the business and permanent damage to the ecosystem. Sustainable business models prioritize renewable resources and regenerative practices to ensure long-term viability. Protecting non-renewable assets is essential for maintaining biodiversity and the health of the planet, requiring entrepreneurs to align their ventures with ethical and sustainable management principles.

243. (C) National patent law explicitly prohibits patenting of traditional knowledge under Section 3(p).
The legal framework in India regarding traditional knowledge is designed to prevent misappropriation. National patent law explicitly prohibits the patenting of traditional knowledge under Section 3(p). This ensures that ancient medicinal practices and formulations remain in the public domain and cannot be claimed as new inventions by private entities. This protection is a key part of the country's efforts to safeguard its natural and cultural heritage while encouraging genuine and ethical innovation based on traditional wisdom.

244. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
Intellectual property laws protect different aspects of a product. The aesthetic design of a medicine bottle can be registered under the Designs Act, while a novel formulation inside might be eligible for a patent. However, if the formulation is based exactly on ancient traditional texts, it is generally excluded from patenting under Section 3(p) of the Patents Act. Understanding these distinctions is vital for entrepreneurs to correctly identify which forms of protection apply to their unique business assets.

245. (A) I, II, and IV
Medicinal plants rely on primary metabolites for basic survival and secondary metabolites for their therapeutic efficacy. Environmental stressors can significantly influence the production of these secondary compounds, which are often the active ingredients in traditional remedies. The sustainable harvesting of these plants is therefore critical for maintaining both environmental health and the continued availability of natural medicines. Protecting these resources ensures that both ecosystems and human healthcare systems can thrive over the long term through responsible resource management.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

genetic, species, and ecosystem diversity across its unique geographical landscape. Being identified as a major hub for biological variety highlights the international responsibility to protect these resources and maintain the health of the planet's diverse natural heritage.

262. (B) To formulate effective conservation strategies
Identifying specific geographic regions based on their biological characteristics allows for the creation of targeted protection plans. Mapping these zones helps authorities understand the distribution of various species and habitats across the nation. This systematic approach ensures that resources are allocated efficiently to areas with the greatest need, leading to more successful and scientifically grounded environmental preservation initiatives.

263. (C) Targeted conservation to prevent ecological damage
Diverse ecological regions possess specific needs that must be addressed through specialized preservation efforts. Standardized approaches are often insufficient for protecting the complex variety of life found in different geographic areas. Focused interventions are necessary to safeguard these unique environments from degradation, ensuring that the natural balance is maintained and that irreversible harm to the nation's biological wealth is avoided.

264. (D) The urgent need for robust conservation frameworks
Identifying areas with high concentrations of endemic species that are under threat highlights the necessity for strong legal and organizational structures. These significant ecological sites require immediate and structured protection to prevent the loss of irreplaceable biological assets. The presence of these hot spots serves as a clear signal that comprehensive and well-enforced policies are essential for national sustainability.

265. (A) Protecting vulnerable species
Examining the different layers of life, from genetics to entire ecosystems, offers practical information for conservation efforts. This detailed research allows scientists to pinpoint which organisms are most at risk and develop specific measures to ensure their survival. Such data-driven insights are vital for creating management plans that effectively shield endangered flora and fauna from extinction and habitat loss.

266. (B) A profound impact on indigenous knowledge
The decline of local flora and fauna directly weakens the traditional wisdom held by native communities. As the biological elements that form the basis of their culture disappear, the associated understanding of nature is also lost. This link means that environmental damage leads to a significant reduction in the specialized expertise used for healing, sustainability, and cultural identity.

267. (B) It hampered traditional healing practices
Healers rely on specific biological resources to treat illnesses and maintain community health. When these essential plants and animals are no longer available due to ecological decline, the ability to perform ancient medical rituals and therapies is significantly restricted. This scarcity forces a change in traditional methods and threatens the continuity of medical services provided within these indigenous social structures.

268. (A) The availability of specific biological resources
Traditional wisdom is built upon the presence of particular species within a local environment. Without access to these specific plants and animals, the practical application of ancestral skills becomes impossible. This close relationship means that the preservation of biological diversity is inseparable from the maintenance of cultural heritage, as the knowledge system depends entirely on the surrounding natural world.

269. (C) It is rapidly diminishing
The sophisticated insights into nature gained by indigenous people over centuries are being lost at an alarming rate. As the plants and animals they study disappear, the deep comprehension of ecological interactions and sustainable living methods fades away. This rapid decline in environmental awareness makes it harder for communities to manage their resources effectively, leading to a loss of expertise.

270. (D) To safeguard indigenous knowledge
Protecting the variety of flora used in traditional medicine is essential for maintaining the cultural

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

253. (C) They reduce the pharmacological potency of the plants
Changes in the environment negatively impact the chemical processes within plants responsible for producing active ingredients. When ecosystems are disturbed, the synthesis of secondary metabolites is hindered, leading to a decrease in the healing strength of traditional remedies. This degradation compromises the medical value of flora, making them less effective for pharmacological applications and holistic health practices.

254. (D) Secondary and active metabolites of medicinal plants
Traditional Ayurvedic medicine relies on complex compounds produced by plants during their growth cycles. These secondary and active metabolites possess specific healing properties that have been utilized for centuries in holistic healthcare. Understanding these naturally occurring chemicals is essential for validating ancient medical practices and ensuring that the therapeutic benefits of medicinal flora are preserved through modern scientific research.

255. (C) Preserving medicinal flora and fauna biodiversity
Protecting the wide variety of plant and animal species is the essential basis for maintaining overall ecological stability. This biodiversity supports the complex interactions necessary for a healthy environment and ensures the availability of biological resources. By focusing on the conservation of medicinal species, practitioners can sustain the ecological systems that underpin both human wellness and the broader environment.

256. (B) Energy flow mapped through food chains and webs
The survey concentrated on understanding how energy moves through different levels of a forest system. By analyzing the links between various organisms, researchers could trace the transfer of nutrients and power from producers to consumers. This mapping of food chains and webs provides a detailed view of the functional relationships that sustain the entire ecosystem.

257. (D) The structural integrity of the food web
The movement of energy within a biological community is most effective when the network of feeding relationships remains intact. Any disruption to the complex connections among species can hinder the transfer of resources. Maintaining a stable and diverse web of interactions ensures that energy is distributed efficiently, supporting the overall health and productivity of the various ecosystem types.

258. (A) Ecological succession progression
Natural recovery following environmental disturbances occurs through a series of predictable changes in species composition and community structure. This developmental process allows an environment to rebuild its functional capacity and return to a stable state. Tracking these gradual transitions provides insights into the dynamic nature of ecosystems and their ability to restore balance after significant physical or biological shifts.

259. (C) The resilience of different types of ecosystems
Observing how biological communities respond to change allows researchers to quantify their ability to withstand and recover from stress. By monitoring shifts in species interactions and energy pathways, scientists can determine which systems are most capable of maintaining stability. This measurement of recovery capacity is essential for understanding the long-term viability and health of diverse natural forest environments.

260. (A) Energy flow and succession processes
Comprehending the stability of natural systems requires a detailed look at how energy is transferred and how communities rebuild after disturbances. These two fundamental mechanisms determine the functionality and long-term health of diverse biological environments. Studying these dynamics helps researchers predict how ecosystems will react to environmental changes and ensures better management of forest resources and ecological conservation efforts.

261. (D) A mega biodiversity nation
India is recognized globally for its immense variety of life forms and ecological systems. This status reflects the country's vast wealth of

NODIA

279. (C) A regulatory checkpoint
This institution functions as a vital oversight body that monitors and controls access to biological resources. By acting as a filter, it ensures that any use of the nation's biodiversity follows established legal and ethical guidelines. This regulatory role is crucial for preventing exploitation and ensuring that the benefits from natural assets are shared fairly with local communities.

280. (D) That IPR protection avoids ancestral knowledge infringement
The patent office works to prevent the granting of intellectual property rights that would violate or misappropriate traditional wisdom. By conducting thorough reviews, the office ensures that new claims do not overlap with existing indigenous practices. This proactive stance protects the cultural heritage of local communities and maintains the integrity of the patent system by excluding known formulations from private ownership.

281. (A) The role of databases and registers
Organized collections of data and official records are becoming essential tools for defending traditional wisdom. These systems provide a formal way to document and track indigenous practices, making it easier to prove the existence of prior knowledge. By centralizing this information, registers act as a strong barrier against unauthorized claims and help secure the legal rights of traditional communities.

282. (B) The Traditional Knowledge Digital Library
A specialized digital resource has been established to prevent the illegal claiming of ancient medical recipes as new inventions. This library catalogs traditional formulations and makes them accessible to patent offices worldwide. By providing clear evidence of existing knowledge, the initiative ensures that international entities cannot easily patent indigenous discoveries, thereby protecting the cultural and intellectual property of local communities.

283. (B) World Intellectual Property Organisation (WIPO)
The digital library is incorporated into the global system managed by the leading international agency for intellectual property. This integration ensures that the records stored in the library are recognized and utilized by patent examiners on a worldwide scale. By operating within this established global framework, the initiative gains the necessary authority and reach to effectively protect traditional knowledge internationally.

284. (A) By classifying and translating traditional formulations
The library organizes ancient medical information and converts it into languages used by international patent offices. This process makes traditional wisdom easily searchable and understandable for experts evaluating new patent applications. By presenting this data clearly, the library offers definitive proof that certain formulations are already part of public knowledge, preventing them from being falsely claimed as novel.

285. (C) It successfully mitigates intellectual property theft
The creation of this extensive digital record serves as a powerful deterrent against the misappropriation of ancestral wisdom. By providing patent offices with accessible evidence of prior art, it prevents the unauthorized private ownership of communal traditional knowledge. This success proves that systematic documentation and international cooperation are highly effective at safeguarding the cultural and intellectual assets of indigenous populations.

286. (D) The TRIPS intellectual property agreement
During the international meeting, delegates analyzed the global rules governing intellectual property in relation to trade. This agreement was a central point of discussion, especially concerning how its standards interact with the management of biological resources. Understanding the relationship between these trade-focused rules and environmental protection is essential for harmonizing international policies and ensuring the fair treatment of nations.

287. (C) The Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO)
Negotiations regarding biological diversity were conducted in coordination with the specialized agency of the United Nations that focuses on hunger and agriculture. This collaboration ensures that environmental conservation efforts are aligned with global food production strategies. By including these agricultural guidelines, the

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

225. (A) I, II, and IV
Environmental health is a broad field focusing on the impact of external factors on public well-being. It includes the study of human-made changes like air pollution and climate change, alongside fundamental services like safe water and sanitation. This discipline aims to create healthy environments and is not limited to genetics. By addressing chemical, physical, and biological variables in our surroundings, environmental health practitioners work to prevent disease and improve the quality of life for diverse human populations.

226. (A) Bio-piracy provisions and Geographical Indications (GI) laws
Biopiracy provisions and Geographical Indication laws are the primary mechanisms for preventing the misappropriation of traditional resources and false claims of invention. These frameworks ensure that regional products are protected and that their origins are legally recognized. Falsely claiming to have invented a traditional rice variety is a violation of these standards. Protecting heritage through GI tags ensures that only authentic local producers benefit from the reputation of their unique biological and cultural assets globally.

227. (B) Idea Generation → Opportunity Evaluation → Resource Mobilization → Business Plan → Launch
The entrepreneurial decision process follows a logical and chronological sequence to transform an idea into a venture. It starts with idea generation and identifying gaps in the market. This is followed by a thorough evaluation of the opportunity's feasibility. Next, an entrepreneur mobilizes necessary resources and develops a comprehensive business plan. The process concludes with the formal launch of the venture. This structured approach is essential for managing risk and ensuring the long-term viability of a new business.

228. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
Traditional medicine uses specific terms to describe pharmacological actions. Jvaraghna refers to antipyretic properties for reducing fever. Shothahara identifies anti-inflammatory substances, while Vedanasthapana refers to analgesics for pain relief. Krimighna describes antimicrobials or anthelmintics that destroy microorganisms or parasites. Understanding these equivalents is essential for bridging the gap between traditional and modern pharmacology, allowing for the effective and safe application of natural remedies based on well-established therapeutic principles across diverse medical systems.

229. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The Traditional Knowledge Digital Library translates ancient texts into multiple international languages to protect national heritage effectively. This multilingual approach allows patent examiners worldwide to easily search for and verify existing knowledge during their evaluations. By providing clear evidence of prior art in common languages, TKDL prevents foreign entities from wrongly patenting traditional medicinal formulations. This defensive mechanism ensures that centuries-old wisdom remains in the public domain and is not misappropriated as a new invention by private corporations.

230. (B) The Andes
India is divided into several distinct biogeographical zones that reflect its varied climate and geography. These include the high-altitude Trans-Himalaya, the fertile Gangetic Plain, and the expansive Deccan Peninsula. While the Andes are a major mountain range, they are located in South America and are not part of India's biogeographical classifications. Understanding these zones is fundamental for studying the distribution of species and ecosystems across the nation and for developing effective regional conservation strategies.

231. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
Managers and entrepreneurs perform different but essential functions in a business. A manager is typically an employee focused on maintaining stability, executing established processes, and ensuring operational efficiency. In contrast, an entrepreneur is the owner and innovator who disrupts existing models, identifies new opportunities, and bears the financial risk of the venture. Both roles are necessary for organizational success, but they differ in their

NODIA

a powerful incentive for the development of innovative food solutions.

297. (A) Localized, organic networks
Innovative business owners are moving away from large, industrial delivery systems and toward smaller, community-focused models. These new networks prioritize natural production methods and regional sourcing, which helps reduce the environmental impact of food transportation. By reshaping how products reach consumers, these individuals are creating a more resilient and sustainable food system that benefits both environment and economies.

298. (B) Alternative protein production
New companies are finding success by focusing on specialized areas such as non-traditional sources of protein and environmentally friendly packaging. These businesses target specific consumer needs that are not fully met by mainstream manufacturers. By exploring these unique segments, startups can differentiate themselves from competitors while contributing to a more diverse and sustainable range of food options for the population.

299. (B) Critical food security challenges
Besides building profitable companies, creators in the culinary sector are working to solve serious problems related to the consistent availability and safety of nutrition. Their work helps ensure that populations have reliable access to high-quality food, even as environmental and economic conditions change. This focus on long-term stability makes their contributions vital for the global economy and humanitarian efforts.

300. (A) Understanding agricultural science and behavior
Successfully identifying new business possibilities in the food industry depends on possessing knowledge in two key areas. One must grasp the technical aspects of farming and food production while also understanding why and how people make purchasing choices. This dual expertise allows entrepreneurs to create products that are both scientifically sound and highly appealing to the modern market.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

CHAPTER 10

Research Methodology, Biostatistics and Ayurveda-informatics

1. What defines bioethics in the context of Ayurvedic research?
(A) The economic modeling and financial analysis of herbal drug production
(B) Moral principles guiding human and animal research
(C) The strategic marketing and global distribution of medicinal products
(D) The statistical significance and error analysis of extracted clinical data

2. Which principle forms the core basis for fundamental research in Ayurveda?
(A) Tridosha and Panchamahabhuta theories
(B) Germ theory of disease
(C) Gene-editing mechanisms
(D) Stem cell regeneration principles

3. Consider the following statements regarding food-based research in Ayurveda:
1. It evaluates the impact of Pathya and Apathya on health.
2. It strictly focuses on synthetic nutritional supplements.
3. It assesses the Agni (digestive fire) of the individual.
4. It ignores seasonal variations in dietary regimens.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1 and 3 only
(B) 2 and 4 only
(C) 1, 2, and 3 only
(D) 1, 3, and 4 only

4. Which of the following statements about pre-clinical trials is incorrect?
(A) They involve in-vitro and in-vivo animal studies.
(B) They determine the initial safety and efficacy profile of a drug.
(C) They are necessary before initiating Phase I clinical trials.
(D) They are exclusively conducted on human volunteers.

5. Identify the correct pair regarding clinical trial phases:
(A) Phase I - Post-marketing surveillance
(B) Phase II - Large scale therapeutic confirmatory trials
(C) Phase IV - Post-marketing surveillance
(D) Phase III - Therapeutic exploratory trials on small groups

6. The following question consists of two statements — Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): Water is commonly used for the extraction of polar bioactive compounds in Ayurvedic pharmacology.
Reason (R): Water is a highly polar solvent that efficiently dissolves hydrophilic plant secondary metabolites.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

7. Which solvent is most appropriate for extracting non-polar bioactive compounds from plant materials?
(A) Distilled Water
(B) Methanol
(C) Ethanol
(D) Hexane

8. Read the given statements regarding clinical trial protocol designing and select the correct option.

NODIA

Statement I: The protocol must clearly define primary and secondary endpoints.
Statement II: Inclusion and exclusion criteria are optional in exploratory clinical trials.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

9. Match the items in List I with the characteristics in List II.
List I: (Extraction Methods)
P. Maceration
Q. Percolation
R. Soxhlet
S. Decoction
List II: (Characteristics)
1. Continuous hot extraction
2. Cold soaking
3. Boiling with water
4. Continuous downward flow
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

10. A researcher wants to evaluate the safety of a new Ayurvedic formulation. Which entity must approve the animal study protocol first?
(A) Institutional Animal Ethics Committee
(B) Institutional Human Ethics Committee
(C) Central Council of Indian Medicine
(D) Ayurvedic Pharmacopoeia Commission

11. Which competency is essential for managing data in accordance with Ayurvedic principles during a clinical trial?
(A) Utilizing standard allopathic diagnostic codes for all participants
(B) Ignoring modern biochemical markers and metabolic profiles
(C) Relying solely on subjective patient testimonials and observations
(D) Integrating Prakriti assessment with modern clinical endpoints

12. Arrange the following stages of clinical trials in chronological order:
1. Therapeutic Exploratory (Phase II)
2. Human Pharmacology (Phase I)
3. Post-Marketing Surveillance (Phase IV)
4. Therapeutic Confirmatory (Phase III)
(A) 2, 1, 4, 3
(B) 1, 2, 3, 4
(C) 2, 4, 1, 3
(D) 4, 3, 2, 1

13. What is the underlying concept of polarity in solvent extraction?
(A) Inverse relation between boiling point and solubility
(B) Dependency on atmospheric pressure
(C) “Like dissolves like” principle
(D) Uniform solubility across all solvent gradients

14. Consider the following guidelines regarding clinical research in Ayurveda:
1. Good Clinical Practice (GCP) guidelines must be strictly followed.
2. Informed consent is mandatory for all participants.
3. Adverse drug reactions do not need to be reported for herbal drugs.
4. Data confidentiality must be maintained throughout the study.
5. Placebo controls are never permitted in Ayurvedic trials.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 4 only
(B) 2, 3, and 5 only
(C) 1, 3, and 4 only
(D) 1, 2, 4, and 5 only

15. What is the primary effect of using excessively high temperatures during the extraction of volatile phytochemicals?
(A) Degradation and loss of volatile bioactive compounds
(B) Increased concentration of active principles
(C) Enhanced stability of the extract
(D) Transformation of non-polar compounds to polar compounds

16. Which of the following is an exception to modern extraction methods used for plant materials?
(A) Supercritical fluid extraction

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(B) Putapaka method
(C) Microwave-assisted extraction
(D) Ultrasound-assisted extraction

17. Identify the correct statement regarding Ayurvedic fundamental principles-based research.
(A) It relies entirely on standardized molecular docking simulation studies.
(B) It validates classical concepts via appropriate scientific models.
(C) It replaces all classical diagnostic methods with modern radiological imaging.
(D) It disregards individualized treatment approaches and constitutional factors.

18. What defines "Blinding" in the context of clinical trial methodology?
(A) Masking treatment allocation from participants and investigators
(B) Removing study participants who fail to respond to treatment
(C) Eliminating data points that do not support the hypothesis
(D) Selecting subjects without utilizing any predetermined criteria

19. Which extraction method traditionally corresponds to 'Phant Kalpana' in Ayurveda?
(A) Cold maceration
(B) Decoction
(C) Hot infusion
(D) Distillation

20. Identify the incorrect pair of phytochemical functional groups and their typical properties:
(A) Hydroxyl group - Increases the compound's polarity
(B) Carboxyl group - Imparts specific acidic properties
(C) Amino group - Naturally basic and alkaline in nature
(D) Methyl group - Increases overall water solubility

21. Consider the following elements included in a clinical trial protocol:
1. Objectives and Hypotheses
2. Sample Size Calculation
3. Statistical Analysis Plan
4. Financial audit records of the sponsor

Which of the above components of a clinical trial protocol are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 3 only
(B) 1, 3, and 4 only
(C) 2, 3, and 4 only
(D) 1, 2, 3, and 4

NODIA

22. What is the most appropriate method to prevent selection bias in clinical trials?
(A) Using a small sample size
(B) Proper randomization of participants
(C) Relying on historical controls
(D) Allowing patients to choose their treatment arm

23. The following question consists of two statements — Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): Chromatographic techniques are essential for purifying bioactive compounds from polyherbal Ayurvedic formulations.
Reason (R): Polyherbal formulations contain complex mixtures of various phytochemicals that require separation based on differential affinities.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

24. Identify the correct pair regarding chromatography terminology:
(A) Stationary phase - The substance fixed in place for the separation procedure
(B) Mobile phase - The stationary solid material
(C) Retention time - Time taken by the solvent to evaporate
(D) Eluate - The solvent entering the column

25. Match the functional groups in List I with the analytical reagents or tests in List II.
List I: (Functional Groups)
P. Alkaloids
Q. Phenols
R. Saponins
S. Flavonoids
List II: (Analytical Reagents/Tests)
1. Dragendorff's reagent

2. Ferric chloride test
3. Froth test
4. Shinoda test

(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(C) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(D) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4

26. Which concept determines the movement of a solute in Thin Layer Chromatography (TLC)?
(A) Capillary action and partition/adsorption
(B) Osmotic pressure
(C) Electrophoretic mobility
(D) Gravitational settling

27. All of the following are primary measures of central tendency in biostatistics, EXCEPT:
(A) Mean
(B) Median
(C) Mode
(D) Variance

28. Consider the following statements regarding the Arithmetic Mean:
1. It is calculated by dividing the sum of all values by the total number of values.
2. It is highly sensitive to extreme values (outliers).
3. It represents the middlemost value of a sorted dataset.
4. It is applicable primarily to categorical data.
5. It is the most commonly used measure of central tendency for normally distributed continuous data.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 5 only
(B) 1, 3, and 5 only
(C) 2, 3, and 4 only
(D) 1, 2, 4, and 5 only

29. Read the given statements regarding statistical median and select the correct option.
Statement I: The median is not influenced by extreme outliers in the dataset.
Statement II: The median can only be calculated for normally distributed data.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

30. A dataset of clinical trial participants' ages has a bimodal distribution. Which statistical measure is most informative to describe the peaks?
(A) Mean
(B) Median
(C) Standard Deviation
(D) Mode

31. Which test is competent for analyzing the variance between more than two independent groups?
(A) Analysis of Variance (ANOVA)
(B) Paired t-test
(C) Independent t-test
(D) Chi-square test

32. What is the effect of increasing the sample size in a clinical trial?
(A) It increases the margin of error
(B) It reduces the standard error of the mean
(C) It decreases the statistical power
(D) It increases the likelihood of a Type II error

33. Identify the incorrect statement regarding descriptive statistics:
(A) They summarize and describe the features of a dataset.
(B) They allow researchers to make predictions beyond the collected data.
(C) They include measures of central tendency and dispersion.
(D) Standard deviation is a common descriptive statistic.

NODIA

34. What defines 'Statistical Power' in the context of research methodology?
(A) The probability of rejecting a false null hypothesis
(B) The probability of accepting a false null hypothesis
(C) The error margin allowed in standard data
(D) The sample size required to randomize data

35. Which statistical test is used to compare the means of two paired samples, such as pre-treatment and post-treatment values in a single group?

(A) Chi-square test
(B) Unpaired t-test
(C) Paired t-test
(D) ANOVA

36. Identify the correct statement regarding Survival Analysis:
(A) It only measures the time until a positive outcome occurs.
(B) It is exclusively used in botanical genome mapping.
(C) It does not account for participants lost to follow-up.
(D) It deals with time-to-event data, accommodating for censored observations.

37. Which is the most appropriate statistical method to predict a dependent continuous variable based on one or more independent variables?
(A) Chi-square test
(B) Correlation analysis
(C) Regression analysis
(D) Kaplan-Meier estimator

38. All of the following are considered types of data classification in biostatistics EXCEPT:
(A) Nominal
(B) Metaphysical
(C) Ordinal
(D) Ratio

39. Identify the correct pair regarding data types:
(A) Nominal data - Height and weight
(B) Interval data - Gender categorization
(C) Ratio data - Zip codes
(D) Ordinal data - Severity of pain (Mild, Moderate, Severe)

40. The mathematical concept used to reduce dimensions in multidimensional big data datasets is known as:
(A) Singular Value Decomposition (SVD)
(B) Central Limit Theorem
(C) Probability Density Function
(D) Kaplan-Meier Estimation

41. Read the given statements regarding eigenvalues and eigenvectors and select the correct option.
Statement I: They are critical linear algebraic concepts used in Principal Component Analysis (PCA) for multi-dimensional data.
Statement II: They can only be calculated for non-square matrices.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

42. In analyzing big data from global Ayurvedic health records, which methodology is primarily used for discovering initial patterns and anomalies?
(A) Exploratory Data Analysis (EDA)
(B) Confirmatory factor analysis
(C) Survival analysis
(D) Randomized control trials

43. Which technique represents competency in assessing linear relationships between two continuous variables?
(A) Logistic regression
(B) Chi-square test of independence
(C) Mann-Whitney U test
(D) Pearson correlation analysis

44. Identify the incorrect pair regarding inferential statistical concepts:
(A) Null hypothesis - Assumption of no effect or no difference
(B) Type II Error - Rejecting a false null hypothesis
(C) Type I Error - Rejecting a true null hypothesis
(D) p-value - Probability of obtaining the observed results if the null hypothesis is true

45. What is the cause-effect relationship between high data dimensionality and model performance in machine learning?
(A) High dimensionality always increases computational speed and efficiency.
(B) It inherently reduces the variance and noise of the dataset.
(C) It causes the 'curse of dimensionality' and model overfitting.
(D) It eliminates the need for complex matrix and vector transformations.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

46. What defines metadata in the context of Ayurveda-informatics?
(A) The physical raw data collected during clinical trials
(B) Genomic sequences obtained from specific medicinal plants
(C) Formulations listed within the Ayurvedic Pharmacopoeia
(D) Data providing descriptive information about other data

47. Which mathematical entity consists of a rectangular array of numbers arranged in rows and columns?
(A) Matrix
(B) Vector
(C) Scalar
(D) Eigenvalue

48. Identify the incorrect statement concerning Genome Mapping Statistics:
(A) It utilizes statistical models to identify gene loci.
(B) It is entirely independent of computational bioinformatics.
(C) It involves calculating genetic linkage and recombination frequencies.
(D) It helps in understanding the genetic basis of medicinal plant traits.

49. Which of the following best describes 'Bioinformatics'?
(A) The physical cultivation of medicinal plants
(B) The application of computational tools to capture, analyze, and interpret biological data
(C) The surgical procedures documented in Sushruta Samhita
(D) The manual extraction of volatile oils

50. All of the following are portals relevant to Ayurvedic research, EXCEPT:
(A) Shodhgangotri Physics Database
(B) DHARA
(C) Ayush Research Portal
(D) Traditional Knowledge Digital Library (TKDL)

51. What is the definition of chronological development in the context of the Ayurvedic drug industry?
(A) The study of geographic plant distribution and habitat
(B) The shelf-life testing and stability of herbal drugs
(C) Historical timeline of regulatory manufacturing advancements
(D) The time taken to metabolize an Ayurvedic drug in vivo

52. Which organization primarily governs the rules for the manufacturing, quality, safety, and efficacy of Ayurvedic drugs in India?
(A) World Health Organization (WHO)
(B) Indian Medical Association (IMA)
(C) Council of Scientific and Industrial Research (CSIR)
(D) Central Drugs Standard Control Organization (CDSCO) / AYUSH Ministry

53. Consider the following statements regarding the Drugs and Cosmetics Act, 1940:
1. It regulates the import, manufacture, and distribution of Ayurvedic drugs.
2. It does not apply to Siddha and Unani drugs.
3. Schedule T of the Rules prescribes Good Manufacturing Practices (GMP) for Ayurveda.
4. It requires mandatory heavy metal testing for export purposes.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 3 only
(B) 1, 3, and 4 only
(C) 2, 3, and 4 only
(D) 1, 2, 3, and 4

54. Identify the incorrect statement regarding the Traditional Knowledge Digital Library (TKDL):
(A) It prevents the misappropriation of Indian traditional knowledge.
(B) It grants exclusive patent rights to private pharmaceutical companies.
(C) It provides information on traditional medicine in internationally understood languages.
(D) It acts as a prior art database for patent examiners globally.

55. Identify the correct pair regarding Ayurvedic organizations:
(A) CCRAS - Agricultural promotion of cash crops

NODIA

(B) NMPB - Standardization of surgical instruments
(C) APC - Export of raw botanical materials
(D) NCISM - Regulation of medical education in Indian Systems of Medicine

56. The following question consists of two statements — Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): The establishment of the Ayurvedic Pharmacopoeia Commission (APC) was crucial for the standardization of Ayurvedic drugs.
Reason (R): APC develops standard quality parameters and monographs for single drugs and compound formulations to ensure uniformity.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

57. Which modern technology is most suitable for confirming the classical concept of Prakriti at a molecular level?
(A) Radiography
(B) Ultrasonography
(C) Ayurgenomics
(D) Electrocardiography

58. Read the given statements regarding the DHARA portal and select the correct option.
Statement I: The DHARA portal primarily catalogs classical Ayurvedic texts translated into English.
Statement II: DHARA stands for Digital Helpline for Ayurveda Research Articles and indexes modern research publications.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

59. Match the databases or portals in List I with the primary functions in List II.
List I: (Databases/Portals)
P. PubMed
Q. Ayush Research Portal
R. TKDL
S. NMPB database
List II: (Primary Function)
1. Protection from biopiracy
2. Global biomedical literature
3. Cultivation of medicinal plants
4. Evidence-based Ayush research
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

60. A company attempts to patent the wound-healing properties of Haldi (Turmeric) in the US. Which Indian database would primarily be used to contest this patent by demonstrating prior art?
(A) CCRAS clinical registry
(B) Traditional Knowledge Digital Library (TKDL)
(C) Ayush Research Portal
(D) NMPB portal

61. Which modern approach demonstrates competency in evaluating the efficacy of an Ayurvedic formulation for non-communicable diseases?
(A) Purely theoretical deductive logic without using clinical data
(B) Testing single molecules only and ignoring polyherbal synergy
(C) Randomized Controlled Trials accompanied by biomarker evaluation
(D) Relying exclusively on historical and undocumented anecdotes

62. Arrange the chronological establishment or enactment of the following related to Ayurveda:
1. Formation of the Ministry of AYUSH
2. Enactment of the Drugs and Cosmetics Act
3. Establishment of CCRAS
4. Establishment of NCISM
(A) 2, 3, 1, 4
(B) 1, 2, 3, 4
(C) 3, 2, 4, 1
(D) 2, 1, 3, 4

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

63. What concept is at the core of reverse pharmacology in Ayurvedic drug development?
(A) Progressing from clinical experience to pre-clinical validation
(B) Developing a synthetic drug and matching it to classical texts
(C) Extracting active principles to synthesize entirely new toxic compounds
(D) Reversing the disease pathogenesis strictly using surgical interventions

64. Consider the following statements regarding modern works on classical medicinal plants:
1. ICMR has published quality standards for Indian medicinal plants.
2. The Ministry of AYUSH issues the Ayurvedic Formulary of India (AFI).
3. These publications ignore microscopic and macroscopic standards.
4. They provide validated High-Performance Thin Layer Chromatography (HPTLC) fingerprints.
5. Monographs strictly avoid mentioning the classical Ayurvedic properties (Rasa, Guna, Virya).

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 4 only
(B) 2, 3, and 5 only
(C) 1, 3, and 4 only
(D) 1, 4, and 5 only

65. What is the effect of integrating Health Informatics into modern Ayurvedic practice?
(A) Loss of individualized diagnostic capabilities
(B) Enhanced documentation, standardization, and global data sharing
(C) Decreased regulatory compliance
(D) Eradication of classical textual study

66. Which is a negative consequence of poor metadata management in Ayurvedic bioinformatics?
(A) Difficulties in data integration and interoperability between health systems
(B) Improved data retrieval
(C) Enhanced machine learning accuracy
(D) Faster publication processes

67. Identify the correct statement regarding Ayurvedic pharmacovigilance:
(A) It applies only to allopathic medicines.
(B) It promotes the off-label use of heavy metals without purification.
(C) It monitors adverse drug reactions and ensures the safety of ASU (Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani) drugs.
(D) It is an obsolete practice not recognized by the Government of India.

68. What defines "Health Informatics" in the current global scenario?
(A) The exclusive and targeted study of biological pathogens
(B) Traditional methods of storing patient records on palm leaves
(C) Manual sorting and categorization of epidemiological surveys
(D) Application of IT-based innovations in healthcare delivery

69. Which organization functions as an autonomous body under the Ministry of AYUSH, mandated with research in Ayurvedic sciences?
(A) Niti Aayog
(B) ICMR
(C) CCRAS
(D) CDSCO

NODIA

70. Identify the incorrect pair regarding Ayurvedic drug manufacturing:
(A) GMP - Good Manufacturing Practices
(B) AFI - Ayurvedic Formulation Index
(C) API - Ayurvedic Pharmacopoeia of India
(D) SOP - Standard Operating Procedure

71. Consider the following variables measured in a clinical study:
1. Blood pressure in mmHg
2. Gender of the patient
3. Hemoglobin levels in g/dL
4. Dosha predominance (Vata, Pitta, Kapha)

Which of the above are considered quantitative continuous variables?
(A) 1 and 2
(B) 2 and 4
(C) 3 and 4
(D) 1 and 3

72. Which is the best answer describing "Network Pharmacology" in Ayurveda?
(A) Understanding the complex interactions between multiple plant constituents and

multiple biological targets
(B) Selling Ayurvedic drugs through multi-level marketing networks
(C) Creating a local area network (LAN) in an Ayurvedic hospital
(D) Restricting drug action to a single specific cellular receptor

73. The following question consists of two statements — Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): The normal distribution curve is perfectly symmetrical around its mean.
Reason (R): In a perfectly normal distribution, the mean, median, and mode are exactly the same value.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

74. Identify the correct pair regarding data matrix characteristics:
(A) Missing values - Data points not recorded or unavailable in the dataset
(B) Rows - Typically represent variables (features)
(C) Columns - Typically represent individual subjects or observations
(D) Binary data - Data categorized into more than five distinct states

75. Match the statistical techniques in List I with the applications in List II.
List I: (Statistical Techniques)
P. ANOVA
Q. Pearson Correlation
R. Linear Regression
S. Kaplan-Meier
List II: (Applications)
1. Predict value of a continuous variable
2. Compare means across 3+ groups
3. Estimate survival probabilities over time
4. Measure strength of linear relationship
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

76. The conceptual framework of 'Big Data' is typically characterized by 'Vs'. Which of the following is NOT one of the core 'Vs'?
(A) Volume
(B) Vulnerability
(C) Velocity
(D) Variety

77. Which statement represents a negative aspect of using synthetic solvents without purification in Ayurvedic extractions?
(A) They ensure pure extracts.
(B) They accelerate the extraction timeline.
(C) They can leave toxic solvent residues in the final herbal product.
(D) They improve the aroma of the formulation.

78. Consider the following techniques used in exploratory data analysis (EDA):
1. Box plots
2. Scatter plots
3. Principal Component Analysis (PCA)
4. Histogram
5. Confirmatory hypothesis testing
Which of the above techniques are primarily associated with EDA?
(A) 1, 2, 3, and 4 only
(B) 2, 3, 4, and 5 only
(C) 1, 3, 4, and 5 only
(D) 1, 2, 4, and 5 only

79. Read the given statements regarding linear algebraic treatment of data and select the correct option.
Statement I: Data matrices can be factorized using Singular Value Decomposition to identify hidden patterns.
Statement II: Linear algebra is entirely irrelevant to modern bioinformatics and genomics.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

80. A researcher wants to compare the efficacy of three different Ayurvedic formulations on

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

reducing fasting blood sugar levels. Which statistical test should be applied?
(A) Independent t-test
(B) Analysis of Variance (ANOVA)
(C) Paired t-test
(D) Chi-square test

81. Which statistical competency is required to determine the relationship between an individual's BMI and their fasting blood glucose levels?
(A) Survival analysis
(B) Correlation and Regression analysis
(C) Kruskal-Wallis test
(D) Paired t-test

82. What is the effect of setting a highly stringent significance level (e.g., $p < 0.001$ instead of $p < 0.05$) in clinical trials?
(A) It decreases the chance of Type I error but increases the chance of Type II error
(B) It increases the chance of Type I error
(C) It perfectly guarantees the clinical relevance of the drug
(D) It eliminates the need for calculating statistical power

83. Identify the incorrect statement regarding the p-value in hypothesis testing:
(A) A p-value less than 0.05 typically indicates statistical significance.
(B) A large p-value suggests weak evidence against the null hypothesis.
(C) The p-value directly measures the size of an effect.
(D) It helps in deciding whether to reject the null hypothesis.

84. What is the definition of standard deviation in biostatistics?
(A) The difference between the highest and lowest values
(B) The square of the variance
(C) The most frequent value in the dataset
(D) The average distance of data points from the mean

85. Which central organization acts as the apex body for coordinating research in Ayurveda in India?
(A) NMPB
(B) NCISM
(C) CCRAS
(D) TKDL

86. Identify the correct statement regarding 'Sample Size Calculation'.
(A) It is solely determined by the financial budget of the trial.
(B) It requires an estimation of effect size, significance level, and desired statistical power.
(C) A sample size of 10 is universally sufficient for Phase III clinical trials.
(D) It is an optional step in pre-clinical protocol designing.

NODIA

87. Which of the following is the best database for retrieving genomic sequence data?
(A) DHARA
(B) Ayush Research Portal
(C) TKDL
(D) GenBank

88. All of the following are valid assumptions for a parametric statistical test EXCEPT:
(A) The data must be strictly categorical.
(B) The data should be normally distributed.
(C) The samples must be independent.
(D) The variances among groups should be equal (homogeneity of variance).

89. Identify the correct pair of data distribution characteristics:
(A) Negatively skewed - Symmetrical distribution
(B) Normal distribution - Tail on the left side
(C) Positively skewed - Tail on the right side
(D) Bimodal - No peak in distribution

90. The concept of identifying the specific sequence of functional groups or structural features of an unknown phytochemical primarily requires which technique?
(A) Spectroscopic methods (e.g., FTIR, NMR)
(B) Centrifugation
(C) Simple distillation
(D) Boiling point determination

91. Read the given statements regarding the purification of bioactive compounds and select the correct option.

126. What does the statistical concept 'R-squared' indicate in regression analysis?
(A) The standard deviation of the error term
(B) The exact probability of a Type I error
(C) The sample size of the dataset
(D) The proportion of predictable variance in the outcome

127. Which of the following is NOT an objective of the National Commission for Indian System of Medicine (NCISM)?
(A) Managing the retail pricing of allopathic pharmaceuticals
(B) Ensuring adequate supply of high-quality medical professionals
(C) Regulating medical education of Indian Systems of Medicine
(D) Promoting equitable and universal healthcare

128. Consider the following applications of modern technology in Ayurveda:
1. Confirming the physiological basis of Tridosha through genomics (Ayurgenomics).
2. Standardizing herb quality using DNA barcoding.
3. Conducting in-silico molecular docking of classical formulations.
4. Generating artificial synthetic Ayurvedic drugs exclusively in labs.
5. Tracking pharmacovigilance signals via data mining.

Which of the above are correct applications?
(A) 1, 2, 3, and 5 only
(B) 1, 3, 4, and 5 only
(C) 2, 3, 4, and 5 only
(D) 1, 2, 4, and 5 only

129. Read the given statements regarding the 'Odds Ratio' and select the correct option.
Statement I: It represents the odds that an outcome will occur given a particular exposure, compared to the odds of the outcome occurring in the absence of that exposure.
Statement II: An Odds Ratio equal to 1 implies that the exposure affects the odds of the outcome.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

130. In evaluating the safety and efficacy of an Ayurvedic drug for COVID-19, modern trials were registered. Where must these trials mandatorily be registered in India?
(A) Clinical Trials Registry - India (CTRI)
(B) Ayush Research Portal
(C) NMPB database
(D) WHO global registry directly

131. Which core competency is necessary for analyzing high-throughput transcriptomic data in Ayurvedic bioinformatics?
(A) Basic arithmetic calculations
(B) Manual pulse reading (Nadi Pariksha)
(C) Linear algebraic treatment of matrices and multivariate statistics
(D) Subjective symptom cataloging

132. What is the cause-effect relationship of successful molecular docking in drug research?
(A) It proves the drug is 100% safe for human consumption without trials.
(B) It alters the genetic sequence of the target organism permanently.
(C) It degrades the solvent used in extraction.
(D) It suggests high binding affinity justifying further testing

133. Identify the incorrect statement regarding extraction solvents:
(A) The choice of solvent depends on the polarity of the targeted compounds.
(B) Toxicity of the solvent must be considered for food and drug formulations.
(C) Universal solvents can extract all polar and non-polar compounds simultaneously with equal efficiency.
(D) Residual solvent limits are specified in pharmacopoeial guidelines.

134. What defines "Bioinformatics Centre" under the AYUSH framework?
(A) A facility dedicated exclusively to manufacturing surgical tools
(B) A center that manages biological databases, research data computation, and digital

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

101. What does the term "Confidence Interval" define in statistical inference?
(A) The certainty that an Ayurvedic drug has zero side effects
(B) The exact probability that a trial will be funded
(C) A range of values derived from sample statistics that is likely to contain the true population parameter
(D) The timeline of a clinical trial

102. Which metric is used to evaluate the strength or magnitude of a relationship between two variables, regardless of sample size?
(A) p-value
(B) Effect size
(C) Degrees of freedom
(D) Critical value

103. Consider the following statements regarding multiple regression analysis:
1. It models the relationship between two or more independent variables and one dependent variable.
2. It assumes a linear relationship between independent and dependent variables.
3. It requires all variables to be strictly categorical.
4. It helps in predicting the outcome of the dependent variable.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 4 only
(B) 2, 3, and 4 only
(C) 1, 3, and 4 only
(D) 1, 2, and 3 only

104. Identify the incorrect statement regarding the Kaplan-Meier estimator:
(A) It requires normally distributed continuous data to function.
(B) It estimates the survival function from lifetime data.
(C) It graphically displays the probability of an event occurring over time.
(D) It efficiently handles right-censored data.

105. Identify the correct pair related to bioinformatics mapping:
(A) Molecular docking - Sequencing the entire human genome
(B) Phylogenetics - Measuring the physical size of a plant
(C) Sequence alignment - Comparing DNA or protein sequences to identify similarity
(D) Microarray - Storing classical text digitally

106. The following question consists of two statements — Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): The National Medicinal Plants Board (NMPB) encourages the cultivation of medicinal plants.
Reason (R): Over-harvesting from the wild has endangered several classical Ayurvedic plant species.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

107. Which tool is best suited for identifying structural similarities between an isolated Ayurvedic phytochemical and known synthetic drugs?
(A) SPSS software
(B) Microsoft Excel
(C) ANOVA
(D) Cheminformatics databases and BLAST

108. Read the given statements regarding the Ayurvedic Pharmacopoeia of India (API) and select the correct option.
Statement I: The API provides official standards for the identity, purity, and strength of single drugs used in Ayurveda.
Statement II: The API is legally binding under the Drugs and Cosmetics Act, 1940.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

109. Match the research parameters in List I with the appropriate tools or concepts in List II.
List I: (Research Parameters)

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(C) Astronomy mapping
(D) Quantum physics theory of relativity

144. Identify the incorrect pair regarding health statistics measures:
(A) Incidence - Number of new cases of a disease during a specific period
(B) Morbidity - The rate of death in a population
(C) Prevalence - Total number of existing cases at a given point in time
(D) Mortality - The incidence of death in a population

145. What is the cause-effect relationship of inadequate randomization in a clinical trial?
(A) It increases external validity and study reliability.
(B) Selection bias leads to unbalanced groups and invalid results.
(C) It ensures a perfectly blinded study for all investigators.
(D) It naturally enhances the statistical power of the analysis.

146. What defines 'Efficacy' in the context of drug research?
(A) The maximum response achievable from a drug under ideal, controlled clinical conditions
(B) The cost-effectiveness of the drug
(C) The visual appeal of the drug packaging
(D) The taste and palatability of the drug

147. Recall the general limit for the Pearson correlation coefficient (r):
(A) 0 to 100
(B) -1 to +1
(C) 1 to 10
(D) -infinity to +infinity

148. Identify the incorrect statement regarding the Log-rank test:
(A) It is widely used in survival analysis.
(B) It compares survival distributions of two or more independent groups.
(C) It is a non-parametric test.
(D) It evaluates the predictive power of independent variables on a continuous outcome.

149. What represents the most appropriate initial resource to investigate previous patents granted on an Ayurvedic herb to prevent IP infringement?
(A) Clinical Trials Registry
(B) World Health Organization portal
(C) Traditional Knowledge Digital Library (TKDL)
(D) PubMed database

150. All of the following are examples of descriptive statistics, EXCEPT:
(A) Mean
(B) Logistic Regression
(C) Range
(D) Standard Deviation

151. What defines "Multi-dimensional Data" in Ayurveda informatics?
(A) Data consisting solely of specific boolean variables
(B) Handwritten manuscripts found on single palm leaves
(C) Audio recordings obtained from patient interviews
(D) Matrices containing multiple variables per observation

NODIA

152. Which statistical term refers to the middle value of a dataset when ordered numerically?
(A) Median
(B) Mean
(C) Mode
(D) Range

153. Consider the following statistical methodologies:
1. Linear algebraic treatment
2. Eigenvalue calculation
3. Central limit theorem assumptions
4. Singular Value Decomposition (SVD)

Which of the above are directly associated with matrix factorization in big data?
(A) 1, 2, and 4 only
(B) 1, 3, and 4 only
(C) 2, 3, and 4 only
(D) 1, 2, 3, and 4

154. Identify the incorrect statement regarding qualitative data:
(A) It includes continuous variables like weight and height.

in WHO's ICD-11 facilitates global health reporting.
(D) It operates without any standardized pharmacopoeia.

118. What defines "Phylogenetics" in the context of medicinal plant research?
(A) The study of soil pH levels
(B) The study of evolutionary relationships among biological entities based on genetic data
(C) The chemical extraction of alkaloids
(D) The statistical modeling of clinical trial dropouts

119. Which test assesses the goodness of fit between observed and expected categorical frequencies?
(A) Pearson Correlation
(B) Analysis of Variance
(C) Paired t-test
(D) Chi-Square Test

120. Identify the incorrect pair regarding health informatics systems:
(A) RMIS - Random Medical Infection Synthesis
(B) EHR - Electronic Health Record
(C) CDSS - Clinical Decision Support System
(D) PACS - Picture Archiving and Communication System

121. Consider the following rules in Ayurvedic drug manufacturing:
1. Raw material must be authenticated botanically.
2. Formulations must undergo stability testing to determine shelf life.
3. Excipients are prohibited entirely in Ayurvedic formulations.
4. Finished products must be tested for microbial load.

Which of the above regulatory requirements are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 4 only
(B) 1, 3, and 4 only
(C) 2, 3, and 4 only
(D) 1, 2, and 3 only

122. Which modern portal is best described as a specific repository of research articles related strictly to Indian systems of medicine?
(A) Ayush Research Portal
(B) Scopus
(C) Web of Science
(D) IEEE Xplore

123. The following question consists of two statements — Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): The Traditional Knowledge Digital Library (TKDL) translates classical Ayurvedic texts into multiple international languages.
Reason (R): Patent examiners worldwide require accessible prior art in recognized languages to prevent wrongful patenting of traditional knowledge.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

124. Identify the correct pair of chromatography applications:
(A) Gas Chromatography - Analysis of high molecular weight, non-volatile compounds
(B) Column Chromatography - Bulk purification of bioactive fractions
(C) TLC - Liquid phase quantification of proteins
(D) HPLC - Extraction of raw fibrous plant material

125. Match the analytical focus in List I with the bioinformatics tools or concepts in List II.
List I: (Analytical Focus)
P. Gene Sequence
Q. Protein Structure
R. Phytochemical Data
S. Medical Literature
List II: (Bioinformatics Tool/Concept)
1. PDB (Protein Data Bank)
2. GenBank
3. PubMed
4. PubChem
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

Statement I: Chromatographic separation relies solely on the boiling points of the compounds.
Statement II: High-Performance Liquid Chromatography (HPLC) is a widely used method for isolating phytochemicals.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

92. A clinical trial evaluates the time until the recurrence of a disease post-Ayurvedic treatment. Some participants drop out before recurrence happens. Which analysis technique is best suited?
(A) Logistic regression
(B) Survival analysis with right censoring
(C) Simple linear regression
(D) Independent t-test

93. What reflects correct statistical competency when non-parametric continuous data is encountered for comparing two independent groups?
(A) Using an Independent t-test
(B) Using Pearson correlation
(C) Using the Mann-Whitney U test
(D) Using One-way ANOVA

94. Identify the incorrect pair regarding governmental initiatives for traditional medicine:
(A) NAM - National Ayush Mission
(B) NMPB - National Medicinal Plants Board
(C) NCISM - National Commission for Indian System of Medicine
(D) TKDL - Traditional Knowledge Delivery Logistics

95. What is the cause-effect relationship between utilizing modern bioinformatics tools and Ayurvedic drug discovery?
(A) It accelerates the identification of potential therapeutic targets and active compounds, reducing discovery time.
(B) It increases the reliance on unethical animal testing.
(C) It prevents the understanding of synergism in polyherbal formulations.
(D) It invalidates classical Ayurvedic literature.

NODIA

96. What is the definition of "Phytochemicals"?
(A) Synthetic chemicals used in fertilizers
(B) Naturally occurring bioactive chemical compounds in plants
(C) Heavy metal residues found in soil
(D) Synthetic preservatives added to herbal formulations

97. Which analytical method is commonly referred to when checking the 'retention factor (Rf)' in herbal standardization?
(A) Titration
(B) Thin Layer Chromatography (TLC)
(C) Mass Spectrometry
(D) Gel Electrophoresis

98. Identify the incorrect statement regarding High-Performance Thin Layer Chromatography (HPTLC):
(A) It is completely unsuitable for quantifying active ingredients.
(B) It provides a visual fingerprint of herbal extracts.
(C) It is faster and more efficient than conventional TLC.
(D) It is an accepted standard by the Ayurvedic Pharmacopoeia of India.

99. Which modern platform is best considered a comprehensive global repository for biomedical literature, frequently used for retrieving contemporary research on Ayurvedic herbs?
(A) Flipkart
(B) India Post
(C) PubMed
(D) IRCTC

100. Which of the following is NOT an advantage of establishing standard treatment protocols in Ayurveda-informatics?
(A) Ensures uniform quality of care
(B) Promotes evidence-based practices
(C) Facilitates scientific validation
(D) Encourages arbitrary and undocumented prescribing habits

network access for AYUSH systems
(C) An agricultural wing of the Ministry
(D) A regulatory body issuing manufacturing licenses

135. Which statistical test is most appropriate to determine if there is an association between two categorical variables, such as 'Prakriti Type' and 'Disease Susceptibility'?
(A) Pearson Correlation
(B) Independent t-test
(C) One-way ANOVA
(D) Chi-Square test of independence

136. Identify the correct statement regarding 'Informed Consent' in clinical trials:
(A) It must be obtained voluntarily after thoroughly explaining the study's risks and benefits.
(B) It is only required for phase III trials.
(C) It guarantees financial compensation for participation.
(D) It waives the investigator's liability for ethical misconduct.

137. Which method represents the best approach for long-term preservation of digital health records and research data in Ayurveda?
(A) Storing physical paper records in a centralized warehouse
(B) Maintaining decentralized offline spreadsheets on personal computers
(C) Utilizing encrypted, cloud-based Electronic Health Records (EHR) systems with standardized metadata
(D) Deleting records post-trial completion

138. Which of the following represents a negative or exception in good clinical practice (GCP)?
(A) Fabricating data to match the classical hypothesis
(B) Ensuring participant confidentiality
(C) Obtaining clearance from an ethics committee
(D) Reporting adverse drug events

139. Identify the correct statement regarding the chronological development of Ayurveda rules:
(A) 1970 - Establishment of the Ministry of AYUSH
(B) 2014 - Establishment of Central Council of Indian Medicine (CCIM)
(C) 2020 - Enactment of the Biodiversity Act
(D) 1940 - Drugs and Cosmetics Act

140. The concept of identifying distinct functional groups (e.g., -OH, -COOH) in phytochemicals is heavily reliant on which analytical principle?
(A) The measurement of fluid viscosity
(B) The absorption of infrared radiation causing molecular vibrations
(C) The visual assessment of color under normal light
(D) The determination of the melting point

141. Read the given statements regarding 'Big Data' in Ayurveda and select the correct option.
Statement I: Big data analytics can process massive amounts of unstructured classical texts and patient histories to find therapeutic patterns.
Statement II: Multi-dimensional big data restricts researchers to analyzing only two variables at a time.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

142. A pre-clinical trial utilizes animal models to evaluate an anti-diabetic Ayurvedic drug. What primary data management principle must be upheld?
(A) Data should be strictly qualitative without statistical metrics.
(B) Negative results indicating no efficacy should be discarded.
(C) Data must immediately be commercialized before peer review.
(D) Raw data must be preserved securely to ensure reproducibility and auditability.

143. Which modern scientific competency supports fundamental Ayurvedic principles like Ojas (immunity)?
(A) System biology and Immunomodulation profiling
(B) Geological radiocarbon dating

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

P. Literature Review
Q. Data Visualization
R. Genome Alignment
S. Statistical Calculation

List II: (Appropriate Tool/Concept)
1. BLAST
2. SPSS/R
3. PubMed
4. Scatter Plot

(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

110. A researcher maps the genomic sequence of Withania somnifera (Ashwagandha) to identify stress-resistance genes. This falls primarily under which domain?
(A) Pure Biostatistics
(B) Clinical trial protocol designing
(C) Descriptive statistics
(D) Ayurveda-informatics and Genomics

111. Which competency relates directly to integrating classical Ayurveda with multi-dimensional big data?
(A) Employing machine learning to correlate Prakriti types with specific genomic biomarkers
(B) Utilizing simple manual ledger accounting
(C) Avoiding all use of digital diagnostic tools
(D) Reducing texts to purely philosophical discussions

112. Arrange the typical steps of statistical inference in chronological order:
1. Formulate null and alternative hypotheses
2. Select appropriate statistical test
3. Define the significance level (alpha)
4. Calculate test statistic and p-value
5. Draw conclusions

(A) 1, 3, 2, 4, 5
(B) 2, 1, 3, 4, 5
(C) 1, 2, 3, 5, 4
(D) 3, 1, 2, 5, 4

113. What is the fundamental concept behind singular value decomposition (SVD) in data analytics?
(A) It increases the noise in a data matrix.
(B) It factorizes a matrix into orthogonal and diagonal matrices to reduce dimensionality.
(C) It replaces missing clinical data with random values.
(D) It converts categorical text data into biological images.

114. Consider the following statements regarding exploratory data analysis (EDA):
1. It is used to summarize the main characteristics of a dataset.
2. It often employs data visualization methods.
3. It represents the final step of confirmatory hypothesis testing.
4. It helps in identifying anomalies and outliers.
5. It assists in verifying assumptions for statistical tests.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1, 2, 4, and 5 only
(B) 2, 3, 4, and 5 only
(C) 1, 3, 4, and 5 only
(D) 1, 2, 3, and 4 only

115. What is the cause-effect relationship of "Multicollinearity" in regression analysis?
(A) It causes the independent variables to perfectly predict the outcome.
(B) It reduces the required sample size for the study.
(C) It inflates variance estimates, making interpretation unstable.
(D) It inherently improves the survival analysis model.

116. Which is considered a negative practice in Ayurvedic clinical data management?
(A) Using structured Electronic Health Records (EHR)
(B) Storing anonymized data securely
(C) Standardizing terminologies using WHO-ICD modules
(D) Retrospectively altering primary endpoints to achieve statistical significance (P-hacking)

117. Identify the correct statement regarding Ayurvedic informatics in the global scenario.
(A) It exclusively caters to practitioners within India.
(B) It completely rejects the integration of allopathic diagnostic codes.
(C) Inclusion of Ayurveda-specific terminology

NODIA

(B) It describes attributes or categories.
(C) It cannot be objectively quantified using mathematical operations like addition or subtraction.
(D) It includes nominal and ordinal data types.

155. Identify the correct pair regarding linear algebra concepts:
(A) Matrix transpose - Reversing the signs of all elements
(B) Identity matrix - A matrix consisting only of zeros
(C) Determinant - A vector derived from categorical data
(D) Eigenvector - A vector that only changes by a scalar factor when a linear transformation is applied

156. The following question consists of two statements — Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): Exploratory Data Analysis (EDA) is a crucial preliminary step before applying complex inferential statistics.
Reason (R): EDA helps detect mistakes, check assumptions, and determine relationships among explanatory variables.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

157. Which is the best visualization tool for detecting outliers in continuous data?
(A) Pie Chart
(B) Bar Graph
(C) Box Plot
(D) Venn Diagram

158. Read the given statements regarding government initiatives and select the correct option.
Statement I: The Ministry of AYUSH aims to promote traditional medicine exclusively within the borders of India.
Statement II: Initiatives like the WHO Global Centre for Traditional Medicine aim to position Ayurveda for the global wellbeing.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

159. Match the matrix properties in List I with the descriptions in List II.
List I: (Matrix Properties)
P. Square Matrix
Q. Diagonal Matrix
R. Identity Matrix
S. Symmetric Matrix
List II: (Descriptions)
1. Equal number of rows and columns
2. Elements outside the main diagonal are zero
3. Main diagonal is ones and rest are zeros
4. Equal to its transpose
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4

160. A data scientist applies a machine learning classification algorithm to patient metadata to predict Prakriti. Which phase of data analytics does this represent?
(A) To physically synthesize the compounds
(B) Dimensionality reduction via principal component structures
(C) To calculate the clinical p-value
(D) To randomly distribute patient data

161. Which competency relates to evaluating the quality of an Ayurvedic manufacturing plant?
(A) Performing clinical diagnosis of patients
(B) Conducting Good Manufacturing Practice (GMP) audits based on Schedule T
(C) Extracting textual slokas
(D) Designing graphical user interfaces

162. Arrange the chronological steps of Knowledge Discovery in Databases (KDD):
1. Data Transformation
2. Data Mining
3. Data Cleaning
4. Pattern Evaluation
(A) 3, 1, 2, 4

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(B) 1, 2, 3, 4
(C) 3, 2, 1, 4
(D) 2, 3, 1, 4

163. The concept of 'Eigenvalues' is primarily used in which statistical dimension-reduction technique?
(A) Paired t-test
(B) Kaplan-Meier estimator
(C) Principal Component Analysis (PCA)
(D) Logistic Regression

164. Consider the following properties commonly associated with Big Data (The 'Vs'):
1. Volume (Scale of data)
2. Velocity (Speed of streaming data)
3. Variety (Different forms of data)
4. Veracity (Uncertainty of data)
5. Viscosity (Resistance of fluid extracts)

Which of the above are correct properties of Big Data?
(A) 1, 2, 3, and 5 only
(B) 2, 3, 4, and 5 only
(C) 1, 2, 3, and 4 only
(D) 1, 3, 4, and 5 only

165. What is the cause-effect relationship of applying proper linear algebraic transformations (like PCA) to multivariable clinical data?
(A) It increases the number of required variables and processing delays.
(B) It inherently raises the calculated p-value above the 0.05 limit.
(C) It transforms correlated variables into uncorrelated components.
(D) It nullifies the ethical approval obtained for the clinical trial.

166. Which is a negative limitation of relying purely on bioinformatic simulations for Ayurvedic drug development?
(A) It reduces overall cost.
(B) In-silico results may not perfectly replicate complex in-vivo physiological conditions and synergies.
(C) It provides structural data of proteins.
(D) It accelerates target identification.

167. Identify the correct statement regarding 'Ordinance, Rules, and Regulations' in Ayurveda.
(A) Ayurvedic medicines require no regulatory oversight in India.
(B) The regulations explicitly ban the export of all herbal medicines.
(C) Regulation solely depends on individual state governments without central guidelines.
(D) Quality, safety, and efficacy are regulated under specific provisions of the Drugs and Cosmetics Act, 1940.

NODIA

168. What defines "Categorical Data" in biostatistics?
(A) Variables that contain a finite number of categories or distinct groups
(B) Variables representing quantities with infinite possibilities
(C) Data that represents survival time
(D) Matrices with zero eigenvalues

169. Which term describes data that has a logical order but intervals between the values are not necessarily equal?
(A) Nominal
(B) Ratio
(C) Ordinal
(D) Continuous

170. Identify the incorrect pair of biostatistical concepts:
(A) Parameter - A numerical value summarizing sample data
(B) Population - The entire group under study
(C) Sample - A subset of the population
(D) Statistic - A numerical value summarizing sample data

171. Consider the following techniques for data preprocessing:
1. Handling missing values
2. Data normalization
3. Publishing the final report
4. Outlier detection

Which of the above belong strictly to Exploratory Data Analysis (EDA) and preprocessing?
(A) 1, 2, and 4 only
(B) 2, 3, and 4 only
(C) 1, 2, and 3 only
(D) 1, 3, and 4 only

172. Which is the best parameter to measure the dispersion of a highly skewed dataset?

(A) Standard Deviation
(B) Interquartile Range (IQR)
(C) Variance
(D) Range

173. The following question consists of two statements — Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): Integrating Ayurvedic health records with modern Health Information Systems promotes evidence-based validation.
Reason (R): Standardized electronic documentation allows for the systemic application of descriptive and inferential statistics to large patient cohorts.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

174. Identify the correct pair regarding graphical representation of data:
(A) Histogram - Displays categorical data frequencies
(B) Pie chart - Displays the timeline of patient survival
(C) Bar chart - Displays the distribution of continuous data over time
(D) Scatter plot - Displays relationships between two continuous variables

175. Match the data types in List I with the examples in List II.
List I: (Data Types)
P. Nominal
Q. Ordinal
R. Interval
S. Ratio
List II: (Examples)
1. Body weight (kg)
2. Temperature in Celsius
3. Pain scale (1-10)
4. Blood group
(A) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

176. What is the statistical concept used when analyzing missing data patterns in clinical trials?
(A) Matrix Multiplication
(B) Chromatography
(C) Maceration
(D) Imputation

177. Which of the following is NOT an example of a continuous variable?
(A) Patient age
(B) Number of past surgeries
(C) Fasting blood sugar level
(D) Body mass index

NODIA

178. Consider the following statements about matrices in linear algebra:
1. A matrix with an equal number of rows and columns is a square matrix.
2. The determinant can only be computed for square matrices.
3. The inverse of a matrix exists for every square matrix regardless of its determinant.
4. Matrix multiplication is generally non-commutative ($AB \neq BA$).
5. Singular value decomposition applies strictly to 1D vectors.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 4 only
(B) 2, 3, and 5 only
(C) 1, 3, and 4 only
(D) 1, 2, 4, and 5 only

179. Read the given statements regarding the 'Identity Matrix' and select the correct option.
Statement I: It acts as the multiplicative identity in matrix algebra.
Statement II: All elements on its main diagonal are zeros.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

180. A data scientist applies a machine learning classification algorithm to patient metadata to predict Prakriti. Which phase of data analytics does this represent?

(D) It works in coordination with the Ministry of AYUSH regarding specific regulatory overlaps.

249. Which of the following best represents the regulatory mechanism that enforces quality standards in the Ayurvedic drug industry?
(A) Voluntary adherence without legal repercussions
(B) Self-certification by individual physicians
(C) Strict implementation of the Drugs and Cosmetics Act, 1940 and subsequent Rules with penal provisions for adulteration and misbranding
(D) Sole reliance on classical texts without modern enforcement

250. Which of the following is considered a major limitation of applying Bioinformatics exclusively to Ayurveda without clinical correlation?
(A) Models failing to capture multi-component synergy (Prabhava)
(B) It requires no physical herbs to analyze.
(C) It provides estremamente slow processing versus manual methods.
(D) It restricts global collaboration among various institutions.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

In the domain of research methodology concerning traditional medical practices, the execution of pre-clinical and clinical trials demands rigorous protocol designing and systematic data management strictly in accordance with the fundamental principles of Āyurveda. When researchers formulate a clinical trial to evaluate a novel therapeutic regimen, they must seamlessly integrate established research methodologies with the specific ethical considerations, known as bioethics in Āyurveda. For instance, testing a classical formulation requires distinct protocol phases, beginning with fundamental principles-based research, subsequently leading to food and drug-based research in Āyurveda. Ensuring safety and efficacy mandates a well-structured pre-clinical assessment before advancing to human subjects. During protocol designing, investigators must meticulously define trial types and data management strategies that respect Āyurvedic paradigms rather than relying solely on conventional biomedical frameworks. Proper data management must capture the holistic nature of Āyurvedic treatments, recording variables that align with foundational concepts. By balancing bioethics, pre-clinical validations, and specialized protocol designing, investigators can generate robust, scientifically valid data that respects traditional knowledge while adhering to contemporary clinical trial standards required for global acceptance and evidence-based practice.
Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

251. What is a primary requirement when executing trials for traditional medical practices?
(A) Purposely ignoring all standard clinical trial regulations for convenience
(B) Integrating methodologies with Āyurvedic bioethics
(C) Relying entirely and exclusively on contemporary biomedical frameworks
(D) Skipping all pre-clinical phases to accelerate relevant research outcomes

252. Before advancing to human subjects in a clinical trial, what must investigators strictly ensure?
(A) A well-structured pre-clinical assessment
(B) Immediate distribution of the experimental drug
(C) Approval from international agricultural bodies
(D) Publication of the fundamental theories

253. Protocol designing in the context of traditional formulations should prioritize which of the following?
(A) Erasing classical medical paradigms from the methodology
(B) Utilizing unverified anecdotal data management protocols
(C) Respecting Āyurvedic paradigms alongside trial types
(D) Adopting standard procedures without ethical modifications

254. What critical role does data management play in traditional formulation research?
(A) It eliminates the need for any fundamental principles-based medical research
(B) It replaces the necessity of conducting human clinical trials entirely

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(D) Schedule T

191. Read the given statements regarding the Traditional Knowledge Digital Library (TKDL) and select the correct option.
Statement I: It is a collaborative project of the Council of Scientific and Industrial Research (CSIR) and the Ministry of AYUSH.
Statement II: It allows open, unrestricted public access to all digitized traditional knowledge for commercial synthesis.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

192. A consumer reports severe adverse effects from a purchased Ayurvedic drug due to heavy metal toxicity exceeding pharmacopoeial limits. Which regulatory mechanism must be triggered?
(A) Randomization
(B) Pharmacovigilance and drug recall under CDSCO/AYUSH guidelines
(C) Bioinformatic genome sequencing
(D) Survival analysis

193. Which competency is essential for reviewing modern works on classical medicinal plants published by ICMR?
(A) Focusing only on morphological botanical descriptions
(B) Understanding both classical Ayurvedic pharmacology (Dravyaguna) and modern analytical parameters (like HPTLC, Phytochemistry)
(C) Disregarding the clinical safety profiles
(D) Knowing ancient scripts without clinical correlation

194. Identify the incorrect pair regarding health informatics:
(A) Interoperability - Inability of different IT systems to communicate
(B) EMR - Electronic Medical Record
(C) Telemedicine - Remote clinical services using telecommunications
(D) Health Information Exchange - Mobilization of health care information electronically

195. What is the cause-effect relationship of establishing the Ayurvedic Pharmacopoeia Commission?
(A) It eliminated the need for raw material authentication.
(B) It caused an increase in the unauthorized use of classical formulations.
(C) It resulted in standardized monographs, thereby reducing inter-batch variations and adulteration in the industry.
(D) It decoupled Ayurveda from modern scientific validation.

196. What defines an "Ayurvedic Pharmacopoeia"?
(A) An index of Ayurvedic clinics in India
(B) An official publication containing a list of medicinal drugs with their effects, standard parameters, and directions for use
(C) A textbook on surgical anatomy
(D) A regulatory penalty document

197. Recall the primary purpose of the 'DHARA' portal.
(A) Selling Ayurvedic herbs online
(B) Providing a comprehensive digital catalog of research articles published in the field of Ayurveda
(C) Streaming live clinical trials
(D) Managing hospital billing systems

NODIA

198. Identify the incorrect statement regarding the Central Council for Research in Ayurvedic Sciences (CCRAS):
(A) It formulates, coordinates, and promotes research on scientific lines in Ayurveda.
(B) It exclusively monitors the retail pricing of modern allopathic medicines.
(C) It undertakes clinical, literary, and pre-clinical pharmacological research.
(D) It is an autonomous body under the Ministry of AYUSH.

199. Which represents the best use of contemporary medical science to confirm Ayurvedic fundamental principles?
(A) Refuting all ancient texts based purely on lack of modern terminology
(B) Replacing Ayurvedic treatments entirely with modern drugs during trials

(C) Changing the foundational philosophy of Ayurveda to fit western science
(D) Using objective parameters like biochemical markers and genetic profiling to evaluate physiological states like Prakriti and Dosha imbalance

200. All of the following are positive steps in the chronological development of Ayurvedic drug industries EXCEPT:
(A) Arbitrary substitution of rare herbs with unverified alternatives
(B) Implementation of GMP guidelines
(C) Use of standardized extracts
(D) Integration of modern quality control labs

201. What defines the "Research Management Informatic System" (RMIS) in the context of AYUSH?
(A) A platform for tracking global weather patterns for herb cultivation
(B) An automated system for surgical procedures
(C) A centralized digital platform to manage, monitor, and streamline research projects and their funding within AYUSH
(D) A social media network for patients

202. Recall the full form of 'NCISM'.
(A) National Commission for Indian System of Medicine
(B) National Council for Indian Surgical Medicine
(C) Network of Clinical Institutes for Scientific Medicine
(D) National Center for Information on Siddha Medicine

203. Consider the following roles of CCRAS:
1. Validating classical Ayurvedic formulations through clinical trials.
2. Promoting literary research and translation of ancient manuscripts.
3. Establishing medical colleges and granting degrees.
4. Developing new, scientifically validated polyherbal formulations (e.g., AYUSH-64).

Which of the above are correct roles of CCRAS?
(A) 1, 2, and 4 only
(B) 1, 3, and 4 only
(C) 2, 3, and 4 only
(D) 1, 2, 3, and 4

204. Identify the incorrect statement regarding the National Commission for Indian System of Medicine (NCISM):
(A) It replaced the Central Council of Indian Medicine (CCIM).
(B) It is responsible for the international export of Ayurvedic drugs.
(C) It regulates Ayurvedic medical education and practice.
(D) It ensures the availability of adequate and high-quality medical professionals.

205. Identify the correct pair regarding Ayurvedic regulations:
(A) Pharmacognosy - Study of drug interactions in the body
(B) Pharmacokinetics - Identifying the botanical source of a plant
(C) Pharmacovigilance - Monitoring adverse reactions
(D) Pharmacodynamics - Sourcing herbs geographically

206. The following question consists of two statements — Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): The 'Ayush Research Portal' provides open access to evidence-based research data on AYUSH systems.
Reason (R): Dissemination of validated research outcomes is essential to promote the global acceptance of traditional medicine.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

207. Which tool is best designed to prevent international bodies from granting inappropriate patents on traditional Indian formulations?
(A) Traditional Knowledge Digital Library (TKDL)
(B) National Ayush Mission
(C) PubMed
(D) CDSCO guidelines

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

208. Read the given statements regarding Health Informatics in Ayurveda and select the correct option.
Statement I: Incorporating standard Ayurvedic clinical terminologies into Electronic Health Records (EHR) improves data analytics.
Statement II: The WHO has actively discouraged the inclusion of traditional medicine chapters in the International Classification of Diseases (ICD).
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

209. Match the organizations in List I with the key focus areas in List II.
List I: (Organization)
P. NMPB
Q. TKDL
R. APC
S. NCISM
List II: (Key Focus Area)
1. Formulation standards
2. Medical education
3. Prevention of biopiracy
4. Conservation and cultivation
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

210. A researcher seeks to patent a formulation of Neem and Turmeric for wound healing. The patent office rejects it citing existing knowledge. Which database was most likely used by the examiner?
(A) Traditional Knowledge Digital Library (TKDL)
(B) Clinical Trials Registry - India (CTRI)
(C) Pharmacopoeial laboratory reports
(D) Scopus

211. Which approach demonstrates competency in utilizing modern technology for fundamental drug research in non-communicable diseases?
(A) Avoiding in-vitro cellular assays
(B) Depending strictly on observational anecdotes
(C) Utilizing high-throughput screening and system biology networks to understand the mechanism of action of Rasayana herbs
(D) Randomizing data without clinical correlation

212. Arrange the following chronologically in the context of the Indian regulatory framework:
1. Constitution of the Central Council of Indian Medicine (CCIM)
2. Enactment of the Drugs and Cosmetics Act
3. Constitution of the National Commission for Indian System of Medicine (NCISM)
4. Formation of a separate Ministry of AYUSH
(A) 2, 1, 4, 3
(B) 1, 2, 3, 4
(C) 2, 4, 1, 3
(D) 1, 4, 2, 3

213. What is the underlying concept of "Translational Research" in Ayurveda?
(A) Translating Sanskrit verses into English literally
(B) Moving manufacturing plants across international borders
(C) Bridging the gap between classical knowledge/basic science and clinical application to improve patient outcomes
(D) The statistical modeling of data errors

214. Consider the following statements about the use of modern technology in Ayurveda:
1. Liquid Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry (LC-MS) is used for active compound profiling.
2. In-vivo models strictly replace all clinical human trials.
3. Bioinformatics tools assist in predicting drug-receptor interactions.
4. DNA barcoding ensures accurate raw material identification.
5. Functional MRI (fMRI) can be used to study the neurological effects of Medhya Rasayanas.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) 1, 2, 4, and 5 only
(B) 1, 3, 4, and 5 only
(C) 2, 3, 4, and 5 only
(D) 1, 2, 3, and 4 only

NODIA

(A) Exploratory Data Analysis
(B) Data Cleaning
(C) Descriptive Statistics
(D) Predictive Modeling / Inferential Analytics

181. What defines competency in differentiating descriptive from inferential statistics?
(A) Using mean and median to predict future population trends
(B) Using p-values to describe the central tendency of data
(C) Understanding current data summary versus population prediction
(D) Applying standard deviation to prove genomic sequencing results

182. What is the cause-effect relationship of standardizing the nomenclature of Ayurvedic diseases in the ICD-11?
(A) It restricts practitioners from diagnosing complex conditions.
(B) It enables uniform global health reporting via ICD-11 codes.
(C) It causes a significant increase in overall medication costs.
(D) It invalidates classical Ayurvedic treatises and philosophies.

183. Identify the incorrect statement regarding a symmetric matrix:
(A) It is a square matrix.
(B) It is equal to its transpose.
(C) The entry at row i, column j equals the entry at row j, column i.
(D) Its off-diagonal elements are always zero.

184. What defines "Ayurveda-informatics"?
(A) The application of information technology and data science principles to Ayurvedic research, practice, and drug discovery
(B) The physical transportation of herbs
(C) The legislative process of enacting drug laws
(D) The philosophical study of Ayurvedic metaphysics

185. Recall the primary government board responsible for coordinating matters relating to medicinal plants, including conservation and cultivation.
(A) NCISM
(B) CCRAS
(C) NMPB
(D) TKDL

186. Identify the correct statement regarding Good Manufacturing Practices (GMP) in Ayurveda.
(A) They ensure products are consistently produced and controlled according to quality standards.
(B) They are entirely optional for commercial manufacturers.
(C) They focus solely on the financial auditing of the manufacturing plant.
(D) They explicitly forbid the use of modern machinery in classical formulations.

187. Which policy initiative is the best example of the Government of India's effort to develop the traditional system of medicine for global wellbeing?
(A) Abolishing the AYUSH ministry
(B) Restricting Ayurvedic practice strictly to rural areas
(C) Banning the export of all botanical extracts
(D) Establishing the WHO Global Centre for Traditional Medicine in India

188. Which of the following is a negative or prohibited practice under the Rules of Ayurvedic drug manufacturing?
(A) Displaying ingredients on the label
(B) Adulterating the formulation with unlisted allopathic synthetic active pharmaceutical ingredients
(C) Using permitted classical preservatives
(D) Testing the final product for heavy metals

189. Identify the correct pair regarding modern drug development terminologies:
(A) NDA - National Drug Authority
(B) CRO - Chemical Regulatory Office
(C) IND - Investigational New Drug
(D) GCP - General Clinical Protocol

190. The core concept of ensuring the safety, efficacy, and quality of Ayurvedic drugs is legally enforced under which schedule of the Drugs and Cosmetics Rules?
(A) Schedule M
(B) Schedule Y
(C) Schedule H

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

Reason (R): Natural raw materials exhibit significant variations in phytochemical content due to geographical, seasonal, and harvesting differences.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

224. Identify the correct pair related to Ayurvedic research platforms:
(A) DHARA - Database for Hospital Administration and Radiology
(B) NAMASTE Portal - National Ayush Morbidity and Standardized Terminologies Electronic Portal
(C) TKDL - Traditional Knowledge Diagnostic Logistics
(D) CTRI - Central Therapeutic Regulatory Institute

225. Match the portals or systems in List I with the descriptions in List II.
List I: (Portals/Systems)
P. NAMASTE Portal
Q. CTRI
R. Ayush Research Portal
S. RMIS
List II: (Descriptions)
1. Registry for clinical trials
2. Standardized terminologies for morbidity
3. Management of research funding and projects
4. Evidence-based research articles repository
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

226. Which concept is most critical when utilizing patient data in Ayurvedic health informatics for big data analysis?
(A) Data Privacy and anonymization (e.g., HIPAA/GDPR compliance)
(B) Data Openness without restriction
(C) Selling data to marketing agencies
(D) Retaining identifiable data permanently

227. Which is a negative impact of failing to implement Electronic Health Records (EHR) in modern Ayurvedic hospitals?
(A) Increased patient privacy and data protection
(B) Lower operational costs for the hospital facility
(C) Data fragmentation preventing large-scale research
(D) Simplification of the diagnostic process

228. Consider the following applications of Health Informatics in Ayurveda:
1. Digital pulse analysis (Nadi Tarangini).
2. Online appointment scheduling and telemedicine.
3. Predictive analytics for disease outbreaks using seasonal and dosha principles.
4. Total replacement of the physician by AI in all legal and ethical matters.
5. Standardized electronic morbidity reporting to national registries.
Which of the above are correct valid applications?
(A) 1, 2, 3, and 5 only
(B) 2, 3, 4, and 5 only
(C) 1, 3, 4, and 5 only
(D) 1, 2, 4, and 5 only

NODIA

229. Read the given statements regarding WHO ICD-11 and select the correct option.
Statement I: ICD-11 includes a supplementary chapter specifically for Traditional Medicine conditions (Module I).
Statement II: This inclusion allows Ayurvedic morbidity data to be statistically comparable at an international level.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

230. A team is developing a machine learning model to diagnose Prakriti. What is the most critical initial step for data preparation?
(A) Deploying the model to smartphones immediately
(B) Collecting and cleaning a large, multi-

dimensional dataset of validated Prakriti assessments to train the algorithm
(C) Gathering a highly imbalanced dataset
(D) Writing a patent application for the algorithm

231. Which modern tool is most competent for structurally viewing multi-dimensional protein data mapped against an Ayurvedic phytochemical?
(A) Microsoft Word
(B) A standard light microscope
(C) An electrocardiogram (ECG)
(D) Rasmol / PyMOL (Molecular visualization software)

232. What is the cause-effect relationship of applying 'Standard Operating Procedures' (SOPs) during herbal extraction?
(A) It ensures consistency, reproducibility, and high-quality extracts across different manufacturing batches.
(B) It introduces unpredictable variability in the yield.
(C) It removes the active principles entirely.
(D) It causes legal disputes over intellectual property

233. Identify the incorrect statement regarding the application of Artificial Intelligence (AI) in Ayurvedic research:
(A) AI can process massive datasets to find hidden therapeutic patterns in classical texts.
(B) AI can aid in predicting the pharmacokinetic properties of new phytoconstituents.
(C) AI entirely overrides the necessity of clinical validation through human trials.
(D) AI is utilized in image recognition for botanical identification.

234. What defines "Machine Learning" in the context of predictive health models?
(A) A subset of AI where algorithms learn patterns from data without being explicitly programmed for every rule
(B) The physical construction of robotic surgeons
(C) Memorizing Ayurvedic slokas digitally
(D) Operating heavy machinery in pharmaceutical plants

235. Recall the primary function of CDSCO in relation to Ayurveda.
(A) Cultivating medicinal plants
(B) Translating classical texts
(C) Distributing free medicines
(D) Exercising regulatory control over the import of drugs, approval of new drugs, and clinical trials in India

236. Identify the correct statement regarding "Evidence-Based Medicine" (EBM) as applied to Ayurveda.
(A) It rejects all classical knowledge.
(B) It integrates clinical expertise, patient values, and the best available research evidence (like RCTs) to optimize decision-making.
(C) It relies strictly on unstructured expert opinion.
(D) It bans the use of polyherbal formulations.

237. Which concept is considered the best modern scientific equivalent for understanding the holistic, multi-target approach of Ayurveda?
(A) Reductionist single-molecule pharmacology
(B) Traditional surgery
(C) Systems biology
(D) Isotope tracing

238. Which of the following is NOT an objective of Ethnopharmacology?
(A) Studying the traditional uses of medicinal plants
(B) Bioprospecting for new drug discovery
(C) Bridging indigenous knowledge with modern pharmacology
(D) Promoting the synthetic creation of unverified toxins

239. Identify the correct pair related to research publication elements:
(A) Peer Review - Process of subjecting scholarly work to the scrutiny of experts in the same field
(B) Impact Factor - Measures the physical size of a journal
(C) Plagiarism - Providing accurate citations and references
(D) Open Access - Restricting data to paid subscribers only

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

240. The concept of mapping the interactions between multiple herbal active ingredients and multiple disease targets is central to:
(A) Descriptive statistics
(B) Network Pharmacology
(C) Gas Chromatography
(D) Simple Linear Regression

241. Read the given statements regarding Traditional Knowledge Digital Library (TKDL) access and select the correct option.
Statement I: The TKDL database is fully accessible to any individual searching on the open internet.
Statement II: TKDL access is granted exclusively to international patent offices under Non-Disclosure Agreements to examine patent applications.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

242. A patent office uses the TKDL to invalidate a patent claim on the wound-healing properties of Turmeric. What specific aspect of the TKDL facilitates this?
(A) It presents classical formulations translated into recognized languages classified in a patent-compatible format.
(B) It provides chemical synthesis codes.
(C) It generates randomized clinical trial data on demand.
(D) It conducts bioassays automatically.

243. Which competency is critical for a researcher conducting a meta-analysis of Ayurvedic clinical trials?
(A) Designing a single pre-clinical animal study
(B) Cultivating medicinal plants required for the trials
(C) Synthesizing and statistically combining results from multiple independent studies to determine an overall trend
(D) Prescribing the formulations to patients directly

244. Identify the incorrect pair regarding health terminology platforms:
(A) ICD-11 TM Module - International Classification of Diseases Traditional Medicine module
(B) NAMASTE Portal - Standardized AYUSH terminologies
(C) MeSH - Medical Subject Headings used by PubMed
(D) SNOMED CT - Standardized nursing equipment

245. What is the cause-effect relationship of adopting Good Agricultural Practices (GAP) for medicinal plants?
(A) It reduces the clinical efficacy of the herbs.
(B) It causes severe soil degradation.
(C) It ensures raw materials are free from heavy metals, pesticides, and microbial contamination, thereby improving final drug quality and export viability.
(D) It eliminates the need for any manufacturing regulations.

246. What defines the “Safety” profile in the context of Ayurvedic drug pre-clinical trials?
(A) The physical security of the laboratory
(B) The evaluation of toxicological effects (acute, sub-acute, chronic) on animal models before human exposure
(C) The financial security of the pharmaceutical company
(D) The taste testing of the formulation

247. Recall the primary role of the Institutional Human Ethics Committee (IHEC).
(A) To evaluate the marketability of a new drug
(B) To edit research manuscripts for grammar
(C) To issue patents for new inventions
(D) To protect the rights, safety, and well-being of human subjects involved in a trial

248. Identify the incorrect statement regarding the Central Drugs Standard Control Organization (CDSCO):
(A) It functions directly under the World Health Organization.
(B) It is India’s national regulatory body for pharmaceuticals and medical devices.
(C) It plays a role in overseeing clinical trial approvals.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

215. What is the cause-effect relationship of unchecked biopiracy?
(A) It ensures equitable sharing of traditional knowledge benefits.
(B) It inherently improves the efficacy of the stolen formulations.
(C) It accelerates the inclusion of rare herbs into the API.
(D) It leads to wrongful patenting and cultural loss for nations.

216. Which of the following is considered a major limitation of applying Bioinformatics exclusively to Ayurveda without clinical correlation?
(A) Models failing to capture multi-component synergy (Prabhava)
(B) They target multiple pathophysiological pathways simultaneously.
(C) They are generally well-tolerated by patients.
(D) They are supported by classical empirical evidence.

217. tify the correct statement concerning research on communicable diseases in Ayurveda.
(A) Ayurveda has no concept equivalent to infectious diseases.
(B) Traditional medicine relies entirely on synthetic antibiotics for validation.
(C) Research often focuses on the immunomodulatory and broad-spectrum antimicrobial properties of herbs (e.g., Giloy, Neem).
(D) Bioethics forbids researching communicable diseases using herbal medicine.

218. What defines "Interoperability" in Health Informatics?
(A) The ability of different information technology systems and software applications to communicate, exchange data, and use the information that has been exchanged
(B) The physical transportation of patients between wards
(C) The surgical integration of prosthetics
(D) The manual transcription of data

219. Recall the term for a longitudinal electronic record of patient health information generated by one or more encounters in any care delivery setting.
(A) Clinical Decision Support System (CDSS)
(B) Health Level Seven (HL7)
(C) Telemedicine
(D) Electronic Health Record (EHR)

220. Identify the incorrect pair regarding health tech applications:
(A) Tele-consultation - Providing medical advice remotely via video or audio
(B) Machine Learning - The manual sorting of physical patient files
(C) Wearable devices - Tracking continuous physiological data like heart rate
(D) Ayurgenomics - Combining Ayurveda and genomics

NODIA

221. Consider the following factors influencing the global scenario of Ayurveda:
1. Inclusion of traditional medicine terminology in WHO ICD-11.
2. Increasing demand for integrative and holistic health solutions.
3. Stringent international regulatory barriers for heavy metals in herbal products.
4. Total eradication of modern allopathic infrastructure.

Which of the above accurately describe the current global landscape?
(A) 1, 2, and 4 only
(B) 1, 2, and 3 only
(C) 2, 3, and 4 only
(D) 1, 3, and 4 only

222. What is the most appropriate best practice for developing an Ayurvedic Clinical Decision Support System (CDSS)?
(A) Ignoring patient subjective symptoms entirely
(B) Focusing solely on modern radiological inputs
(C) Using unverified anecdotal remedies randomly
(D) Integrating classical diagnostic algorithms with modern computational logic

223. The following question consists of two statements — Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): Standardization is the most significant challenge in the global acceptance of Ayurvedic drugs.

(C) It minimizes the overarching importance of bioethics in Āyurveda studies
(D) It captures the holistic nature of treatments

255. The integration of bioethics and pre-clinical validation aims to achieve which primary outcome?
(A) Removing the necessity for systematic protocol designing during trials
(B) Decreasing the overall validity of fundamental Āyurvedic principles
(C) Generating data that respects traditional knowledge
(D) Substituting rigorous clinical evidence with traditional medical texts

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Phytochemical investigations of medicinal plants heavily rely on various extraction methods of plant materials to isolate specific therapeutic components. A critical factor determining the success and efficiency of these extraction methods is the concept of polarity for extraction. Researchers must carefully select the solvents used for the extraction process based on their polarity indices to target desired bioactive molecules effectively. For example, highly polar solvents are typically employed to extract water-soluble constituents, whereas non-polar solvents are preferred for lipid-soluble compounds. Understanding the solvent-solute interaction ensures that the extraction yield is maximized while preserving the structural integrity of the target compounds. Once the extraction is complete, the process advances to the purification of bioactive compounds through various chromatographic methods. These methods separate the complex plant extracts into distinct, purified fractions. Subsequently, investigators conduct the identification of functional groups in phytochemicals to characterize the isolated bioactive compounds accurately. The sequential application of appropriate extraction methods, guided by the concept of polarity, followed by chromatographic purification and functional group identification, forms the foundation of modern drug discovery derived from traditional botanical sources.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

256. Which critical factor primarily determines the success of isolating therapeutic plant components?
(A) The physical location where the medicinal plant was grown
(B) The concept of polarity utilized for the extraction
(C) The total mass of the raw plant material collected
(D) The historical significance of the chosen botanical source

257. How are solvents carefully selected during the extraction process of plant materials?
(A) According to the geographical and environmental availability of the liquid
(B) By randomly combining several distinct polar and non-polar liquid fluids
(C) Solely based on their visual clarity and specific density profiles noted
(D) Based on polarity indices to target molecules

258. What is the primary purpose of utilizing various chromatographic methods after extraction?
(A) To separate extracts into purified fractions
(B) To eliminate all remaining solvent residues from the laboratory area
(C) To synthesize various artificial derivatives of natural medical plants
(D) To increase the absolute total weight of the final chemical extraction

259. After achieving distinct purified fractions, what is the subsequent analytical step undertaken?
(A) Direct administration of the extract to human subjects
(B) Dilution of the components with highly polar solvents
(C) Identification of functional groups in phytochemicals
(D) Immediate commercialization of the extracted compounds

260. The choice between highly polar and non-polar solvents depends directly upon what specific aspect?
(A) The solubility profile of the targeted constituents
(B) The regulatory frameworks governing the laboratory
(C) The color and texture of the raw botanical

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

materials
(D) The total duration required for chromatographic isolation

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

In the context of analyzing clinical data derived from traditional medical trials, biostatistics serves as an indispensable tool. Researchers initially rely on descriptive statistics to summarize large datasets. This process involves calculating measures of central tendency, specifically the average, mean, mode, and median, which provide a foundational understanding of the data's distribution. Once the data is adequately summarized through descriptive statistics, the focus shifts to inferential statistics to draw broader conclusions. Investigators apply various statistical tests of significance to determine whether observed treatment effects are genuine or merely due to chance. When comparing the outcomes across multiple treatment groups, the analysis of variance becomes a critical methodological step. Additionally, to ensure the reliability of the clinical trial outcomes, researchers must perform power and sample size calculations before initiating the study. These calculations are rooted in the basic principles of statistical inference, guaranteeing that the trial possesses sufficient statistical power to detect meaningful differences. Furthermore, exploratory data analysis is often conducted alongside these tests to uncover underlying patterns within the dataset prior to formal hypothesis testing.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

261. What is the primary function of calculating the mean, mode, and median in clinical data?
(A) To replace the need for conducting statistical tests of significance
(B) To accurately predict the exact timeline of clinical trial completion
(C) To determine the qualitative mechanisms of botanical therapeutics
(D) To provide a foundational understanding of the data's distribution

262. Which statistical approach is utilized to draw broader conclusions from summarized trial data?
(A) Fundamental principles
(B) Inferential statistics
(C) Descriptive statistics
(D) Botanical extraction

263. Why do investigators typically apply various statistical tests of significance during data analysis?
(A) To increase the sample size of the clinical trial
(B) To summarize the exact arithmetic average of variables
(C) To determine if observed treatment effects are genuine
(D) To identify the chemical structures of bioactive compounds

264. When comparing treatment outcomes across multiple distinct groups, which method becomes critical?
(A) Power and sample size calculation
(B) Concept of polarity
(C) Calculation of the mode
(D) Analysis of variance

265. What ensures that a clinical trial has an adequate ability to detect meaningful differences before it begins?
(A) Power and sample size calculation
(B) Exploratory data analysis
(C) Descriptive statistics summarizing
(D) Identification of functional groups

NODIA

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Beyond basic descriptive measures, advanced biostatistics provides specialized analytical frameworks essential for interpreting complex clinical and genomic data. In studies examining the relationship between specific dietary regimens and physiological outcomes in traditional medicine, researchers utilize correlation analysis to quantify the strength and direction of these associations. To further predict the impact of independent variables on a dependent health outcome, regression analysis is employed. Moreover, in long-term clinical trials monitoring patient lifespan or time-to-event outcomes following specific interventions, survival analysis serves as the most appropriate statistical tool. As the scope of research expands into genetic levels,

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

the integration of genome mapping statistics and bioinformatics becomes crucial. Bioinformatics allows researchers to manage and analyze vast amounts of biological data, thereby bridging the gap between traditional pharmacological effects and modern genomic mechanisms. The application of correlation analysis, regression analysis, and survival analysis, combined with bioinformatics, empowers investigators to derive precise, multidimensional insights. These advanced statistical methodologies are indispensable for validating the efficacy of complex therapeutic interventions and understanding their molecular and demographic impacts over extended periods.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

266. Which statistical framework is primarily used to quantify the strength and direction of associations?
(A) Genome mapping statistics
(B) Correlation analysis
(C) Descriptive statistics
(D) Survival analysis

267. What is the main purpose of employing regression analysis in clinical data evaluation?
(A) Quantifying only the direction of completely independent research variables
(B) Predicting variable impacts on health outcomes
(C) Managing large repositories of textual and traditional medical study data
(D) Replacing the requirement for conducting rigorous time-to-event evaluations

268. Which analytical tool is the most appropriate for monitoring time-to-event outcomes in trials?
(A) Survival analysis
(B) Descriptive central tendency
(C) Regression analysis
(D) Correlation analysis

269. What domain is essential for managing and analyzing vast amounts of biological and genomic data?
(A) Bioethics
(B) Analysis of variance
(C) Bioinformatics
(D) Protocol designing

270. The integration of genome mapping statistics and bioinformatics primarily facilitates which research objective?
(A) Determining the exact geographical origins of various classical medicinal plants
(B) Calculating the basic arithmetic mean of small patient demographic data sets
(C) Avoiding the utilization of advanced biostatistical frameworks altogether
(D) Bridging traditional effects with genomic data

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The management and interpretation of complex biological data require a deep understanding of the types of data and its classification. In contemporary research methodologies, datasets frequently evolve into multi-dimensional data and big data, necessitating sophisticated computational frameworks. To process such vast information, researchers often utilize meta data, which provides crucial context and structuring for the primary datasets. The analytical processing of these large-scale datasets heavily relies on the linear algebraic treatment to data. By organizing biological variables into structured matrices, statisticians can execute complex transformations and analyses. Specifically, the extraction of eigenvalues and eigenvectors from these matrices allows researchers to identify the most significant variance components within multi-dimensional data sets. Furthermore, singular value decomposition is applied as a powerful mathematical technique to reduce the dimensionality of big data while preserving its essential structural properties. This mathematical treatment enables the simplification of highly complex datasets, making exploratory data analysis more efficient and accurate. Consequently, linear algebraic techniques form the backbone of modern bioinformatics data processing methodologies.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

271. What is frequently required to manage and interpret contemporary complex biological datasets effectively?
(A) Relying solely on descriptive statistics without algorithms

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

technology, and traditional healthcare to optimize the acquisition, storage, and utilization of medical data. By deploying a comprehensive Research Management Informatic System, institutions can track clinical trial progress, manage patient registries, and streamline standard operating procedures. This modernization aligns with the pressing need to handle large volumes of patient health records and multi-dimensional clinical data efficiently. In the present global scenario, integrating traditional medical data into unified electronic health record systems enables seamless cross-disciplinary research and global interoperability. Furthermore, health informatics in Āyurveda supports the application of exploratory data analysis on a massive scale, allowing researchers to uncover epidemiological trends and patient outcomes associated with traditional interventions. Ultimately, the robust implementation of health informatics frameworks ensures that traditional medical knowledge is not only preserved but actively integrated into modern, global evidence-based healthcare delivery systems.
Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

296. What has primarily necessitated the rapid evolution of health informatics in Āyurveda in the present global scenario?
(A) The decrease in the availability of raw botanical materials
(B) The complete abandonment of modern scientific methodologies
(C) The lack of any functional traditional medical organizations
(D) The digital transformation of healthcare systems worldwide

297. Health informatics in this context primarily involves the critical intersection of which specific domains?
(A) Information science, technology, and healthcare
(B) Agricultural farming, industrial manufacturing, and international commerce
(C) Bioethics, fundamental principles, and chemical solvent extraction methods
(D) Legal frameworks, ordinances, and botanical supply chains for materials

298. What is a primary operational benefit of deploying a comprehensive Research Management Informatic System?
(A) Bypassing the necessity for thorough data classification in clinical trials
(B) Tracking trials and patient registries
(C) Synthesizing new chemical entities without conducting laboratory trials
(D) Replacing the need for rigorous statistical tests of significance in data

299. Integrating traditional medical data into unified electronic health record systems primarily enables what significant advantage?
(A) Strict limitation of data access to a single geographical region
(B) Seamless cross-disciplinary research and global interoperability
(C) Immediate exclusion of all non-communicable disease data
(D) Prevention of exploratory data analysis methodologies

300. How does health informatics support the application of exploratory data analysis on a massive scale?
(A) Uncovering trends and patient outcomes
(B) By restricting clinical research to small and univariate patient datasets
(C) By replacing the requirement for clinical patient registries in hospitals
(D) By isolating traditional classical knowledge from modern computational tools

NODIA

278. Why are specific ordinances, rules, and regulations enforced in the manufacturing sector?
(A) To bypass clinical trial requirements for faster product launches
(B) To guarantee the quality, safety, and efficacy for consumers
(C) To increase the overall cost of traditional medical treatments
(D) To prevent the integration of classical knowledge with science

279. Which governmental bodies are responsible for publishing comprehensive reviews on classical medicinal plants?
(A) World Health Organization and local panchayats
(B) Food and Drug Administration globally
(C) Ministry of AYUSH and ICMR
(D) Independent non-governmental research centers

280. The enforcement of strict legal frameworks in manufacturing primarily guarantees what outcome?
(A) Raw materials are processed without any standardization
(B) Classical texts are modified to exclude fundamental principles
(C) Small-scale practitioners are exempt from ethical guidelines
(D) Formulations meet contemporary pharmaceutical standards

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The institutional framework supporting traditional Indian medicine comprises several important organizations of Ayurveda that govern education, research, and resource protection. The National Commission for Indian System of Medicine (NCISM) plays a pivotal role in regulating educational standards and medical practice across the country. In parallel, the Central Council for Research in Āyurvedic Sciences (CCRAS) functions as the apex body for the formulation, coordination, and promotion of scientific research in this domain. To maintain the standardization of medicinal formulations, the Āyurvedic Pharmacopeia commission is tasked with developing definitive quality standards and monographs for classical drugs. Furthermore, the sustainability and conservation of raw materials are managed by the National Medicinal Plants Board, which coordinates initiatives related to the cultivation and supply chain of botanical resources. Crucially, to prevent the misappropriation of indigenous medical knowledge and safeguard intellectual property rights, the Traditional Knowledge Digital Library (TKDL) was established. The synergistic operations of NCISM, CCRAS, the Pharmacopeia commission, and TKDL ensure that traditional medicinal knowledge is scientifically validated, legally protected, and systematically standardized.
Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

281. Which organization is primarily responsible for regulating educational standards and medical practice?
(A) National Commission for Indian System of Medicine
(B) The Āyurvedic Pharmacopeia commission for establishing medical monographs
(C) The Traditional Knowledge Digital Library for protecting indigenous data
(D) The National Medicinal Plants Board for botanical resource management

282. What is the designated apex body for the formulation and coordination of scientific research in this field?
(A) National Medicinal Plants Board
(B) Central Council for Research in Āyurvedic Sciences
(C) National Commission for Indian System of Medicine
(D) Traditional Knowledge Digital Library

283. The development of definitive quality standards and monographs for classical drugs is the responsibility of which entity?
(A) Traditional Knowledge Digital Library
(B) Āyurvedic Pharmacopeia commission
(C) Central Council for Research in Āyurvedic Sciences
(D) National Commission for Indian System of Medicine

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(B) Eliminating the usage of multi-dimensional data entirely
(C) Understanding the types of data and its classification
(D) Restricting data collection to singular variables only

272. In processing large-scale datasets, what specifically provides crucial context and structuring?
(A) Biological samples
(B) Meta data
(C) Bioethics
(D) Plant extraction

273. How do statisticians typically organize biological variables to execute complex transformations?
(A) By categorizing them into qualitative narratives
(B) By isolating them from all computational frameworks
(C) By converting them exclusively into univariate points
(D) By structuring them into mathematical matrices

274. What specific mathematical components help identify significant variance in multi-dimensional sets?
(A) Eigenvalues and eigenvectors
(B) Arithmetic means and medians
(C) Qualitative correlations
(D) Unstructured raw datasets

275. Singular value decomposition is primarily utilized for which specific analytical purpose?
(A) Expanding the dimensionality of small-scale datasets
(B) Extracting bioactive compounds from plant roots
(C) Reducing the dimensionality of big data efficiently
(D) Replacing exploratory data analysis methodologies

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The chronological development of Āyurvedic drug manufacturing industries highlights a significant transition from small-scale traditional practices to large-scale, regulated industrial operations. To support this growth and ensure global integration, there has been a systematic implementation of government policies and initiatives for the development of Āyurveda as a traditional System of Medicine of India for the wellbeing of the world. Central to this industrial evolution is the enforcement of strict legal frameworks. The introduction of specific ordinances, rules, and regulations in the manufacturing of quality, safety, and efficacy of Āyurvedic drugs for the consumers guarantees that these formulations meet contemporary pharmaceutical standards. These regulations dictate protocols for raw material sourcing, standardization, and final product testing. Furthermore, to bridge classical knowledge with modern scientific validation, there has been a comprehensive review of important modern works on classical medicinal plants published by the Ministry of AYUSH and ICMR, Govt of India. By adhering to these stringent rules and regulations, the manufacturing industries can assure consumers of the safety and efficacy of traditional medicinal products.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

276. What does the chronological development of the traditional drug manufacturing industry primarily highlight?
(A) A transition from small-scale to regulated industrial operations
(B) A rapid decline in the commercial viability of traditional herbs
(C) The complete replacement of traditional methods with synthetic drugs
(D) A continuous rejection of government policies and legal frameworks

277. What is the primary aim of government initiatives regarding this traditional system of medicine?
(A) Limiting its medical practice strictly to rural geographical and local boundaries
(B) Discouraging the large-scale manufacturing of all various herbal remedies
(C) Eliminating regulatory and ethical oversight in pharmaceutical drug production
(D) Developing it for global wellbeing and integration

NODIA

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

In the current era of evidence-based practice, the integration of traditional healthcare with advanced scientific methodologies is critical. Researchers emphasize the use of modern technology to confirm the various fundamental principles that form the basis of traditional Indian medicine. By applying cutting-edge diagnostic and analytical tools, scientists can objectively measure physiological changes and validate classical concepts that were previously considered purely theoretical. This technological integration extends significantly into drug research and development for communicable and non-communicable diseases. For communicable diseases, modern screening technologies allow for the rapid identification of antimicrobial properties in classical botanical formulations. Conversely, in the context of chronic non-communicable diseases such as metabolic syndromes or cardiovascular disorders, advanced pharmacological models help elucidate the complex mechanisms of action of traditional polyherbal drugs. Through fundamental principles-based research, validated by modern technology, traditional formulations undergo rigorous development pipelines. This systematic approach ensures that the resulting therapeutic interventions are scientifically sound, enabling traditional medicine to provide viable, evidence-based solutions for managing both acute infectious conditions and chronic lifestyle diseases globally.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

291. Why do modern researchers heavily emphasize the use of advanced technology in traditional medicine?
(A) To abandon classical knowledge in favor of synthetic treatments
(B) To solely increase the cost of traditional medical education
(C) To objectively confirm the various fundamental principles
(D) To limit research scopes entirely to non-communicable diseases

292. What does the application of cutting-edge diagnostic and analytical tools allow scientists to achieve?
(A) Measure physiological changes and validate theoretical classical concepts
(B) Disregard all foundational concepts of traditional Indian medicine
(C) Substitute all botanical formulations with completely artificial compounds
(D) Prevent the rigorous development pipelines required for new drugs

293. In the realm of drug research for communicable diseases, what do modern screening technologies significantly facilitate?
(A) The study of chronic cardiovascular and metabolic disorders exclusively
(B) The bypass of fundamental principles-based research methodologies in drugs
(C) The elimination of pre-clinical validation requirements for formulations
(D) Rapidly identifying antimicrobial properties

294. How does advanced technology assist in the research of chronic non-communicable diseases?
(A) By ignoring the specific mechanisms of action of traditional formulations
(B) Elucidating mechanisms of polyherbal drugs
(C) By strictly limiting investigations to acute and infectious health conditions
(D) By reducing the need for fundamental principles-based clinical research

NODIA

295. What is the ultimate goal of validating fundamental principles-based research with modern technology?
(A) Restricting traditional healthcare to localized, unverified practices
(B) Replacing the need for clinical trials in modern pharmaceutical contexts
(C) Providing viable, evidence-based solutions for managing diseases globally
(D) Dismissing the validity of classical medical literature entirely

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The digital transformation of healthcare systems worldwide has necessitated the rapid evolution of health informatics in Āyurveda in present global scenario. Health informatics involves the critical intersection of information science, computer

284. Which organization coordinates initiatives specifically related to the cultivation and supply chain of botanical resources?
(A) National Medicinal Plants Board
(B) Traditional Knowledge Digital Library
(C) Āyurvedic Pharmacopeia commission
(D) Central Council for Research in Āyurvedic Sciences

285. What is the primary purpose of establishing the Traditional Knowledge Digital Library (TKDL)?
(A) To conduct large-scale clinical and pharmacological trials on patients
(B) To regulate the educational standards of all medical students in India
(C) To safeguard intellectual property
(D) To develop chromatographic extraction protocols for all botanical plants

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The dissemination of scholarly work and clinical evidence in traditional medicine heavily relies on specialized research publication portals in Āyurveda and contemporary medical science. To navigate the vast landscape of traditional and modern biomedical literature, researchers frequently access databases such as DHARA and PubMed. DHARA serves as an exclusive repository indexing research articles specifically related to traditional Indian medical practices, while PubMed provides broader access to global contemporary medical science literature. Additionally, the Ayush Research Portal acts as a centralized government platform that curates evidence-based research data, making it accessible to practitioners and policymakers. The management and analysis of this extensive digital data are supported by the Bioinformatics Centre and the Research Management Informatic System. These informatics infrastructures facilitate efficient data retrieval, ensuring that investigators can systematically review past studies and avoid redundant research. By integrating platforms like DHARA, the Ayush Research Portal, and robust Research Management Informatic Systems, the academic community can effectively synthesize traditional classical knowledge with modern scientific inquiry, thereby strengthening global health informatics.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

286. Which platform serves as an exclusive repository indexing articles specifically on traditional Indian medical practices?
(A) PubMed
(B) National Medicinal Plants Board
(C) Bioinformatics Centre
(D) DHARA

287. What is the primary function of the Ayush Research Portal?
(A) Designing various protocols for clinical trials on a global scale
(B) Cultivating raw botanical materials for specific drug formulations
(C) Curating evidence-based research data
(D) Providing complex singular value decomposition algorithms for data

288. Which database is noted for providing broader access to global contemporary medical science literature?
(A) DHARA
(B) PubMed
(C) Ayush Research Portal
(D) Traditional Knowledge Digital Library

289. What vital role does the Research Management Informatic System play in this academic ecosystem?
(A) It eliminates the need for any primary clinical research in traditional fields
(B) It replaces all manual extraction methods for phytochemistry investigations
(C) It acts as the sole regulatory body for traditional drug manufacturing firms
(D) It facilitates retrieval and prevents redundancy

290. The integration of specialized publication portals primarily achieves what broad objective for the academic community?
(A) Synthesizing knowledge with scientific inquiry
(B) Isolating traditional medicine from global technological advancements in health
(C) Restricting student access to contemporary biomedical literature databases
(D) Limiting clinical research strictly to chronic non-communicable diseases

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

ANSWERS

1. (B) Moral principles guiding human and animal research
Bioethics encompasses the ethical framework and moral standards governing conduct in biological research. In Ayurveda, this ensures that studies involving human participants or animal models respect fundamental rights and welfare. It involves rigorous oversight by ethics committees to maintain integrity, transparency, and the safety of all subjects during clinical or pre-clinical investigations to prevent exploitation and ensure scientific accountability.

2. (A) Tridosha and Panchamahabhuta theories
Ayurvedic fundamental research centers on validating classical concepts such as the Tridosha and Panchamahabhuta theories. These principles form the physiological and elemental foundation of the system. Research in this domain seeks to correlate these traditional frameworks with contemporary biological indicators, ensuring that the unique philosophical identity of Ayurveda remains the core focus of scientific inquiry while using appropriate validation models.

3. (A) 1 and 3 only
Food-based research in Ayurveda focuses on the concepts of Pathya and Apathya, which define compatible and incompatible dietary habits for health. It also evaluates the role of Agni, or digestive fire, in processing nutrients. Modern research validates these individualized dietary regimens while accounting for seasonal variations and constitutional factors to promote holistic wellness through nutrition rather than synthetic supplements.

4. (D) They are exclusively conducted on human volunteers.
Pre-clinical trials are foundational studies performed before testing drugs on humans. They utilize in-vitro laboratory experiments and in-vivo animal models to establish initial safety, toxicity, and efficacy profiles. These trials are mandatory regulatory requirements to ensure that a substance is sufficiently safe for Phase I clinical trials involving human volunteers, who are strictly excluded during this early investigative stage.

NODIA

4. (C) Phase IV - Post-marketing surveillance
Clinical trials progress through specific phases to ensure drug safety and effectiveness. Phase IV occurs after a drug has been approved and released to the general public. It involves post-marketing surveillance to monitor long-term safety, detect rare side effects, and assess the drug's performance in a broader, more diverse population under real-world conditions to identify any delayed adverse events.

6. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Water serves as a primary solvent in Ayurvedic pharmacology for extracting polar bioactive compounds. Due to its high polarity, it efficiently dissolves hydrophilic secondary metabolites such as certain glycosides and tannins. This solvent choice aligns with classical methods like decoctions and infusions, where water facilitates the separation of active plant constituents based on their specific chemical solubility and polar nature.

7. (D) Hexane
The extraction of bioactive compounds follows the chemical principle of like dissolves like. Non-polar substances, such as fats, oils, and certain waxes found in plant materials, require non-polar solvents for effective isolation. Hexane is a widely used non-polar solvent in laboratory settings that efficiently dissolves these lipophilic constituents, whereas polar solvents like water or ethanol are relatively ineffective.

8. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
A robust clinical trial protocol must clearly define primary and secondary endpoints to measure the study outcomes accurately. Furthermore, inclusion and exclusion criteria are essential for every trial, including exploratory ones, to define the participant population and ensure safety. These criteria are never optional as they maintain

the scientific validity and ethical integrity of the research across all phases.

9. (C) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
Extraction techniques vary by mechanism and thermal application. Maceration involves soaking plant material in a solvent at room temperature. Percolation relies on a continuous downward flow of solvent through the material. Soxhlet extraction provides continuous hot extraction via cycling. Decoction involves boiling plant parts in water. Each method is selected based on the thermal stability and solubility of the target phytochemicals.

10. (A) Institutional Animal Ethics Committee
Before commencing research involving animal models, investigators must obtain formal approval from the Institutional Animal Ethics Committee. This regulatory body ensures that the study protocol adheres to ethical guidelines for animal welfare and minimizes distress. It is a mandatory requirement in the drug development process to maintain ethical standards and legal compliance during pre-clinical laboratory investigations and safety testing.

11. (D) Integrating Prakriti assessment with modern clinical endpoints
Managing clinical trial data within an Ayurvedic framework requires the integration of traditional constitutional assessments, like Prakriti, with modern clinical endpoints. This approach ensures that the data reflects Ayurvedic physiological principles while meeting contemporary scientific standards. Combining subjective traditional observations with objective biochemical markers allows for a comprehensive evaluation of treatment efficacy and facilitates the validation of personalized Ayurvedic medical systems.

12. (A) 2, 1, 4, 3
Clinical trials follow a strictly regulated sequence starting with Phase I, which focuses on human pharmacology and safety. Phase II involves therapeutic exploratory studies on small patient groups. Phase III consists of large-scale therapeutic confirmatory trials to establish efficacy. Finally, Phase IV involves post-marketing surveillance to monitor long-term safety and performance once the drug is available to the general population.

13. (C) "Like dissolves like" principle
Polarity is a fundamental concept in chemistry that dictates how substances interact. The principle of like dissolves like implies that polar solvents, such as water or ethanol, are effective at extracting polar compounds. Conversely, non-polar solvents are required for extracting lipophilic substances. Selecting the appropriate solvent based on this relationship is crucial for the efficient isolation of specific phytochemicals.

14. (A) 1, 2, and 4 only
Clinical research in Ayurveda must adhere to Good Clinical Practice guidelines to ensure data quality and ethical conduct. Obtaining informed consent from participants is a mandatory ethical requirement. Maintaining data confidentiality protects participant privacy. Additionally, adverse drug reactions must always be reported for herbal drugs, and placebo controls are permitted and often necessary in specific validated study designs.

15. (A) Degradation and loss of volatile bioactive compounds
Volatile phytochemicals, such as essential oils, are extremely sensitive to thermal changes. Applying excessively high temperatures during the extraction process often leads to the degradation or evaporation of these delicate bioactive compounds. This results in a loss of the therapeutic properties associated with the volatile constituents. Maintaining controlled, lower temperatures is essential to preserve the chemical integrity and potency.

16. (B) Putapaka method
Modern extraction techniques include supercritical fluid, microwave-assisted, and ultrasound-assisted methods, which utilize advanced technology for efficient phytochemical isolation. In contrast, Putapaka is a classical Ayurvedic pharmaceutical process involving heating drugs wrapped in leaves and clay. While it remains a significant traditional preparation method, it belongs to the category of classical techniques rather than contemporary technological extraction innovations in labs.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

17. (B) It validates classical concepts via appropriate scientific models.
Fundamental research in Ayurveda focuses on establishing the scientific basis of classical concepts through rigorous methodology. This involves using appropriate scientific models, including in-vitro, in-vivo, and clinical studies, to validate traditional principles. The goal is to provide evidence for Ayurvedic theories without disregarding the individualized approach and constitutional factors that are central to the system's holistic diagnostic framework.

18. (A) Masking treatment allocation from participants and investigators
Blinding is a critical methodological technique used in clinical trials to eliminate bias. It involves masking the knowledge of which treatment a participant is receiving from the subjects, the investigators, or both. This process ensures that the reported outcomes are not influenced by the expectations or prejudices of the people involved, thereby increasing the reliability and objectivity of the study.

19. (C) Hot infusion
Phant Kalpana is a traditional Ayurvedic preparation where boiling water is poured over a coarse powder of a drug, and the mixture is allowed to stand until it cools. This process is equivalent to the modern pharmacological term hot infusion. It is typically used for drugs that are easily extractable or contain volatile components that might be lost during boiling.

20. (D) Methyl group - Increases overall water solubility
Functional groups significantly influence the chemical properties of phytochemicals. Hydroxyl groups increase polarity, and carboxyl groups impart acidity. Amino groups are basic in nature. However, methyl groups are non-polar and hydrophobic. Rather than increasing water solubility, the addition of methyl groups generally decreases a compound's solubility in water while increasing its lipophilicity or solubility in organic solvents and fats.

21. (A) 1, 2, and 3 only
A standard clinical trial protocol must include the study objectives, hypotheses, a detailed statistical analysis plan, and the sample size calculation to ensure scientific rigor. These elements are essential for the ethical and technical evaluation of the study. While financial sponsorship is necessary, the detailed financial audit records are typically administrative documents rather than core protocol components of the research.

22. (B) Proper randomization of participants
Selection bias occurs when participants are not assigned to treatment groups in a truly random manner. Proper randomization ensures that each subject has an equal chance of being assigned to any group, balancing both known and unknown confounding factors. This technique is the most effective way to ensure that the groups are comparable and that the results are scientifically valid.

23. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Polyherbal formulations are complex mixtures containing numerous phytochemicals with varying chemical properties. Chromatographic techniques are essential for purifying these bioactive compounds because they facilitate separation based on the differential affinities of the components for a stationary and mobile phase. This allows researchers to isolate specific active ingredients from the complex matrix of the multi-herb formulation for detailed scientific analysis.

24. (A) Stationary phase - The substance fixed in place for the separation procedure
Chromatography relies on the interaction between two phases to separate compounds. The stationary phase is the solid or liquid material that remains fixed within the system. The mobile phase is the solvent that carries the mixture through the stationary phase. Separation occurs as different components move at different rates based on their affinity for these phases, which is analytical.

25. (C) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
Phytochemical screening uses specific chemical tests to identify functional groups. Dragendorff's reagent is a standard test for alkaloids. Ferric chloride is used to detect phenols through color changes. The froth test identifies saponins based on their surfactant properties. The Shinoda test is the primary qualitative method for detecting

NODIA

flavonoids. These reagents allow researchers to characterize the chemical profile.

26. (A) Capillary action and partition/adsorption
In Thin Layer Chromatography, the mobile phase moves up the stationary phase through capillary action. The separation of solutes depends on their differential partition or adsorption between the stationary phase, usually silica gel, and the moving solvent. Compounds with higher affinity for the mobile phase move faster, while those attracted to the stationary phase move slower, resulting in distinct spots.

27. (D) Variance
Measures of central tendency identify the center or typical value of a dataset. The mean, median, and mode are the three primary indicators used for this purpose in biostatistics. In contrast, variance is a measure of dispersion or spread, indicating how far data points are distributed from the mean. It describes the variability within the dataset rather than its center.

28. (A) 1, 2, and 5 only
The arithmetic mean is calculated by dividing the sum of all values by the total count. It is the most common measure for normally distributed continuous data but is highly sensitive to outliers. The median, not the mean, represents the middlemost value of a sorted dataset. While the mean is used for quantitative data, it is not appropriate for categorical variables.

29. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
The median is the middle value in an ordered dataset and is robust against extreme outliers, making it useful for skewed data. Unlike the mean, it is not heavily influenced by very high or low values. However, the median is not restricted to normally distributed data; it can be calculated for any dataset that can be ordered, regardless of distribution.

30. (D) Mode
A bimodal distribution is characterized by two distinct peaks where data points cluster most frequently. The mode is the statistical measure that identifies the most frequent value in a dataset. In this specific scenario, the mode is the most informative measure because it directly describes the location of the two peaks, whereas the mean or median might fall between them.

31. (A) Analysis of Variance (ANOVA)
Analysis of Variance is the standard statistical test used to compare the means of three or more independent groups simultaneously. It determines if there are any statistically significant differences between the group means. While t-tests are suitable for comparing two groups, ANOVA is required for larger comparisons to control the overall error rate and provide a comprehensive analysis of variance.

32. (B) It reduces the standard error of the mean
Increasing the sample size in a clinical trial generally leads to more precise estimates of the population parameters. This reduction in variability decreases the standard error of the mean, making the results more reliable. Larger samples also increase statistical power and reduce the likelihood of Type II errors, thereby improving the study's ability to detect true, meaningful therapeutic effects.

33. (B) They allow researchers to make predictions beyond the collected data.
Descriptive statistics are used to summarize and describe the actual features of a specific dataset through measures like the mean and standard deviation. They do not involve making predictions or generalizations about a larger population. That predictive role belongs to inferential statistics, which uses sample data to draw conclusions and test hypotheses about the population from which the sample came.

34. (A) The probability of rejecting a false null hypothesis
Statistical power refers to the ability of a research study to detect an effect if one truly exists. It is mathematically defined as the probability of correctly rejecting a false null hypothesis. Higher power reduces the risk of a Type II error, where a researcher fails to identify a significant difference. It is a crucial consideration during sample size calculation.

35. (C) Paired t-test
The paired t-test is specifically designed to compare the means of two related groups. This is commonly used in clinical research for pre-

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

treatment and post-treatment measurements in the same individuals. By focusing on the differences within pairs, this test accounts for individual variability, providing a more sensitive analysis of the treatment effect compared to testing two entirely independent groups.

36. (D) It deals with time-to-event data, accommodating for censored observations.
Survival analysis is a statistical branch that analyzes the time until a specific event of interest occurs, such as disease recurrence or death. Its primary advantage is the ability to handle censored observations, which occur when participants leave a study or the study ends before the event happens. This methodology is essential for clinical trials where follow-up times vary among participants.

37. (C) Regression analysis
Regression analysis is a powerful statistical tool used to model the relationship between a dependent continuous variable and one or more independent variables. It allows researchers to predict the outcome of the dependent variable based on the values of the predictors. This technique is widely used in clinical research to identify factors that influence health outcomes and quantify their specific impacts.

38. (B) Metaphysical
In biostatistics, data are classified into four standard scales of measurement: nominal, ordinal, interval, and ratio. These categories define the nature of the data and the mathematical operations that can be performed. Metaphysical is a philosophical term related to the nature of reality and has no application in the scientific classification of data for statistical analysis or research.

39. (D) Ordinal data - Severity of pain (Mild, Moderate, Severe)
Ordinal data represents categories that have a natural, logical order but do not have a consistent numerical distance between them. Pain severity scales, such as mild, moderate, and severe, are classic examples of ordinal data. In contrast, nominal data like gender are unordered categories, while height and weight are ratio data because they have a meaningful zero point.

40. (A) Singular Value Decomposition (SVD)
Singular Value Decomposition is a linear algebraic method used to factorize large matrices into simpler components. In the context of big data, SVD is a primary technique for dimensionality reduction. It identifies the most significant patterns in complex, multi-dimensional datasets, allowing researchers to capture essential information while reducing noise and computational complexity in large-scale Ayurvedic informatics projects.

41. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
Eigenvalues and eigenvectors are fundamental concepts in linear algebra used to identify principal directions and scales of variance in data matrices. They are central to Principal Component Analysis for dimensionality reduction. However, eigenvalues and eigenvectors are specifically defined for square matrices. For non-square matrices, techniques like Singular Value Decomposition are employed to achieve similar analytical goals in informatics.

NODIA

42. (A) Exploratory Data Analysis (EDA)
Exploratory Data Analysis is a preliminary approach to analyzing datasets to summarize their main characteristics, often using visual methods. It is used in big data to discover initial patterns, detect anomalies, and check assumptions before formal hypothesis testing. This process is essential for understanding the structure of massive Ayurvedic health records and identifying variables that warrant further scientific investigation.

43. (D) Pearson correlation analysis
Pearson correlation analysis measures the strength and direction of the linear relationship between two continuous variables. The resulting correlation coefficient ranges from -1 to +1, where values near the extremes indicate strong relationships and zero indicates no linear association. This technique is vital for evaluating how different clinical markers or physiological parameters vary together in a consistent, linear manner.

44. (B) Type II Error - Rejecting a false null hypothesis
Inferential statistics involves specific error types. A Type I error occurs when a researcher rejects a

78. (A) 1, 2, 3, and 4 only
Exploratory Data Analysis involves specific techniques to summarize and visualize data before formal testing. Box plots, scatter plots, histograms, and Principal Component Analysis are primary tools for detecting patterns and anomalies. In contrast, confirmatory hypothesis testing is the final stage of formal analysis that follows EDA, used to determine the statistical significance of pre-specified research questions.

79. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
Linear algebra is highly relevant to modern bioinformatics and genomics. Data matrices can be factorized using techniques like Singular Value Decomposition to identify hidden patterns and reduce dimensionality. These mathematical concepts are essential for processing complex biological data. However, saying linear algebra is irrelevant is incorrect, as it provides the foundational mathematical framework for advanced informatics and genomic analysis.

80. (B) Analysis of Variance (ANOVA)
When a researcher needs to compare the mean efficacy of three or more independent treatment groups, such as different Ayurvedic formulations, Analysis of Variance is the appropriate statistical test. ANOVA determines if there is a significant difference between at least two of the group means, providing a more robust analysis than performing multiple separate t-tests, which increases error rates.

81. (B) Correlation and Regression analysis
To determine the relationship between two continuous variables, such as BMI and fasting blood glucose, researchers use correlation and regression analysis. Correlation measures the strength and direction of the association, while regression allows for predicting one variable based on the other. These techniques are essential for identifying physiological links and risk factors in clinical and epidemiological research studies in Ayurveda.

82. (A) It decreases the chance of Type I error but increases the chance of Type II error
Setting a very stringent p-value reduces the probability of a Type I error, which is incorrectly identifying a non-existent effect. However, this increased strictness also makes it harder to detect a real effect, thereby increasing the risk of a Type II error. Researchers must balance these risks when designing trials to ensure both scientific reliability and diagnostic sensitivity.

83. (C) The p-value directly measures the size of an effect.
The p-value indicates the probability that the observed results occurred by chance under the null hypothesis. While a p-value below 0.05 is generally considered significant, it does not measure the actual size or clinical importance of an effect. That measurement is provided by the effect size, which quantifies the magnitude of the difference between groups independently of statistical significance.

84. (D) The average distance of data points from the mean
Standard deviation is a key measure of dispersion that quantifies how much individual data points in a set vary from the arithmetic mean. It provides an average distance of the observations from the center of the distribution. A low standard deviation indicates that data points are close to the mean, while a high value suggests that the data is spread out.

85. (C) CCRAS
The Central Council for Research in Ayurvedic Sciences serves as the apex body for formulating and coordinating research activities in Ayurveda across India. It operates as an autonomous organization under the Ministry of AYUSH. CCRAS oversees various research domains, including clinical, literary, and pharmacological studies, to ensure that Ayurvedic research is conducted on scientific lines for global benefit.

86. (B) It requires an estimation of effect size, significance level, and desired statistical power.
Calculating the sample size is a vital step in research protocol design to ensure the study can detect meaningful effects. This calculation requires several inputs: the expected effect size, the chosen significance level, and the desired statistical power. A properly calculated sample size ensures the trial is scientifically valid and ethically sound by avoiding underpowered or excessively large studies.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

Ayurvedic products meet standardized quality, safety, and efficacy parameters through licensing, inspections, and Good Manufacturing Practices.

53. (B) 1, 3, and 4 only
The Drugs and Cosmetics Act of 1940 regulates the manufacture and distribution of Ayurvedic, Siddha, and Unani drugs. Schedule T of this act details the mandatory Good Manufacturing Practices for the industry. It also includes requirements for heavy metal testing, especially for products intended for export. The act applies to all traditional systems of medicine recognized in India.

54. (B) It grants exclusive patent rights to private pharmaceutical companies.
The Traditional Knowledge Digital Library is a defensive database designed to prevent the misappropriation of Indian traditional knowledge by private companies. It provides documented prior art in several international languages to help patent examiners globally identify existing knowledge. This prevents the granting of wrongful patents on traditional formulations rather than facilitating the acquisition of exclusive rights by commercial entities.

55. (D) NCISM - Regulation of medical education in Indian Systems of Medicine
The National Commission for Indian System of Medicine is the statutory body responsible for regulating medical education and the professional practice of Ayurveda, Unani, Siddha, and Sowa-Rigpa in India. Other organizations like CCRAS focus on research, while NMPB handles medicinal plant conservation. Identifying the specific mandates of these bodies is essential for understanding the administrative structure of Ayurveda.

56. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The Ayurvedic Pharmacopoeia Commission was established to standardize drugs used in the system. It achieves this by developing detailed monographs and standard quality parameters for both single drugs and complex formulations. These official standards ensure uniformity across the industry, providing a scientific basis for the identity, purity, and strength of Ayurvedic medicines, which is essential for quality assurance.

57. (C) Ayurgenomics
Ayurgenomics is an innovative field that combines Ayurvedic principles with modern genomic research. It seeks to identify the molecular and genetic basis of Prakriti, or individual constitution. By using high-throughput sequencing and genomic analysis, researchers can find biomarkers that correlate with traditional Ayurvedic phenotypes, providing a bridge between ancient personalized medicine and contemporary systems biology and personalized genetics.

58. (D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.
DHARA, which stands for Digital Helpline for Ayurveda Research Articles, is a specialized online database. Its primary function is to index and provide access to modern scientific research publications and clinical studies related to Ayurveda. It is not intended for the translation of classical texts but rather serves as a repository for contemporary evidence-based literature to support researchers and practitioners.

59. (D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
Different digital platforms serve unique roles in Ayurvedic research. PubMed provides access to global biomedical literature. The Ayush Research Portal focuses on evidence-based AYUSH studies. The Traditional Knowledge Digital Library protects traditional wisdom from biopiracy. The National Medicinal Plants Board database manages the cultivation of medicinal species. Together, these tools facilitate comprehensive research and information management across the field.

60. (B) Traditional Knowledge Digital Library (TKDL)
When a company attempts to patent traditional knowledge, such as the healing properties of Turmeric, the Traditional Knowledge Digital Library is used to contest the claim. By providing documented evidence of prior art from ancient texts in international languages, the TKDL proves that the knowledge already existed in the public domain. This prevents the grant of exclusive patent rights.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

true null hypothesis. A Type II error occurs when a researcher fails to reject a false null hypothesis, meaning an actual effect was missed. The correct action for a false null hypothesis is to reject it, which is the definition of statistical power.

45. (C) It causes the 'curse of dimensionality' and model overfitting.
Increasing the number of variables in a dataset can lead to the curse of dimensionality. This phenomenon occurs when the data becomes sparse, making it difficult for models to find meaningful patterns. High dimensionality often leads to overfitting, where a machine learning model learns noise rather than actual relationships, resulting in poor performance on new, unseen clinical data.

46. (D) Data providing descriptive information about other data
Metadata is defined as data that provides information about other data. In Ayurvedic informatics, this includes details like the source, format, date of collection, and creator of a research dataset. Proper metadata management is essential for ensuring data traceability, organization, and interoperability, allowing different researchers and health systems to understand and utilize the primary information correctly.

47. (A) Matrix
A matrix is a fundamental mathematical structure consisting of a rectangular array of numbers, symbols, or expressions arranged in rows and columns. In data science and bioinformatics, matrices are used to store and manipulate large datasets, where each row typically represents an observation and each column represents a specific variable or feature, facilitating complex linear algebraic calculations and transformations.

48. (B) It is entirely independent of computational bioinformatics.
Genome mapping statistics involves the use of mathematical and statistical models to identify the location of genes on chromosomes. This field is deeply integrated with computational bioinformatics, as analyzing vast amounts of genetic data requires advanced software and algorithms. These statistical methods are essential for understanding genetic linkages, recombination frequencies, and the genetic basis of medicinal plant traits.

49. (B) The application of computational tools to capture, analyze, and interpret biological data
Bioinformatics is an interdisciplinary field that uses computational methods to manage and analyze biological information. It involves the development of databases and algorithms to interpret complex data from genomics, proteomics, and phytochemical research. This discipline is crucial for modern Ayurvedic drug discovery, allowing researchers to study molecular interactions and evolutionary relationships among medicinal species using high-throughput data tools.

50. (A) Shodhgangotri Physics Database
Ayurvedic research utilizes specific digital platforms for information retrieval. The Ayush Research Portal and DHARA catalog scientific literature and evidence related to traditional medicine. The Traditional Knowledge Digital Library protects ancient wisdom from biopiracy. However, a physics-specific database like Shodhgangotri Physics is irrelevant to Ayurvedic sciences, which focus on biology, pharmacology, and clinical research rather than theoretical physics.

51. (C) Historical timeline of regulatory manufacturing advancements
Chronological development in the Ayurvedic drug industry refers to the historical progression of regulatory standards, manufacturing technologies, and legislative frameworks. This timeline tracks the evolution from traditional small-scale preparation to modern industrial production under specific guidelines like the Drugs and Cosmetics Act. Understanding this history is essential for recognizing how quality control and safety regulations have improved over time.

52. (D) Central Drugs Standard Control Organization (CDSCO) / AYUSH Ministry
The manufacturing and regulation of Ayurvedic drugs in India are governed by the Ministry of AYUSH in coordination with the Central Drugs Standard Control Organization. These bodies enforce the legal requirements set by the Drugs and Cosmetics Act of 1940. They ensure that

NODIA

69. (C) CCRAS
The Central Council for Research in Ayurvedic Sciences is the apex autonomous body under the Ministry of AYUSH dedicated to scientific research in Ayurveda. Its mandate includes clinical trials, literary research, and the standardization of Ayurvedic medicines. CCRAS plays a pivotal role in coordinating and promoting research activities to validate traditional knowledge and develop new therapeutic solutions in scientific lines.

70. (B) AFI - Ayurvedic Formulation Index
In Ayurvedic drug regulation, AFI stands for the Ayurvedic Formulary of India, which is a collection of standardized recipes for compound formulations. API stands for the Ayurvedic Pharmacopoeia of India, providing quality standards for single drugs. GMP refers to Good Manufacturing Practices, and SOP stands for Standard Operating Procedure. Correct terminology is vital for understanding the manufacturing guidelines.

71. (D) 1 and 3
Continuous variables are quantitative measurements that can take any value within a range, such as blood pressure in mmHg and hemoglobin levels in g/dL. In contrast, gender and Dosha predominance are categorical or nominal variables because they represent distinct groups or attributes rather than a numerical scale. Distinguishing between these data types is essential for selecting appropriate statistical tests.

72. (A) Understanding the complex interactions between multiple plant constituents and multiple biological targets
Network pharmacology is a modern systems biology approach that maps the complex interactions between the numerous active constituents in herbal formulations and their multiple biological targets in the body. This methodology is particularly suited for Ayurveda because it helps explain the synergistic effects and multi-target mechanisms of polyherbal treatments, moving away from the simplistic one-drug, one-target pharmaceutical model.

73. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The normal distribution, or Gaussian distribution, is a fundamental statistical concept characterized by a perfectly symmetrical bell-shaped curve. In this distribution, the mean, median, and mode are all located at the same central point. This symmetry implies that the data is evenly distributed around the average, which is a critical assumption for many parametric statistical tests used.

74. (A) Missing values - Data points not recorded or unavailable in the dataset
In a data matrix, missing values represent instances where specific data points were not recorded or are unavailable for analysis. Typically, rows in a matrix represent individual subjects or observations, while columns represent the different variables or features being measured. Understanding this structure is essential for proper data cleaning and the application of statistical and machine learning algorithms.

75. (D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
Statistical methods are chosen based on the research objective. ANOVA compares means across three or more groups. Pearson correlation measures the strength of linear relationships between variables. Linear regression is used to predict the value of a continuous dependent variable. Kaplan-Meier is the standard estimator for survival probabilities over time. Each tool provides specific insights into clinical trial data.

76. (B) Vulnerability
Big Data is traditionally characterized by the four 'Vs': Volume, referring to the scale of data; Velocity, the speed of data generation; Variety, the different types of data; and Veracity, the reliability of the data. While security is important, vulnerability is not considered one of the core defining characteristics of the Big Data framework in informatics and data science.

77. (C) They can leave toxic solvent residues in the final herbal product.
While synthetic solvents can speed up the extraction process, their use carries the risk of leaving toxic residues in the final herbal product. If these solvents are not completely removed through purification, they can compromise the safety and quality of the Ayurvedic formulation. Pharmacopoeial guidelines set strict limits on residual solvents to prevent potential harm to the health of consumers.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

and potential therapeutic targets, reducing the time and cost associated with traditional experimental drug development processes in the laboratory.

96. (B) Naturally occurring bioactive chemical compounds in plants
Phytochemicals are bioactive chemical compounds that occur naturally in plants. They include substances like alkaloids, flavonoids, and tannins, which provide various health benefits and therapeutic effects. Unlike synthetic additives or contaminants, these compounds are intrinsic to the plant's biological makeup and are the primary focus of Ayurvedic pharmacological research and herbal drug standardization for efficacy and safety.

97. (B) Thin Layer Chromatography (TLC)
The retention factor is a characteristic value used in Thin Layer Chromatography to identify chemical components. It is calculated as the ratio of the distance traveled by a substance to the distance traveled by the solvent front. Checking the Rf values of spots on a TLC plate is a standard qualitative method for verifying the identity and purity of herbal plant extracts.

98. (A) It is completely unsuitable for quantifying active ingredients.
High-Performance Thin Layer Chromatography is an advanced version of TLC that offers higher resolution and reproducibility. It is a highly effective tool for both the qualitative visual fingerprinting of herbal extracts and the quantitative analysis of active ingredients. HPTLC is a recognized standard in the Ayurvedic Pharmacopoeia of India for the quality control and standardization of complex herbal formulations.

99. (C) PubMed
PubMed is a free, comprehensive search engine providing access to the MEDLINE database of references and abstracts on life sciences and biomedical topics. It is the primary global repository used by researchers to retrieve peer-reviewed contemporary studies on Ayurvedic herbs and other medical topics. It facilitates the integration of traditional medicine research into the broader international scientific and medical community.

100. (D) Encourages arbitrary and undocumented prescribing habits
Standard treatment protocols in Ayurveda-informatics are designed to ensure uniform quality of care and promote evidence-based practices. They facilitate scientific validation by providing a consistent framework for clinical interventions. In contrast, arbitrary and undocumented prescribing habits are negative practices that protocols aim to eliminate by promoting systematic, well-documented, and scientifically sound medical decision-making to optimize patient health.

101. (C) A range of values derived from sample statistics that is likely to contain the true population parameter
In statistical inference, a confidence interval provides a range of values within which the true population parameter, such as a mean, is expected to lie with a specified level of certainty. It reflects the precision of the sample estimate. A narrower interval indicates more precise data, while a wider interval suggests greater uncertainty, helping researchers interpret the reliability.

102. (B) Effect size
Effect size is a statistical measure that quantifies the magnitude of the difference between groups or the strength of a relationship between variables. Unlike p-values, which are influenced by sample size, the effect size provides an objective indication of the clinical significance of a finding. It helps researchers understand whether a statistically significant result also has practical importance in medicine.

103. (A) 1, 2, and 4 only
Multiple regression analysis models the relationship between one dependent continuous variable and several independent variables. It assumes a linear relationship between the predictors and the outcome. This technique is used to predict the value of the dependent variable and identify the specific influence of each independent factor. It is not restricted to categorical variables and typically uses continuous measurement data.

87. (D) GenBank
GenBank is a comprehensive, publicly available database that stores genetic sequences for thousands of organisms. It is a primary resource for bioinformatics and genomic research. While Ayurvedic portals like DHARA or TKDL provide literature and traditional knowledge, GenBank is specifically designed for retrieving and analyzing DNA and protein sequence data, which is essential for modern genomics and botanical research.

88. (A) The data must be strictly categorical.
Parametric statistical tests, such as t-tests and ANOVA, require several assumptions: the data should be continuous and normally distributed, the samples must be independent, and there should be homogeneity of variance. Categorical data is analyzed using non-parametric tests like the Chi-square test. Using parametric tests on categorical data violates fundamental statistical principles and leads to invalid conclusions.

89. (C) Positively skewed - Tail on the right side
Data distribution refers to the pattern of values in a dataset. A positively skewed distribution has a long tail extending toward the higher values on the right side. In contrast, a negatively skewed distribution has a tail on the left. A normal distribution is perfectly symmetrical, while a bimodal distribution has two distinct peaks, indicating two most frequent values.

90. (A) Spectroscopic methods (e.g., FTIR, NMR)
Spectroscopic methods are essential for determining the chemical structure of unknown phytochemicals. Fourier-Transform Infrared spectroscopy identifies specific functional groups based on their absorption of infrared light. Nuclear Magnetic Resonance spectroscopy provides detailed information about the arrangement of atoms within a molecule. These techniques are superior to physical measurements for the comprehensive structural characterization of complex organic compounds in plant research.

91. (D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.
Chromatographic separation is a powerful tool for isolating phytochemicals and is based on differential affinities for stationary and mobile phases, not just boiling points. High-Performance Liquid Chromatography is a highly efficient and widely used modern technique for the precise isolation and quantification of bioactive compounds from complex herbal mixtures. It offers high resolution and sensitivity compared to traditional methods.

92. (B) Survival analysis with right censoring
Survival analysis is the most appropriate method for studies tracking the time until an event, such as disease recurrence. It specifically handles right censoring, which occurs when participants leave the study or the trial ends before the event is observed. This technique allows researchers to use all available information from every participant, providing an accurate estimate of recurrence probabilities.

93. (C) Using the Mann-Whitney U test
When continuous data does not follow a normal distribution, parametric tests like the t-test are inappropriate. In such cases, the Mann-Whitney U test is the correct non-parametric alternative for comparing two independent groups. It ranks the data rather than using actual values, making it robust against skewness and outliers while maintaining the ability to detect significant differences.

94. (D) TKDL - Traditional Knowledge Delivery Logistics
Traditional Knowledge Digital Library is the correct full form for TKDL, which is a database for protecting Indian traditional knowledge from biopiracy. Other initiatives like the National Ayush Mission, National Medicinal Plants Board, and National Commission for Indian System of Medicine are key components of the government's strategy to promote and regulate traditional medicine. Correct terminology is essential for regulation.

95. (A) It accelerates the identification of potential therapeutic targets and active compounds, reducing discovery time.
Modern bioinformatics tools allow for the rapid analysis of massive biological datasets. In Ayurvedic drug discovery, these tools can predict how phytochemicals interact with disease targets through molecular docking and network pharmacology. This significantly accelerates the identification of promising active compounds

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

61. (C) Randomized Controlled Trials accompanied by biomarker evaluation
Evaluating Ayurvedic treatments for chronic diseases requires rigorous scientific methodology. Randomized Controlled Trials are the gold standard for assessing efficacy, as they minimize bias. Incorporating modern biochemical markers and objective clinical endpoints provides measurable data on the treatment's impact. This combination of controlled clinical design and objective validation is essential for the contemporary acceptance of Ayurvedic therapeutic interventions.

62. (2, 3, 1, 4)
The regulatory framework of Ayurveda evolved over several decades. The Drugs and Cosmetics Act was enacted in 1940. The Central Council for Research in Ayurvedic Sciences was established in 1978. The separate Ministry of AYUSH was formed in 2014 to elevate the status of traditional medicine. Finally, the National Commission for Indian System of Medicine was established in 2020.

63. (A) Progressing from clinical experience to pre-clinical validation
Reverse pharmacology in Ayurvedic drug development begins with established clinical experience and traditional usage. Researchers start with known human safety and efficacy from classical texts and then proceed backwards to pre-clinical studies to understand the molecular mechanisms of action. This approach differs from conventional drug discovery, which starts in the laboratory and only moves to human trials much later.

64. (A) 1, 2, and 4 only
Organizations like ICMR and the Ministry of AYUSH publish quality standards and formularies for medicinal plants. These monographs include microscopic descriptions, macroscopic standards, and validated HPTLC fingerprints for identification. They do not ignore traditional properties; instead, they integrate classical descriptions like Rasa and Guna with modern analytical parameters to provide a comprehensive standardization profile for the medicinal herbs.

65. (B) Enhanced documentation, standardization, and global data sharing
Health Informatics improves Ayurvedic practice by providing structured digital platforms for patient records and research data. This leads to better documentation and standardization of clinical procedures. Furthermore, it facilitates the global sharing of research outcomes and clinical data, helping to validate Ayurvedic treatments and integrate them into international healthcare systems while preserving the individualized nature of traditional diagnosis.

66. (A) Difficulties in data integration and interoperability between health systems
Poor metadata management leads to a lack of descriptive information about datasets, making them difficult to interpret or use by other systems. This results in significant challenges for data integration and interoperability between different healthcare platforms. Without standardized metadata, the potential for big data analytics and collaborative research in Ayurvedic informatics is severely limited, hindering the progress of evidence-based research.

67. (C) It monitors adverse drug reactions and ensures the safety of ASU (Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani) drugs.
Pharmacovigilance is the science of monitoring the safety of medicines. In Ayurveda, it involves the systematic collection and analysis of adverse drug reactions associated with Ayurvedic, Siddha, and Unani products. This practice is essential for ensuring patient safety and identifying potential risks, such as heavy metal contamination, thereby building public trust in traditional medicinal systems and products.

68. (D) Application of IT-based innovations in healthcare delivery
Health Informatics is a modern discipline that involves the use of information technology and data science to improve healthcare services. It encompasses the management of electronic health records, telemedicine, clinical decision support systems, and the analysis of health-related data. In the current global scenario, it is essential for enhancing the efficiency, accuracy, and accessibility of healthcare delivery systems.

NODIA

104. (A) It requires normally distributed continuous data to function.
The Kaplan-Meier estimator is a non-parametric method used to estimate the survival function from time-to-event data. It is particularly effective because it does not require the assumption of a normal distribution. It graphically displays the probability of an event occurring over time and efficiently handles right-censored data, making it a standard tool in clinical research and survival analysis studies.

105. (C) Sequence alignment - Comparing DNA or protein sequences to identify similarity
Sequence alignment is a core bioinformatics technique that involves comparing DNA, RNA, or protein sequences to identify areas of similarity. This helps researchers understand the functional and evolutionary relationships between different biological entities. Other tools like molecular docking model drug-receptor interactions, while phylogenetics studies evolutionary history. Microarrays are used for gene expression analysis rather than digital text storage.

106. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The National Medicinal Plants Board promotes the cultivation of medicinal species to ensure a sustainable supply of raw materials for Ayurveda. This initiative is critical because over-harvesting from wild habitats has led to several classical plant species becoming endangered. By encouraging organized farming, the NMPB helps protect biodiversity while meeting the increasing industrial demand for high-quality, standardized ingredients.

107. (D) Cheminformatics databases and BLAST
Identifying structural similarities between phytochemicals and known drugs requires specialized computational tools. Cheminformatics databases store detailed chemical structures and properties, while BLAST is used for sequence comparison in bioinformatics. These tools allow researchers to perform in-silico screening and identify potential therapeutic leads by comparing new compounds with established molecular structures and biological sequences in vast digital chemical repositories.

108. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
The Ayurvedic Pharmacopoeia of India provides the official legal standards for the identity, purity, and strength of single drugs used in Ayurvedic medicine. It is published by the Ministry of AYUSH and is legally binding under the provisions of the Drugs and Cosmetics Act of 1940. Compliance with API standards is mandatory for manufacturers to ensure the quality.

109. (C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Research parameters require specific analytical tools. Literature reviews are conducted using databases like PubMed. Data visualization for relationships is often achieved through scatter plots. Genome alignment is performed using BLAST. Statistical calculations are typically handled by software like SPSS or R. Utilizing the correct tool for each phase of research ensures accuracy and scientific validity in modern Ayurvedic studies.

110. (D) Ayurveda-informatics and Genomics
Mapping the genomic sequence of a medicinal plant like Ashwagandha to identify specific traits, such as stress resistance, falls under the domain of genomics and Ayurveda-informatics. This research uses computational tools and biological data to understand the genetic makeup. Such studies are essential for modernizing Ayurvedic medicine and improving the cultivation and quality of standardized herbal raw materials for industry.

111. (A) Employing machine learning to correlate Prakriti types with specific genomic biomarkers
Integrating Ayurveda with big data involves using advanced computational techniques to analyze complex relationships. A key competency is employing machine learning algorithms to find correlations between traditional phenotypes, like Prakriti, and modern genomic biomarkers. This approach, known as Ayurgenomics, leverages multi-dimensional datasets to provide a scientific basis for Ayurvedic personalized medicine, moving beyond manual methods and subjective clinical cataloging.

112. (A) 1, 3, 2, 4, 5
Statistical inference follows a logical sequence. It begins with formulating the null and alternative

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

hypotheses. Next, the significance level is defined to set the threshold for evidence. An appropriate statistical test is then selected based on the data type. The test statistic and p-value are calculated, and finally, conclusions are drawn based on whether the p-value meets the threshold.

113. (B) It factorizes a matrix into orthogonal and diagonal matrices to reduce dimensionality.
Singular Value Decomposition is a powerful linear algebraic technique that factorizes a large data matrix into three component matrices: two orthogonal and one diagonal. This process identifies the underlying structure of the data and allows for dimensionality reduction by retaining only the most significant singular values. It is essential for processing multi-dimensional big data in research.

114. (A) 1, 2, 4, and 5 only
Exploratory Data Analysis is a preliminary step used to summarize the main characteristics of a dataset and identify anomalies through visualization. It helps verify assumptions for subsequent statistical tests. However, EDA is not the final step of confirmatory hypothesis testing; rather, it precedes it. Its primary goal is to understand the data's structure and uncover hidden patterns.

115. (C) It inflates variance estimates, making interpretation unstable.
Multicollinearity occurs in regression analysis when two or more independent variables are highly correlated with each other. This creates redundancy and inflates the variance of the coefficient estimates, making them unstable and difficult to interpret. It becomes challenging to determine the individual contribution of each predictor to the outcome, which can lead to unreliable conclusions about clinical relationships.

116. (D) Retrospectively altering primary endpoints to achieve statistical significance (P-hacking)
P-hacking refers to the unethical practice of retrospectively altering primary endpoints or manipulating data until a statistically significant p-value is obtained. This compromises the scientific integrity of the research and leads to false conclusions. Good clinical data management requires pre-specifying endpoints and adhering to them, ensuring that the results are a true reflection of the study's scientific outcomes.

117. (C) Inclusion of Ayurveda-specific terminology in WHO's ICD-11 facilitates global health reporting.
The inclusion of Ayurvedic terminology in the WHO's ICD-11 is a significant milestone for global health reporting. It allows for the standardized documentation of traditional medicine conditions internationally, facilitating the exchange of epidemiological data. This development supports the integration of Ayurveda into global health systems and provides a framework for comparative research and the validation of traditional treatments worldwide.

118. (B) The study of evolutionary relationships among biological entities based on genetic data
Phylogenetics is the branch of bioinformatics that studies the evolutionary history and relationships among individuals or groups of organisms, such as medicinal plants. It uses genetic sequences and morphological data to construct phylogenetic trees. This field is essential for identifying plant species, understanding their chemical variations, and tracing the origin of specific therapeutic traits in medicinal Ayurvedic herbs.

119. (D) Chi-Square Test
The Chi-Square test is a non-parametric statistical method used to determine if there is a significant difference between observed and expected frequencies in one or more categorical variables. It is commonly used for goodness-of-fit tests and to assess the independence between two categorical factors. This test is essential for analyzing frequency data in clinical trials with discrete outcomes.

120. (A) RMIS - Random Medical Infection Synthesis
In AYUSH health informatics, RMIS stands for Research Management Informatic System, which is a platform for managing research projects and funding. Correct terminology for other systems includes EHR for Electronic Health Records, CDSS for Clinical Decision Support Systems, and PACS for Picture Archiving and Communication Systems. Accurate identification of these systems is crucial for understanding the digital healthcare infrastructure.

NODIA

121. (A) 1, 2, and 4 only
Regulatory requirements for Ayurvedic drugs include the botanical authentication of raw materials and stability testing to determine the product's shelf life. Finished products must also be tested for microbial contamination to ensure safety. While excipients are not prohibited, they must be used according to standardized guidelines. These rules are essential for maintaining the quality and safety of medicines.

122. (A) Ayush Research Portal
The Ayush Research Portal is a specialized digital repository established by the Ministry of AYUSH. It catalogs evidence-based research articles and clinical studies specifically related to Ayurveda, Yoga, Unani, Siddha, and Homeopathy. While general databases cover all scientific fields, this portal provides a targeted and comprehensive resource for researchers and practitioners in the field of Indian systems of medicine.

123. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The Traditional Knowledge Digital Library translates ancient Indian medical texts into several international languages. This is crucial because patent examiners worldwide need accessible evidence of prior art in languages they understand to prevent the wrongful patenting of traditional knowledge. By bridging the linguistic gap, the TKDL protects Ayurvedic formulations from being claimed as new inventions by international commercial entities.

124. (B) Column Chromatography - Bulk purification of bioactive fractions
Column chromatography is widely used in phytochemical research for the bulk purification and separation of bioactive fractions from plant extracts. It allows for the isolation of specific compounds based on their differential interaction with the stationary phase. In contrast, Gas Chromatography is used for volatile compounds, and HPLC is a high-resolution analytical technique, while TLC provides quick visual assessment.

125. (C) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Bioinformatics uses specialized databases for different types of biological data. GenBank stores gene sequences, while the Protein Data Bank focuses on protein structures. PubChem provides information on phytochemicals and chemical substances. PubMed is the primary repository for biomedical literature. Each tool is essential for the comprehensive analysis and interpretation of research findings in the field of drug discovery.

126. (D) The proportion of predictable variance in the outcome
R-squared, also known as the coefficient of determination, is a statistical measure that indicates how much of the variance in a dependent variable is explained by the independent variables in a regression model. It ranges from 0 to 1, with higher values suggesting that the model provides a better fit. It is a key metric for evaluating predictive power.

127. (A) Managing the retail pricing of allopathic pharmaceuticals
The National Commission for Indian System of Medicine focuses on regulating medical education and professional practice within the Indian systems of medicine. Its objectives include ensuring a high quality of medical professionals and promoting equitable healthcare. It does not have the mandate to manage the pricing of allopathic pharmaceuticals, which is handled by other regulatory bodies in the government.

128. (A) 1, 2, 3, and 5 only
Modern technology is applied in Ayurveda through Ayurgenomics to study Tridosha, DNA barcoding for herb identification, and in-silico molecular docking for drug research. Pharmacovigilance also uses data mining to track safety signals. However, Ayurveda does not aim to replace natural herbs with purely synthetic drugs, as the system is based on the therapeutic use of complex synergies.

129. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
The Odds Ratio is a measure used to compare the odds of an outcome occurring in an exposed group versus an unexposed group. It is common in case-control studies. An Odds Ratio of 1 indicates that there is no difference in the odds between the groups, meaning the exposure does not affect the outcome. Values greater or less than one indicate associations.

NODIA

164. (C) 1, 2, 3, and 4 only
Big Data is defined by four core properties: Volume, representing the massive scale of data; Velocity, the speed at which data is generated; Variety, the diverse types of data; and Veracity, the accuracy and reliability of the information. While viscosity is a physical property of fluids, it is not a characteristic used to describe the nature of big data.

165. (C) It transforms correlated variables into uncorrelated components.
Applying linear algebraic transformations like Principal Component Analysis to multivariable datasets helps simplify complex relationships. These techniques transform a large number of correlated variables into a smaller set of uncorrelated components. This reduction in dimensionality helps researchers focus on important factors while minimizing noise. It also prevents multicollinearity issues, leading to more stable and interpretable research results in clinical studies.

166. (B) In-silico results may not perfectly replicate complex in-vivo physiological conditions and synergies.
Bioinformatics simulations are valuable for drug discovery but have limitations. They may fail to perfectly replicate the complex in-vivo physiological environment and the synergistic interactions between multiple herbal components, known as Prabhava. While these models can identify potential targets, clinical validation through human trials remains essential to confirm the safety and efficacy of Ayurvedic treatments in living biological systems.

167. (D) Quality, safety, and efficacy are regulated under specific provisions of the Drugs and Cosmetics Act, 1940.
The manufacture and sale of Ayurvedic medicines in India are strictly regulated by the Drugs and Cosmetics Act of 1940 and its subsequent Rules. These legal provisions ensure that products meet specific standards for quality, safety, and efficacy. Regulatory oversight is provided by central and state authorities, ensuring that the industry adheres to standardized manufacturing and labeling requirements.

168. (A) Variables that contain a finite number of categories or distinct groups
Categorical data, also known as qualitative data, consists of variables that represent distinct groups or categories rather than numerical measurements. This includes nominal data like blood groups and ordinal data like disease severity levels. These variables have a finite number of categories and are typically summarized using frequencies. Categorical data requires specific non-parametric statistical tests for analysis in research.

169. (C) Ordinal
Ordinal data is a type of categorical data where the categories have a natural, logical order or rank. However, the differences or intervals between the categories are not necessarily equal or measurable. Common examples include pain intensity scales or the stages of a disease. While we can say that one category is higher than another, we cannot precisely quantify differences.

170. (A) Parameter - A numerical value summarizing sample data
In biostatistics, a parameter is a numerical value that summarizes a characteristic of an entire population. In contrast, a statistic is a numerical value calculated from sample data used to estimate the population parameter. A sample is a subset of the population, and the population is the complete group being studied. Distinguishing between parameters and statistics is fundamental to inference.

171. (A) 1, 2, and 4 only
Data preprocessing for Exploratory Data Analysis involves several key steps: handling missing values, normalizing data to ensure comparability, and detecting outliers that might bias the results. These techniques are essential for cleaning and preparing the dataset before formal analysis. Publishing a final report is the last stage of the research process and is not part of the preprocessing phase.

172. (B) Interquartile Range (IQR)
For highly skewed datasets, the mean and standard deviation can be misleading because they are sensitive to extreme values. In such cases, the Interquartile Range is the most appropriate measure of dispersion. The IQR

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

138. (A) Fabricating data to match the classical hypothesis
Good Clinical Practice guidelines ensure the ethical conduct and scientific validity of research. Fabricating data to match a hypothesis is a serious form of scientific misconduct that invalidates the study's results and harms the reputation of the field. GCP requires honest data reporting, the protection of participant confidentiality, ethical committee clearance, and the reporting of adverse events for integrity.

139. (D) 1940 - Drugs and Cosmetics Act
The Drugs and Cosmetics Act of 1940 is the primary legislative framework governing the manufacture, distribution, and sale of drugs in India, including Ayurvedic medicines. This act established the regulatory foundation for quality control and safety. Other significant developments, such as the formation of the Ministry of AYUSH in 2014 and the enactment of the NCISM Act, occurred later.

140. (B) The absorption of infrared radiation causing molecular vibrations
The identification of functional groups in phytochemicals relies on the principle of infrared spectroscopy. When a molecule absorbs infrared radiation, its chemical bonds undergo characteristic vibrations. Different functional groups, such as hydroxyl or carboxyl groups, absorb specific frequencies of IR light. Measuring this absorption allows researchers to identify the structural features of unknown compounds, which is precise and analytical.

141. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
Big data analytics is capable of processing massive amounts of both structured and unstructured data, including ancient texts and patient histories, to identify therapeutic patterns. It is not restricted to analyzing only two variables; rather, multi-dimensional big data allows researchers to simultaneously evaluate thousands of variables. This comprehensive approach is essential for capturing the complex, holistic nature of Ayurveda.

142. (D) Raw data must be preserved securely to ensure reproducibility and auditability.
In pre-clinical research, preserving raw data securely is a fundamental principle of data management. This ensures that the study's findings are reproducible and can be audited by regulatory authorities. Every result, including negative ones, must be documented to maintain scientific integrity. Discarding data that does not support a hypothesis is a practice that compromises the ethics and scientific validity.

NODIA

143. (A) System biology and Immunomodulation profiling
Modern systems biology and immunomodulation profiling provide a scientific framework for understanding fundamental Ayurvedic concepts like Ojas, which relates to vitality and immunity. By studying the complex networks of the immune system and how various factors influence biological resilience, researchers can find physiological correlates for traditional principles. This approach provides biological evidence for the holistic concepts of traditional medicine.

144. (B) Morbidity - The rate of death in a population
In health statistics, morbidity refers to the condition of being diseased or the rate of illness in a population. Mortality is the correct term for the rate of death. Other terms like incidence, which measures new cases, and prevalence, which measures total existing cases, are essential for understanding the epidemiological profile of diseases. Distinguishing between these is fundamental.

145. (B) Selection bias leads to unbalanced groups and invalid results.
Proper randomization is essential for ensuring that treatment groups in a clinical trial are comparable. Inadequate randomization leads to selection bias, where participants are assigned to groups in a non-random way. This results in unbalanced groups with different baseline characteristics, making it impossible to determine if the observed effects are due to the treatment. This compromise leads to invalidity.

146. (A) The maximum response achievable from a drug under ideal, controlled clinical conditions
Efficacy refers to the maximum therapeutic effect that a drug can produce under strictly controlled

130. (A) Clinical Trials Registry - India (CTRI)
All clinical trials conducted in India, including those for Ayurvedic drugs, must be registered with the Clinical Trials Registry - India. This registry promotes transparency and accountability in clinical research by providing a public record of trial protocols and outcomes. Registration is a mandatory regulatory requirement before starting any study involving human participants, ensuring that the research adheres to standards.

131. (C) Linear algebraic treatment of matrices and multivariate statistics
Analyzing high-throughput transcriptomic data requires the use of advanced mathematical and statistical techniques. Researchers must be competent in the linear algebraic treatment of large matrices and the application of multivariate statistics to interpret complex gene expression patterns. This competency is essential for understanding how Ayurvedic treatments affect biological systems at the molecular level, moving beyond manual methods and subjective cataloging.

132. (D) It suggests high binding affinity justifying further testing
Molecular docking is a computational tool used to predict the interaction between a ligand and a protein target. A successful docking result, indicated by a high binding affinity, suggests that a phytochemical might be biologically active. While this result provides a strong justification for further in-vitro and in-vivo testing, it does not prove safety or efficacy in humans.

133. (C) Universal solvents can extract all polar and non-polar compounds simultaneously with equal efficiency
Solvent choice is critical in phytochemical extraction and depends on the polarity of the target compounds. While some solvents have a broader range, there is no universal solvent that can extract all polar and non-polar compounds with equal efficiency. Researchers must select solvents based on the principle of like dissolves like and consider factors such as toxicity and pharmacopoeial limits.

134. (B) A center that manages biological databases, research data computation, and digital network access for AYUSH systems
A Bioinformatics Centre within the AYUSH framework is a facility dedicated to managing biological and research data. It utilizes computational tools to process information, maintain databases, and provide digital network access to support research across traditional medical systems. These centers are essential for the scientific validation and modernization of Ayurveda, facilitating the analysis of complex biological data for research.

135. (D) Chi-Square test of independence
To determine if an association exists between two categorical variables, such as Prakriti type and disease susceptibility, the Chi-Square test of independence is the appropriate statistical method. It compares the observed frequencies in each category to the frequencies that would be expected if the variables were independent. This test is vital for identifying patterns and relationships in qualitative clinical data.

136. (A) It must be obtained voluntarily after thoroughly explaining the study's risks and benefits.
Informed consent is a fundamental ethical requirement in all clinical trials. It involves providing potential participants with detailed information about the study's purpose, procedures, risks, and benefits. The participant must then voluntarily agree to join the study without any coercion. This process protects the rights and autonomy of human subjects and is a key component of ethical research guidelines.

137. (C) Utilizing encrypted, cloud-based Electronic Health Records (EHR) systems with standardized metadata
For the long-term preservation of digital health records and research data, the most effective approach is the use of encrypted, cloud-based Electronic Health Records. These systems use standardized metadata to ensure that the information remains organized and accessible over time. This method provides better security, scalability, and interoperability compared to physical paper records, supporting comprehensive and sustainable clinical research.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

linear transformation is applied, only changing by a scalar factor known as the eigenvalue. This concept is vital for Principal Component Analysis. Other terms like the identity matrix consist of ones on the diagonal, and the transpose involves swapping rows and columns rather than changing signs.

156. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Exploratory Data Analysis is a critical preliminary step in any research project. It involves summarizing and visualizing data to understand its main characteristics. EDA is essential because it allows researchers to detect errors, check for normality and other assumptions, and identify potential relationships. This ensures that the subsequent application of complex inferential statistics is appropriate and results are reliable.

157. (C) Box Plot
A box plot is a powerful graphical tool for displaying the distribution of continuous data. It highlights the median, quartiles, and range. Most importantly, box plots clearly identify outliers as individual points beyond the whiskers. This makes them superior to bar graphs or pie charts for detecting anomalies and understanding the variability and skewness of clinical research datasets in Ayurveda.

158. (D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.
The Ministry of AYUSH does not restrict its promotion of traditional medicine to India; rather, it actively works to position Ayurveda for global wellbeing. Initiatives like the establishment of the WHO Global Centre for Traditional Medicine demonstrate this international focus. These efforts aim to integrate traditional medicine into global health frameworks and provide scientific evidence for its benefits worldwide.

159. (A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
Matrices have specific properties defined by their structure. A square matrix has an equal number of rows and columns. In a diagonal matrix, all elements outside the main diagonal are zero. An identity matrix is a diagonal matrix where all diagonal elements are one. A symmetric matrix is equal to its transpose. Understanding these properties is essential for advanced informatics operations.

NODIA

160. (D) Predictive Modeling / Inferential Analytics
Applying a machine learning classification algorithm to predict a category, such as Prakriti, represents the phase of predictive modeling or inferential analytics. This phase goes beyond summarizing data to make predictions about unknown outcomes based on learned patterns from a training dataset. It is a core component of modern informatics, allowing for the development of automated diagnostic tools in research.

161. (B) Conducting Good Manufacturing Practice (GMP) audits based on Schedule T
Evaluating the quality of an Ayurvedic manufacturing facility requires the competency to conduct audits based on Good Manufacturing Practices. In India, these standards are specified in Schedule T of the Drugs and Cosmetics Rules. These audits ensure that facilities maintain appropriate standards for raw materials, production processes, and quality control. This regulatory oversight is essential for ensuring product safety.

162. (A) 3, 1, 2, 4
Knowledge Discovery in Databases is a systematic process for finding patterns in data. It begins with data cleaning to remove noise and inconsistencies. Next, data transformation prepares the data for analysis. The core step is data mining, where algorithms are applied to extract patterns. Finally, pattern evaluation is performed to interpret the results. This structured approach ensures valid knowledge.

163. (C) Principal Component Analysis (PCA)
Principal Component Analysis is a widely used statistical technique for dimensionality reduction. It uses the concept of eigenvalues to identify the principal components that capture the most variance in a large dataset. By transforming correlated variables into a smaller set of uncorrelated components, PCA simplifies complex data while retaining essential information. This is useful for analyzing multi-dimensional clinical data.

population. Understanding this distinction is essential for choosing the correct analytical approach and for accurately interpreting and communicating the research findings.

182. (B) It enables uniform global health reporting via ICD-11 codes.
Standardizing Ayurvedic nomenclature within the WHO's ICD-11 framework has a profound effect on global health. It enables the uniform reporting of Ayurvedic diagnoses and treatments internationally using standardized codes. This facilitates the collection of global epidemiological data and supports the scientific validation of traditional medicine. This development provides a common language for integrating Ayurveda into the international medical landscape.

183. (D) Its off-diagonal elements are always zero.
A symmetric matrix is a square matrix that is equal to its transpose, meaning the element at row i, column j is identical to the element at row j, column i. While the main diagonal can contain any values, the off-diagonal elements do not have to be zero; they only need to be mirrored across the diagonal for symmetry.

184. (A) The application of information technology and data science principles to Ayurvedic research, practice, and drug discovery
Ayurveda-informatics is an interdisciplinary field that applies information technology and data science to traditional medical knowledge. It encompasses the creation of digital databases, the analysis of clinical and genomic data, and the development of telemedicine systems. This discipline is essential for modernizing Ayurveda, improving data management, and facilitating evidence-based research to validate traditional principles in the contemporary healthcare era.

185. (C) NMPB
The National Medicinal Plants Board is the primary governmental organization in India responsible for all matters related to medicinal plants. Its mandate includes the conservation of wild species and the promotion of organized cultivation to ensure a steady supply of raw materials. The NMPB coordinates between various ministries to manage the sustainable development of the medicinal plant sector in India.

186. (A) They ensure products are consistently produced and controlled according to quality standards.
Good Manufacturing Practices in Ayurveda are mandatory standards designed to ensure the quality, safety, and consistency of medicinal products. They cover all aspects of production, including the facility, equipment, and raw materials. By following GMP guidelines, manufacturers can minimize risks such as contamination, ensuring that every batch of medicine meets the required regulatory specifications and provides intended therapeutic benefits.

187. (D) Establishing the WHO Global Centre for Traditional Medicine in India
The establishment of the WHO Global Centre for Traditional Medicine in India is a landmark initiative to promote traditional systems on a global scale. This center aims to harness the potential of traditional medicine through modern science to improve health outcomes. It reflects the Government of India's commitment to positioning Ayurveda as a scientifically validated system for holistic global wellbeing.

188. (B) Adulterating the formulation with unlisted allopathic synthetic active pharmaceutical ingredients
Adulterating Ayurvedic formulations with unlisted synthetic allopathic drugs is a strictly prohibited and illegal practice. Such actions compromise patient safety and violate the provisions of the Drugs and Cosmetics Act. Manufacturers must ensure that their products contain only listed ingredients and meet official quality standards. Regulatory authorities conduct regular testing and inspections to detect such adulteration and protect the public.

189. (C) IND - Investigational New Drug
In the drug development process, IND stands for Investigational New Drug, which is an application filed to obtain permission to start clinical trials in humans. Other terms include NDA for New Drug Application and GCP for Good Clinical Practice. Accurate knowledge of these regulatory terms is essential for navigating the drug approval process and ensuring compliance with national research standards.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

represents the middle 50% of the data and provides a robust measure of spread that is not influenced by outliers or skewed distributions in clinical research.

173. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Integrating Ayurvedic health records with modern informatics systems is essential for evidence-based validation. Standardized electronic documentation provides large datasets that can be analyzed using descriptive and inferential statistics. This systematic approach allows researchers to identify therapeutic trends, evaluate treatment outcomes across large patient cohorts, and provide scientific evidence for the efficacy of Ayurvedic interventions, supporting its global integration.

174. (D) Scatter plot - Displays relationships between two continuous variables
Graphical tools are essential for data visualization. A scatter plot is specifically used to display the relationship between two continuous variables, showing how one varies with the other. Other tools have specific roles: histograms show the distribution of continuous data, bar charts compare frequencies, and pie charts show proportions. Selecting the correct graph is crucial for accurately communicating findings.

175. (A) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
Data is classified into four measurement scales. Nominal data involves categories like blood groups. Ordinal data has a natural order, such as a pain scale. Interval data has equal intervals but no true zero point. Ratio data has both equal intervals and a meaningful zero. Correct classification is essential for choosing appropriate mathematical and statistical methods for data analysis.

176. (D) Imputation
Imputation is a statistical technique used to handle missing data in clinical research. It involves replacing missing values with estimated ones based on the available information in the dataset. This allows researchers to perform a complete analysis without losing participants due to missing entries. Proper imputation methods are essential for maintaining statistical power and reducing the bias in the results.

177. (B) Number of past surgeries
Continuous variables, such as age, blood sugar levels, and BMI, can take any value within a range, including fractions. In contrast, the number of past surgeries is a discrete variable because it can only take specific whole numbers. You cannot have half a surgery. Distinguishing between continuous and discrete quantitative variables is necessary for the correct application of tests.

178. (A) 1, 2, and 4 only
In linear algebra, square matrices have an equal number of rows and columns, and their determinants can be calculated. Matrix multiplication is non-commutative, meaning the order of operation matters. However, the inverse only exists if the determinant is non-zero. Singular value decomposition is a versatile technique that applies to matrices of any size, facilitating advanced clinical data analysis.

179. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
The identity matrix is a fundamental structure in linear algebra that acts as the multiplicative identity, meaning multiplying any matrix by it results in the original matrix. While Statement I is correct, Statement II is false because the identity matrix is defined by having ones on its main diagonal, while all other elements are zero. It is always square.

180. (D) Predictive Modeling / Inferential Analytics
Applying a machine learning classification algorithm to predict a category, such as Prakriti, represents the phase of predictive modeling or inferential analytics. This phase goes beyond summarizing data to make predictions about unknown outcomes based on learned patterns from a training dataset. It is a core component of informatics, allowing for the development of automated diagnostic tools in Ayurveda.

181. (C) Understanding current data summary versus population prediction
Differentiating between statistical branches is a key research competency. Descriptive statistics are used to summarize and characterize the specific data collected in a study. Inferential statistics involve using sample data to make predictions or generalizations about a larger

NODIA

clinical conditions. It is measured during clinical trials to determine if a drug is capable of producing the desired outcome. This differs from effectiveness, which measures real-world performance. Establishing efficacy is a primary requirement for the regulatory approval of any new Ayurvedic medicinal product.

147. (B) –1 to +1
The Pearson correlation coefficient is a statistical measure of the linear relationship between two continuous variables. Its values are strictly limited to the range between –1 and +1. A value of +1 indicates a perfect positive linear relationship, while –1 indicates a perfect negative relationship. A value of zero suggests that no linear association exists between the variables.

148. (D) It evaluates the predictive power of independent variables on a continuous outcome.
The Log-rank test is a non-parametric statistical method used in survival analysis to compare the survival distributions of two or more independent groups. While it is excellent for determining if there is a difference in survival over time, it does not evaluate the predictive power of independent variables. That function is performed by more complex proportional hazards regression models.

149. (C) Traditional Knowledge Digital Library (TKDL)
The Traditional Knowledge Digital Library is the primary resource for identifying existing knowledge and previous patents related to Ayurvedic herbs. It was created to prevent the misappropriation of traditional knowledge by providing patent examiners with documented prior art. Before applying for a patent, researchers use the TKDL to ensure that their invention is novel and does not infringe knowledge.

150. (B) Logistic Regression
Descriptive statistics, such as the mean, range, and standard deviation, are used to summarize and describe the features of a specific dataset. In contrast, logistic regression is a form of inferential statistics. It is used to model the probability of a binary outcome and make predictions about a population based on sample data, going beyond simple description for insights.

151. (D) Matrices containing multiple variables per observation
Multi-dimensional data refers to a structure where multiple variables or features are recorded for each individual observation. In informatics, this is typically represented as a matrix where rows are subjects and columns are variables. This type of data is essential for capturing the complex, holistic nature of Ayurvedic assessments, allowing for the simultaneous analysis of numerous physiological and diagnostic parameters.

152. (A) Median
The median is the value that occupies the central position in a dataset when all observations are ordered from lowest to highest. It divides the data into two equal halves. Unlike the mean, the median is not influenced by extreme outliers, making it a more representative measure of central tendency for skewed distributions. It is used in both descriptive and non-parametric analysis.

153. (A) 1, 2, and 4 only
Matrix factorization in big data analytics relies on linear algebraic techniques like Singular Value Decomposition and the calculation of eigenvalues. These methods are used to decompose large matrices into simpler components to reduce dimensionality and identify hidden patterns. While the central limit theorem is a fundamental concept in statistics, it relates to the distribution of sample means instead.

154. (A) It includes continuous variables like weight and height
Qualitative data describes attributes or categories rather than numerical quantities. It is divided into nominal and ordinal types. Weight and height are continuous quantitative variables because they represent measurements on a numerical scale. Qualitative data cannot be subjected to mathematical operations like addition. In research, qualitative data includes categories like pain severity or Prakriti type rather than physical measurements.

155. (D) Eigenvector - A vector that only changes by a scalar factor when a linear transformation is applied
In linear algebra, an eigenvector is a special vector that maintains its direction when a

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

190. (D) Schedule T
Schedule T of the Drugs and Cosmetics Rules prescribes the mandatory Good Manufacturing Practices for Ayurvedic, Siddha, and Unani medicines. It details the requirements for the manufacturing premises, equipment, and quality control procedures. Compliance with Schedule T is essential for ensuring that Ayurvedic drugs are produced under hygienic conditions and meet the necessary standards, thereby legally enforcing safety.

191. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
The Traditional Knowledge Digital Library is a joint initiative of the CSIR and the Ministry of AYUSH. However, it is not an open database for public access. Access is strictly controlled and granted only to international patent offices through non-disclosure agreements. This allows examiners to check for prior art while preventing unauthorized patent applications or commercial synthesis by entities.

192. (B) Pharmacovigilance and drug recall under CDSCO/AYUSH guidelines
When an Ayurvedic drug causes adverse effects due to heavy metal toxicity, the pharmacovigilance system is triggered. This involves reporting the event to regulatory authorities who investigate the safety. If toxicity exceeds pharmacopoeial limits, a drug recall may be ordered under the guidelines of the CDSCO and the Ministry of AYUSH. This process is essential for protecting public health and accountability.

193. (B) Understanding both classical Ayurvedic pharmacology (Dravyaguna) and modern analytical parameters (like HPTLC, Phytochemistry)
Reviewing modern scientific publications on classical medicinal plants requires a dual competency. Researchers must understand the traditional pharmacological concepts of Dravyaguna to maintain the Ayurvedic context. Simultaneously, they must be proficient in modern analytical parameters like HPTLC and phytochemistry to evaluate scientific standardization. This integrated approach is essential for modern evidence-based Ayurveda and the validation of traditional herbal products.

194. (A) Interoperability - Inability of different IT systems to communicate
Interoperability is actually the ability of different information technology systems and software applications to communicate and exchange data effectively. It is a critical goal of modern health informatics to ensure seamless information sharing between healthcare providers. Other terms like EMR, telemedicine, and health information exchange are correctly associated with digital solutions. Identifying the true meaning is fundamental for healthcare networks.

195. (C) It resulted in standardized monographs, thereby reducing inter-batch variations and adulteration in the industry.
The establishment of the Ayurvedic Pharmacopoeia Commission led to the development of official standardized monographs for single and compound drugs. This has had the effect of reducing inter-batch variations in Ayurvedic products and minimizing adulteration. By providing clear quality benchmarks for identity, purity, and strength, the APC has strengthened the scientific foundation of the industry and improved medicinal quality.

196. (B) An official publication containing a list of medicinal drugs with their effects, standard parameters, and directions for use
An Ayurvedic Pharmacopoeia is an official regulatory document that provides standardized information on medicinal drugs. It includes detailed monographs with parameters for quality control, such as microscopic identification and phytochemical standards, along with therapeutic effects. This publication serves as the legal basis for the quality assurance of Ayurvedic medicines, ensuring that they meet established standards for safety across the industry.

197. (B) Providing a comprehensive digital catalog of research articles published in the field of Ayurveda
The DHARA portal serves as a comprehensive digital repository for research literature in the field of Ayurveda. It catalogs thousands of scientific articles, including clinical trials and pharmacological studies, from various journals. By providing easy access to evidence-based research, DHARA supports practitioners and researchers in their search for validated scientific

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

investigators can identify patterns and prepare the data for more complex inferential analyses and hypothesis testing during the clinical trial.

262. (B) Inferential statistics
Inferential statistics is the approach used to draw broader conclusions from summarized trial data. Unlike descriptive statistics, which only summarize information, inferential methods allow researchers to generalize findings to larger populations. This step is critical for determining whether the observed outcomes in a clinical trial are significant and can be applied to wider medical practice and health policies.

263. (C) To determine if observed treatment effects are genuine
Investigators apply various statistical tests of significance to determine whether observed treatment effects are genuine or merely the result of chance. This objective analysis ensures that the conclusions drawn from a clinical trial are reliable. By evaluating the probability of the results, researchers can validate the efficacy of therapeutic interventions with a high degree of confidence and accuracy.

264. (D) Analysis of variance
When researchers need to compare treatment outcomes across multiple distinct groups, the analysis of variance becomes a critical methodological tool. This statistical technique allows for the evaluation of differences between group means to determine if they are statistically significant. It is an essential step in clinical trials involving complex study designs with various intervention arms and variables.

265. (A) Power and sample size calculation
Power and sample size calculations ensure that a clinical trial has sufficient statistical power to detect meaningful differences before the study begins. These calculations are rooted in the principles of statistical inference and are necessary to guarantee the reliability of outcomes. Performing these assessments prevents trials from being underpowered, thereby strengthening the validity and credibility of the research findings.

266. (B) Correlation analysis
Correlation analysis is the statistical framework primarily used to quantify the strength and direction of associations between variables. In studies examining dietary regimens and physiological outcomes, this tool helps researchers understand how different factors relate to one another. Identifying these relationships provides valuable insights into the potential impacts of interventions before proceeding to more complex predictive modeling and analysis.

267. (B) Predicting variable impacts on health outcomes
The main purpose of employing regression analysis in clinical data evaluation is to predict the impact of independent variables on specific health outcomes. This specialized analytical framework allows researchers to understand how changes in one factor influence another. By modeling these relationships, investigators can derive precise insights into the efficacy of complex therapeutic interventions and their molecular impacts.

268. (A) Survival analysis
Survival analysis is the most appropriate statistical tool for monitoring time-to-event outcomes in long-term clinical trials. This method allows researchers to examine patient lifespan or the duration until a specific medical event occurs following an intervention. It provides critical data on the longevity and sustained efficacy of treatments, which is essential for validating chronic disease management and outcomes.

269. (C) Bioinformatics
Bioinformatics is the essential domain for managing and analyzing vast amounts of biological and genomic data. It utilizes computational tools to bridge the gap between traditional pharmacological effects and modern genomic mechanisms. By handling large-scale datasets, bioinformatics allows researchers to derive multidimensional insights, ensuring that traditional medical research remains at the cutting edge of scientific and technological discovery.

270. (D) Bridging traditional effects with genomic data
The integration of genome mapping statistics and bioinformatics primarily facilitates the objective of bridging traditional pharmacological effects with modern genomic data. This approach

NODIA

than botanical identification or Geographical sourcing of herbs.

206. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The Ayush Research Portal is an important tool for disseminating evidence-based research data on traditional medical systems. Providing open access to validated research outcomes is essential because it promotes scientific transparency and global acceptance. When researchers worldwide can access high-quality study results, it builds confidence in Ayurvedic treatments and facilitates their integration into modern healthcare practices for global benefit.

207. (A) Traditional Knowledge Digital Library (TKDL)
The Traditional Knowledge Digital Library was specifically designed as a defensive tool to prevent the misappropriation of Indian traditional medical knowledge. By providing documented evidence of existing Ayurvedic formulations in international languages, it helps patent examiners identify prior art. This effectively blocks the granting of wrongful patents on traditional knowledge to international companies, protecting the medicinal heritage of India.

208. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
Incorporating standard Ayurvedic terminologies into Electronic Health Records is a vital step for improving data analytics and the quality of care. Furthermore, the WHO has not discouraged this; instead, it has actively supported the inclusion of traditional medicine in the ICD-11. This international recognition facilitates global integration and provides a framework for standardized morbidity reporting across diverse health systems.

209. (B) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
Different organizations have specific mandates in the Ayurvedic sector. The NMPB focuses on the conservation and cultivation of medicinal plants. The TKDL works to prevent biopiracy by documenting traditional knowledge. The APC is responsible for developing quality standards for formulations. The NCISM regulates medical education and professional practice. Understanding these roles is essential for navigating the administrative and regulatory landscape.

210. (A) Traditional Knowledge Digital Library (TKDL)
In cases where a patent application is made for traditional formulations like Turmeric and Neem, patent examiners use the Traditional Knowledge Digital Library to search for prior art. The TKDL provides documented evidence from ancient texts, translated into international languages, proving the knowledge was in the public domain. This prevents the grant of exclusive rights, ensuring remedies remain common heritage.

211. (C) Utilizing high-throughput screening and system biology networks to understand the mechanism of action of Rasayana herbs
A key competency in modern Ayurvedic research is the use of advanced technological approaches like high-throughput screening and systems biology. These tools allow researchers to study the complex multi-target mechanisms of Rasayana herbs in the context of non-communicable diseases. This systems-level understanding provides a scientific basis for holistic actions, moving beyond simplistic single-molecule models to explain interactions within biological networks.

212. (A) 2, 1, 4, 3
The Indian regulatory framework for traditional medicine developed over several decades. It began with the Drugs and Cosmetics Act in 1940. The Central Council of Indian Medicine was constituted in 1971 to regulate education. A separate Ministry of AYUSH was formed in 2014 to elevate the status. Finally, the NCISM was established in 2020 to reform and modernize the regulation.

213. (C) Bridging the gap between classical knowledge/ basic science and clinical application to improve patient outcomes
Translational research in Ayurveda focuses on turning basic scientific discoveries and classical knowledge into practical clinical applications. This approach aims to bridge the gap between laboratory research and patient care, ensuring that new insights are effectively translated into improved outcomes. It involves a continuous

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

230. (B) Collecting and cleaning a large, multi-dimensional dataset of validated Prakriti assessments to train the algorithm

The first and most critical step in developing a machine learning model is the preparation of a high-quality training dataset. For a Prakriti diagnosis model, this involves collecting and cleaning a large, multi-dimensional dataset based on validated assessments. A balanced and well-organized dataset ensures that the algorithm can learn accurate patterns and generalize predictions effectively for scientific reliability and accuracy.

231. (D) Rasmol / PyMOL (Molecular visualization software)

To visualize the multi-dimensional structure of proteins and their interactions with phytochemicals, researchers use specialized molecular visualization software like Rasmol or PyMOL. These tools allow for the detailed examination of binding sites and atomic arrangements, which is essential for molecular docking and drug design. Standard microscopes are not designed for molecular-level structural analysis, which is core to modern bioinformatics research.

232. (A) It ensures consistency, reproducibility, and high-quality extracts across different manufacturing batches.

Implementing Standard Operating Procedures during herbal extraction ensures that every step of the process is performed uniformly. This leads to consistency in the quality and yield of the final extract, ensuring that different batches have the same therapeutic profile. Reproducibility is a key requirement for both scientific research and pharmaceutical manufacturing, allowing for reliable results and scientific validity.

233. (C) AI entirely overrides the necessity of clinical validation through human trials.

While Artificial Intelligence is a powerful tool for processing large datasets and predicting phytochemical properties, it does not replace the need for clinical validation. Human clinical trials remain a mandatory regulatory and scientific requirement to confirm the safety and efficacy of any treatment in living systems. AI should be viewed as a supportive tool that enhances research efficiency rather than a substitute.

234. (A) A subset of AI where algorithms learn patterns from data without being explicitly programmed for every rule

Machine learning is a field of artificial intelligence that focuses on the development of algorithms that can learn from and make predictions on data. Instead of following a fixed set of programmed instructions, these models identify underlying patterns and improve performance through experience. This capability is essential for analyzing complex, multi-dimensional Ayurvedic datasets where the relationships between variables are intricate.

235. (D) Exercising regulatory control over the import of drugs, approval of new drugs, and clinical trials in India

The Central Drugs Standard Control Organization is the national regulatory body responsible for overseeing the safety and efficacy of pharmaceuticals in India. In coordination with the Ministry of AYUSH, it exercises control over the import of drugs and the regulation of clinical trials. This oversight ensures that Ayurvedic medicines meet standardized quality benchmarks and that research is conducted according to legal guidelines.

236. (B) It integrates clinical expertise, patient values, and the best available research evidence (like RCTs) to optimize decision-making.

Evidence-Based Medicine is a systematic approach to clinical practice that integrates the best available research evidence with individual clinical expertise and patient values. When applied to Ayurveda, it involves using scientific data to validate traditional treatments. This approach does not reject classical knowledge but rather provides a framework for optimizing medical decision-making through the balanced use of empirical evidence and wisdom.

237. (C) Systems biology

Systems biology is a modern interdisciplinary field that focuses on the complex interactions within entire biological systems rather than individual components. This multi-target, holistic approach is considered the best modern scientific equivalent to the comprehensive framework of Ayurveda. By studying how factors influence biological networks, systems biology provides a

NODIA

integrative medicine where systems complement each other.

222. (D) Integrating classical diagnostic algorithms with modern computational logic
Developing an effective Ayurvedic Clinical Decision Support System requires a balanced approach. The best practice is to integrate traditional diagnostic algorithms, such as those based on Dosha and Prakriti, with modern computational logic and evidence-based data. This ensures that the system provides recommendations that are consistent with Ayurvedic principles while utilizing modern data processing capabilities for improved clinical reliability.

223. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Standardization is a major challenge for the global acceptance of Ayurvedic drugs because natural raw materials are inherently variable. Phytochemical content can change based on geographical location, season, and harvesting methods. This variability makes it difficult to ensure consistent quality across batches. Therefore, establishing rigorous standardization protocols is essential for providing evidence of safety and gaining trust in pharmaceutical markets.

224. (B) NAMASTE Portal - National Ayush Morbidity and Standardized Terminologies Electronic Portal
The NAMASTE Portal is a specialized platform for standardized terminologies and morbidity reporting in AYUSH. Other platforms like DHARA are research catalogs, and the CTRI is the registry for clinical trials. TKDL is a database for protecting traditional knowledge from biopiracy. Accurate identification of these portals is crucial for researchers to access the correct tools for data management and research.

225. (B) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Various digital portals serve specific functions in the AYUSH ecosystem. The NAMASTE Portal provides standardized terminologies for morbidity. The CTRI is the mandatory registry for clinical trials in India. The Ayush Research Portal is a repository for evidence-based research articles. The RMIS handles the management of research funding and projects. Utilizing these tools effectively is essential for scientific validity.

226. (A) Data Privacy and anonymization (e.g., HIPAA/GDPR compliance)
When analyzing patient data in Ayurvedic health informatics, ensuring data privacy and anonymization is the most critical requirement. Researchers must comply with international standards to protect individual identities. This involves removing personal identifiers before analysis, ensuring that the use of large-scale clinical information for research is ethical and secure. Maintaining patient confidentiality is fundamental to building trust in data science.

227. (C) Data fragmentation preventing large-scale research
Failing to implement Electronic Health Records in Ayurvedic hospitals leads to data fragmentation, where patient information is stored in isolated, physical paper files. This makes it impossible to aggregate and analyze data from multiple sources, severely hindering large-scale clinical research and the ability to identify broader therapeutic trends. EHR implementation is essential for creating the integrated datasets necessary for analytics.

228. (A) 1, 2, 3, and 5 only
Health informatics has several valid applications in Ayurveda, including digital pulse analysis, telemedicine, predictive analytics for outbreaks, and standardized morbidity reporting. These tools enhance the precision and accessibility of traditional care. However, AI is intended to support rather than replace the physician, who remains legally and ethically responsible for medical decisions. Informatics should augment professional expertise rather than replace.

229. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
The inclusion of a dedicated Traditional Medicine module in the WHO's ICD-11 is a landmark development. This supplementary chapter allows for the standardized classification and reporting of traditional diagnoses. It ensures that Ayurvedic morbidity data can be statistically analyzed and compared at an international level, facilitating global health research and the integration of traditional medicine into evidence-based healthcare frameworks worldwide.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

information, promoting the integration of traditional and modern knowledge.

198. (B) It exclusively monitors the retail pricing of modern allopathic medicines.
The Central Council for Research in Ayurvedic Sciences is dedicated to scientific research within the Ayurvedic system. Its mandate includes clinical trials, literary studies, and drug standardization. It does not have responsibility for monitoring the retail pricing of allopathic medicines, which is the function of the National Pharmaceutical Pricing Authority. CCRAS is focused on advancing the science of Ayurveda.

199. (D) Using objective parameters like biochemical markers and genetic profiling to evaluate physiological states like Prakriti and Dosha imbalance
The most effective way to validate Ayurvedic principles is through objective scientific parameters. By using modern tools like biochemical markers and genetic profiling, researchers can find physiological correlates for traditional concepts like Prakriti. This approach provides scientific evidence for fundamental theories without compromising holistic philosophy, facilitating the integration of Ayurveda into contemporary medicine and improving its global acceptance and scientific validity.

200. (A) Arbitrary substitution of rare herbs with unverified alternatives
The chronological development of the Ayurvedic industry should focus on positive advancements like the implementation of GMP guidelines and standardized extracts. Arbitrary substitution of rare herbs with unverified alternatives is a negative practice that compromises the efficacy and safety of traditional formulations. Such substitutions must be based on scientific and classical validation to maintain the therapeutic integrity and medicinal quality.

201. (C) A centralized digital platform to manage, monitor, and streamline research projects and their funding within AYUSH
The Research Management Informatic System is a specialized digital platform designed to streamline the administration of research within the AYUSH sector. It allows for the centralized management and monitoring of research projects from proposal to final reporting. This system improves transparency, efficiency, and accountability in research activities, ensuring that resources are used effectively to advance Ayurvedic and traditional sciences.

202. (A) National Commission for Indian System of Medicine
NCISM stands for the National Commission for Indian System of Medicine. This statutory body was established by the Government of India to reform and regulate medical education and professional practice in the Indian systems of medicine, including Ayurveda. It replaced the older Central Council of Indian Medicine. NCISM's mandate is to ensure the availability of high-quality medical professionals nationwide.

203. (A) 1, 2, and 4 only
The Central Council for Research in Ayurvedic Sciences is primarily involved in scientific research, including the clinical validation of traditional formulations and literary research. It also develops new polyherbal formulations like AYUSH-64. However, CCRAS does not function as an educational regulator; the responsibility for establishing medical colleges and granting degrees lies with the National Commission and relevant universities.

204. (B) It is responsible for the international export of Ayurvedic drugs.
The National Commission for Indian System of Medicine is focused on the regulation of medical education and professional practice. It is not responsible for the international export of drugs, which is handled by other bodies like the Ministry of Commerce. NCISM's primary role is to ensure standard education and practice standards for Ayurveda and other Indian systems within India.

205. (C) Pharmacovigilance - Monitoring adverse reactions
Pharmacovigilance is the specific branch of medical science concerned with the detection, assessment, and prevention of adverse effects of medicines. In the context of Ayurvedic regulation, it is essential for monitoring the safety of products in the market. Other terms like pharmacokinetics refer to how the body processes a drug, rather

NODIA

bridge for understanding the synergistic effects of polyherbal formulations and systemic health.

238. (D) Promoting the synthetic creation of unverified toxins
Ethnopharmacology is the interdisciplinary study of the traditional use of medicinal plants. Its objectives include documenting traditional knowledge and bridging indigenous wisdom with modern scientific research. It focuses on identifying safe and effective therapeutic agents from natural sources. Promoting the creation of unverified synthetic toxins is entirely contrary to the field's focus on the pharmacological evaluation of traditional natural remedies.

239. (A) Peer Review - Process of subjecting scholarly work to the scrutiny of experts in the same field
Peer review is a fundamental process in academic publishing that ensures the quality and credibility of research. It involves the critical evaluation of a manuscript by independent experts in the same field before acceptance. This scrutiny helps identify methodological errors, ensure scientific integrity, and maintain high standards. Other terms like impact factor measure journal influence, rather than the process of expert scrutiny.

240. (B) Network Pharmacology
Network pharmacology is a systems-level approach that maps the complex interactions between the multiple active ingredients in herbal formulations and their various biological targets in the body. This methodology is particularly relevant to Ayurveda because it provides a scientific framework for explaining the synergistic and multi-target mechanisms of traditional polyherbal treatments. It represents a shift from reductionist pharmacology to holistic understanding.

241. (D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.
The Traditional Knowledge Digital Library is not an open database for public use. Instead, its access is strictly controlled and granted only to international patent offices through Non-Disclosure Agreements. This arrangement allows patent examiners to identify prior art to prevent wrongful patent applications while ensuring that the information is not misused for unauthorized commercial synthesis by private entities, protecting heritage.

242. (A) It presents classical formulations translated into recognized languages classified in a patent-compatible format.
The TKDL facilitates the invalidation of wrongful patents by providing classical formulations in a format easily understood by international patent examiners. It translates traditional knowledge from ancient scripts into recognized languages and organizes it according to modern patent classification systems. This accessibility allows examiners to quickly identify prior art and prove that the knowledge already existed in the public domain for protection.

243. (C) Synthesizing and statistically combining results from multiple independent studies to determine an overall trend
Meta-analysis is a high-level research competency that involves the systematic synthesis of data from multiple independent clinical trials. Researchers must be able to statistically combine these results to identify an overall trend and determine the general effectiveness of a treatment. This process provides a more powerful and reliable evidence base than any single study. It requires advanced skills in statistical integration.

244. (D) SNOMED CT - Standardized nursing equipment
SNOMED CT is actually a comprehensive, multilingual clinical healthcare terminology used for the standardized recording of clinical information in electronic health records. It is not about nursing equipment. Other platforms like the ICD-11 TM module and the NAMASTE Portal are correctly associated with traditional medicine terminology and morbidity reporting. Understanding these terminologies is essential for ensuring data interoperability across systems.

245. (C) It ensures raw materials are free from heavy metals, pesticides, and microbial contamination, thereby improving final drug quality and export viability.
Adopting Good Agricultural Practices for medicinal plants ensures that raw materials are produced under controlled conditions. This minimizes the risk of contamination from heavy metals and pesticides. High-quality

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

cycle of scientific inquiry, enhancing the validity and practical utility of Ayurvedic medical interventions and research.

214. (B) 1, 3, 4, and 5 only
Modern technology is integrated into Ayurveda through LC-MS for chemical profiling, bioinformatics for predicting drug-receptor interactions, and DNA barcoding for raw material identification. Functional MRI can also be used to study neurological effects. However, in-vivo animal models do not replace human clinical trials; they are a preliminary step to ensure safety before human testing, which remains a regulatory requirement.

215. (D) It leads to wrongful patenting and cultural loss for nations.
Unchecked biopiracy occurs when traditional knowledge is taken without authorization and patented by commercial entities. This leads to the wrongful acquisition of exclusive rights over traditional formulations, preventing local communities from using their own heritage and causing cultural and economic loss. Protecting against biopiracy is essential for ensuring that the benefits of traditional knowledge are shared equitably and identities preserved.

216. (A) Models failing to capture multi-component synergy (Prabhava)
Bioinformatics models are powerful but can be reductionist. A major limitation is their potential failure to capture the complex multi-component synergy, or Prabhava, that is central to Ayurvedic polyherbal formulations. While they can predict individual interactions, the holistic effect of multiple herbs acting on multiple pathways simultaneously is difficult to model. Therefore, clinical correlation remains essential for validating traditional treatments.

217. (C) Research often focuses on the immunomodulatory and broad-spectrum antimicrobial properties of herbs (e.g., Giloy, Neem)
Ayurvedic research on communicable diseases focuses on the immunomodulatory and antimicrobial properties of herbs. Traditional treatments like Giloy and Neem are studied for their ability to strengthen the body's immune response and directly inhibit pathogens. This approach aligns with the Ayurvedic principle of enhancing host resilience. Modern studies use clinical trials and biological markers to validate these traditional evidence-based solutions.

218. (A) The ability of different information technology systems and software applications to communicate, exchange data, and use the information that has been exchanged
Interoperability is a fundamental requirement for modern health informatics. It refers to the ability of diverse IT systems and applications to work together, allowing for the seamless exchange and use of patient health data across different platforms. This ensures that information is available wherever care is received, improving the coordination, safety, and efficiency of healthcare delivery in medical systems.

219. (D) Electronic Health Record (EHR)
An Electronic Health Record is a longitudinal, digital record of a patient's health information generated over time across multiple healthcare settings. It includes clinical notes, diagnoses, and laboratory results. EHRs are designed to be shared among providers, facilitating comprehensive and coordinated care. They are a central component of informatics, improving data accessibility and supporting large-scale clinical research and epidemiological studies.

220. (B) Machine Learning - The manual sorting of physical patient files
Machine learning is an advanced branch of artificial intelligence where algorithms learn from data to make predictions or decisions. It is a highly automated process and the opposite of the manual sorting of physical files. Other technologies like tele-consultation and wearable devices represent the modern application of digital tools in healthcare delivery. Understanding the automated nature is essential for informatics.

221. (B) 1, 2, and 3 only
The global landscape of Ayurveda is defined by its inclusion in the WHO ICD-11, an increasing demand for holistic health, and the challenge of meeting stringent international regulatory standards. These factors are shaping how Ayurveda is integrated into international health systems. Modern allopathic infrastructure is not being eradicated; instead, there is a move toward

NODIA

medical paradigms. Rather than relying solely on conventional biomedical frameworks, researchers must align their methodology with foundational concepts. This approach ensures that the holistic nature of the treatment is captured accurately during the clinical evaluation, supporting globally accepted evidence-based practices.

254. (D) It captures the holistic nature of treatments
Data management in traditional formulation research plays a vital role in capturing the holistic nature of treatments. It involves recording diverse variables that align with foundational concepts rather than just standard metrics. Proper data handling ensures that all aspects of the therapy are documented, supporting the generation of scientifically valid evidence that respects traditional knowledge and contemporary standards.

255. (C) Generating data that respects traditional knowledge
Integrating bioethics and pre-clinical validations aims to generate robust, scientifically valid data that respects traditional knowledge. This balanced approach ensures that clinical trials meet contemporary standards while adhering to traditional paradigms. Consequently, the resulting evidence-based practice gains global acceptance and provides a solid foundation for evaluating the efficacy of novel therapeutic regimens and long-term medical safety.

256. (B) The concept of polarity utilized for the extraction
In phytochemical investigations, the success and efficiency of extraction methods depend heavily on the concept of polarity. Researchers must select solvents based on their polarity indices to target specific bioactive molecules effectively. This scientific principle ensures that desired therapeutic components are isolated with high yield while preserving the structural integrity of the target compounds derived from various botanical sources.

257. (D) Based on polarity indices to target molecules
Selecting solvents for the extraction of plant materials requires a careful assessment of their polarity indices. This selection process allows researchers to target specific bioactive molecules based on their solubility profiles. Highly polar solvents are used for water-soluble constituents, while non-polar solvents are preferred for lipid-soluble compounds, ensuring a successful and efficient extraction outcome for modern drug discovery.

258. (A) To separate extracts into purified fractions
Chromatographic methods are applied after the extraction process to separate complex plant extracts into distinct, purified fractions. This purification step is essential for isolating specific bioactive compounds from the crude mixture. By achieving high levels of purity, researchers can accurately characterize the therapeutic properties of each fraction, forming a foundation for modern drug discovery derived from traditional sources.

259. (C) Identification of functional groups in phytochemicals
Following the purification of bioactive compounds through chromatography, the subsequent analytical step involves the identification of functional groups in phytochemicals. This characterization process is crucial for determining the chemical structure and potential biological activity of the isolated components. Accurate identification ensures that the therapeutic value of the plant-derived compounds is scientifically understood and documented for further research.

NODIA

260. (A) The solubility profile of the targeted constituents
The choice between highly polar and non-polar solvents depends directly on the solubility profile of the targeted constituents. Solutes interact differently with solvents based on their chemical nature, necessitating specific polarity matches to maximize yield. Understanding these solvent-solute interactions ensures that the extraction process effectively captures the desired bioactive molecules while maintaining their structural integrity and chemical properties.

261. (D) To provide a foundational understanding of the data's distribution
Calculating measures of central tendency, such as the mean, mode, and median, provides a foundational understanding of the distribution of clinical data. This descriptive statistical process allows researchers to summarize large datasets effectively. By establishing these basic parameters,

raw materials are essential for producing safe Ayurvedic drugs. Furthermore, adhering to GAP standards improves the viability of these products in international markets, which have strict regulatory requirements for botanical purity and safety.

246. (B) The evaluation of toxicological effects (acute, sub-acute, chronic) on animal models before human exposure
In pre-clinical research, the safety profile involves a comprehensive toxicological evaluation of a new drug. This includes studies on acute, sub-acute, and chronic toxicity using appropriate animal models to identify potential side effects and safe dosage ranges. This evaluation is a mandatory regulatory requirement before any drug can be tested on humans. It ensures that the substance is safe for trials.

247. (D) To protect the rights, safety, and well-being of human subjects involved in a trial
The Institutional Human Ethics Committee is an independent body whose primary mandate is to protect the rights and welfare of human participants in research studies. It reviews trial protocols to ensure they adhere to ethical principles and regulatory guidelines. The committee monitors the progress of research and ensures that informed consent is obtained and that risks are minimized for participant safety.

248. (A) It functions directly under the World Health Organization.
The CDSCO is India's national pharmaceutical regulatory body and functions under the Ministry of Health and Family Welfare of the Government of India, not the WHO. While it coordinates with international organizations, its authority is national. It oversees drug approvals and clinical trial regulations in coordination with the Ministry of AYUSH. Accurate knowledge of this administrative structure is essential for regulation.

249. (C) Strict implementation of the Drugs and Cosmetics Act, 1940 and subsequent Rules with penal provisions for adulteration and misbranding
Quality standards in the Ayurvedic industry are legally enforced through the Drugs and Cosmetics Act and its subsequent Rules. This legislative framework provides regulatory authorities with the power to inspect manufacturing facilities and take penal action against violations such as adulteration. This strict implementation ensures that manufacturers adhere to mandatory quality and safety standards, protecting public health across the industry.

250. (A) Models failing to capture multi-component synergy (Prabhava)
Bioinformatics models provide valuable insights into molecular interactions but may fail to capture the holistic synergy of polyherbal formulations, known as Prabhava. Ayurveda relies on the complex combined action of numerous ingredients, which is difficult to simulate accurately in-silico. Therefore, while bioinformatics can guide research, clinical correlation through human trials remains essential to validate the real-world safety of treatments.

251. (B) Integrating methodologies with Āyurvedic bioethics
When conducting trials for traditional medical practices, researchers must integrate standard methodologies with specific ethical considerations known as bioethics. This ensures that the clinical trial evaluates therapeutic regimens while respecting the fundamental principles and cultural context of the tradition. Such integration is essential for maintaining safety and generating robust data within the framework of traditional medicine.

252. (A) A well-structured pre-clinical assessment
Ensuring safety and efficacy is a prerequisite before advancing to human subjects in clinical trials. Investigators must conduct a well-structured pre-clinical assessment to validate the formulation's properties. This preliminary phase provides necessary data on safety profiles, allowing researchers to proceed with confidence and adhere to established protocols required for rigorous, scientifically valid medical research during protocol designing.

253. (C) Respecting Āyurvedic paradigms alongside trial types
Protocol designing for traditional formulations requires investigators to define trial types and data management strategies that respect specific

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

allows researchers to understand the molecular mechanisms underlying traditional treatments. By connecting classical knowledge with genetic insights, investigators can validate therapeutic interventions and explore their impacts on a more precise, biological, and demographic level over time.

271. (C) Understanding the types of data and its classification
Effectively managing and interpreting contemporary complex biological datasets requires a deep understanding of the types of data and its classification. As research evolves to include multi-dimensional and big data, sophisticated computational frameworks become necessary. Categorizing information correctly ensures that researchers can apply appropriate analytical techniques, leading to accurate findings and more efficient exploratory data analysis in modern bioinformatics processing.

272. (B) Meta data
In the process of analyzing large-scale datasets, meta data provides the crucial context and structuring needed for primary data. It acts as an essential guide for researchers, allowing them to understand the properties and relationships within the information. By utilizing meta data, scientists can manage vast amounts of biological variables more effectively, supporting the overall integrity of the study.

273. (D) By structuring them into mathematical matrices
Statisticians typically organize biological variables into structured mathematical matrices to execute complex transformations and analyses. This linear algebraic treatment of data allows for the systematic processing of multi-dimensional datasets. By arranging information into rows and columns, researchers can apply powerful mathematical techniques to identify significant patterns and reduce the complexity of large-scale biological or genomic information.

274. (A) Eigenvalues and eigenvectors
Eigenvalues and eigenvectors are specific mathematical components extracted from data matrices to identify the most significant variance components within multi-dimensional sets. These values allow researchers to pinpoint which variables contribute most to the observed differences in biological data. By focusing on these key components, scientists can simplify complex datasets and enhance the accuracy of their exploratory findings in bioinformatics.

275. (C) Reducing the dimensionality of big data efficiently
Singular value decomposition is a powerful mathematical technique primarily used for reducing the dimensionality of big data while preserving its essential structural properties. This process simplifies highly complex datasets, making them more manageable for analysis. By reducing the number of variables without losing critical information, researchers can perform more accurate and efficient exploratory data analysis in modern bioinformatics processing.

NODIA

276. (A) A transition from small-scale to regulated industrial operations
The chronological development of the traditional drug manufacturing industry highlights a significant transition from small-scale traditional practices to large-scale, regulated industrial operations. This evolution reflects the growth of the sector and its alignment with modern pharmaceutical standards. The shift towards structured manufacturing processes ensures that traditional medicines can be produced consistently and safely for a global, evidence-based consumer base.

277. (D) Developing it for global wellbeing and integration
Government initiatives for traditional systems of medicine aim to develop these practices for global wellbeing and integration. By implementing systematic policies, authorities support the industrial evolution of traditional medicine. These efforts ensure that Indian systems are recognized worldwide as safe and effective, contributing to the broader goal of improving health outcomes through evidence-based traditional healthcare and pharmaceutical standardizations.

278. (B) To guarantee the quality, safety, and efficacy for consumers
Specific ordinances, rules, and regulations are enforced in the manufacturing sector to guarantee the quality, safety, and efficacy of traditional drugs for consumers. These legal frameworks

dictate strict protocols for raw material sourcing and product testing. By adhering to these standards, manufacturers ensure that their formulations meet contemporary pharmaceutical requirements, building trust with patients and healthcare providers globally.

279. (C) Ministry of AYUSH and ICMR
The Ministry of AYUSH and the Indian Council of Medical Research (ICMR) are the governmental bodies responsible for publishing comprehensive reviews on classical medicinal plants. These modern works bridge classical knowledge with scientific validation. By reviewing and documenting the properties of traditional herbs, these organizations provide a solid evidence base for the standardized manufacturing and therapeutic use of botanical drugs.

280. (D) Formulations meet contemporary pharmaceutical standards
The enforcement of strict legal frameworks in the manufacturing of traditional drugs primarily guarantees that formulations meet contemporary pharmaceutical standards. These regulations provide a systematic approach to quality control, from sourcing raw materials to final product testing. By complying with these laws, the industry ensures that traditional medicinal products are safe, effective, and capable of global medical integration.

281. (A) National Commission for Indian System of Medicine
The National Commission for Indian System of Medicine is the organization primarily responsible for regulating educational standards and medical practice in this field. It plays a pivotal role in ensuring that practitioners receive high-quality training and adhere to professional standards. By governing these aspects, the commission maintains the integrity and growth of traditional medical education across the entire country.

282. (B) Central Council for Research in Āyurvedic Sciences
The Central Council for Research in Āyurvedic Sciences functions as the apex body for the formulation, coordination, and promotion of scientific research. It oversees various research initiatives to validate traditional practices through modern scientific methodology. By coordinating these efforts, the council ensures that research in traditional medicine is systematic, rigorous, and aimed at advancing the scientific understanding of the system.

283. (B) Āyurvedic Pharmacopeia commission
The Āyurvedic Pharmacopeia commission is tasked with the development of definitive quality standards and monographs for classical drugs. This work is essential for the standardization of medicinal formulations, ensuring consistency and safety across the industry. By establishing these monographs, the commission provides manufacturers and researchers with clear guidelines for identifying and verifying the quality of traditional botanical products.

284. (A) National Medicinal Plants Board
The National Medicinal Plants Board coordinates initiatives specifically related to the cultivation and supply chain of botanical resources. This organization ensures the sustainability and conservation of raw materials used in traditional medicines. By managing the supply chain, the board supports the manufacturing industry and ensures that high-quality plant materials are available for the production of standardized, effective medicinal formulations.

285. (C) To safeguard intellectual property
The primary purpose of establishing the Traditional Knowledge Digital Library is to safeguard intellectual property rights and prevent the misappropriation of indigenous medical knowledge. This digital repository documents traditional medical practices, providing a legal shield against unauthorized patents on existing knowledge. By protecting these resources, the library ensures that traditional wisdom remains recognized and legally secured for future clinical generations.

286. (D) DHARA
DHARA serves as an exclusive repository that indexes research articles specifically related to traditional Indian medical practices. This specialized platform allows researchers to navigate a vast landscape of traditional literature efficiently. By providing focused access to these resources, DHARA supports the systematic review of past studies and facilitates the synthesis

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

of classical knowledge with modern scientific inquiry and medical research.

287. (C) Curating evidence-based research data
The Ayush Research Portal is a centralized government platform designed to curate evidence-based research data. It makes scientific findings accessible to practitioners, researchers, and policymakers, ensuring that clinical decisions are informed by the latest evidence. This repository plays a vital role in strengthening health informatics and promoting the global acceptance of traditional medical practices through transparent and accessible data.

288. (B) PubMed
PubMed is the database noted for providing broader access to global contemporary medical science literature. While specialized portals focus on traditional systems, PubMed offers a wide range of biomedical articles from various fields. Accessing this platform allows researchers to integrate traditional medical findings with broader scientific developments, ensuring a comprehensive understanding of healthcare in the modern, global scientific context.

289. (D) It facilitates retrieval and prevents redundancy
The Research Management Informatic System plays a vital role in the academic ecosystem by facilitating efficient data retrieval and preventing redundant research. This informatics infrastructure allows investigators to systematically review past studies and track current progress. By streamlining data management, the system ensures that research efforts are well-coordinated and contribute effectively to the synthesis of traditional and modern medical knowledge.

290. (A) Synthesizing knowledge with scientific inquiry
The integration of specialized publication portals primarily aims to achieve the objective of synthesizing traditional classical knowledge with modern scientific inquiry. By providing easy access to both traditional and contemporary databases, these platforms empower the academic community to derive multidimensional insights. This synthesis strengthens global health informatics and ensures that traditional medicine is supported by robust, evidence-based scientific research.

291. (C) To objectively confirm the various fundamental principles
Modern researchers emphasize the use of advanced technology in traditional medicine to objectively confirm various fundamental principles. By applying cutting-edge tools, scientists can validate classical concepts that were once considered theoretical. This approach bridges the gap between ancient wisdom and contemporary science, providing an objective basis for the practice and development of traditional Indian medical systems for global healthcare.

292. (A) Measure physiological changes and validate theoretical classical concepts
The application of cutting-edge diagnostic and analytical tools allows scientists to measure physiological changes and validate theoretical classical concepts. This integration of technology provides empirical evidence for the effects of traditional treatments. By objectively documenting these changes, researchers can demonstrate the scientific validity of traditional healthcare, transforming theoretical frameworks into evidence-based medical practices that meet contemporary global standards.

293. (D) Rapidly identifying antimicrobial properties
In the realm of drug research for communicable diseases, modern screening technologies significantly facilitate the rapid identification of antimicrobial properties in classical botanical formulations. These technologies allow researchers to quickly evaluate the efficacy of traditional herbs against various pathogens. This systematic approach ensures the development of effective therapeutic interventions for managing acute infectious conditions based on validated traditional pharmaceutical knowledge.

294. (B) Elucidating mechanisms of polyherbal drugs
Advanced technology assists in the research of chronic non-communicable diseases by elucidating the complex mechanisms of action of traditional polyherbal drugs. Pharmacological models help researchers understand how multiple botanical components interact within the body to manage metabolic or cardiovascular

NODIA

disorders. This scientific clarity supports the development of rigorous therapeutic pipelines for chronic lifestyle diseases using traditional medicine and technology.

295. (C) Providing viable, evidence-based solutions for managing diseases globally
The ultimate goal of validating fundamental principles-based research with modern technology is to provide viable, evidence-based solutions for managing diseases globally. This systematic approach ensures that traditional formulations are scientifically sound and effective for both acute and chronic conditions. By establishing a robust evidence base, traditional medicine can be integrated into global healthcare delivery systems as a reliable medical option.

296. (D) The digital transformation of healthcare systems worldwide
The rapid evolution of health informatics in traditional medicine has been primarily necessitated by the digital transformation of healthcare systems worldwide. As global healthcare becomes increasingly data-driven, traditional systems must adapt to optimize medical data utilization. This shift ensures that traditional medical knowledge is integrated into contemporary frameworks, supporting evidence-based practice and global interoperability in the modern healthcare scenario.

297. (A) Information science, technology, and healthcare
Health informatics involves the critical intersection of information science, computer technology, and healthcare. This multi-disciplinary field focuses on optimizing the acquisition, storage, and utilization of medical data. In traditional medicine, this intersection allows for better management of patient records and clinical trial data, ensuring that traditional healthcare delivery is supported by efficient information systems and modern technological tools.

298. (B) Tracking trials and patient registries
A primary operational benefit of deploying a comprehensive Research Management Informatic System is its ability to track clinical trial progress and manage patient registries. This system streamlines standard operating procedures and handles large volumes of clinical data efficiently. By organizing these processes, institutions can improve the quality of research and ensure that clinical trials are conducted in a systematic manner.

299. (B) Seamless cross-disciplinary research and global interoperability
Integrating traditional medical data into unified electronic health record systems enables seamless cross-disciplinary research and global interoperability. This integration allows healthcare providers from different fields to access and share patient data easily. Such connectivity is essential in the present global scenario, as it promotes collaboration and ensures that traditional medical interventions are recognized within a broader health context.

300. (A) Uncovering trends and patient outcomes
Health informatics supports the application of exploratory data analysis on a massive scale, allowing researchers to uncover epidemiological trends and patient outcomes. By analyzing large-scale clinical datasets, investigators can identify patterns associated with traditional interventions. This capability ensures that traditional medical knowledge is actively integrated into global evidence-based healthcare, providing valuable insights into the long-term efficacy and safety.

www.nodia.in

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

VISIT:

www.pdf.tube

Download PDFs for:

- ✓ Recommended Textbook Resources
- ✓ Mock Tests with Solutions
- ✓ Chapterwise Question Bank
- ✓ Previous Year UGC-NET Exam Papers
- ✓ Previous Year Assistant Professor Exam Papers

NODIA

Nodia Editions LLP

125, Sector 6, Vidhyadhar Nagar, Jaipur 302039

MRP. ₹ 750.00